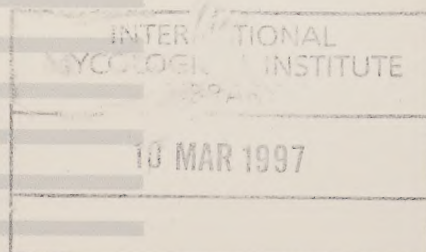


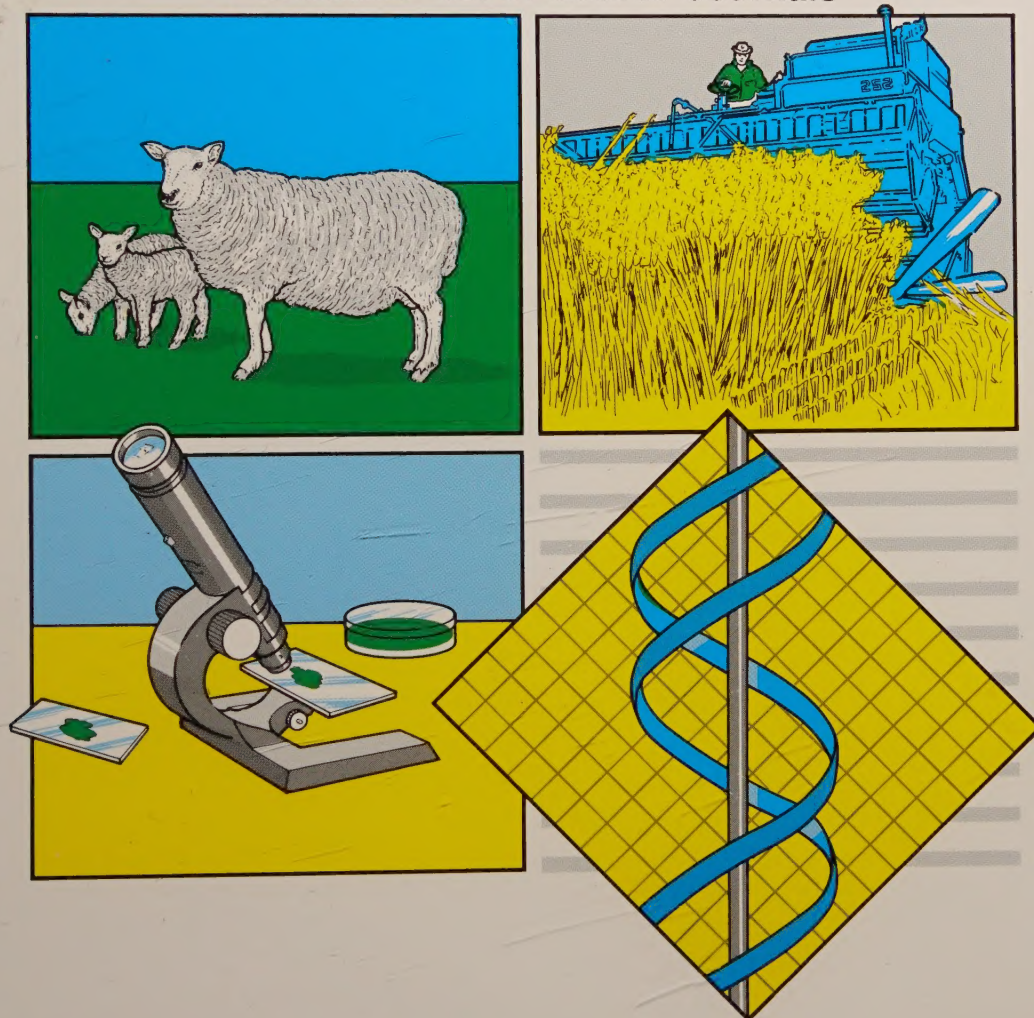
# AgBiotech News and Information



1996 Annual Index

Volume 8

Includes List of Source Journals



CAB INTERNATIONAL

# CAB ABSTRACTS





## **CAB INTERNATIONAL**

Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK

Telephone: Wallingford (01491) 832111

Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: (01491) 833508

e-mail: [cabi@cabi.org](mailto:cabi@cabi.org)

Telecom Gold/International Dialcom: 84: CAU001

---

## **AgBiotech News and Information**

A monthly journal with news, reviews and abstracts compiled from the  
CAB ABSTRACTS database.

Produced by the DIVISION OF PLANT SCIENCES & NATURAL RESOURCES  
and the DIVISION OF ANIMAL SCIENCES & HEALTH

### **Editor**

D.J. Hemming BSc, PhD

### **Associate Editors**

J.M. Palmer BSc, MSc and K.A. Rowlett BSc, PhD

### **Assisted by**

D.G. Massey BSc and D.S. Buckley BSc, PhD

### **Editorial Advisory Board**

D. Altman (Nashville, USA)  
A.L. Archibald (Edinburgh, UK)  
J.S.F. Barker (Armidale, Australia)  
E.C. Cocking (Nottingham, UK)  
A.J. Clark (Edinburgh, UK)  
Han, Y.S. (Wuhan, China)  
R.H.F. Hunter (Edinburgh, UK)  
S.A. Krawetz (Michigan, USA)

M. van Montagu (Gent, Belgium)  
W.J. Peacock (Canberra, Australia)  
G.J. Persley (Washington, DC, USA)  
E.C. Polge (Cambridge, UK)  
W.M. Roca (Cali, Colombia)  
A.O. Ruvinsky (Novosibirsk, Russia)  
M.S. Swaminathan (Madras, India)  
H. Uchimiya (Tokyo, Japan)

### **Heads of Divisions**

D. Lister BSc, PhD, CBiol, FIBiol  
Animal Production & Health

P.R. Scott MA, PhD  
Crop Protection & Genetics

### **Heads of Departments**

D. Lister BSc, PhD, CBiol, FIBiol  
Animal Breeding & Genetics

S.L.A. Hobbs MA, DPhil  
Plant Breeding & Genetics

For details of the whole range of CAB INTERNATIONAL publications and services see back cover.

Orders and enquiries concerning current subscriptions and back numbers of this journal should be sent to the Marketing and Distribution Services at the above address.

### **Disclaimer**

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

CAB INTERNATIONAL does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

# AgBiotech News and Information

Volume 8



**CAB INTERNATIONAL**

*Prepared by*

**CAB INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION INSTITUTE  
DEPARTMENT OF PLANT SCIENCES AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

1996



ISSN 0954-9897

© CAB INTERNATIONAL, 1997

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

*published by*

CAB INTERNATIONAL  
Wallingford  
Oxon OX10 8DE UK

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

*printed by*

Cambrian Printers, Aberystwyth



Copyright © 2009 John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.

1996

## Contents

[illegible]

Review Articles

|                                                                                   |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Plant cold acclimation: possibilities for engineering freezing tolerance          |      |
| Björn Welin, Pekka Heino, Kerstin Nordin Henriksson, E. Tapio Palva .....         | 15N  |
|                                                                                   |      |
| Plant virus detection: to use nucleic acid-based, immunological or other methods? |      |
| R.M. Martin .....                                                                 | 35N  |
|                                                                                   |      |
| Prospects for the attainment of transgenesis in livestock                         |      |
| Elena Notarianni .....                                                            | 101N |
|                                                                                   |      |
| Glimpses into desiccation and salt tolerance in higher plants                     |      |
| John C Thomas .....                                                               | 127N |
|                                                                                   |      |
| Recombinant poultry vaccines: cornucopia or hollow promises                       |      |
| Robert F Silva .....                                                              | 145N |
|                                                                                   |      |
| Implementing management of insect resistance to transgenic crops                  |      |
| D N Alstad and D A Andow .....                                                    | 177N |



# **AgBiotech News and Information**

A monthly journal produced from the CAB ABSTRACTS database

## **Editor**

David J. Hemming PhD

## **Associate Editors**

J.M. Palmer MSc, K.A. Rowlett PhD

## **Editorial Advisory Board**

D. Altman (Nashville, USA)  
A.L. Archibald (Edinburgh, UK)  
J.S.F. Barker (Armidale, Australia)  
E.C. Cocking (Nottingham, UK)  
A.J. Clark (Edinburgh, UK)  
Han, Y.S. (Wuhan, China)  
R.H.F. Hunter (Edinburgh, UK)  
S.A. Krawetz (Michigan, USA)

M. van Montagu (Gent, Belgium)  
W.J. Peacock (Canberra, Australia)  
G.J. Persley, (Washington, DC, USA)  
E.C. Polge (Cambridge, UK)  
W.M. Roca (Cali, Colombia)  
A.O. Ruvinsky (Armidale, Australia)  
M.S. Swaminathan (Madras, India)  
H. Uchimiya (Tokyo, Japan)

## **Department of Plant Sciences and Natural Resources**

**Head:** S.L.A. Hobbs DPhil

**Quality Manager:** P. Wightman BSc

## **Department of Human, Animal and Social Sciences**

**Head:** E.A. Dodsworth PhD CBiol MIBiol

**Quality Manager:** M.R. Hails BSc DipAgEcon  
MIInfSc CBiol MIBiol

## **Scientific Information Officers**

D.J. Hemming PhD, D.G. Massey BSc, J.M. Palmer MSc, K.A. Rowlett PhD

## **Disclaimer**

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk. CAB INTERNATIONAL does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2025



# AUTHOR INDEX

- Aagaard, J. E. 480  
 Aalbak, B. 5992  
 Aalto, J. 2524  
 Aalto-Setälä, K. 2222  
 Aarrouf, J. 6029-6030  
 Aarts, M. G. M. 2748  
 Abad, M. S. 758  
 Abai, A. M. 657  
 Abak, K. 1617  
 Abalos, P. 5963  
 Abayasekara, D. R. E. 4741  
 Abbas, F. 5964-5965  
 Abbaszade, I. G. 120  
 Abbo, S. 1991  
 Abbott, A. G. 4478  
 Abbott, C. 3414  
 Abbott, C. M. 5435, 5880  
 Abbott, R. J. 5481  
 Abd-El-Wahab, S. 4266  
 Abdel-Latif, T. H. 1802-1803, 2091  
 Abdelnoor, R. V. 2949  
 Abdelnour-Esquivel, A. 2096  
 Abdo, G. 4444  
 Abdurkarimov, A. A. 3568, 6022  
 Abdulkadir, S. A. 3318  
 Abe, J. 5484  
 Abe, K. 1835, 2658, 2754, 3204, 4319, 4451  
 Abe, M. 2754, 3204  
 Abe, S. 175, 450  
 Abe, T. 1426, 2781, 4451, 4859  
 Abel, G. 273  
 Abel, H. 4599  
 Abel, S. 4749, 4881, 5823  
 Abel, W. O. 760  
 Abenes, M. L. 2715  
 Abeydeera, L. R. 4580  
 Abo-El-Saad, M. 4218  
 Abou-Samra, A. B. 2284  
 Abouhaidar, M. G. 2713  
 Abrahams, S. 1354  
 Abrahamsen, M. S. 694  
 Abrahamson, M. 162  
 Abrams, G. D. 944  
 Abrams, S. R. 944, 5833  
 Abu-Abied, M. 4651  
 Abu-Alfa, A. 242  
 Abu-Tarboush, H. M. 2577  
 Abu-Threideih, J. 5459  
 Abuin, A. 4630  
 Abuodeh, R. O. 1052  
 Accotto, G. P. 1687  
 Achacha, M. 5966  
 Achberger, E. C. 1311  
 Achey, K. 2398  
 Ackermann, M. 5674, 6011  
 Acland, G. M. 462  
 Adachi, J. 3587  
 Adachi, T. 125, 1849, 3025, 5068, 5153  
 Adachi, Y. 4247  
 Adalsteinsson, S. 971  
 Adam, E. 2826  
 Adam, G. 4252  
 Adam, R. 4212  
 Adam, Z. 4836  
 Adami, A. 3720  
 Adams, D. F. 67  
 Adams, D. G. 90, 714, 1223  
 Adams, G. P. 4081  
 Adams, L. G. 2731  
 Adams, M. D. 4884  
 Adams, M. H. 4273  
 Adams, R. 2565  
 Adams, R. L. P. 821  
 Adams, R. P. 5934  
 Adams, T. E. 1178  
 Adamska, I. 883  
 Adamson, M. C. 2440, 2470, 3916, 4926  
 Adan, R. A. H. 302  
 Addeo, R. 45  
 Adenot, P. 2521  
 Aderkas, P. von 5044  
 Adham, I. M. 2269  
 Adiwilaga, K. 4750  
 Adkison, L. R. 4954  
 Adler, H. 5674  
 Adorini, L. 4343  
 Adrian, G. S. 687  
 Adzuma, K. 163  
 Afanador, L. 3206  
 Afanassieff, M. 2163, 5017  
 Afendra, A. S. 5197  
 Afonso, C. L. 5681  
 Aftab, F. 4033  
 Afza, R. 3535  
 Ag-West Biotech Inc. 2636-2637  
 Agaba, M. 3879  
 Agafodorova, M. N. 4642  
 Agarwal, D. K. 4034  
 Agarwal, S. K. 303  
 Ageorges, A. 773  
 Agger, R. 121  
 Agharbaoui, Z. 2644  
 Agranoff, B. W. 127  
 Agrawal, A. 3026  
 Agre, P. 2450  
 Aguila, H. L. 855  
 Aguilar, A. 549, 2185  
 Aguilar, J. S. 1253  
 Aguolinik, I. 221  
 Ahl Goy, P. 4105  
 Ahlberg, M. B. 1902  
 Ahmad, M. 412, 4751, 5889  
 Ahmadian, P. 607  
 Ahmed, R. 2700, 4035  
 Ahmed, S. 112  
 Ahn, J. Y. 1817  
 Ahn, S. N. 2962  
 Ahn SangNag 2962  
 Åhnberg, A. 5113  
 Ahne, R. 4479  
 Ahnert, D. 2988  
 Ahorn, H. 3301  
 Ahrens, P. B. 1200  
 Ahroni, A. 1690  
 Ai, X. L. 3721  
 Ai, Y. 1469  
 Ai XiuLian 3721  
 Aida, K. 173  
 Aida, R. 2645  
 Aida, Y. 122, 207, 1833  
 Aigner, B. 3664  
 Aikasa, R. 1680  
 Aikawa, Y. 107  
 Ainsworth, C. 267, 1259  
 Ainsworth, C. C. 2950  
 Aitchitt, M. 2950  
 Aitken, J. D. 5728  
 Aitken, S. M. 761, 3256  
 Aizawa, A. 356, 3319  
 Aizawa, C. 1752  
 Aizawa, S. 110, 1230  
 Ajioka, J. W. 4198  
 Ajmone-Marsan, P. 2102  
 Akabane, M. 4985  
 Akada, S. 1260  
 Akagi, H. 759, 5156  
 Akagi, K. 174  
 Akahori, H. 210  
 Akama, K. 3351  
 Akao, Y. 5393  
 Akashi, R. 3025  
 Akashi, T. 4327  
 Akatova, L. Z. 1591  
 Akazawa, C. 304  
 Aker, M. 2892  
 Åkerman, S. 1011, 1680, 2670  
 Akhtar, S. 1118  
 Akhurst, R. J. 4399  
 Aki, T. 5690  
 Akihama, T. 679, 2674, 4660, 4846  
 Akinola, L. A. 5224  
 Akita, G. Y. 2031  
 Akiyama, K. Y. 1817  
 Akiyama, N. 123  
 Akkaya, M. S. 1012  
 Akkermans, A. D. L. 824  
 Akopian, T. A. 5675  
 Aktas, H. 2544-2545  
 Al-Babili, S. 4815  
 Al-Furaiji, M. M. 3585  
 Al-Hendy, A. 93  
 Al-Himaidi, A. R. 3585  
 Al-Janabi, S. M. 1506, 2002  
 Al-Mazrooei, S. 3033  
 Al-Nimer, M. 4589  
 Al-Rubeai, M. 535  
 Al-Saiady, M. Y. 2577  
 Al-Shawi, R. 46  
 Alabart, J. L. 2082  
 Alabiev, B. Y. 3910  
 Alam, G. 6080  
 Alam, M. A. 5549  
 Alam, M. D. S. 3320  
 Alam, M. F. 4147  
 Alamillo, J. 2827  
 Alamillo, J. M. 4367  
 Alary, R. 280  
 Albà, M. M. 4382  
 Albanese, C. 358  
 Albano, M. 5834  
 Albarracin, C. T. 4340  
 Albaum, M. 760  
 Alberio, R. H. 1053  
 Albers, J. J. 4424  
 Albers, K. M. 44  
 Albersheim, P. 3257, 3312  
 Albert, S. 3341  
 Albouy, J. 81  
 Albrecht, D. 243  
 Albrechtsen, M. 5563  
 Albrechtsen, R. 3904  
 Albright-Fraser, D. G. 3239  
 Alcaraz, C. 1520  
 Alcivar, A. A. 1112  
 Alcorn, J. 1705  
 Alcorn, S. C. 4234  
 Aldaz, C. M. 1470  
 Alemany, J. 1542  
 Alewijk, D. van 752  
 Alexander, D. 1224  
 Alexander, D. J. 5686  
 Alexander, J. J. 747  
 Alexander, L. 3954  
 Alexander, L. J. 1480, 3949, 5225, 5327, 5421  
 Alexander, W. 2213  
 Alexander, W. S. 4284  
 Alexandersen, S. 2057  
 Alexandrova, K. S. 3536  
 Alexciev, K. 4816  
 Alfermann, A. W. 2717, 3118  
 Ali, A. 613  
 Ali, K. 1811  
 Ali, N. 1026  
 Ali, S. 482, 1877  
 Alibert, G. 1614, 2660, 3576, 5083  
 Alicchio, R. 3435  
 Älin, K. 1383  
 Alitalo, K. 879  
 Alitalo, R. 879  
 Aliudin, R. 3571  
 Aliverti, A. 4386  
 Allaby, R. G. 502  
 Allamand, V. 2943  
 Allan, C. M. 2314  
 Allard, G. 25  
 Allavena, A. 1687  
 Allefs, S. J. H. M. 3201, 5733  
 Allegrucci, G. 436  
 Alleman, M. 4467  
 Allen, A. 4337  
 Allen, B. 1961  
 Allen, F. L. 5515  
 Allen, G. 3717  
 Allen, G. J. 2503  
 Allen, J. W. 3711  
 Allen, P. D. 4414  
 Allen, R. D. 532, 1127, 1367  
 Allen, R. L. 2858  
 Allen, S. K. 3666  
 Allen, T. E. 4187  
 Allen, W. R. 1821  
 Allendorf, F. W. 4412  
 Aller, J. F. 1053  
 Allerup, S. 4233  
 Alleweldt, G. 3068  
 Alley, E. W. 305  
 Allietta, M. 2046  
 Allison, L. A. 5302  
 Allson, L. A. 392  
 Alm, H. 3024  
 Almazán, F. 1719  
 Almeida Engler, J. de 2704  
 Almira, E. C. 1373  
 Almoguera, C. 2827  
 Aloni, Y. 371  
 Alonso, C. 1520  
 Alonso, J. M. 1261, 1385, 3255  
 Alonso, S. 2348  
 Alonso-Blanco, C. 3450  
 Alper, S. L. 5434  
 Alperin, G. D. 4289  
 Alpert, K. B. 1958, 5961  
 Alpi, A. 3272  
 Alrefai, R. 2487  
 Alsirt, A. 4979  
 Alt, F. W. 4361, 4631  
 Altabella, T. 3329  
 Altamura, M. M. 557, 4370  
 Altenfeld, U. 4879  
 Altman, A. 4654  
 Altman, D. W. 1634  
 Altmann, T. 779  
 Altomare, D. A. 2395  
 Altschmied, L. 4839  
 Altucci, L. 45  
 Altus, M. S. 124  
 Altvorst, A. C. van 5642  
 Aluja, A. 5188  
 Alunda, J. M. 4191  
 Alvarez, A. M. 1849  
 Alvarez-Sanz, M. 4165  
 Alvarinho, J. M. R. 4581  
 Amakawa, R. 3219  
 Amann, E. 235  
 Amarante, M. R. V. 5328  
 Amarger, V. 5460  
 Amasino, R. M. 3846, 5668  
 Amat, J. A. 5218  
 Ambady, S. 3923  
 Ambrosio, S. 251  
 Amemiya, Y. 2226  
 American Society for Cell Biology 1139  
 Emerson, H. V. 1080-1081  
 Amézquita, M. C. 5085  
 Amills, M. 2730  
 Amini, S. 372  
 Amiss, J. 929  
 Amitai-Zeigerson, H. 393  
 Amla Batra 5040  
 Ammerer, G. 805  
 Amos, B. 690  
 Amrhein, N. 273, 3305, 3802, 5781  
 An, G. H. 787, 2836  
 An, H. X. 2105  
 An, J. C. 3922  
 An, K. S. 787  
 An, T. 3531  
 An, Y. Q. 2749, 5824  
 An GynHeung 787, 2836  
 An HeXiang 2105  
 An KyungSook 787  
 An YongQiang 2749, 5824  
 Anai, T. 1710, 3871  
 Anamthawat-Jónsson, K. 1013, 1505, 5946  
 Ananvoranich, S. 5252



- Anastassiadis, C. 4885, 5379  
 Anastassopoulos, E. 5890  
 Andersen, B. 3621  
 Andersen, B. R. 4368  
 Andersen, M. D. 5227  
 Andersen, R. 3420  
 Andersen, S. 5881  
 Andersen, S. B. 3572, 4075  
 Andersen, W. R. 1503  
 Anderson, A. 381  
 Anderson, A. J. 3837  
 Anderson, B. 2537, 5488  
 Anderson, D. C. 192  
 Anderson, G. B. 2035, 2916, 3212, 5168  
 Anderson, I. E. 5676  
 Anderson, J. 6009  
 Anderson, J. A. 2752, 3477  
 Anderson, J. B. 4471, 5908, 5953  
 Anderson, J. M. 1436, 2449, 3867  
 Anderson, J. S. 4180  
 Anderson, P. A. 5461  
 Anderson, S. L. 4817  
 Anderson, S. T. 6065  
 Andersson, B. 4501  
 Andersson, C. R. 5778  
 Andersson, E. 3250  
 Andersson, L. 741, 2927, 3724, 4396  
 Andoh, N. 878  
 Andoh, Y. 2947  
 Andrásfalvy, A. 2653  
 Andre, C. 500  
 Andreassen, J. R., Jr. 5964-5965  
 Andres, A. C. 243  
 Andrés, G. 1207  
 Andrés-Cara, D. F. de 5448  
 Andressen, C. 683  
 Andreu, A. B. 4701  
 Andrews, A. 2333  
 Andrews, A. E. 129, 739  
 Andrews, D. L. 1405  
 Andrews, D. W. 880  
 Andrews, G. K. 2184  
 Andrews, J. L. 3009  
 Andrews, T. J. 4155  
 Andrikopoulos, S. 1178  
 Andrisani, O. M. 732  
 Anegon, I. 5162  
 Aneshansley, D. J. 4040  
 Ang, S. L. 2252  
 Angel, E. 3329  
 Angel, J. M. 5340  
 Angel, P. 1140  
 Angeloni, S. V. 453, 3430, 3960  
 Angenent, G. C. 884, 1262, 2125  
 Angenon, G. 2652, 5545  
 Angers, A. 2396  
 Angers, B. 2396, 2476  
 Anji, A. 5287  
 Anju Dave 5040  
 Anju Gulati 3554  
 Ankel, H. 1200  
 Ann, D. K. 117  
 Annaka, T. 2975  
 Ansari, H. A. 2401, 3883, 5328, 5388  
 Ansari, M. M. 575  
 Ansoorge, W. 3821  
 Anthony, F. 1987  
 Anthony, P. 1558, 1696  
 Anthony, R. G. 1263  
 Antione, M. 306  
 Anton, B. 171  
 Antonia, S. J. 2315  
 Antonio, B. 1976  
 Antonio, B. A. 1029, 2009  
 Antoniou, E. 2397, 5329  
 Antonovics, J. 2979  
 Antosiewicz, D. M. 1374, 1386  
 Anuradha Agrawal 3026  
 Anuratha, C. S. 85  
 Anver, M. 4812  
 Aoki, N. 1849  
 Aoki, T. 1333, 4207  
 Aoki, Y. 4523  
 Aono, M. 2779, 3209  
 Aouad, M. E. A. 2662  
 Aoyagi, Y. 4069  
 Aoyama, S. 1226  
 Aoyama, T. 2828  
 Ap Rees, T. 12, 1619  
 Aparicio, S. 3400  
 Apel, K. 780, 804, 2390, 2755, 3288, 4388, 5844  
 Apel, P. 4680  
 Apel, T. W. 125  
 Aplin, H. M. 3889  
 Appaji Rao, N. 164  
 Appakkan Shajahan 3027  
 Appel, M. J. G. 4240, 4706  
 Appels, R. 2081, 2140, 4331, 4482  
 Apperley, D. C. 5180  
 Appleby, M. C. 5661  
 Appleford, N. E. J. 816  
 Appleton, K. M. 2204  
 Apps, D. K. 641  
 Apte, S. S. 725  
 Aracri, B. 4372  
 Aradaib, I. E. 2031, 4238  
 Arai, K. 338, 464  
 Arai, N. 338  
 Arai, S. 2658, 2754, 3204, 4319  
 Arai, Y. 2339  
 Arakawa, H. 4274  
 Araki, E. 1378  
 Araki, H. 1036  
 Araki, K. 1100, 2179, 5160  
 Araki, M. 2179  
 Araki, Y. 234  
 Aranaz, A. 1542, 5967  
 Aranci, L. 3435  
 Aranda, A. 2811  
 Arat, S. 2122  
 Aratani, Y. 2221  
 Arazi, T. 5825  
 Arbinger, B. 773  
 Arbour, N. C. 1878  
 Arbuckle, L. D. 1750  
 Archer, J. 1059  
 Archibald, A. L. 4275, 4445  
 Archillett, T. 2650  
 Arcioni, S. 1091, 5938, 6046  
 Arden, B. 2234  
 Arden, K. C. 437  
 Ardiles, W. 4790  
 Ardlie, K. G. 2893  
 Ardouin, L. 2218  
 Arella, M. 1759, 4214, 6002  
 Arellano, J. 4245  
 Arenas, E. 379  
 Arendonk, J. A. M. van 1929  
 Arens, P. F. P. 3976  
 Argenton, F. 5968  
 Argeson, A. C. 4800, 5330  
 Arhin, G. 3404  
 Ari, Ş. 1483  
 Arias, D. M. 1014  
 Arif, M. 3971  
 Arif, S. A. M. 3359  
 Arimura, Y. 2235  
 Arita, M. 2216  
 Ariza, M. J. 2575  
 Arlotto, T. 4063  
 Arman, E. 308  
 Armas, R. de 549  
 Armes, J. 2215  
 Armitage, S. M. 4396  
 Armour, J. A. L. 4945  
 Armstrong, F. 885  
 Armstrong, G. A. 3834, 4388  
 Armstrong, J. D. 4972  
 Armstrong, J. F. 325  
 Armstrong, K. F. 5889  
 Armstrong-James, M. 3959  
 Arna, T. 5946  
 Arnaud, D. 516  
 Arnholdt-Schmitt, B. 1066  
 Arnold, H. H. 2809  
 Arnold, S. 5888  
 Arnold, S. von 4656  
 Arnold-Ammer, I. 470  
 Arntzen, C. J. 105  
 Aro, H. T. 1887  
 Aronson, P. S. 242  
 Arp, D. J. 1123  
 Arpaia, S. 2710  
 Arranz, V. 2894  
 Arredondo-Peter, R. 513  
 Arrillaga, I. 1107  
 Arroo, R. R. J. 95, 278  
 Arrowsmith, J. W. 2681  
 Arroyo-Garcia, R. 5461  
 Arruda, L. K. 4181  
 Arteca, J. M. 5782  
 Arteca, R. N. 1366, 3123, 5782  
 Arthur, A. E. 5060, 5939  
 Arthur, J. A. 3682, 3921  
 Artsaenko, O. 1387  
 Artzt, K. 1800  
 Aruga, Y. 4564  
 Arulsekar, S. 528  
 Aruna, M. 514  
 Arús, P. 2010, 2388  
 Aryan, A. 1183, 5182  
 Arzt, K. 5363  
 Asa, S. I. 53  
 Asad Umar 2316  
 Asada, Y. 1850, 2900  
 Asahi, T. 2764, 2880, 4767  
 Asahina, M. 122, 1833  
 Asaka, Y. 2866, 3859  
 Asakura, A. 856  
 Asakura, N. 3028  
 Asakura, T. 4319  
 Asami, N. 235  
 Asamizu, T. 3211  
 Asano, M. 3891  
 Asano, T. 4555  
 Ascarelli, A. 3039  
 Asghari, A. 6072  
 Ashcroft, S. J. H. 247  
 Asher, G. W. 595  
 Asher, M. 5663  
 Ashford, D. A. 530  
 Ashida, T. 3304  
 Ashikari, T. 2387  
 Ashikawa, I. 2009  
 Ashley, D. A. 4986, 5922  
 Ashley, T. 1471  
 Ashman, R. J. 1058  
 Ashok, B. T. 1627  
 Ashraf, J. 144  
 Ashton, F. 5724  
 Ashwell, M. S. 5331  
 Ashworth, A. 377, 477, 957, 1882, 5349  
 Ashworth, L. K. 5441  
 Ask, E. 1764  
 Aspergren, K. 1680, 2670  
 Aspúria, E. T. 1710  
 Asselin, A. 2703  
 Assmann, G. 5415  
 Assy-Bah, B. 2096  
 Astier-Manificier, S. 81  
 Astruc, S. 3362  
 Atanasov, A. 3701  
 Atanasov, A. I. 2224  
 Atanasova, B. 4042  
 Atanassov, A. I. 1871, 5742  
 Atanassov, I. 5779  
 Atanassova, R. 886  
 Atkinson, B. G. 4777  
 Atkinson, E. F. 3749  
 Atkinson, H. J. 80  
 Atkinson, M. 3477  
 Atkinson, M. D. 1484  
 Atkinson, P. W. 4186  
 Atkinson, R. G. 5253, 5950  
 Atsumi, T. 110  
 Attah-Poku, S. 1743  
 Attal, J. 2161, 5817  
 Attucci, S. 761, 3256  
 Atwal, K. 915  
 Atwood, C. S. 4602  
 Atzorn, R. 919, 1412, 3873  
 Au, D. M. Y. 4276  
 Aubert, A. 1787-1788, 1790  
 Auch, D. 125  
 Auchampach, J. A. 191  
 Audeon, C. 3371  
 Audoly, G. 1735  
 Audonnet, J. C. 1726  
 Auge-Gouillou, C. 2236  
 Augur, C. 3257  
 Augustin, E. 5764  
 Augustin, L. B. 126, 184  
 Augustin, S. 1777  
 Auman, H. J. 3433  
 Austen, K. F. 3243  
 Austin, B. 1813  
 Austin, D. F. 5462  
 Austin, G. D. 4180  
 Austin, M. E. 514  
 Austin, S. 1235, 1711  
 Ausubel, F. M. 1447, 3803  
 Autrique, E. 499, 506, 5891  
 Auwerx, J. 370  
 Avarbock, M. R. 4574  
 Avery, B. 2083, 2536  
 Avner, P. 516  
 Avner, P. R. 3891  
 Avraham, K. B. 2465, 4740, 5226  
 Avramova, Z. 1264  
 Avsian-Kretschmer, O. 3292  
 Awoniyi, C. A. 2535  
 Axel, R. 2242  
 Axelrod, J. H. 2153  
 Axtell DiGiulio, K. 453  
 Ayabe, M. 3029  
 Ayane, M. 125  
 Ayliffe, M. A. 1216  
 Ayling, R. D. 5677  
 Ayoub, M. 3109  
 Ayrall, A. M. 2643  
 Azanza, F. 4460  
 Azarya, E. 2024  
 Azuma, S. 659  
 Azuma, T. 3081, 5031  
 Azumi, K. 3742  
 Baars, J. J. P. 3806-3807  
 Baba, K. 4818  
 Baba, T. 759, 836, 2072, 2188, 2267, 3356  
 Babij, P. 4346  
 Babin, P. J. 3722  
 Babin, V. G. 2691  
 Babinet, C. 3396, 4916, 5349  
 Babini, A. R. 3527  
 Babiuk, L. A. 1154, 1743, 1784, 5697, 5704, 5712, 5775  
 Babiychuk, E. 2774, 3258, 4768  
 Bablak, P. 552  
 Babusik, I. 3533  
 Bacci, M. L. 4145  
 Bach, F. H. 194  
 Bachem, C. W. B. 4819  
 Bachiri, Y. 3030  
 Bachmann, M. 4343  
 Bachvarova, R. 4042  
 Bachvarova, R. I. 2224  
 Bacic, A. 415, 3264  
 Backert, S. 3330  
 Bacon, L. D. 862  
 Bacon, M. 4398  
 Badaeva, E. D. 2488, 5463  
 Badaeva, K. 5485  
 Badaracco, G. 1927  
 Badaró, R. 530  
 Baden, C. 5925  
 Bader, M. 350  
 Badger, M. R. 1369, 1436  
 Badiani, M. 5664  
 Badillo, A. 276  
 Badur, R. 2763  
 Badzian, T. 1586  
 Baek, E. M. 770  
 Baek EunMi 770  
 Baenziger, P. S. 1109, 1159  
 Baer, K. 3429  
 Baergen, K. 4657  
 Baertlein, D. A. 3187  
 Baetselier, P. de 4160  
 Baetz, K. 4801  
 Baeuerle, P. A. 1140-1141  
 Baeza, L. 4855  
 Bag, N. 1692  
 Baga, M. 2286  
 Bagga, S. 3870  
 Baghel, A. K. 5969  
 Bagheri, A. 1485  
 Baginski, I. 1532  
 Bagnall, D. J. 1388  
 Bagnara, A. S. 700, 2200  
 Bagni, N. 3329  
 Bagrova, A. M. 3546  
 Bagyan, I. L. 3331  
 Bahadur, S. 915  
 Bahk, J. D. 1313, 2802, 4774



Bahk JeongDong 1313, 2802, 4774

Bahrman, N. 2998

Bai, D. 2951

Bai, J. 1185, 5678

Bai, S. N. 394

Bai, W. 5278

Bai, Y. Y. 3691

Bai ShuNong 394

Bai YongYan 3691

Baiget, M. 4009

Baik, K. 4418

Bailey, E. 3239, 4895

Bailey, J. 2621

Bailey, K. 3613

Bailey, K. L. 4473

Bailey, M. A. 4986, 5922

Bailey, M. J. 4120

Bailey, M. R. 3703, 4704

Bailey, P. 4366

Bailey, T. J. 2244

Bailey-Serres, J. 1348

Bailey-Serres, J. N. 1277, 5784

Bailleul, B. 362

Baima, S. 762

Baird, G. D. 1215

Baird, W. V. 4478

Bajaj, Y. P. S. 2136, 3628, 4128

Bajon, R. 1032

Bakalinsky, A. T. 528, 5010

Baker, A. 5685

Baker, B. 2784, 5320

Baker, C. B. 4273

Baker, C. C. 5723

Baker, C. M. 3031

Baker, D. D. 5349

Baker, J. 2346, 5760

Baker, J. C. 1550

Baker, J. R., Jr. 4142

Baker, L. 1178

Baker, R. J. 4890, 5964

Baker, R. T. 3431

Baker, S. A. 1664, 3674

Baker, S. M. 5464

Bakker, J. 2080, 2965, 3679

Bakker, P. L. 1310

Bakker, R. H. G. 1522

Bakó, L. 560

Bakst, M. R. 4450

Baladin, T. 4371

Balagué, C. 4773

Balamani, V. 1683

Balasuriya, U. B. R. 2032

Balatskii, V. N. 1928

Balconi, C. 3854

Baldacci, P. A. 3396, 5349

Baldan, B. 4568

Baldassarre, H. 2116, 4080, 5585

Baldet, P. 3259

Baldev, A. 2576

Baldini, L. 4289

Baldir, M. 521

Baldocchi, R. A. 4395

Baldwin, B. A. 5332

Baldwin, B. G. 270

Baldwin, M. A. 75, 1738

Baldwin, R. L. 4313

Baler, R. 2239

Balestrazzi, A. 2648, 4791

Balfour, A. 2399

Balko, C. 1686

Ball, B. A. 597

Ball, M. 2620

Ball, S. 2264

Ballabio, A. 4896

Ballance, G. M. 3861

Ballantyne, C. M. 192

Ballas, N. 5823

Ballester, A. 1075, 5052

Ballesterro, R. P. 127

Balling, R. 983

Ballingall, K. T. 2746

Ballvora, A. 2701

Bally, I. S. E. 5465

Balsevicius, S. 6000

Baltazar, B. M. 91

Balvers, M. 5243

Balzer, H. J. 2968

Bamba, K. 3523

Banasiak, D. 4976

Bandi, C. 2901, 4652

Bandin, I. 5970

Bandyopadhyay, A. K. 575, 5556-5557

Banerjee, S. A. 57

Banfalvi, Z. 1242

Bankova, V. S. 2224

Banks, A. 2501

Banks, M. A. 5332

Banks, T. A. 4259

Bannerjee, R. S. 57

Bannisseht-Wijmsmuller, T. von 2055

Bansal, K. C. 1811

Banville, D. 5290

Banykó, J. 945

Bao, C. 1518

Bao, S. F. 1592

Bao, X. Z. 574

Bao ShuFeng 1592

Baptista, A. O. 3642

Bar-Peled, M. 887

Bar-Zvi, D. 393

Barakat, A. 1819

Barakat, M. N. 1802-1803, 2091, 3537

Baranyi, M. 3968

Baraoidan, M. R. 2715

Barash, I. 2688

Barasubiye, T. 4530

Barbaro, A. 608

Barbaux, S. 2357

Barbeau, B. 1153

Barber, M. C. 128

Barbera, S. 1625

Barbet, A. F. 3188

Barbier, P. 1217

Barboni, B. 3089

Barbosa, J. 506

Barbosa, M. D. F. S. 2398, 3880

Barbotin, J. N. 586

Barcaccia, G. 6089

Barcelo, P. 71, 3680, 4755

Barcham, G. J. 129

Barclay, A. N. 130

Bard, J. B. L. 2502

Bard, M. 3269

Bardakci, F. 2454

Bardet, C. 2960

Barendse, W. 970, 981, 2483, 3879, 3924, 3930-3931, 4396, 4953

Barger, P. M. 5163

Barilá, D. 2317

Barkan, A. 430

Barker, D. G. 2830, 3862

Barker, J. S. F. 2451

Barker, N. P. 2287

Barker, R. H., Jr. 530

Barlough, J. E. 3518

Barlow, C. 2152

Barlow, D. P. 2318

Barlow, S. A. 5616

Barna, K. S. 1647

Barnabás, B. 1615, 2720, 3097

Barnard, M. 2241

Barnes, D. W. 1063

Barnes, L. J. 1415

Barnes, S. A. 1903

Barnes, S. R. 4493

Barnett, M. J. 5767

Barois, N. 3178

Baron, B. 5333

Baron, C. 118

Baron, M. D. 1186, 1720, 1734

Barone, A. 3136

Barone, S. M. 3421

Barr, B. C. 1198

Barr, S. N. R. 3538

Barragán, M. L. 4088

Barre, A. 3263

Barrell, G. K. 2174

Barrera-Saldaña, H. A. 1820

Barret, P. 1019, 3977

Barrett, C. V. 3322

Barrett, T. 1186, 1720, 1734

Barrière, Y. 2491

Barro, F. 3680

Barron, D. 54

Barros, E. G. de 2949

Barroso, C. 1265, 4820

Barroso, G. 3787, 3973, 3999

Barry, C. S. 4369

Barry, G. F. 717

Barry, K. 5194

Barsby, T. L. 5665

Barsh, G. S. 1937

Barta, A. 5853

Bartell, J. G. 3823

Bartels, D. 2827, 3845, 4367, 6074

Barth, A. D. 5588

Barth, S. 6055

Bartholomew, D. M. 5112

Bartke, A. 4165-4166, 5279

Bartlett, J. 4948

Bartlett, S. G. 1269, 1311

Bartley, D. M. 1645

Bartley, G. E. 4372

Bartling, D. 4868

Bartnitzke, S. 4443

Bartoli, A. 208

Barton, D. L. 944

Barton, J. 1136

Barton, J. H. 1634

Barton, M. K. 1866

Barton, S. C. 4810

Bartrons, R. 251

Baru, M. 2153

Barua, U. M. 2008

Baruah, S. J. N. 2725

Bas, N. 1025

Basak, S. C. 4520

Basilico, C. 1384

Basmadjian, I. 4527

Basrur, P. K. 3015

Basset, M. 2750, 3362

Bassetti, L. 2718

Bassham, D. C. 268

Bassham, S. 4304

Bassi, D. 3436

Bassi, M. T. 4896

Bassi, R. 3754

Bastian, L. S. 695

Bastin, M. 5213

Bastola, D. R. 1559

Basu, T. 1932

Baszczynski, C. L. 906

Batard, Y. 2775

Batchvarova, R. B. 5742

Bates, L. M. 3242, 4724

Bateson, A. N. 307

Batra, A. 5040

Batschauer, A. 2829

Battegay, M. 5161

Battinelli, E. M. 3397

Batygina, T. B. 5082

Baucher, M. 2385

Bauchrowitz, M. A. 2830, 3862

Baudinette, S. C. 1441

Baudo, M. M. 3750

Bauer, H. 757

Bauer, P. 3835, 5643

Bauer-Pham, K. 1787, 1790

Bauerová, M. 4894

Baughman, R. P. 2164

Baulcombe, D. 3162

Baulcombe, D. C. 2208, 3686

Baulieu, E. E. 349

Baum, B. R. 2762, 4320

Baum, G. 5825

Bauman, T. T. 716

Bäumlein, H. 1138, 2842, 4761, 5783

Baumrucker, C. R. 2689

Baur, H. C. 757

Bausser, C. A. 4219

Bausser, M. G. 5959

Bautista, J. M. 1848, 6001

Bautista, M. 4899

Bauwe, H. 283, 2769, 4852

Båvik, C. 3822

Bavister, B. D. 601, 1056, 3092, 5538, 5591-5592

Baxendale, W. 1192, 5694

Baxter, S. I. F. 5676

Bazinet, C. 586

B"chvarova, R. 4042

Beacham, T. D. 4522, 5879

Beachy, R. 3659

Beachy, R. N. 89, 2210, 3166, 5150

Beals, T. P. 1908

Beamer, W. G. 2473, 4439

Bean, S. J. 1660

Beard, C. 2319, 3717, 4813

Bearden, S. W. 5688

Beardmore, J. A. 2455

Beardmore, T. 5041-5042

Bearzotti, M. 2161, 5817

Beato, M. 1879, 1891, 3144

Beattie, A. E. 2408

Beattie, C. W. 1005, 1480, 2408, 3923, 3928, 3949-3950, 3954, 3963, 4396, 5225, 5327, 5388, 5421, 5440

Beatty, B. 446

Beaty, B. J. 4141

Beau, M. M. le 2427

Beaulieu, J. 3462

Beaumont, C. 361

Beaumont, V. H. 2489

Beaupere, D. 2662

Beavis, W. D. 91

Bebeli, P. J. 3032

Beber, K. 1807

Bechthold, A. 1375

Bechtold, N. 418

Beck, C. 1243

Beck, D. 1250

Beck, F. 4404

Beck, I. 888

Beck, M. 5689

Beck, N. J. 3921

Beck, S. 1945

Beck-Bunn, T. 3494

Beckenbach, A. T. 3240

Beckenbach, K. 3240

Becker, C. 809

Becker, D. 1170, 1663, 3788

Becker, H. A. 718, 5303

Becker, J. 2952, 3437

Becker, J. M. 3299

Becker, M. M. 4182

Becker, W. M. 1272, 4785

Beckers, J. F. 754, 2084

Beckers, J. P. 537

Beckert, M. 2660, 2998

Beckett-Jones, B. 257

Beckmann, R. 3683

Becraft, P. W. 828

Beddington, R. S. P. 3004

Bedell, M. A. 3824

Bedford, M. 308

Bedinger, P. A. 2872

Bedout, J. A. de 401

Beebe, N. W. 3189, 4513

Beech, A. 2803

Beechey, C. V. 4886

Beeghly, A. 4415

Beek, S. van der 1929

Been, C. G. 4635

Been ChulGu 4635

Beer, F. C. de 3723

Beer, M. C. de 3723

Beermann, D. H. 6069

Beeson, M. A. 5392

Beever, J. E. 3927, 4396

Beffa, R. 1772

Begley, C. G. 5245

Begovic, S. 2364

Begum, F. 1692

Beh, K. J. 954, 965, 2408, 3903

Behl, R. K. 5056-5057

Behnke, J. M. 5993

Behr, J. P. 19

Behringer, R. R. 463, 5286

Beier, D. R. 470, 473

Beier, H. 3812

Beighley, D. H. 716

Beilstein, M. A. 250

Beimfohr, C. 4545

Beintema, J. J. 2435

Beitner-Johnson, D. 309

Beitz, D. C. 5339

Bejarano, E. R. 3751

Beke, B. 1618

Bekele, E. 4561

Beklemisheva, V. R. 5335

Belanche, J. I. 3398

Belanger, F. C. 2288

- Belfiore, P. 5972  
 Belhassen, E. 4971  
 Belkaid, Y. 2179  
 Belknap, J. K. 4397  
 Belknap, W. R. 1336, 2757  
 Bell, A. A. 1936, 4377  
 Bell, A. C. S. 2534  
 Bell, D. W. 3962, 5457  
 Bell, E. 1389  
 Bell, G. I. 245  
 Bell, J. C. 5476  
 Bell, S. 5130  
 Bell, S. J. 3280  
 Bella, J. L. 4971  
 Bella, R. di 5896  
 Bellec, Y. 1697  
 Bellefroid, E. J. 5391  
 Bellemare, G. 2760  
 Belles-Boix, E. 3258  
 Bellincampi, D. 4370  
 Bellini, C. 418, 1489  
 Bellintani, F. 4386  
 Bellis, L. de 3272  
 Bello, L. J. 5708  
 Belloncik, S. 4214  
 Bellorini, M. 1927  
 Belvé, A. E. 5760  
 Belmont, J. W. 4743  
 Belmonte, J. C. I. 2377  
 Belmonte, S. 4499  
 Belostotsky, D. 2858  
 Belostotsky, D. A. 1026  
 Belouchi, A. 3260, 4185  
 Belousov, E. S. 3910  
 Belt, P. B. G. M. 1187  
 Beltrametti, F. 5108  
 Beltrán, J. P. 5026  
 Belyaev, A. S. 14  
 Belzil, A. 381  
 Ben Amer, I. M. 5043  
 Ben-Asher, E. 371  
 Ben-Hayyim, G. 3292, 4636  
 Ben-Meir, H. 4654  
 Ben-Nissan, G. 1851  
 Bencsik, I. 3533  
 Bendahmane, A. 2208  
 Bendahmane, M. 4502  
 Bender, J. 1904  
 Bender, K. 984  
 Bender, M. A. 4345  
 Bendich, A. J. 4384  
 Bendinelli, M. 1790  
 Benedetti, C. E. 1390  
 Benedetti, L. de 662  
 Benedetti, P. 608  
 Benedict, C. R. 4377  
 Benediktov, I. I. 3197  
 Benediktsson, I. 1648  
 Beneš, V. 188  
 Benevenga, N. J. 5605  
 Benfey, T. J. 5596, 5601  
 Bengoechea, T. 5166  
 Bengtén, E. 3250, 4300  
 Benito, F. M. de 5669  
 Benito, M. C. 5726  
 Benkel, B. F. 702, 946  
 Benkhalifa, M. 314  
 Benkrima, L. 5044  
 Benner, M. S. 481  
 Bennet, I. D. 1757  
 Bennett, A. B. 1431, 3804  
 Bennett, B. 5392  
 Bennett, J. 1150, 1993  
 Bennett, L. M. 947  
 Bennett, P. M. 3014  
 Bennett, S. 5212  
 Bennett, S. T. 4493  
 Bennetzen, J. L. 1264, 2972, 3332, 4322, 5932  
 Bennici, A. 5561  
 Benoist, C. 3178, 4343  
 Benson, A. 5371  
 Benson, D. A. 2311  
 Benson, E. E. 553, 2103, 5840  
 Bentley, S. 4215  
 Benton, D. 5954  
 Bentzen, P. 1944, 2445  
 Benveniste, I. 2775  
 Benveniste, P. 2874, 3269  
 Benz, S. A. 2616  
 Berber-Jiménez, M. D. 3562, 5555  
 Berberich, C. 350  
 Berberich, T. 799, 2751  
 Berberof, M. 2207, 4681  
 Berchtold, M. 5990  
 Berchtold, M. W. 683  
 Berding, N. 5466  
 Berelowitz, M. 388  
 Bereswill, S. 4531  
 Berg, D. K. 595  
 Berg, P. 2157  
 Bergantino, E. 3754  
 Bergeaud, J. P. 2041  
 Bergelson, J. 1635  
 Berger, F. 4531  
 Berger, M. C. 683  
 Berger, R. 5226  
 Bergero, R. 4823  
 Bergeron, D. 1153  
 Bergeron, J. 1759, 5679  
 Bergervoet, J. H. W. 1395  
 Bergey, D. R. 2128  
 Bergfeld, E. G. 4090  
 Bergh, A. 5233  
 Berghen, P. 5186  
 Berghöfer, J. 1266  
 Bergier, K. 3709  
 Berglund, L. 222, 5227  
 Berglund, P. 5129  
 Berglund, T. 3344  
 Bergman, P. 614  
 Bergmann, I. E. 5971  
 Bergounioux, C. 406, 822, 1342  
 Bergquist, L. O. 872  
 Bergsma, D. J. 1469  
 Berk, A. J. 2862  
 Berke, T. G. 1959, 2487  
 Berkemeier, L. R. 4289  
 Berkowitz, G. A. 1357  
 Berlin, J. 5140  
 Berlinzani, A. 1523  
 Birmingham, J. R., Jr. 437  
 Birmingham, N. 2399  
 Birmingham, N. A. 2804, 5334  
 Berna, A. 4216  
 Bernal, J. 331  
 Bernard, A. 540  
 Bernard, K. 521  
 Bernard, M. 499, 3477  
 Bernardi, G. 1819  
 Bernardi, M. L. 533  
 Bernardi, R. 113  
 Bernasconi, P. 4758  
 Bernatchez, L. 2396, 2476  
 Bernatzky, R. 5095  
 Bernfield, M. 974  
 Bernhard, S. L. 5166  
 Bernier, S. M. 3827  
 Bernini, L. F. 2921  
 Berns, M. W. 545  
 Bernstein, A. 3224  
 Berry, C. 5137  
 Berry, J. O. 708, 3695  
 Berry, M. J. 343  
 Berryere, T. G. 3945  
 Bertaccini, A. 3526  
 Bertaud, M. 4906  
 Berthelay, S. 5908  
 Berthelot, F. 5530  
 Berthiaume, L. 1549  
 Berthomme, H. 1721  
 Berthou, L. 58  
 Berthouly, M. 661, 4038, 5541  
 Bertin, G. 5223  
 Bertin, P. 5608  
 Bertrand, A. M. 5546, 6031  
 Bertrand, C. 5872  
 Bertrand, F. 3595, 3614  
 Bertrand, H. 3297  
 Bervillé, A. 1979, 2971, 2992, 5913  
 Berzi, P. 5348  
 Besch-Williford, C. L. 5680  
 Besenfelder, U. 3664, 5597  
 Besford, R. 2726  
 Besford, R. T. 3836  
 Besnard, C. 3156  
 Besse, P. 5466  
 Besselsen, D. G. 5680  
 Bessho, Y. 3247  
 Bessis, R. 3232  
 Besterman, J. M. 2237  
 Bestetti, G. 5108  
 Betka, A. 577  
 Bettany, A. J. E. 889-890  
 Bettenay, H. M. 5855  
 Bettenhausen, B. 310  
 Betteridge, K. J. 1061, 2123, 5076  
 Bettini, P. 2225  
 Beus, M. D. de 1128  
 Bevan, M. W. 2389  
 Bevan, R. 5973  
 Beveridge, D. J. 2360  
 Beveridge, M. C. M. 3107  
 Bevins, C. L. 445  
 Bevis, E. 720  
 Bey, R. F. 4239  
 Beyer, P. 4815  
 Beynon, R. J. 3832  
 Bezant, J. 5892  
 Bezdek, M. 431, 1425, 5919  
 Bezemer, R. 3844  
 Bezte, L. J. 4008  
 Bhagwat, A. A. 1012  
 Bhan, A. K. 5969  
 Bhardwaj, L. 554  
 Bhardwaj, S. V. 3080  
 Bhaskaran, M. 2584  
 Bhat, D. 465  
 Bhat, K. V. 482  
 Bhat, S. R. 482  
 Bhathal, H. S. 2320  
 Bhatia, B. 4072  
 Bhatt, A. M. 5209  
 Bhattacharjee, B. 2092  
 Bhattacharya, M. 612  
 Bhattacharyulu, Y. 5996  
 Bhattacharyya, M. K. 294  
 Bhatti, R. S. 1681  
 Bhaumik, M. 4887  
 Bhebhe, E. 2438  
 Bhella, R. S. 763  
 Bi, Y. A. 5780  
 Bi, Y. J. 1232  
 Bi YanJuan 1232  
 Bi YiAn 5780  
 Białek, U. 119  
 Białowas, H. 3586  
 Bianchi, A. T. J. 1521  
 Bianchi, M. E. 962, 2630  
 Bianchini, G. 4377  
 Biancifiori, F. 5972  
 Bianco, A. E. 4193, 4212  
 Biben, C. 2321  
 Bibor-Hardy, V. 2326  
 Bickerstaffe, R. 5418  
 Bickert, C. 565  
 Bidwell, C. A. 1818, 1880, 3882  
 Bielinska, A. U. 4142  
 Bieman, M. den 983-984, 5016  
 Biemesderfer, D. 242  
 Bieniek, M. E. 5045  
 Bies, N. 3349  
 Biessmann, H. 2199  
 Biezen, E. A. van der 5254  
 Biffi, R. 3438  
 Bigarré, L. 827  
 Bigelow, D. M. 1674  
 Biget, E. 5270  
 Bigi, D. 956, 1952  
 Bignon, C. 3405  
 Bigornia, L. 3518  
 Bigot, C. 1562  
 Bigot, Y. 2236, 3516  
 Bigras-Poulin, M. 5977  
 Bihoreau, M. R. 455  
 Bihoreau, M. T. 2411, 2411, 2912  
 Bijman, J. 4104  
 Bijman, J. W. 6076  
 Bílá, V. 3419  
 Bilanz, J. 1267  
 Bilanz, R. 1684  
 Bilgen, G. 1483  
 Bilger, W. 1391, 1404  
 Bilik, K. 5101  
 Billah, M. M. 373  
 Billault, A. 1489  
 Bille, J. 2060  
 Billestrup, N. 5281  
 Billet, E. E. 5973  
 Billia, F. 5214  
 Billingham, A. 4600  
 Billings, S. 1774  
 Billington, S. J. 1188  
 Biltueva, L. S. 5335  
 Binder, S. 3333  
 Binding, H. 2685  
 Bindon, B. M. 6065  
 Binelli, G. 5941  
 Bing, D. J. 5114  
 Bingham, E. T. 1711  
 Binns, M. M. 1547, 2910  
 Binns, R. M. 4398  
 Bino, R. J. 1395  
 Binsfeld, P. C. 5764  
 Binz, T. 6020  
 Binzel, M. L. 4036  
 Biondi, S. 3329  
 Bione, S. 472  
 Birch, P. 5178  
 Birch, R. G. 292, 666, 3372  
 Birchmeier, C. 4714  
 Bird, C. J. 3246  
 Bird, C. R. 1278, 5180  
 Bird, R. C. 1760  
 Birger, Y. 5298  
 Birkeland, M. L. 130  
 Birkenmaier, S. 5989  
 Birkenmeier, E. H. 2449  
 Birstein, V. J. 4515  
 Bisanz-Seyer, C. 904  
 Bisaria, S. 1078  
 Bischoff, M. 5781  
 Bisgaard, M. 2057  
 Bisgaier, C. L. 2222  
 Bishop, C. E. 5336  
 Bishop, D. H. L. 1541  
 Bishop, G. J. 2649  
 Bishop, J. O. 46  
 Bishop, M. 3917  
 Bishop, M. D. 1951, 3923, 3926, 4455, 5364, 5413  
 Bishop, P. 5177  
 Bishop, R. P. 2206, 3190  
 Bismuth, E. 1408, 3761  
 Bissoffi, S. 2648  
 Bissani, R. 3527  
 Bisseling, T. 119, 824, 843, 938, 1276, 5798, 5805  
 Bissell, M. J. 3177  
 Bister, K. 2338  
 Biswas, B. 4698  
 Biswas, B. B. 927  
 Biswas, G. C. G. 3700  
 Bittar, G. 1332  
 Bittel, D. C. 3147, 4389  
 Bittencourt, J. 1257  
 Bittencourt, P. A. L. 2646  
 Biyashev, R. M. 4997  
 Bjursell, G. 340  
 Blaas, J. 1700, 3661  
 Black, R. 4854  
 Black, S. F. 2509  
 Blackburn, C. C. 5349  
 Blackburn, M. R. 2170, 5210  
 Blackhall, N. W. 1674  
 Blackwell, J. M. 4198  
 Blair, B. G. 1448  
 Blair, C. D. 4141  
 Blair, H. J. 5365  
 Blair, M. W. 5471  
 Blair, P. 443  
 Blair, P. J. 4259  
 Blaise, F. 81  
 Blake, D. J. 742  
 Blake, N. K. 2309  
 Blake, T. 3281  
 Blake, T. K. 1975  
 Blakeley, R. L. 4204  
 Blakeley, S. D. 839, 2762, 3367  
 Blakesley, D. 2094, 3033, 5569  
 Blanc, A. 5047  
 Blanc, V. M. 764  
 Blanchet, S. 200  
 Blanden, R. V. 737  
 Blankenhorn, K. 3974  
 Blasquez, V. C. 4358  
 Blatch, G. L. 133  
 Blatt, M. R. 885



- Blattman, A. N. 5337  
 Blau, H. M. 2155, 4140  
 Blaxter, M. L. 5186  
 Blay, E. 4637  
 Bleau, G. 1837  
 Blecher, S. 5525  
 Bleck, G. T. 4277, 5659  
 Blee, K. A. 3837  
 Bleecker, A. B. 1919  
 Bleeker, M. 2508  
 Blehová, A. 3036  
 Bleibaum, J. L. 2768  
 Blemings, K. P. 5605  
 Blendy, J. A. 3220  
 Blenman, K. R. 4929  
 Blervacq, A. S. 3034  
 Blessing, M. 4421  
 Bligh, H. F. J. 3439  
 Blobel, G. 232  
 Blochberger, T. C. 1738  
 Block, M. de 2647  
 Bloemendaal, C. J. P. 1247  
 Blok, V. C. 4532  
 Blondin, P. 4011, 5079  
 Bloom, M. V. 5121  
 Bloom, S. E. 753  
 Blouin, M. S. 5338  
 Bluethmann, H. 3145  
 Blumberg, B. 1891  
 Blume, B. 4369  
 Blumer, J. M. 3312  
 Blundell, M. J. 3009  
 Blundell, P. A. 2205, 4136  
 Bluyssen, H. A. R. 131  
 Bo, G. A. 4081  
 Board, P. G. 3431  
 Bobák, M. 3036  
 Bobb, A. J. 269, 3752  
 Bock, R. 891  
 Bock, T. S. M. de 5498  
 Bockman, D. E. 4812  
 Bockstaele, E. van 1672  
 Bodman, S. B. von 395  
 Boeckler, C. 19  
 Boediono, A. 2532, 3082  
 Boehmer, H. von 147  
 Boelens, W. 933  
 Boer, H. A. de 1177, 4748  
 Boer, I. J. M. 2129  
 Boer, S. H. de 1044  
 Boerjan, W. 2385, 5495  
 Boerma, H. R. 4986, 5922  
 Boeshore, M. L. 3698  
 Boettcher, P. J. 5339  
 Boetti, H. 2394  
 Bogani, P. 1650, 2225, 3488  
 Bogdanova, N. 765, 5291  
 Bogdarina, I. G. 663  
 Bøgh, H. O. 1051  
 Bogliolo, L. 2528  
 Bogorad, L. 4863  
 Bøgre, L. 560, 805, 1678, 4321  
 Bogucki, A. 1667  
 Boguski, M. 2311  
 Bogusz, D. 5144  
 Bohatier, J. 5223  
 Bohlender, S. K. 977  
 Bohlmann, H. 780, 2390, 2755  
 Bohm, R. A. 1800  
 Böhmer, P. 3035  
 Bohmer, R. M. 2213  
 Bohnert, H. J. 90, 714, 1223, 3602, 4328  
 Bohorova, N. E. 1613, 2093, 3548  
 Bohuon, E. J. R. 4469, 5939  
 Bois, P. 3174  
 Boisier, X. 5963  
 Boissay, E. 4821  
 Boivin, G. P. 2820  
 Bok, D. 212  
 Bokelmann, G. S. 3172  
 Bokhari-Riza, A. 3811  
 Bokhout, B. A. 1521  
 Bol, J. F. 1665, 2209, 3684, 4371  
 Boland, M. P. 4084  
 Bolchi, A. 2786, 3339  
 Boldyreff, B. 132  
 Boles, E. 2019  
 Bolhuis, A. 3718  
 Bolifraud, P. 2161  
 Bolin, L. 4265  
 Bolla, S. 5979  
 Bolle, C. 1268, 2831, 4822  
 Boller, T. 2794, 4510  
 Bollinger, R. R. 1791  
 Bols, P. E. J. 4064, 5092  
 Bommineni, V. R. 5046  
 Bóna, L. 1618  
 Bonadé-Bottino, M. 1777  
 Bonaldo, P. 359  
 Bonas, U. 4220  
 Bond, D. 33  
 Bond, J. E. 5644  
 Bondt, A. de 4037  
 Bondy, C. 5760  
 Bonen, L. 2138  
 Bonfante, P. 4823  
 Bonfill, M. 106  
 Bong, M. 2276  
 Bongue-Bartelsman, M. 396  
 Bonhomme, S. 2687  
 Bonic, A. 513  
 Bonifer, C. 329, 3826  
 Bonjean, A. 2953  
 Bonman, J. M. 1994  
 Bonnel, E. 5047  
 Bonnema, G. 2954  
 Bonness, M. S. 5841  
 Bonnet, M. 2929  
 Bonny, C. 2741  
 Bono, G. 3592  
 Bono, J. L. 1052  
 Bontems, S. 3689  
 Bonyadi, M. 4399  
 Boonekamp, P. M. 1665  
 Boot, R. 1522  
 Boot-Handford, R. P. 1900  
 Boothe, J. G. 1128, 3217  
 Boothroyd, J. C. 2622  
 Bootsma, D. 2273  
 Borca, M. V. 5681  
 Borchert, S. 5806  
 Bordas, A. 5446  
 Borde, V. 2608  
 Borden, L. A. 751  
 Bordingnon, V. 4299  
 Bordoloi, C. C. 612  
 Borén, J. 4805  
 Borg, S. 1349  
 Børge, L. 1853  
 Boring, L. 4400  
 Borisjuk, L. 423, 1924, 3334  
 Borisjuk, N. 2995  
 Borisjuk, N. V. 3231  
 Bork, C. 765  
 Borkowska, M. 1649  
 Börner, A. 4993, 5043, 5918  
 Börner, T. 3278, 3330  
 Bornhouser, A. 4328  
 Bornslaeger, E. A. 5450  
 Bornstein, P. 1705, 2480  
 Bornstein, S. 5974  
 Boronat, A. 897, 921, 2726  
 Borovskaya, A. 2037  
 Borowitzka, M. A. 6  
 Borowsky, R. L. 5375  
 Borràs, F. E. 2322  
 Borrebaeck, C. A. K. 642  
 Borrelli, G. M. 2102  
 Borrow, J. 3896  
 Borst, P. 2205, 4136  
 Borst, W. M. 914  
 Borst-Vrenssen, A. W. M. 3679  
 Borthakur, D. 3496  
 Bortlik, K. 2794  
 Bortner, D. M. 2183  
 Bortzov, F. 4137  
 Bos-de Ruijter, J. 1187  
 Bos-Mikich, A. 596, 1101  
 Bosch, D. 1310, 3679, 5738  
 Bosch, F. 382, 4360  
 Böse, R. 3519  
 Bosemark, N. O. 4627  
 Boshier, J. M. 4957  
 Bosma, A. A. 4459  
 Boss, J. M. 167  
 Bosse, J. 6000  
 Bösze, Z. 945  
 Botella, J. R. 5782  
 Botero, L. 1250  
 Botha, F. C. 3461, 3643, 4977, 5657  
 Bothast, R. J. 6072  
 Botta, B. 4708  
 Botta, R. 5467  
 Bottino, P. J. 1376  
 Bottka, S. 2027  
 Botto, M. 3943  
 Bouafia, S. 5047  
 Bouchez, D. 1037, 1489, 4499  
 Boudet, A. M. 1339, 3638, 3655, 4824  
 Boudreaux, J. M. 4338  
 Bougri, O. 5255  
 Bougri, O. V. 5468  
 Bouharmont, J. 5608  
 Bouillet, P. 311  
 Boulanger, D. 1792  
 Bouley, D. M. 4259  
 Boulidard, L. 2687  
 Boulos, L. M. 4519  
 Boulter, C. A. 2507  
 Boulter, D. 630  
 Boulton, R. E. 3969  
 Bouquet, J. F. 6008  
 Bouquet, Y. 953, 3741, 5411  
 Bouquin, T. 4773  
 Bourbeau, A. 3612  
 Bourgeois, E. 2753  
 Bournay, A. S. 5826  
 Bourque, J. E. 1623  
 Boursiquot, J. M. 5511  
 Bousquet, J. 1979, 3462  
 Boussif, O. 19  
 Boutin, J. P. 926  
 Boutin, S. 1024  
 Boutin, S. R. 2020, 2490  
 Bouton, C. E. 738  
 Boutry, M. 1989, 2138, 3840  
 Bouvier, G. 2218  
 Bouyac, M. 1735  
 Bouzayen, M. 4369  
 Bové, J. M. 495  
 Bovo, O. A. 1069, 4054  
 Bowen, B. 33  
 Bowling, A. T. 4625, 4899  
 Bowman, B. H. 687  
 Bowman, C. 1661  
 Bowman, L. 462  
 Boxtel, J. van 661, 4038  
 Boxus, P. 848  
 Boyd, A. 4357  
 Boyd, V. 1525  
 Boyd, Y. 452, 471, 3397, 5365  
 Boyer, C. D. 1293, 3268  
 Boyer, P. L. 156  
 Boyer, S. N. 5234  
 Boyes, D. C. 1621  
 Boyes, E. 424  
 Boylan, M. 1394  
 Boylan, M. T. 1388  
 Boyle, D. B. 5745  
 Boyle, S. M. 5699  
 Boynton, J. E. 2979  
 Boze, H. 4605  
 Bozhanova, V. 604  
 Bozon, V. 2932  
 Bozza, M. 530  
 Braam, J. 1374, 1386, 5275  
 Bracete, A. M. 2366  
 Bracey, M. H. 1269  
 Brack, C. M. 4725  
 Brackett, B. G. 3529, 5532  
 Bradbeer, J. W. 3839  
 Brade, W. 3639  
 Bradeen, J. M. 1960  
 Bradford, C. S. 1063  
 Bradley, A. 2159, 2190, 4630  
 Bradley, D. G. 4401  
 Brady, R. O. 211, 5239  
 Braga, D. P. 1492, 2962  
 Bram, R. J. 2400  
 Brambarov, K. 1440  
 Bramley, P. M. 1406  
 Bramley, T. A. 4083  
 Bramson, J. L. 2154  
 Bramwell, P. A. 4120  
 Branchard, M. 1597  
 Brancheck, T. 751  
 Brandenhoff, H. R. 2083  
 Brandhorst, B. P. 4407  
 Brandle, J. E. 1392, 2951  
 Brändle, R. 3335  
 Brändle, U. 4737  
 Brandner, J. 1450  
 Brandon, E. P. 5211  
 Brandon, M. R. 4201, 4209  
 Brandsma, J. L. 3649  
 Brandt, A. 2794  
 Brandt, J. 1528  
 Brandwagt, B. F. 5254  
 Branellec, D. 58  
 Branford, W. W. 5219  
 Branstrom, A. A. 94  
 Brar, D. S. 1978, 5920  
 Brash, A. 1412  
 Brasier, C. M. 4149  
 Brasseur, R. 2765  
 Braun, D. M. 3838  
 Braun, H. 4761, 5783  
 Braun, H. P. 766  
 Braun, R. E. 2816, 4291  
 Braun, T. 2809  
 Braunstein, M. D. 481  
 Bravo, A. 682  
 Bravo, R. 312  
 Bravo-Angel, A. M. 674, 718, 1666  
 Bray, C. M. 4873  
 Bray, E. A. 1417  
 Breakefield, X. O. 3397  
 Brearley, J. 885, 2094  
 Brederode, F. T. 2209  
 Breeuwsma, N. G. 383  
 Bregitzer, P. 114, 3037  
 Breiman, A. 776  
 Breitbart, R. E. 2806  
 Breitenbach, M. 3301  
 Breiteneder, H. 3301  
 Breitwieser, G. E. 2739  
 Breker-Klassen, M. M. 1784  
 Brem, G. 551, 2914, 3001, 3226, 3664, 3831, 4014, 4024, 4913, 5597  
 Brem, G. 5174  
 Bremel, R. D. 2143  
 Brenig, B. 3733-3734, 3831, 3917, 4888, 4940-4941, 5341  
 Brennan, J. 1824  
 Brenneman, R. A. 3881  
 Brenner, C. 6081  
 Brenner, S. 3400  
 Brenner, S. E. 300  
 Brennicke, A. 796, 3333  
 Bres-Vloemans, S. A. 1775  
 Bresciani, F. 45  
 Breslow, J. L. 2222, 5173  
 Bressan, G. M. 359  
 Bressan, R. A. 1221, 1690, 3208, 3337, 4236  
 Bressar, R. A. 2856  
 Bretagne-Sagnard, B. 4638  
 Breton, B. 5598  
 Breton, C. 2294  
 Brettin, T. S. 5508  
 Bretting, P. K. 2955  
 Brettschneider, R. 1170  
 Breukelman, H. J. 2435  
 Breuning, M. H. 522  
 Brevard, R. 2276, 4308  
 Breviario, D. 767, 4834  
 Breviario, F. 2917  
 Brewer, G. J. 4907  
 Brian, D. A. 5682  
 Briat, J. F. 413  
 Brickell, P. M. 2323  
 Bridgen, M. P. 5084  
 Bridges, W. 2002  
 Brierley, I. 1746  
 Brigham, L. A. 421, 850, 1393, 2029  
 Brightman, S. E. 133  
 Brignon, G. 4356  
 Briles, W. E. 3407  
 Brierley, G. P. 1880, 3882  
 Brill, L. M. 1270  
 Brilliant, M. H. 4808, 5340  
 Brindley, P. J. 703, 4182  
 Bringloe, D. H. 3839  
 Brinkmann, H. 1355  
 Brinkmeier, H. 3831  
 Brinsko, S. P. 597

- Brinster, R. L. 4574  
 Brisbane, P. G. 4533  
 Brison, D. R. 5518  
 Brisson, N. 706, 1783, 5872  
 Brito, R. M. 2093  
 Britt, A. B. 1129  
 Britton, C. 696  
 Britton, P. 5641  
 Briza, J. 4461  
 Broad, T. E. 2401, 2895-2896, 3883, 3885, 5328  
 Broadbent, P. 397  
 Broadbent, P. J. 5603  
 Brocchi, E. 1523  
 Broceño, C. 1881  
 Brochier, B. 1792  
 Brock, J. W. 5447  
 Brock, K. V. 2064  
 Brockmann, E. 4545  
 Brockmann, G. 3890  
 Broda, P. 2606  
 Broday, L. 426  
 Brody, E. 1898  
 Brody, T. 4289  
 Broek, A. vande 1234  
 Broekaert, W. F. 279, 713, 1275, 4037  
 Broer, I. 938, 2297, 5304, 5604  
 Brok-Simoni, F. 5226  
 Brom, F. W. A. 2129  
 Brombacher, F. 5161  
 Brommineni, V. R. 4039  
 Bronchti, G. 3959  
 Bronner, R. 1666, 3050  
 Bronstein, J. M. 4402  
 Brooker, D. R. 948  
 Brooker, J. D. 1814, 3238  
 Broom, J. E. 2408, 3884  
 Broom, M. F. 3949  
 Broothaerts, W. 279  
 Brosch, R. 5702  
 Brosius, F. C., III 5434  
 Brosset, S. 337  
 Brot, N. 3248, 3932  
 Broudiscou, L. 1624  
 Broudy, B. 4711  
 Brough, C. L. 1271, 5665  
 Broun, P. 2956  
 Brouns, M. 302  
 Broussard, J. R. 4546  
 Brouwers, B. 5348  
 Brown, A. M. G. 5048  
 Brown, A. P. 1271, 5665  
 Brown, B. A. 407  
 Brown, B. L. 2412  
 Brown, C. 6082  
 Brown, C. C. 1553  
 Brown, C. R. 1773, 4968  
 Brown, D. A. 4347  
 Brown, D. C. W. 555  
 Brown, G. A. J. 1229  
 Brown, G. G. 32, 2138  
 Brown, J. C. 2661  
 Brown, J. K. 90, 714, 1223  
 Brown, J. K. M. 484  
 Brown, J. R. 3240  
 Brown, J. W. S. 933, 3385  
 Brown, K. 1140, 4756  
 Brown, K. S. 3180  
 Brown, L. G. 5244  
 Brown, L. L. 5970  
 Brown, M. B. 5978  
 Brown, N. P. 5521  
 Brown, P. O. 1517  
 Brown, P. T. H. 571  
 Brown, S. 3835  
 Brown, S. D. M. 989, 3223, 4411, 4429, 5365  
 Brown, S. E. 4685  
 Brown, S. M. 1211, 2681, 5728  
 Brown, T. A. 502, 1142  
 Brown, T. D. K. 1746  
 Brown, W. E. 134, 4322  
 Brown-Borg, H. M. 5279  
 Browning, G. F. 1526  
 Browning, J. L. 4341  
 Browning, L. M. 1722  
 Brownlee, A. G. 4735  
 Brownlee, H. A. 947  
 Bruce, S. 5177  
 Bruch, J. 991, 3734, 4445, 4940-4942, 5341  
 Bruchhaus, I. 4183  
 Brück, I. 5573  
 Brückner, C. 919  
 Brückwilder, M. 752  
 Brueckner, M. 1048  
 Bruenn, J. A. 708, 3695  
 Bruggemann, E. 1447  
 Bruggemann, M. 1801  
 Bruhat, A. 5280  
 Bruijn, F. J. de 2675, 4325  
 Bruijn, S. M. de 4819  
 Bruinenberg, P. M. 3669  
 Bruins, M. B. M. 3094  
 Brummell, D. A. 3804  
 Brummet, W. 1391  
 Brun, G. 2358  
 Brunak, S. 3777  
 Bruneau, A. 1486  
 Brunel, B. 5768  
 Brunialti, A. L. B. 438  
 Brüning, A. 4514  
 Brunius, G. 5115  
 Brunner, R. M. 964, 4903, 5359  
 Bruno, J. F. 388  
 Bruns, G. 4954  
 Bruns, M. A. 5962  
 Brunsberg, U. 3724  
 Brunton, R. 631  
 Brusgaard, K. 3910  
 Brüssow, K. P. 3024, 4025  
 Brutnell, T. P. 4337  
 Bruyas, J. F. 537  
 Bruyns, A. 3168  
 Bryan, J. H. 4513  
 Bryda, E. C. 4395, 5342, 5443  
 Bryngelsson, T. 3982  
 Brys, L. 4160  
 Brzezinski, R. 2703  
 Brzobohaty, B. 4792  
 Bu, G. Z. 1172  
 Bu GuoZhang 1172  
 Buane, B. le 6083  
 Buard, J. 3419  
 Bucan, M. 5378  
 Bucchini, D. 3712  
 Buchanan, F. C. 4412  
 Buchanan, J. M. 687  
 Buchanan-Wollaston, V. 819, 1259, 3765  
 Buchberg, A. M. 213, 352, 2258, 2482, 2917, 5330, 5403, 5453  
 Buchel, A. S. 3684, 4371  
 Bucher, M. 3335  
 Bucher, N. L. R. 363  
 Buchner, P. 1924  
 Buck, L. B. 2470  
 Buck, M. 1235, 1705  
 Buckingham, M. 2321, 2348  
 Budar, F. 2687  
 Budd, D. 3282  
 Budd, P. S. 135  
 Budker, V. 4137  
 Budziszewski, G. J. 5666  
 Buening, G. M. 3521  
 Bueno Brunialti, A. L. 4938  
 Buetow, K. H. 5457  
 Buettner, M. J. 716  
 Bufo, A. 1272, 4785  
 Bugarski, B. 1122  
 Buggin, M. 537  
 Buiatti, M. 1650, 2225  
 Buitkamp, J. 2408, 5343  
 Bujard, H. 2155  
 Bulfield, G. 3409, 6084  
 Bulger, P. 1785  
 Bull, A. T. 5103  
 Bull, J. 4773  
 Bull, P. C. 471  
 Bull, R. C. 3598  
 Bulla, I. 3226  
 Bulla, J. 4894  
 Büller, H. A. 2350  
 Bullerdiel, J. 4443  
 Bullitta, S. 4462  
 Bullock, D. W. 2174-2175, 5958  
 Bullock, P. 390  
 Bullock, W. O. 1631  
 Bullrich, F. 2258  
 Bülow, L. 4101  
 Bumstead, N. 2430, 2940, 3420, 4747  
 Bunch, T. D. 2537, 3532  
 Bunker, T. W. 1273  
 Bunn, E. 3641  
 Bunnemann, B. 350  
 Buntjer, J. B. 2055, 2435  
 Bunyard, B. A. 1015, 5893  
 Buogo, C. 2033  
 Buonocore, F. 4989  
 Burbach, J. P. H. 302  
 Burci, G. 662  
 Bürckert, N. 4510  
 Burd, R. 181  
 Bureau, T. E. 3813  
 Burge, G. K. 2685  
 Burgess, A. W. 2213  
 Burgess, D. L. 5361  
 Burgess, R. R. 1711  
 Burgutin, A. B. 5765  
 Burk, A. 4306  
 Burke, C. C. 4999  
 Burke, C. R. 5094  
 Burke, D. 2430  
 Burke, D. T. 4503  
 Burke, T. 2422  
 Burke, W. D. 4184  
 Burkhardt, P. K. 1715, 3700  
 Burkhardt, W. 261, 2878  
 Burki, Y. 3145  
 Burkin, D. J. 2401, 3883, 3885  
 Burmeister, M. 4406, 5342, 5373, 5443  
 Burn, D. 4623  
 Burnell, J. N. 1326  
 Burnett, R. C. 949  
 Burnett, R. J. 3286  
 Burnette, B. L. 3703  
 Burney, A. 1769  
 Burnquist, W. 1506  
 Burns, B. M. 2438, 3881, 4396  
 Burns, J. A. 3031  
 Burns, J. C. 2144, 3666  
 Burnside, J. 303  
 Burny, A. 848  
 Buron, S. 1254  
 Burr, B. 3781  
 Burrage, T. 5681  
 Burrell, L. M. 2250  
 Burrell, M. 267  
 Burreson, E. M. 4528  
 Burroughs, J. N. 6009  
 Burrows, B. 4609  
 Burrows, P. D. 4314  
 Burrows, P. R. 4627  
 Burrus, M. 1666  
 Burset, M. 4799  
 Burssens, S. 5869  
 Burstin, J. 2491, 2998  
 Burt, D. W. 136, 2922  
 Burtin, D. 4780  
 Burton, C. H. 2602  
 Burton, J. 2312  
 Burton, K. A. 2324  
 Buryanov, Y. I. 663  
 Burza, W. 556  
 Burzio, L. O. 1906  
 Burzynska, B. 950  
 Busch, H. 3788  
 Busch, L. 4106, 6078  
 Busch, M. 1913, 5256  
 Busch, W. 2492, 3440, 5485  
 Buschman, E. 1750  
 Bush, A. L. 4235  
 Bush, D. R. 3753  
 Businelli, S. 5938  
 Busink, R. 605  
 Buss, G. R. 3509  
 Busscher, M. 884, 1262  
 Bustos, M. J. 5830  
 Bustos, M. M. 269, 3752  
 Butenko, R. G. 1591, 5765  
 Butth, D. G. 2731  
 Butler, J. E. 3731  
 Butler, J. F. 5024  
 Butler, L. J. 4107  
 Butler, S. P. 2160  
 Butler, W. J. 2530  
 Buttin, G. 5333  
 Büttner, C. 4534  
 Büttner, M. 2889  
 Butz, M. R. 57  
 Buyser, J. de 1041, 2677, 3045  
 Byatt, J. C. 3598  
 Bylina, E. J. 3496  
 Byrne, B. M. 4290  
 Byrne, G. W. 2180  
 Byrne, K. 2451  
 Byrne, M. 1961  
 Caballero, J. L. 1279  
 Cabaret, J. 5691  
 Cabasson, C. 4657  
 Cabin, D. E. 2739, 5344  
 Caboche, M. 290, 414, 926, 1410, 1489  
 Cabodevila, J. 1053  
 Caboni, E. 2650, 5645  
 Cabral, J. R. S. 1503  
 Cabrera-Ponce, J. L. 2716  
 Cacccone, A. 436  
 Cacho, M. S. R. F. 3107  
 Cadle, A. B. 985  
 Caemmerer, S. von 1436, 4155  
 Caetano-Anollés, G. 5469, 5894, 5955  
 Cahaner, A. 5454  
 Cahill, M. A. 1141  
 Cahoreau, C. 116  
 Cai, D. R. 2105  
 Cai, L. 439  
 Cai, Q. H. 1598, 6064  
 Cai, Q. Y. 768, 5305  
 Cai, X. N. 1589  
 Cai, Z. H. 461  
 Cai, Z. S. 1800  
 Cai DaRong 2105  
 Cai Li 439  
 Cai QiHua 1598  
 Cai QinYin 768, 5305  
 Cai XiaoNing 1589  
 Caignon, P. 2623  
 Cailliez, B. 5734  
 Caimi, P. G. 3670  
 Cain, P. 5467, 5523  
 Cairney, J. 1274  
 Cairns, E. 2743  
 Cairol, F. 3592  
 Cajero-Juarez, M. 5817  
 Caldwell, C. 1409  
 Caldwell, K. A. 3513  
 Caldwell, M. 4424  
 Caldwell, R. A. 4929  
 Calkins, C. R. 3926  
 Callan, K. L. 924  
 Callebaut, P. 1535, 5743  
 Calleberg, E. 5081  
 Calleberg, E. K. 6058  
 Callegarin, A. 4652  
 Callesen, H. 4030, 5027  
 Callow, R. S. 2797  
 Cald, A. 3441, 5501  
 Calonje, M. 4015  
 Calvert, V. M. 1765  
 Calzecchi-Onesti, B. 557  
 Calzolari, M. 2034  
 Calzonetti, T. 857  
 Camara, B. 276  
 Camara, T. R. 5087  
 Câmara Machado, A. da 2702, 3685  
 Câmara Machado, M. L. da 2702, 3685  
 Camargo, L. E. A. 4969  
 Cambridge, L. M. 3883  
 Cameron, G. N. 2313  
 Cameron, L. A. 3749  
 Cameron, W. G. 5187  
 Camilleri, C. 1489, 4499  
 Camirand, A. 5872  
 Cammue, B. P. A. 713, 1275, 1682  
 Camp, H. J. M. op den 3806  
 Camp, W. van 1461  
 Campano, S. 2515  
 Campbell, B. J. 260  
 Campbell, C. S. 270  
 Campbell, K. 985  
 Campbell, K. H. S. 3106, 5028  
 Campbell, K. P. 980  
 Campbell, M. A. 1988



- Campbell, M. M. 3181  
 Campbell, P. 5275  
 Campbell, R. D. 3037, 5411  
 Camper, S. A. 1954, 5349, 5360, 5453  
 Campfield, L. A. 1955  
 Campi, M. G. 2518  
 Campione, A. L. 2538  
 Campo, M. R. del 3528, 5588  
 Campo, M. S. 952  
 Campos, F. 1276  
 Campos, M. 5775  
 Campos, N. 921  
 Canada, Recombinant Somatotropin Task Force 2609  
 Canal, C. W. 5975  
 Canard, B. 5422  
 Candeliere, G. A. 2325  
 Candy, C. J. 596  
 Canel, C. 1277, 5784  
 Cann, K. J. 3515  
 Cannata, F. 3474  
 Cannon, G. C. 3336  
 Cannon, J. F. 1317  
 Cannon, W. 1235  
 Cano-Canchola, C. 3992  
 Cantley, M. F. 5116  
 Cantley, T. C. 5578  
 Cantliffe, D. J. 5045  
 Cantrell, R. G. 3495  
 Cao, H. 5249  
 Cao, H. H. 5345  
 Cao, J. S. 2957  
 Cao, M. Q. 3095  
 Cao, M. S. 4488  
 Cao, S. C. 2957  
 Cao, W. W. 5111  
 Cao, X. L. 2855  
 Cao, Y. 1822  
 Cao, Y. W. 2752  
 Cao HongHe 5345  
 Cao JiaShu 2957  
 Cao MingShu 4488  
 Cao ShouChun 2957  
 Cao WeiWen 5111  
 Cao XiangLing 2855  
 Cao Yan 1822  
 Cao YongWei 2752  
 Capaul, S. 2033  
 Capellades, M. 842  
 Capen, C. C. 1843, 5774  
 Capesius, I. 1861  
 Capetanaki, Y. 2814  
 Capitani, F. 557  
 Čapková, J. 3403  
 Caporali, E. 3438  
 Cappadocia, M. 1964, 5872  
 Cappai, P. 2528  
 Capra, M. F. 4425  
 Capuana, M. 3056  
 Capuano, M. 4934  
 Carabelli, M. 2828, 4825  
 Carasco, C. 661  
 Carbajales, M. L. 5669  
 Carbonell, J. 814  
 Carbonero, P. 664, 1654  
 Carboni, A. 488, 3438  
 Cárcamo, R. 5150  
 Cardarelli, M. 4370  
 Cárdenas, J. 1279  
 Cardi, T. 3136  
 Cardoso, M. A. 5542  
 Carefoot, T. H. 4601  
 Carels, N. 1819  
 Carey, A. T. 1278  
 Carey, D. W. 4016  
 Cargill, S. L. 2035  
 Carignon, S. 5333  
 Caritez, J. C. 2929  
 Carle, G. F. 5422  
 Carlisle, C. 3241  
 Carlow, C. K. S. 3191, 4200  
 Carlson, D. M. 1818  
 Carlson, E. 384  
 Carlson, G. A. 4289  
 Carlson, J. 5678  
 Carlson, J. O. 4141  
 Carlson, R. W. 1249  
 Carlsson, L. E. 896  
 Carlsson, L. M. S. 2126  
 Carmeliet, P. 2723  
 Cármenes, P. 2036, 2039  
 Carmignac, D. 2126  
 Carmona, C. 4527  
 Carnegie, P. R. 1786  
 Carneiro, M. 3155  
 Carnero, R. 5980  
 Carnevale, E. M. 4590  
 Carney, C. L. 4172  
 Carney, K. 5196  
 Carney, K. J. 3698  
 Carolan, C. 5583  
 Carow, C. E. 4711  
 Carpenter, M. A. 2401  
 Carpenter, R. 2888  
 Carpo, C. 5293  
 Carputo, D. 3136  
 Carrasco, D. 312  
 Carrasco, P. 3762  
 Carré, I. A. 2832  
 Carrer, H. 24  
 Carretta, A. 5407  
 Carriere, L. 2038  
 Carrillo, C. 5681  
 Carroll, B. J. 4461  
 Carsolio, C. 1276  
 Carson, D. L. 5657  
 Carter, C. P. 4263  
 Carter, J. E. 4956  
 Carter, J. P. 1620  
 Carter, L. 1332  
 Carter, T. E., Jr. 5922  
 Caruso, M. 2162  
 Carvajal, A. 2036  
 Carvalho, D. B. 4471  
 Carvalho, F. I. F. de 3057  
 Carvalho, G. R. 2454  
 Carvalho, R. V. 3528  
 Carver, E. A. 5441  
 Carystinos, G. D. 892  
 Casado, A. 1279  
 Casadoro, G. 435, 2292  
 Casal, J. J. 1394, 2835  
 Casano, L. M. 5854  
 Casanova, L. 682  
 Cascalho, M. 4661  
 Cashmore, A. R. 412, 1314, 1452, 3855, 4751  
 Caskey, C. T. 2159, 2170, 6085  
 Caspary, W. J. 975  
 Casper, M. 1403  
 Casper, R. 4177  
 Cass, D. T. 2420  
 Casse-Delbart, F. 84  
 Cassells, A. C. 1640, 2134, 3129  
 Cassia, R. 3886  
 Cassia, R. O. 4701  
 Cassiman, J. J. 369  
 Cassoria, F. 315  
 Castagnaro, A. 1280, 5191  
 Castián, E. 738  
 Castiglione, S. 3491, 4652  
 Castiglioni, B. 979, 1009, 4939, 5398  
 Castillo, M. B. 683  
 Castonguay, T. 25  
 Castro, F. O. 549, 2185  
 Castro, J. M. 5727, 6001  
 Castro, R. D. de 1395  
 Castro-Peralta, F. 1820  
 Castro Silva Filho, M. de 3840  
 Casula, S. 1842  
 Cataudella, S. 436  
 Catelli, M. G. 349  
 Cathey, J. C. 4890  
 Catt, J. W. 5073  
 Cattanch, B. M. 2249, 4886  
 Cattaneo, M. 2102  
 Cattivelli, L. 916  
 Cattoretto, G. 5212  
 Caubin, J. 331  
 Caughman, G. B. 1723, 1742  
 Causse, M. 1487, 5470, 5900  
 Cavallini, A. 113, 3841, 5221  
 Cavanagh, D. 1746, 5641  
 Cavazzoni, V. 3720  
 Cazenave, P. A. 4916  
 Cebrián-Pérez, J. A. 5579  
 Ceccaldi, P. 3125  
 Ceccarelli, M. 3472  
 Ceci, J. D. 5346  
 Ceci, L. R. 2833, 5317, 5810  
 Cecil, D. R. 3723  
 Cecim, M. 4165  
 Celada, A. 2322, 2356  
 Celik, A. 2269  
 Celio, M. R. 683  
 Cella, R. 2648, 4127  
 Cellier, M. 3260, 4185  
 Cellini, F. 2710  
 Cen, Y. Q. 5059  
 Cen YiQun 5059  
 Cenci, C. A. 6046  
 Cenis, J. L. 2958  
 Centrella, M. 347  
 Ceoloni, C. 1017, 3446  
 Čepica, S. 4889, 4932  
 Cerdá, J. 1609  
 Cerdeira, R. M. M. 1582  
 Cerdon, C. 96  
 Cere, N. 5017  
 Ceredig, R. 4663  
 Cereghini, S. 58  
 Cerff, R. 3283, 5311, 5648  
 Ceriotti, A. 1183, 5182  
 Cerman, J. 4584  
 Cerniglia, C. E. 2635, 5111  
 Cerny, T. A. 5894  
 Cerosaletti, K. M. 449  
 Cerretti, D. P. 4403, 5347  
 Certa, U. 3145  
 Cerutti, H. 3148  
 Cérutti, M. 116  
 Cervigni, G. D. 6049  
 Cervone, F. 4370  
 Cevario, S. 4294  
 Cha, J. O. 5100  
 Chabaud, M. 3149  
 Chabbert, B. 886, 2385  
 Chaboud, A. 2294  
 Chabouté, M. E. 1489  
 Chabrier, P. 2960  
 Chabrilange, N. 2096  
 Chada, K. 2173  
 Chada, K. K. 3893  
 Chaddock, A. M. 1319  
 Chaddock, J. A. 5841  
 Chadwick, B. J. 1189  
 Chadwick, B. P. 1222  
 Chaganti, R. 5212  
 Chagué, V. 5895  
 Chahota, R. K. 5735  
 Chai, D. 2070  
 Chaichanasiriwithaya, W. 1768  
 Chaichuchote, S. 5893  
 Chaika, M. 4770  
 Chaintreuil-Dongmo, C. 5560  
 Chair, H. 5646  
 Chaix, J. C. 1419  
 Chakraborty, C. 170  
 Chakraborty, S. 5564  
 Chakradhar, B. 2596  
 Chakravarty, A. K. 4610  
 Chakravarty, P. 4557  
 Chalifour, L. 1834  
 Challen, M. P. 3654, 3985, 4093  
 Chalmers, K. J. 2008, 3479  
 Chalmers, S. K. 5751  
 Chalmers, W. S. K. 1192, 5694, 5752  
 Chalony, C. le 3405  
 Chamarro, J. 1385, 3255  
 Chambard, J. C. 4938  
 Chambers, D. M. 5880  
 Chambers, J. 2740  
 Chambers, J. R. 702  
 Chambliss, S. 5824  
 Chambon, P. 45, 311, 1798, 1891, 2347, 3822  
 Champagne, B. 3952  
 Champoux, M. C. 5503  
 Chan, F. Y. 448  
 Chan, J. 1308  
 Chan, L. 730, 2376, 4295  
 Chan, M. T. 3202, 5877  
 Chan, R. 1257  
 Chan, S. H. 736  
 Chan, W. K. 2414  
 Chan FungYee 448  
 Chan-Halbrendt, C. 6086  
 Chan MingTsair 3202, 5877  
 Chan WoonKhiong 2414  
 Chandel, K. P. S. 482  
 Chandler, D. 1224  
 Chandler, J. L. 4657  
 Chandler, J. M. 4122  
 Chandler, S. F. 1441  
 Chandler, V. L. 3990  
 Chandok, M. R. 5827  
 Chandra, M. 3038  
 Chandrasekaran, M. 4040  
 Chandrashekar, V. 4166  
 Chang, A. C. 61  
 Chang, B. H. J. 137, 4295  
 Chang, B. S. 2582  
 Chang, C. 781, 5543  
 Chang, C. C. 3229, 4733  
 Chang, C. C. Y. 2376  
 Chang, C. F. 2124  
 Chang, C. J. 858  
 Chang, E. L. 2067  
 Chang, G. D. 3744  
 Chang, H. H. 3202  
 Chang, H. K. 684  
 Chang, H. S. 4640  
 Chang, L. 4725  
 Chang, L. S. 169  
 Chang, M. C. 1312  
 Chang, M. M. 4222  
 Chang, N. C. 61  
 Chang, P. F. L. 3337, 3611  
 Chang, P. L. 93, 1690  
 Chang, R. Y. 5682  
 Chang, S. J. 1274  
 Chang, S. J. C. 4981, 5459  
 Chang, T. Y. 2376  
 Chang, Y. F. 4240, 4706  
 Chang, Y. S. 3744  
 Chang ChingChun 3229  
 Chang ChingJin 858  
 Chang GeenDong 3744  
 Chang HoSik 4640  
 Chang HsinHsiung 3202  
 Chang MenChi 1312  
 Chang MingMei 4222  
 Chang PiFang L. 3611  
 Chang RueyYi 5682  
 Chang ShuJun 1274  
 Chang TaYuan 2376  
 Chang YeaSha 3744  
 Chang YungFu 4240, 4706  
 Changeux, J. P. 2351  
 Changtragoon, S. 4495  
 Chansiri, K. 2200  
 Chanteloup, N. 5017  
 Chao, J. S. 5769  
 Chao, S. 1041, 2015, 4983  
 Chapco, W. 515  
 Chaplin, P. J. 4721  
 Chapman, K. 2707  
 Chapman, M. 4226  
 Chapman, M. D. 4181  
 Chapman, S. 3162  
 Chapman, V. 4896  
 Chapman, V. M. 1949, 2920, 4811  
 Chappell, J. 2696  
 Chappay, C. 2022  
 Chapple, C. C. S. 769  
 Chappuis, G. E. 1726  
 Char, B. R. 1909  
 Charcosset, A. 1487, 2491, 5470, 5900  
 Chardon, P. 976, 5411  
 Charest, P. J. 5041-5042  
 Charité, J. 859  
 Charkrabarti, A. 3951  
 Charlat, O. 2806, 4289  
 Charlemagne, J. 3250, 4298  
 Charles, J. F. 3137  
 Charleston, B. 143  
 Charlesworth, A. 5241  
 Charlier, C. 2402, 3398, 5348  
 Charo, I. F. 4400  
 Charpentreau, J. L. 2960  
 Charpentier, J. P. 3551  
 Charreau, B. 5162  
 Charrier, A. 1987  
 Charrier, B. 2289, 2675, 5785  
 Charron, G. 2326

- Chartiers, Y. M. 2133, 4463, 4623  
 Chase, C. D. 5490  
 Chaslus-Dancila, E. 1741  
 Chatakondi, N. 2144, 2171  
 Chatelain, G. 2358  
 Châtelet, F. P. 3325  
 Chatterjee, A. 472, 2403, 2810, 5383  
 Chatterjee, B. 2172  
 Chatterjee, S. 2834  
 Chatterji, A. K. 3563  
 Chattoo, B. B. 1994, 4230  
 Chaudhary, M. T. 3539  
 Chaudhary, S. 5873  
 Chaudhuri, I. 5257  
 Chaudhuri, R. K. 5257  
 Chauhan, R. S. 558, 1587, 5735  
 Chauhan, S. 2028  
 Chaumont, F. 2138, 3840  
 Chauvin, L. 88  
 Chavadej, S. 620  
 Chávez-Moctezuma, M. P. 3216  
 Chawengsaksothak, K. 4404  
 Chawla, B. 5558  
 Chawla, V. 4716  
 Che, F. S. 1567  
 Che FangSik 1567  
 Cheah, K. 1690  
 Cheah, K. T. 3337  
 Cheah, Y. C. 2473  
 Chebbi, H. 2958  
 Chebloune, Y. 4144  
 Chechetkin, V. R. 301  
 Chedozeau, B. 2846  
 Chegini, N. 599  
 Chellappa, S. 3107  
 Chemg, C. M. 2144  
 Chemistry and Industry 6079  
 Chen, C. C. 2732  
 Chen, C. G. 415  
 Chen, C. H. 1162, 1539  
 Chen, C. L. 2328  
 Chen, C. M. 3150, 4368  
 Chen, C. T. 2327  
 Chen, C. Y. 313  
 Chen, D. 4927  
 Chen, D. F. 1660, 5667  
 Chen, D. J. 4949  
 Chen, D. S. 2805  
 Chen, E. Y. 187  
 Chen, F. C. 3151  
 Chen, F. Q. 1630, 4949  
 Chen, G. Y. 6024  
 Chen, H. 2247, 2328, 2404, 2806  
 Chen, H. C. 184, 276  
 Chen, J. 2237, 2943  
 Chen, J. C. 1067, 4337, 5867  
 Chen, J. D. 5683  
 Chen, J. T. 5795  
 Chen, K. 1233  
 Chen, K. M. 1689  
 Chen, L. F. O. 1396  
 Chen, L. H. 3656  
 Chen, L. J. 3202, 3842  
 Chen, L. L. 1873, 3659  
 Chen, L. P. 1067  
 Chen, M. 5684  
 Chen, M. C. 654  
 Chen, M. Z. 1570  
 Chen, P. D. 1962, 4488  
 Chen, Q. 1774, 1800, 3442  
 Chen, R. 4368  
 Chen, R. M. 1464  
 Chen, S. 2172  
 Chen, S. C. G. 1396  
 Chen, S. L. 622  
 Chen, S. S. 3179  
 Chen, S. Y. 101, 622, 800  
 Chen, T. C. 3310  
 Chen, T. H. H. 854, 1630, 3187, 3207, 4048  
 Chen, T. T. 2144, 2171, 3666  
 Chen, W. 2889  
 Chen, W. K. 61  
 Chen, W. Y. 1704  
 Chen, X. 2692  
 Chen, X. B. 2231  
 Chen, X. F. 2290  
 Chen, X. G. 3721  
 Chen, X. L. 1488, 3480  
 Chen, X. N. 2449, 4402  
 Chen, X. S. 138, 6025  
 Chen, Y. C. 1852, 5012, 5345  
 Chen, Y. L. 1607  
 Chen, Y. M. 846, 3611  
 Chen, Y. T. 802  
 Chen, Z. G. 2541, 4826  
 Chen, Z. J. 1877  
 Chen, Z. L. 1099, 2714, 4702  
 Chen, Z. P. 5228  
 Chen, Z. T. 1221  
 Chen, Z. X. 1569, 1605  
 Chen, Z. Y. 2296, 3397  
 Chen ChaoGuang 415  
 Chen ChihChien 2732  
 Chen ChiTsong 2327  
 Chen ChungMong 3150  
 Chen ChunHong 1162  
 Chen FanQing 4949  
 Chen FuQiang 1630  
 Chen FureChyi 3151  
 Chen GuangYu 6024  
 Chen HsuChing 276  
 Chen JauDer 5683  
 Chen JenTao 5795  
 Chen JiChu 1067  
 Chen Ju 2943  
 Chen JyChian 4337, 5867  
 Chen KeMing 1689  
 Chen LiangJwu 3202, 3842  
 Chen LiHung 3656  
 Chen LiLi 1873, 3659  
 Chen LiPing 1067  
 Chen-Liu, L. W. 2021  
 Chen LongFang O. 1396  
 Chen Ming 5684  
 Chen MingCheng 654  
 Chen MingZhou 1570  
 Chen PeiDu 4488  
 Chen Qi 1774  
 Chen Qin 3442  
 Chen RuMin 1464  
 Chen ShaoLin 622  
 Chen ShouYi 622, 800  
 Chen ShuChen G. 1396  
 Chen SuSin 3179  
 Chen TeinChin 3310  
 Chen Wei 2889  
 Chen Xiao 2692  
 Chen XiaoNing 4402  
 Chen XinGuo 3721  
 Chen XinLu 1488  
 Chen XiongFong 2290  
 Chen XiuLi 3480  
 Chen XueSen 6025  
 Chen YiChin 1852  
 Chen YihMing 846, 3611  
 Chen YouChun 5012, 5345  
 Chen YuanLing 1607  
 Chen YuTing 802  
 Chen ZhangLiang 1099, 2714, 4702  
 Chen ZhengJun 1877  
 Chen ZhenGuang 2541  
 Chen ZhenPing 5228  
 Chen ZhiXian 1569, 1605  
 Chen ZueiYing 2296  
 Chen ZuGen 4826  
 Chen ZuTang 1221  
 Chenay, A. de 3126  
 Cheng, B. F. 4464  
 Cheng, C. C. H. 256  
 Cheng, C. L. 3348, 5383  
 Cheng, G. C. 4891  
 Cheng, H. H. 2405, 4947  
 Cheng, J. C. 5828  
 Cheng, J. G. 860  
 Cheng, J. P. 35  
 Cheng, J. Q. 2395  
 Cheng, K. C. 3408  
 Cheng, L. Y. L. 4276  
 Cheng, L. Z. 4000  
 Cheng, M. 1477, 2166, 4639  
 Cheng, P. C. 4039  
 Cheng, P. F. 4318  
 Cheng, R. 4970  
 Cheng, S. H. 5091, 5829  
 Cheng, S. P. 2546, 5540  
 Cheng, T. K. 654  
 Cheng, X. Y. 1598  
 Cheng, Y. H. 3657  
 Cheng ChiLee 5383  
 Cheng ChiLien 3348  
 Cheng GuangChao 4891  
 Cheng JianPing 35  
 Cheng Jin Quan 2395  
 Cheng JinChen 5828  
 Cheng LinZhao 4000  
 Cheng Ming 2166, 4639  
 Cheng PeiFeng 4318  
 Cheng ShiHua 5091  
 Cheng ShuHua 5829  
 Cheng TengKuei 654  
 Cheng XiongYing 1598  
 Cheng YingHuey 3657  
 Chengalrayan, K. 559  
 Chénieux, J. C. 4051  
 Cheong, N. E. 1313  
 Cheong NaEun 1313  
 Cherap, N. N. 3154  
 Cherfils, J. 2846  
 Chern, M. S. 3752, 5830  
 Chern MawSheng 5830  
 Cherry, J. R. 3354  
 Cherry, L. M. 4440  
 Chesebro, B. B. 5720  
 Chesné, P. 2521, 2525  
 Chesson, A. 1236, 2634, 5102  
 Chesters, J. K. 5956  
 Chestnut, K. 4963  
 Chetty, R. 2213  
 Chetverin, A. B. 1691  
 Cheung, A. Y. 615, 3116  
 Cheung, K. Y. 1283  
 Cheung KaYun 1283  
 Chevalier, C. 2753, 4752  
 Chevassus, B. 4683  
 Cheverud, J. M. 4405  
 Cheville, N. F. 1537  
 Chevette, M. 3399  
 Chi, C. H. 5214  
 Chi, C. M. 6026  
 Chi, M. M. Y. 5038  
 Chi ChungHui 5214  
 Chi ChungMing 6026  
 Chian, R. 1102  
 Chian, R. C. 2112  
 Chiang, P. W. 5349  
 Chiang, S. C. 1538  
 Chiang, S. H. 2578  
 Chiang, V. L. 1363  
 Chiang SuChi 1538  
 Chiappetta, C. 330  
 Chiba, T. 5831  
 Chibbar, R. N. 2286  
 Chicheportiche, Y. 139  
 Chichilov, A. V. 2897  
 Chichiricò, G. 1086  
 Chida, N. 2930  
 Chien, K. R. 4167  
 Chikamune, T. 684  
 Chikaraishi, D. M. 57  
 Chikwamba, R. 5625  
 Chikyu, M. 5367  
 Chillar, R. S. 4029  
 Chin, C. K. 1651, 1774  
 Chin, H. 2440, 4925  
 Chin, H. M. 440  
 Chin, W. W. 2813, 4340  
 Chin CheeKok 1651, 1774  
 Chin HeMin 440  
 Ching, A. S. 4808  
 Chinn, A. M. 3338  
 Chino, M. 3346  
 Chiocci, S. 5685  
 Chiofalo, V. 6070  
 Chiou, C. M. 2546  
 Chiou, P. P. 1727  
 Chiou, T. J. 3753  
 Chiou TzyJen 3753  
 Chirat, S. 1975  
 Chishti, A. H. 3942  
 Chittaranjan, S. 1044  
 Chittenden, L. 3951  
 Chitty, J. A. 4677  
 Chiu, W. L. 4827  
 Chiu WanLing 4827  
 Chiurazzi, M. 2672  
 Chlan, C. A. 5656  
 Cho, C. 6035  
 Cho, C. H. 4892  
 Cho, H. J. 1218, 1397  
 Cho, H. S. 37, 692  
 Cho, M. J. 398, 1313, 2802, 3782, 4774  
 Cho, S. K. 384  
 Cho, U. H. 1560  
 Cho, W. S. 282, 792  
 Cho, Y. C. 505, 1963, 3443  
 Cho, Y. G. 5471  
 Cho ChungHee 4892  
 Cho HwaJin 1218  
 Cho HyeonJe 1397  
 Cho MooJe 1313, 2802, 3782, 4774  
 Cho MyeongJe 398  
 Cho UnHaing 1560  
 Cho WangSu 792  
 Cho YongGu 5471  
 Cho YoungChan 1963, 3443  
 Chognot, E. 2385  
 Choi, B. K. 874, 5659  
 Choi, D. W. 672, 3230, 4753-4754  
 Choi, E. Y. 672  
 Choi, H. K. 5295  
 Choi, J. K. 1281  
 Choi, J. W. 5201  
 Choi, P. S. 5544  
 Choi, S. D. 483, 3995  
 Choi, S. H. 2547  
 Choi, S. Y. 770  
 Choi, T. B. 1982  
 Choi, Y. E. 6027  
 Choi, Y. H. 3081  
 Choi ByungKwon 874, 5659  
 Choi DongWoog 672, 4753-4754  
 Choi EunYeung 672  
 Choi JeongWoo 5201  
 Choi JoongKook 1281  
 Choi PilS 5544  
 Choi SangDun 3995  
 Choi SoonYong 770  
 Choi TaeBong 1982  
 Choi YongEui 6027  
 Choi YoungHo 3081  
 Chojecki, J. 5892  
 Chojkier, M. 1705  
 Chokesajjawatee, N. 4529  
 Chomet, P. 3471  
 Chong, D. K. X. 3508  
 Chopineau, M. 1821  
 Chopra, V. L. 1068, 2576, 5809  
 Chory, J. 1427, 1905, 5850  
 Chou, H. H. 2067  
 Chou, J. Y. 2328  
 Chou, S. Y. 2329  
 Chou ShuYin 2329  
 Choudhari, A. N. 1077  
 Choudhary, M. 5274  
 Choudhary, M. L. 1651  
 Choumarov, K. 697  
 Chourey, P. S. 829  
 Chourrout, D. 4683  
 Chow, B. 1743, 5704  
 Chow, H. 3774  
 Chow, T. Y. 2296  
 Chow, W. 4749  
 Chow, W. S. 1436, 3867  
 Chow TehYuan 2296  
 Chowdhary, B. P. 1472, 3938, 4893, 4902  
 Chowdhury, J. B. 1096  
 Chrenek, P. 4894  
 Chretien, M. 3946  
 Chriqui, D. 3155-3156  
 Chrispeels, M. J. 711  
 Christensen, A. H. 5138  
 Christensen, B. M. 4202  
 Christensen, K. 5881  
 Christensen, L. 1349, 6008  
 Christensen, P. 4573  
 Christensson, D. A. 5526  
 Christiansen, H. 938  
 Christie, B. 4020  
 Christie, J. 1  
 Christie, J. M. 1912  
 Christie, K. E. 2045  
 Christie, W. W. 5665  
 Christopher, D. A. 4828  
 Christou, P. 1652, 2835, 5139



- Christov, V. 1440  
 Chu, B. Y. 2288  
 Chu, C. C. 2546, 4852  
 Chu, F. F. 4406  
 Chu, M. J. 730  
 Chu BoYang 2288  
 Chu ChenCai 4852  
 Chu FongFong 4406  
 Chu MeiJin 730  
 Chua, M. 5350  
 Chua, N. H. 400, 520, 831, 1903, 2828, 2855, 2874, 5794  
 Chua NamHai 400, 831, 1903, 2828, 2855, 2874, 5794  
 Chuang, J. Z. 951  
 Chuang JenZen 951  
 Chuck, G. 1909  
 Chueca, A. 2846, 4380  
 Chugunkova, T. V. 3540-3541  
 Chui, D. H. K. 140  
 Chukwuocha, R. U. 4722  
 Chumikina, L. V. 901  
 Chun, B. C. 1114  
 Chun, J. Y. 2822  
 Chun, S. Y. 1381  
 Chun, Z. 6026  
 Chun JongYoon 2822  
 Chun SangYoung 1381  
 Chun Zhang 6026  
 Chung, B. C. 2327, 4703  
 Chung, C. H. 1817  
 Chung, C. S. 2579  
 Chung, D. I. 4682  
 Chung, E. R. 441, 1930, 3887  
 Chung, H. Y. 3887  
 Chung, I. B. 2589  
 Chung, I. K. 3261, 3794  
 Chung, K. M. 598, 1104  
 Chung, K. S. 2526  
 Chung, M. C. 3310  
 Chung, S. K. 1282  
 Chung, T. Y. 282, 791-793, 1963, 3443  
 Chung, W. K. 2898, 5350  
 Chung, W. S. 3782  
 Chung, Y. C. 2547  
 Chung, Y. H. 2547, 2579  
 Chung, Y. Y. 787  
 Chung BonChu 2327  
 Chung ByoungChull 4703  
 Chung DongIl 4682  
 Chung IlKyung 3261, 3794  
 Chung MeiChu 3310  
 Chung TaeYoung 791-793, 1963, 3443  
 Chung WooSik 3782  
 Chung YongYoon 787  
 Chupeau, M. C. 1697  
 Chupeau, Y. 1697, 4638  
 Chupin, D. 549  
 Church, G. M. 5519  
 Church, R. L. 452  
 Churchill, G. A. 3416  
 Chye, M. L. 1283, 2874, 5794  
 Chye MeeLen 1283, 2874, 5794  
 Ciampolini, R. 2899  
 Cianci, D. 2899  
 Ciano, S. R. 5477  
 Ciarlet, M. 1724  
 Cicatiello, L. 45  
 Cicero, P. 922  
 Ciclitira, P. J. 2062  
 Ciddi, V. 3705  
 Cifuentes, J. 3992  
 Cionini, G. 3547  
 Cionini, P. G. 3472, 3841  
 Cipriani, G. 5896  
 Cirami, R. 4536  
 Cirelli, C. 3743  
 Cisneros, P. L. 2959  
 Cistué, L. 1108  
 Citores, L. 5669  
 Citovsky, V. 4161, 5155  
 Citron, M. P. 5344  
 Clabault, G. 2960  
 Clabby, C. 2056  
 Claerebout, E. 701  
 Clancy, J. A. 3455, 5957  
 Clapham, D. 4656  
 Clark, A. J. 1709, 4131, 5131, 5169  
 Clark, F. T. 1955  
 Clark, G. 3385  
 Clark, G. P. 933  
 Clark, L. G. 2291  
 Clark, M. 3936, 4415  
 Clark, M. S. 4988  
 Clark, R. G. 2126  
 Clark, S. P. 2234  
 Clark, W. G. 2210  
 Clarke, A. E. 415, 419-420, 844, 3264, 3489, 5096  
 Clarke, A. R. 325  
 Clarke, H. J. 5536  
 Clarke, J. H. 484  
 Clarke, S. 3789, 5236  
 Clarke, T. R. 120  
 Clarkson, D. T. 833, 4797  
 Clarkson, M. J. 5676  
 Classon, B. J. 5229  
 Clavijo, A. 1524  
 Clay, C. M. 2192  
 Clayton, K. 91  
 Clayton, M. K. 1056  
 Clegg, C. H. 2816, 5294  
 Clegg, K. E. 4261  
 Clemen, T. P. 3517  
 Clément, B. 815, 2960  
 Clement, D. 1986  
 Clemente, N. di 3727  
 Clercq, K. de 6014  
 Clermont, S. 469, 2459  
 Cleveland, J. L. 4353  
 Clevers, H. C. 4210  
 Cleyet-Marel, J. C. 5768  
 Clifton, D. K. 2324  
 Close, T. J. 1630  
 Clough, R. C. 2835  
 Clouse, S. D. 5832  
 Clouthier, D. E. 4574  
 Cloutier, S. 1964  
 Clutter, A. C. 5425  
 Cnops, G. 4791, 5495  
 Coates, C. J. 4186  
 Coates, D. 915  
 Çobanoğlu, G. 1483  
 Cobb, B. G. 1405  
 Cobb, L. 2249  
 Cobellis, G. 45  
 Coble, H. D. 716  
 Cobo de la Peña, T. 3835  
 Cobon, G. 4244  
 Cobos, S. 3475  
 Cociolone, S. M. 1458  
 Cocero, M. J. 2082, 4088  
 Cocherel, S. 3843  
 Cochran, C. 947  
 Cock, J. M. 2575  
 Cockburn, W. 5673  
 Cockett, N. E. 3888  
 Cocking, E. C. 1674, 2103, 4058  
 Cocking, Y. 3940-3941, 4441, 4924, 5412  
 Coe, E. H. 1981, 4979  
 Coelen, R. J. 1189  
 Coen, E. S. 1305, 2888  
 Coenen, K. 4585  
 Coetzee, T. 4723  
 Coffey, R. J. 3177  
 Coffin, J. M. 2416  
 Cogburn, L. A. 303  
 Coggins, L. W. 952  
 Coghlan, V. M. 4293  
 Cohen, A. 1429  
 Cohen, D. 1489  
 Cohen, D. R. 5286  
 Cohen, F. E. 75, 1738  
 Cohen, J. 1054  
 Cohen, J. I. 1149, 3635, 6100  
 Cohen, P. E. 5212  
 Cohen, R. D. 5416  
 Cohen, S. N. 4632  
 Cohen-Tannoudji, M. 3396  
 Cohn, J. R. 5859  
 Colaprico, G. 4989  
 Colas, F. 1541  
 Colbert, J. T. 432, 1415  
 Colbourne, J. K. 5882  
 Colburn, N. H. 233  
 Colby, H. D. 166  
 Cole, S. E. 2739  
 Cole, T. J. 141  
 Cole-Strauss, A. 3146  
 Cole-Turner, R. 1134  
 Coleman, T. 753  
 Coles, G. C. 5993  
 Colijn-Hooymans, C. M. 1700, 3661  
 Collard, A. 1749  
 Colle, C. F., III 1725  
 Collen, D. 2723  
 Collick, A. 3174  
 Collier, C. 5602  
 Collier, L. L. 3947  
 Collin, G. B. 2900  
 Collins, A. 2481  
 Collins, B. A. 3740  
 Collins, B. H. 1791  
 Collins, B. J. 1525  
 Collins, B. K. 2271, 3947  
 Collins, B. W. 3711  
 Collins, D. M. 1552  
 Collins, F. H. 2238  
 Collins, F. S. 4740  
 Collins, G. B. 5736  
 Collins, G. G. 5523  
 Collins, J. E. 534  
 Collins, M. D. 2233  
 Collins, M. S. 5686  
 Collins, N. 2977  
 Collins, N. C. 5472  
 Collins, R. A. 4721  
 Collins, S. 4339  
 Collodi, P. 1063  
 Colman, A. 2145  
 Colney, A. J. 1380  
 Colomb, B. 4410  
 Colombo, L. 608, 2125, 5968  
 Colorado, P. 621  
 Colot, V. 2389  
 Colman, D. W. 5353  
 Comai, L. 3338  
 Combes, M. C. 1987  
 Comincini, S. 2406, 2901, 4939, 5407  
 Commandeur, P. 623, 4108  
 Compton, M. E. 3542  
 Conceição, A. da S. 887  
 Concha, I. I. 1906  
 Concibido, V. 5499  
 Conde, R. D. 4701  
 Condit, C. M. 5829  
 Condon, J. 961  
 Conejero, G. 2750, 3362  
 Conejero, V. 4794  
 Confalonieri, M. 2648  
 Conger, B. V. 3536  
 Conklin, P. L. 1398  
 Conkling, M. A. 298  
 Conley, A. J. 3326  
 Conley, C. A. 2138  
 Conley, T. R. 893  
 Conn, P. M. 2813  
 Conneely, O. M. 2217  
 Connelly, M. A. 4430  
 Connelly, S. 15  
 Conner, A. J. 26, 925, 5117, 6024  
 Conner, R. L. 3442  
 Connerton, I. 4493  
 Conney, A. H. 2173  
 Connolly, A. 4805  
 Connor, A. 4801  
 Connor, F. 1882  
 Connor, T. J. 1765  
 Connor, V. 4198  
 Conrad, P. A. 1198  
 Conrad, U. 1387  
 Conroy, J. C. 4277  
 Conroy, W. 1829  
 Constabel, E. C. 6019  
 Conte, L. 3435  
 Conti, A. 5241  
 Conti, C. J. 2187  
 Contreras, M. A. 5002  
 Contreras, S. 1705  
 Conway, P. L. 1740  
 Coogee, L. 4895  
 Cook, D. 1938, 1944  
 Cook, N. L. 4597  
 Cook, R. F. 1744  
 Cook, R. K. 1905  
 Cooke, G. M. 4026  
 Cooke, H. J. 3908  
 Cooke, J. E. 2807  
 Cooke, R. 2960  
 Cooke, R. J. 1965  
 Cooke, T. J. 6026  
 Cooley, R. N. 1166  
 Coombs, G. H. 2204  
 Coon, S. L. 2239  
 Cooper, G. M. 2382  
 Cooper, M. D. 4314  
 Cooper, N. 3600  
 Cooper, P. A. 2656  
 Cooper, R. D. 4513  
 Cooper, T. A. 5296  
 Cooper, W. 3756, 4369  
 Coosens, E. 5612  
 Copeland, L. O. 1920  
 Copeland, N. G. 130, 138, 442, 446, 449, 459, 463, 467, 966, 1469, 1888, 1931, 2249, 2367, 2400, 2421, 2437, 2443, 2450, 2457, 2460, 2465, 2903, 2935, 3413, 3418, 3824, 3932, 4314, 4403, 4426, 4740, 5226, 5347, 5384-5385, 5391, 5408, 5442, 5450  
 Copenhagen, G. P. 3444-3445  
 Copp, A. J. 974  
 Coppe, P. 1749  
 Coppieters, J. 953  
 Coppieters, W. 953, 2402, 3398  
 Coppolise, E. 5951  
 Corah, L. R. 4087  
 Corapi, W. V. 1726  
 Corbeil, L. B. 4696  
 Corbi, N. 1384  
 Corbin, D. R. 1372  
 Cordano, P. 6018  
 Cordewener, J. H. G. 605  
 Córdoba, M. V. 602  
 Cordonnier, N. 3712  
 Cordonnier-Pratt, M. M. 290, 3271  
 Cordts, J. 1780  
 Corell, R. A. 4187  
 Corin, N. 3533  
 Cork, L. C. 2933  
 Corlett, J. E. 4668  
 Corley, R. H. V. 5929  
 Corley-Smith, G. E. 4407  
 Cornelis, P. 4160  
 Cornelissen, J. C. 1775  
 Cornelius, J. G. 2737  
 Cornibert, S. 2905  
 Cornish, E. 2387  
 Cornish, E. C. 691, 1441  
 Cornu, D. 1777, 2385  
 Cornwell, D. 2468  
 Cornwell, D. L. 1480  
 Corona, V. 4372  
 Coronado, C. 2289  
 Corral, J. 5130  
 Corre, F. 4829  
 Correa-Victoria, F. 5085  
 Correal, E. 2958  
 Corrick, C. M. 2503, 2694  
 Cortese Hassett, A. L. 3966  
 Cortright, B. D. 4267  
 Coruzzi, G. M. 1362, 3307, 5849  
 Corvione, M. 5017  
 Coryell, V. 5259  
 Cosby, D. 266  
 Coscelli, M. B. 2407  
 Coschigiano, K. T. 5849  
 Cosenza, G. 4934  
 Cosgrove, D. J. 830, 5786  
 Coskun, S. 1610  
 Cosset, F. L. 2163  
 Cossins, A. R. 3832  
 Cossu, G. 655, 2348  
 Cossu, R. 283, 4852  
 Costa, A. 3607  
 Costa, J. V. 1755  
 Costa, M. A. 787  
 Costa e Silva, C. 5907  
 Costacurta, A. 3441, 5501  
 Costantini, F. 2270, 4194  
 Costantino, P. 4370

- Costosi, E. 1006  
 Cothran, K. 4405  
 Cotinot, C. 986  
 Cotten, M. 5685  
 Cotter, T. G. 535  
 Cottingham, I. 1709, 5177  
 Cotton, R. G. H. 3254  
 Couch, F. J. 5434  
 Coudert, F. 2163, 5750  
 Coughlin, R. T. 1785  
 Coulman, B. E. 1498, 5917  
 Coulson, R. M. R. 4198  
 Coulton, G. 3223  
 Coumans, M. 3591  
 Coupe, S. A. 1284, 3280  
 Couperwhite, S. 4275  
 Coupland, G. 894, 2976  
 Courcel, A. de 5895  
 Courtenay, S. 1003  
 Courtney, H. P. 2560  
 Courtois, B. 5912  
 Courty, Y. 230  
 Couse, J. F. 1797  
 Cousens, C. 5678  
 Cousins, D. V. 5984  
 Coutos-Thevenot, P. 1217  
 Couture, L. 2932  
 Cova, L. 1532  
 Covarrubias, M. 206  
 Cove, D. J. 915  
 Coventry, J. M. 5665  
 Coverdale, L. 5229  
 Coward, P. 2330  
 Cowper, A. 1709  
 Cox, C. I. 4028  
 Cox, D. 1790, 2034  
 Cox, D. L. 266  
 Cox, D. R. 465  
 Cox, D. W. 471  
 Cox, T. S. 1969-1970  
 Coyle, A. J. 5237  
 Crabb, B. S. 1526, 2066  
 Crabbe, J. C. 4397  
 Crabtree, G. 362  
 Craig, A. 1804  
 Craig, I. W. 3397  
 Craig, S. 711, 5182  
 Craigen, W. J. 4301  
 Craigie, A. L. 4086  
 Cramb, G. 726  
 Cramer, G. S. 1190  
 Crandell, P. A. 2563  
 Crane, D. I. 2361  
 Crane, M. A. 4278  
 Cranmer, A. M. 3183, 3392, 4323  
 Crawford, A. M. 2408, 4412, 5388, 5884  
 Crawford, D. L. 526  
 Crawford, J. W. 4623  
 Crawford, N. M. 2752, 4390  
 Crawford, R. L. 1124  
 Crawford, T. B. 1540  
 Crea, F. 1091  
 Creech, R. G. 1327  
 Creelan, J. L. 1765  
 Creelman, R. A. 483, 1273, 1389  
 Cregan, P. B. 1012, 1047  
 Creissen, G. 3381  
 Creissen, G. P. 397, 1285  
 Cremata, J. 3317  
 Cremonini, R. 3472, 5480  
 Crenshaw, R. W. 1286  
 Crenshaw, T. D. 5605  
 Crépin, K. 2610  
 Cresci, S. 5163  
 Crespan, M. 3441, 5501  
 Crespi, M. D. 3835, 5643  
 Crespi, S. 2611  
 Cresse, A. D. 4322  
 Cresswell, A. 1238  
 Cresswell, C. J. 1900  
 Cresti, M. 3500, 4017  
 Crétn, C. 1408, 3761  
 Creusot, F. 1489  
 Crèvecoeur, M. 1516  
 Crew, M. D. 3242, 4724  
 Cribiu, E. P. 3426, 4007, 4437  
 Crimauddo, C. 345  
 Crimmins, K. 4357  
 Criqui, M. C. 1337  
 Crittenden, L. B. 2405, 2922, 2940  
 Croes, A. F. 95, 104, 278, 4095  
 Croes, H. 752  
 Croft, K. P. C. 5666  
 Croissant-Sych, Y. 4148  
 Crombrughe, B. de 1895, 3179, 5289  
 Cromlish, W. A. 2254  
 Cronin, M. A. 2409  
 Cronk, Q. C. B. 2079  
 Crooijmans, R. P. M. A. 5387, 5883  
 Cropley, J. 5634  
 Cros, J. 1987  
 Crosby, A. H. 3889  
 Cross, G. A. M. 2203, 4188  
 Cross, T. 2417, 2419, 3929  
 Cross, T. F. 2418  
 Crossa, J. 3548  
 Crossin, K. L. 3743  
 Crossland, L. 5873  
 Crossley, S. 1259  
 Croteau, S. 314  
 Croteau, W. 142  
 Croughan, S. 4546  
 Croughan, S. S. 3077, 5570  
 Croughan, T. 5147  
 Croughan, T. P. 3077, 5570  
 Crowe, K. R. 3459  
 Crowe, N. A. 6013  
 Crowley, D. 2312  
 Cruciere, C. 2077  
 Crusio, W. E. 4260  
 Cruywagen, G. C. 3615  
 Cruzel, J. 5417  
 Csánádi, G. 3980  
 Csankovszki, G. 3778  
 Csányi, A. 2646  
 Csányi, M. 2653  
 Cseke, L. J. 4130  
 Csősz, M. 1618  
 Cuadrado, A. 3446  
 Cubero, J. I. 3475  
 Cuellar, R. 2696  
 Cuellar, T. 4971  
 Cuello, F. 1548  
 Cuénoud, P. 1516  
 Cuesta-Bandera, C. 3198, 5726  
 Cuguen, J. 3986  
 Cui, D. C. 3161  
 Cui, D. Y. 1565, 1592  
 Cui, W. 4399  
 Cui, X. 2738, 5351  
 Cui, X. F. 3998  
 Cui, X. L. 5347  
 Cui, X. Q. 5258  
 Cui DeCai 3161  
 Cui DongYing 1565, 1592  
 Cui XiangFeng 3998  
 Cui XiangQin 5258  
 Cui XiaoLi 5347  
 Cuisset, C. 5511  
 Culiánñez-Macià, F. A. 4382  
 Culiati, C. T. 1939  
 Cullen, D. 5104  
 Culligan, K. 1427  
 Cullinan, C. A. 4366  
 Culpepper, J. 1955, 2806, 4289  
 Cumming, A. C. 915  
 Cummings, D. E. 5211  
 Cummings, M. 821  
 Cummings, M. R. 3630  
 Cummings, R. D. 2692  
 Cummings, W. J. 5271  
 Cummins, K. 2171  
 Cunningham, C. 3719  
 Cunningham, F. X., Jr. 3797  
 Cunningham, J. G. 2366  
 Cunningham, P. 4401  
 Cupp, A. S. 4090  
 Cuquerella, M. 4191  
 Curatolo, A. 2560  
 Current Opinion in Biotechnology 2135  
 Curtis, C. F. 4243  
 Curtis, I. S. 2574, 3651  
 Curtis, M. D. 1287, 1868  
 Curtis, S. W. 1797  
 Cushman, J. C. 1294  
 Cushwa, W. T. 4408  
 Cusidó, P. R. 5318  
 Cusidó, R. M. 106  
 Custers, J. B. M. 1098  
 Cuteri, A. 4708  
 Cutler, C. P. 726  
 Cuzin, F. 4962  
 Cuzzoni, E. 3339, 4652  
 Cvekl, A. 188  
 Cywiner, C. 3325  
 Czaja, I. 5805  
 Czakó, M. 2649  
 Czarnecka-Verner, E. 771  
 Czerwinski, S. M. 2589  
 Czihal, A. 4761, 5783  
 Da, Y. 970  
 Da Câmara Machado, A. 2702, 3685  
 Da Câmara Machado, M. L. 2702, 3685  
 Da Rocha, P. S. C. F. 3297  
 Da Silva, J. 1506  
 Da Silva, N. 6001  
 Da Silva Conceição, A. 268  
 Daee, F. L. 1519  
 Daar, I. O. 2258  
 Dabi, T. 1467, 2803  
 Dąbrowski, L. 1586  
 Dacheux, F. 744, 4354  
 Dacheux, J. 4354  
 Dacheux, J. L. 744  
 D'Adamio, F. 208  
 Daegelen, D. 361, 2693  
 Daelen, R. van 2954  
 Daen, F. P. 2553  
 Daenicke, R. 5606  
 Dagenais, R. 3596  
 Dagnino, D. 97  
 Dahiya, M. 4716  
 Dahl, G. 353  
 Dahl, J. E. 3233  
 Dahl, M. 805, 1853  
 Dahl, S. W. 3800  
 Dahlbäck, B. 153  
 Dahleen, L. S. 707, 3543, 5473  
 Dai, C. X. 1171  
 Dai, G. 3725  
 Dai, J. R. 1782  
 Dai, N. 772, 3270  
 Dai, Z. Y. 2836  
 Dai ChaoXi 1171  
 Dai JingRui 1782  
 Dai ZiYu 2836  
 Daie, J. 1424  
 Dailey, L. 1384  
 D'Ailly, K. 4777  
 Dainese, P. 3754  
 Dainty, I. A. 1827  
 Dalal, S. S. 2173  
 Dale, J. L. 4215  
 Dale, M. F. B. 3538  
 Dale, P. 1673  
 Dale, P. J. 427, 632, 1653, 2130, 5117  
 Daleo, G. R. 4701  
 D'Alessandro, A. 1115, 2564  
 Dalglish, R. J. 3519  
 Daliri, M. 4029  
 Dalla Valle, L. 5968  
 Dallas-Pedretti, A. 2410  
 Dallery, E. 3262  
 Dallmann, G. 2826  
 Dall'Olio, S. 1952  
 Dalmon, J. 2917  
 Dalrymple, M. 5177  
 Dalton, J. P. 4182  
 Dalton, T. 2184  
 Daly, M. J. 2903  
 Dam, E. J. M. van 749  
 Damak, S. 2174-2175  
 Dambrine, G. 2163  
 Damerval, C. 2491, 2998, 5470  
 Damiani, F. 5938, 6046  
 Damiani, G. 4652  
 Damiani, P. 2549  
 Damiano, C. 2650, 3039, 5645  
 Damien, E. 3223  
 Damm, B. 1666  
 Damme, E. J. M. van 3263  
 Damme, J. van 1275  
 Damron-Boles, D. 2903  
 Damsteegt, V. 1780  
 Damsteegt, V. D. 1773  
 Danciger, M. 4402  
 Dancik, B. P. 3465  
 Dand, A. 1529  
 Dandekar, A. M. 1576, 2882  
 Danehower, S. 2237  
 Danforth, B. N. 5516  
 Dang, T. C. H. 1853  
 Dang ThiCamHa 1853  
 Dangl, J. L. 3863  
 Dangora, D. B. 4532  
 Dancy, J. P. 4726  
 Daniel, C. W. 5818  
 Daniel, J. M. 2460  
 Daniel-Vedele, F. 1410, 3271  
 Daniell, H. 895, 3671, 3681  
 Danielou, V. 5619  
 Dank, N. 4326  
 Danks, J. A. 2213  
 Danna, K. 4796  
 Danna, K. J. 5259  
 Danneberger, T. K. 2006  
 Danner, D. B. 124  
 D'Annibale, A. 5664  
 Danon, A. 1429  
 Danska, J. S. 4281  
 Danthinne, X. 1672  
 Darai, G. 1753  
 Darby, I. H. 1794  
 Darling, D. 2539  
 Darling, S. M. 3905  
 Darlison, M. G. 307  
 Darmency, H. 5619, 6095  
 D'Armiento, J. 2173  
 Darnell, J. E., Jr. 442  
 Daròs, J. A. 399, 4506  
 Darrah, L. L. 4979  
 Darteil, R. J. 1726  
 Darvey, N. L. 2118  
 Darvill, A. 3257  
 Darvill, A. G. 3312  
 Darwish, H. M. 1878  
 Das, A. B. 3040  
 Das, G. K. 4575  
 Das, N. 1854  
 Das, O. P. 275  
 Das, P. 1585, 2108, 3040, 3890  
 Das, S. 4041  
 Das, S. K. 5035  
 Dasgupta, J. 1658  
 DaSilva, E. 4099  
 Datta, A. 164, 2107  
 Datta, K. 85, 4652  
 Datta, R. 3681  
 Datta, R. K. 5593, 6052  
 Datta, S. K. 85, 1715, 4147, 4652, 5210  
 Datta, T. K. 4610  
 Dattamajumdar, A. K. 2240  
 Daubas, P. 988  
 Daube, G. 1747, 5976  
 Daubersies, P. 362  
 Daubié, M. 537  
 Daud, H. M. 5897  
 Daugrois, J. H. 5898  
 Dausman, J. 4813  
 Dautigny, A. 988  
 Dave, A. 5040  
 Davey, C. 2094  
 Davey, C. D. M. 5569  
 Davey, H. W. 861, 1883  
 Davey, M. R. 552, 1558, 1674, 1696, 2103, 2228, 2574, 2673, 3651, 4058, 5048  
 David, A. 1561  
 David, C. S. 5249  
 David, H. 1561  
 David, J. R. 530  
 Davidson, D. 3385  
 Davidson, E. A. 252  
 Davidson, I. 2037  
 Davidson, M. 748  
 Davies, C. S. 2672  
 Davies, E. 1352-1353, 1356  
 Davies, E. C. 3280  
 Davies, G. J. 1423  
 Davies, H. M. 2768, 2773, 3392  
 Davies, H. V. 837, 3359, 3767  
 Davies, J. A. 2502  
 Davies, K. 2408



- Davies, K. M. 794, 817-819, 914  
 Davies, K. P. 954-955, 3903  
 Davies, P. L. 2181  
 Davies, P. O. 3891  
 Davies, R. W. 525  
 Davignon, I. 2241  
 Dávila, J. A. 4491  
 Davis, D. 1790, 2034  
 Davis, D. D. 3495  
 Davis, F. E. 44  
 Davis, H. L. 4241  
 Davis, J. I. 2493  
 Davis, K. B. 2924, 5386  
 Davis, K. R. 1133, 5868  
 Davis, L. M. 975, 2021  
 Davis, M. E. 4447  
 Davis, R. J. 1925  
 Davis, R. W. 1517  
 Davis, S. K. 439, 2438, 2946, 3881, 4396, 5436  
 Davis, S. R. 5172  
 Davis, S. S. 5745  
 Davis, T. 3823  
 Davis, T. M. 486  
 Davis, W. C. 1540, 3524  
 Davis, W., Jr. 2371, 3321  
 Davison, T. F. 4747  
 Davisson, M. T. 451, 5361, 5370  
 Davoli, R. 956, 1006, 1952, 2407  
 Davoust, J. 5762  
 Dawson, D. 2422  
 Dawson, I. K. 503  
 Dawson, J. 1661  
 Dawson, L. 2516  
 Dawson, M. 5695  
 Dawson, W. O. 4830  
 Day, B. N. 4580, 5578  
 Day, D. A. 1369, 1399, 1457, 3309  
 Day, I. S. 3755  
 Day, P. 1774  
 Day, P. R. 4611, 4646  
 Day, R. 3946  
 Dayo, M. 4736  
 De, D. N. 4035  
 De Almeida Engler, J. 406, 2704  
 De Andrés-Cara, D. F. 5448  
 De Armas, R. 549  
 De Baetselier, P. 4160  
 De Barros, E. G. 2949  
 De Bedout, J. A. 401  
 De Beer, F. C. 3723  
 De Beer, M. C. 3723  
 De Bellis, L. 3272  
 De Benedetti, L. 662  
 De Benito, F. M. 5669  
 De Beus, M. D. 1128  
 De Block, M. 2647  
 De Bock, T. S. M. 5498  
 De Boer, H. A. 1177, 4748  
 De Boer, S. H. 1044  
 De Bondt, A. 4037  
 De Bruijn, F. J. 2675, 4325  
 De Bruijn, S. M. 4819  
 De Bruyns, A. 3168  
 De Buyser, J. 1041, 2677, 3045  
 De Carvalho, F. I. F. 3057  
 De Castro, R. D. 1395  
 De Castro Silva Filho, M. 3840  
 De Chenay, A. 3126  
 De Clercq, J. 5545  
 De Clercq, K. 6014  
 De Courcel, A. 5895  
 De Crombrughe, B. 1895, 3179, 5289  
 De Diego, M. 1520  
 De Feyter, R. 3687  
 De Forchetti, S. M. 5611  
 De García, E. 86  
 De Gimeno, M. F. 5075  
 De Giuli, L. 2406  
 De Gouyen, B. 985  
 De Gouyon, B. 5365  
 De Graaf, D. C. 701, 5186  
 De Graaff, W. 859  
 De Gregorio, L. 962, 2902, 3897-3898  
 De Groot, P. 5843  
 De Groot, P. W. J. 3807, 3847  
 De Groot, R. J. 750  
 De Guerra, A. 4298  
 De Haan, N. A. 4459  
 De Haan, P. 1781  
 De Haas, J. M. 3172  
 De Jaeger, G. 3168  
 De Jager, P. L. 2486  
 De Jeu, M. J. 3577, 3589  
 De Jong, E. R. 5733  
 De Jong, G. A. M. 3679  
 De Jong, J. 2655, 5642  
 De Jong, J. H. 3450, 4512  
 De Koning, E. A. H. 95  
 De Kruif, A. 4064, 5092  
 De la Foata, M. 4881  
 De la Fuente, J. 2185  
 De la Fuentes, J. 549, 2085  
 De la Pompa, J. L. 5214  
 De la Vega, I. 1719  
 De Laat, A. 3651  
 De Lara, J. 1256, 5452  
 De las Heras, M. A. 5585  
 De Leij, F. A. A. M. 4114  
 De León, F. A. P. 3923  
 De Lisle, G. W. 1552  
 De Loose, M. 1672  
 De Lorenzo, G. 4370  
 De Luca, V. 1783, 1907  
 De Lumen, B. O. 517  
 De Marco, A. 3564  
 De Marez, T. M. 5186  
 De Martin, R. 194  
 De Mas, S. 5968  
 De Matos, D. G. 2116, 4080  
 De Meirsman, C. 369  
 De Mello, P. A. 5971  
 De Micheli, L. 3453  
 De Miranda, J. R. 4227  
 De Neve, M. 3168  
 De Nijs, A. 5706  
 De Oliveira, A. C. 5932  
 De Oliveira, D. E. 425, 5542  
 De Oliviera, J. C. 2683  
 De Pater, B. S. 2729, 3862  
 De Pater, S. 3377  
 De Repentigny, Y. 2570  
 De Ronde, A. 1794, 2074, 5751  
 De Roover, R. 3083  
 De Ruijter, J. B. 1187  
 De Ruyter, A. 2840  
 De Rycke, R. 3168  
 De Sanctis, G. T. 473  
 De Simone, F. 1523  
 De Smet, A. 2808  
 De Smet, K. 1566  
 De Sonville, A. 2647  
 De Sousa, M. A. 21  
 De Sousa, P. A. 2371, 3321  
 De Torre, C. 5669  
 De Verdier Klingenberg, K. 6015  
 De Vicente, M. C. 2010  
 De Vienne, D. 1487, 2491, 2998, 5470, 5900  
 De Villena, F. P. M. 3955  
 De Virgilio, M. 2833  
 De Vos, A. J. 3519  
 De Vos, C. H. R. 1395  
 De Vos, S. 384  
 De Vos, W. M. 4616  
 De Vries, A. A. F. 2032  
 De Vries, B. J. 5670  
 De Vroomen, C. O. N. 4062  
 De Waard, M. 95  
 De Wilde, C. 3168  
 De Wind, N. 5746  
 De Wit, P. J. G. M. 2709  
 Dean, C. 484, 507, 1037, 1490, 1973, 4791, 5209  
 Dean, G. A. 1841  
 Dean, W. L. 5298  
 DeAngelis, M. M. 2903  
 Dear, P. H. 3820  
 Deatrick, J. 5470  
 Debata, B. K. 3570, 3573, 3575  
 Debatisse, M. 5333  
 Debener, T. 3182  
 Debergh, P. C. 3047  
 Debouck, D. G. 5903  
 Debrouwer, D. 2647  
 DeBry, R. W. 3892  
 Debry, R. W. 5886  
 Decaux, J. F. 746  
 Decendit, A. 5754  
 Deconinck, P. 2038  
 Decottignies, P. 1343, 1408, 2846, 3761  
 Dedi, C. 2208  
 Deeds, J. 1955, 4289  
 Defelice, M. S. 716  
 Degefu, Y. 4233  
 Degenstein, L. 2214  
 Degrave, W. 530  
 Degrave, W. M. 3215  
 Degrolard, J. 2521, 2525  
 Degroote, F. 3843  
 Degrugillier, M. E. 704  
 Dehesh, K. 3340, 4323  
 Deineko, E. V. 3672  
 Deissler, H. 5376  
 Deitz, K. J. 773  
 Dejana, E. 2917  
 Deka, P. C. 2725, 5565  
 Dekker, A. 1527  
 Dekker, I. 1775  
 Dekker, J. 2350  
 Del Amo, F. F. 2334  
 Del Campo, M. R. 3528, 5588  
 Del Fabro, R. 1069  
 Del Lama, S. N. 4422  
 Del Mazo, J. 1889  
 Del Portillo, H. A. 4146  
 Del Rio, S. A. 1047  
 Del Valle, G. 2479  
 Delaigue, M. 4821  
 Delaney, D. E. 487, 1016  
 Delaney, T. 1224  
 Delannay, X. 716-717  
 Delarue, M. 418  
 Delattre, O. 966  
 Delavault, P. 2302  
 Delécluse, A. 3137  
 Deleersnijder, W. 2428  
 Delgado, S. 2039  
 Delhaise, F. 3083  
 Della Valle, G. 2902  
 Dellaporta, S. L. 3813, 4337, 5867  
 Dell'Aquila, M. E. 4065  
 Delle Monache, G. 4708  
 Delledonne, M. 3441, 5501  
 Dell'Orco, R. T. 124  
 Dell'Orto, V. 6070  
 DeLoia, J. A. 3907  
 Deloire, A. 1217  
 Delon, R. 5199  
 DeLong, A. 4758  
 Delorme, V. 1491  
 Delouis, C. 533  
 Delourme, R. 1019, 3977  
 Delplanque, A. 1777  
 Delseny, M. 1345, 2758, 2960, 3341, 3349, 3785, 4332, 5506  
 DeLuca, H. F. 1878  
 Delval, A. 2084  
 DelValle, A. 4899  
 Delvoeye, N. 5283  
 Demant, P. 2452, 2941, 3415  
 Demarly, Y. 3559, 4053  
 DeMartini, J. C. 5678  
 DeMartino, G. N. 1817  
 DeMayo, F. J. 2217  
 Dembski, M. 1955  
 Demeke, T. 4217, 4972  
 Demesure, B. 1045, 2964  
 Demeyer, D. 2586  
 Demidenko, Z. N. 939  
 Dempsey, P. J. 3177  
 Dempster, K. 3066  
 Dempster, R. P. 4242, 5187  
 Demski, J. W. 2166, 4639  
 Den Bieman, M. 983-984, 5016  
 Denart, M. 4183  
 Denchev, P. D. 3536  
 Denčić, S. 6061  
 Dencris, E. S. 391  
 Denda, T. 774  
 Dene, H. 864, 2912  
 Denecke, J. 896  
 Denèfle, P. 58  
 Deng, A. Y. 2411, 2411, 2912, 4409  
 Deng, C. 1382, 3710  
 Deng, C. Y. 4914  
 Deng, K. 5220  
 Deng, K. P. 2747  
 Deng, N. 1955  
 Deng, W. G. 529  
 Deng, X. X. 2651, 2682  
 Deng, Z. 3447, 5192  
 Deng, Z. L. 5059  
 Deng, Z. N. 1805  
 Deng ChangYan 4914  
 Deng WuGo 529  
 Deng XiuXin 2651  
 Deng ZhiLong 5059  
 Denis, M. 1155  
 Denkova, S. 4042  
 Denmat, L. A. 2394  
 Dennebouy, N. 5773  
 Dennis, D. T. 839, 2762, 3367  
 Dennis, E. S. 1659, 3687, 4779, 5778  
 Denny, P. 957, 977, 1882  
 Denny, R. 5475, 5499  
 Denys, B. 3398  
 Deol, H. S. 1786  
 DePamphilis, M. L. 344, 2362  
 Depicker, A. 953, 1672, 3168  
 Deragon, J. M. 2785, 3796  
 Derambure, A. 2095  
 Derbyshire, J. B. 1204, 1227  
 DeRepentigny, Y. 5283  
 Dereuddre, J. 2096, 3030, 5047, 5069  
 Derks, F. L. M. 1665  
 DeRose, S. A. 949  
 Derr, J. 5688  
 Derry, J. M. J. 443  
 Derting, C. W. 716  
 Derruère, J. 4758  
 Deryckere, F. 3722  
 DeSalle, R. 4515  
 Desbarats, M. 2905  
 DeScenzo, R. A. 5474  
 Deschamps, J. 859  
 Desgagnés, R. 25  
 Desgroseillers, L. 2396  
 Deshayes, A. 2097  
 Deshmukh, G. 5434  
 Desnick, R. J. 972, 4960  
 Desnos, T. 5495  
 D'Esposito, M. 989  
 Després, C. 706  
 Dessai, A. P. 566, 3583  
 Dessaux, Y. 4649  
 Dessy, F. 1061, 3083  
 Desvergne, B. 1140  
 Desvoves, B. 5025  
 Detera-Wadleigh, S. D. 5251  
 Detrich, H. W. 3742  
 Dettori, M. T. 3485  
 Detzler, E. 994  
 Deu, M. 5901  
 Deunff, Y. le 1572  
 D'Eustachio, P. 5352  
 Deutsch, J. A. 5505  
 Devauchelle, G. 116  
 Devaux, P. 2961  
 Develash, R. K. 5735  
 Deveraux, Q. 3793  
 DeVerna, J. W. 67  
 Devey, M. E. 5476  
 Devic, M. 3341  
 Devinoy, E. 688, 2176  
 Devitt, M. L. 1288  
 Devlin, R. H. 447, 1703, 2177  
 Devos, K. M. 267, 776, 1966, 2978, 3449, 4983  
 Devos, R. 1955  
 DeVries, A. L. 256  
 Dewald, C. 4984  
 Dewdney, J. 4499  
 Dewey, M. J. 3823  
 DeWille, J. W. 1843  
 DeWitt, N. D. 1444, 2837  
 DeWoody, J. A. 4890  
 Dexter, M. 3896  
 Dey, B. R. 136  
 Dey, S. K. 3326

- Deynze, A. E. van 499, 1492, 2962, 3477  
 DeYonge, K. G. 3598  
 Dhahbi, J. M. 3328  
 Dhami, A. J. 5574  
 Dhar, S. 5996  
 Dharmasiri, M. A. N. 1325  
 Dhawan, J. 2155  
 Dhillon, N. P. S. 3969  
 Dhindsa, J. S. 536  
 Dhindsa, R. S. 892  
 Dhir, G. 15  
 D'Hont, A. 5482, 5898, 5901  
 Dhumale, D. B. 5049  
 Di, R. 5736  
 Di Bella, R. 5896  
 Di Clemente, N. 3727  
 Di Fonzo, N. 916  
 Di Matteo, A. 5972  
 Di Noia, J. M. 4199  
 Di Perna, C. 4160  
 Di Rong 5736  
 Di Sansebastiano, G. 3491  
 Diagana, T. 376  
 Diallo, A. 1541  
 Diamond, G. 445  
 Dias, J. C. S. 1579  
 Dias, L. A. dos S. 4628  
 Díaz, C. L. 1237, 2729, 2838, 3862  
 Díaz, E. 2614  
 Díaz, I. 664, 1654, 5191  
 Díaz-Guerra, M. 5727  
 Díaz Paleo, A. H. 6032  
 Díaz-Sala, C. 2726  
 Dibb-Fuller, M. 6006  
 Dibner, M. D. 1631  
 Dick, A. 3640  
 Dickens, H. F. 2910  
 Dickinson, E. 2312  
 Dickinson, H. G. 4831  
 Dickinson, N. M. 3236  
 Dickson, C. 2333  
 Dickson, E. E. 1486  
 Dickson, G. 2639  
 DiColandrea, T. 2173  
 Diederich, L. 4855  
 Diedrick, T. J. 716  
 Diego, M. de 1520  
 Diego, R. 2036  
 Dienelt, M. M. 4179  
 Dierich, A. 3178, 3225  
 Diers, B. W. 3448, 5477  
 Dieryck, W. 280  
 Dietrich, A. 2138  
 Dietrich, P. 3788  
 Dietrich, W. F. 1931, 2416, 2903  
 Diettrich, B. 1669  
 Dietz, K. J. 1662  
 Dietze, J. 3352  
 Dietzschold, B. 2047, 4179, 5985  
 Difilippantonio, M. 2642  
 Digges, P. 5634  
 Dightman, D. A. 4935  
 Dijk, L. van 5706  
 Dijken, A. van 1262  
 Dijkhof, R. J. M. 158  
 Dijkhuis, P. 1700, 3661  
 Dijkhuizen, A. 5899  
 Dijkstra, I. 4043  
 Dijkwel, P. P. 3844  
 Dill, P. 5009  
 Dillen, W. 2652, 4043, 5545  
 Diller, A. 4782  
 Dillmann, C. 2899  
 Dimaline, R. 260  
 Dimitrova, D. 1571, 3041  
 Dinant, S. 81-82  
 Dinesh, K. R. 2414  
 Dinesh KhokalRamachandra 2414  
 Dineshkumar, V. 1068  
 Ding, C. M. 1172  
 Ding, J. 4074  
 Ding, J. L. 4744-4745  
 Ding, X. F. 3692  
 Ding, X. L. 2118  
 Ding, Y. P. 2906, 4891  
 Ding ChangMin 1172  
 Ding XiaoLing 2118  
 Ding XiongFeng 3692  
 Ding YanPing 2906  
 Ding YePing 4891  
 Dingerdissen, A. L. 5737  
 Dingermann, T. 5799  
 Dinulos, M. B. 4896, 5244, 5450  
 Dion, Y. 2963  
 DiPalma, T. 2902  
 Dirks, R. 3594  
 Dirks-Mulder, A. 2205  
 DiSanto, J. P. 109  
 Disch, D. L. 5163  
 Dissen, E. 4279  
 Distech, C. M. 2477, 4896, 5244, 5450  
 Ditta, G. S. 1344  
 Dittrich, P. 2796  
 DiTullio, P. 5168  
 Divecha, N. 143  
 Divne, C. 3317  
 Dix, D. J. 3322, 3711  
 Dix, P. J. 1655  
 Dixit, R. 2666, 4598  
 Dixon, B. 3726, 4307  
 Dixon, G. H. 223  
 Dixon, K. 3641  
 Dixon, L. K. 1763  
 Dixon, M. J. 3889  
 Dixon, R. 1905  
 Dixon, R. A. 905, 1372, 1427, 3861  
 Djilianov, D. L. 2224, 5742  
 Dlouhy, S. R. 3958, 5887  
 Dobbelaere, D. 4687  
 Dobert, R. 4109  
 Dobie, K. W. 5131  
 Dobigny, A. 6028  
 Dobrinsky, J. R. 2520, 4577  
 Dobson, H. 1611  
 Docherty, K. 5660  
 Dockendorff, T. 1249  
 Dodd, A. 3410  
 Dodds, K. G. 2408, 3884, 5388, 5884  
 Dodds, P. 844  
 Dodds, P. N. 5096  
 Dodgson, J. B. 2405  
 Dodson, M. G. 3088  
 Doebber, T. W. 3466  
 Doebley, J. 4465  
 Doebley, J. F. 1501  
 Doehliert, D. C. 403  
 Doelling, J. H. 1400  
 Doerfler, W. 16, 5171  
 Doerge, R. W. 1990, 5013  
 Doerner, P. 4373  
 Doh, S. G. 657  
 Döhning, C. 3420  
 Dohya, N. 3099  
 Doke, N. 3702  
 Dolan, L. 3342  
 Dolan, M. 4499  
 Doležal, K. 5835  
 Doležel, J. 4006  
 Dolf, G. 2467, 4410  
 D'Oliveira, C. 3520  
 Dollé, P. 311  
 Dolman, D. F. 5603  
 Domanico, M. J. 1839  
 Dombrowski, J. E. 775  
 Domeki, I. 3016  
 Domené, H. M. 315  
 Domier, L. L. 395  
 Domina, F. 1805, 3447  
 Domingo, M. 1542  
 Domínguez, L. 5967  
 Dominguez, L. 1542  
 Dominguez-Steglich, M. 3420  
 Domon, J. M. 1561  
 Domoney, C. 1289, 3138  
 Domoto, C. 2754  
 Donachie, W. 1215  
 Donald, R. G. K. 2156  
 Donaldson, B. I. 4655  
 Donaldson, C. 1257  
 Donaldson, E. M. 1703, 2177, 4601, 5093  
 Donaldson, P. A. 720  
 Donaldson, T. B. 5792  
 Donath, J. 2199  
 Donath, M. 5311  
 Dong, C. H. 2828  
 Dong, J. M. 2012  
 Dong, J. Z. 4001, 5833  
 Dong, L. Y. 1156  
 Dong, P. 2904, 3721  
 Dong, W. 3946  
 Dong, X. N. 83  
 Dong ChunHai 2828  
 Dong JinZhuo 4001, 5833  
 Dong Liu 5301  
 Dong LongYing 1156  
 Dong Ping 3721  
 Dong XinNian 83  
 Donini, G. 3854, 5834  
 Donini, P. 1017  
 Donlin, M. J. 2839  
 Donnay, I. 5583  
 Donnelly, R. J. 4926  
 Donoghue, M. J. 270, 4809  
 Donoho, G. 2157  
 Donohue, D. C. 4718  
 Donovan, C. M. 1097  
 Donovan, D. A. 4601  
 Dons, H. J. M. 605, 884, 1262, 2125, 4060, 5642  
 Dons, J. J. M. 434, 1098  
 Dooley, J. J. 1238  
 Dooley, M. P. 1112  
 Dooley, S. 1214  
 Doonan, J. 5306  
 Doorselaere, J. van 2385  
 Doppler, W. 316  
 Dorado, G. 5448  
 Doran, J. B. 6072  
 Doran, P. M. 5758  
 Dorchies, P. 2038, 2041  
 Doré, C. 2687, 3130  
 Dörfel, P. 3330, 4839, 5845  
 Döring, H. P. 2308  
 Dorion, N. 1562  
 Dorn, D. 4584  
 Dornelas, M. C. 2683  
 Dornelles, A. L. C. 3057  
 Dörnenburg, H. 4246  
 Doronin, K. K. 2165  
 Dorson, M. 4683  
 Dos Reis, G. R. 2573  
 Dosik, J. 4912  
 Doskow, J. 4734  
 Dostaler, D. 4530  
 Doubler, T. W. 4981, 5459  
 Douce, R. 2304, 2789, 4789  
 Douches, D. S. 4492, 5002  
 Doud, L. K. 1951  
 Doudrick, R. L. 4535, 5796  
 Dougall, D. K. 3579  
 Dougherty, W. G. 1717, 2707  
 Douglass, C. A. 4724  
 Doumas, P. 3551  
 Doust, T. 2616  
 Douthitt, R. 4612  
 Dovč, P. 2733  
 Dove, H. 4602  
 D'Ovidio, R. 271, 485, 3472, 4989  
 Dow, J. A. T. 645  
 Dowler, L. L. 453, 3430  
 Dowling, B. 3544  
 Downey, K. M. 165  
 Downey, R. K. 5114  
 Downing, W. L. 906  
 Downs, C. G. 817-819  
 Dowsing, A. T. 1106  
 Doyle, J. 4897-4898  
 Doyle, J. J. 500, 5276  
 Doyle, R. W. 1938, 2620  
 Doyon, M. 3597  
 Dozet, B. 721  
 Draaistra, J. 2965  
 Draeger, K. 4505  
 Draelants, E. 1528  
 Dragani, T. A. 190, 962, 2902, 3897-3898  
 Dragwa, C. R. 2933  
 Drake, C. G. 5230  
 Drake, R. 3756  
 Drake, T. A. 4416  
 Draper, J. 552, 4229  
 Drayton, P. R. 1688  
 Drazen, J. M. 473  
 Dréan, Y. le 3323  
 Drean, Y. le 5301  
 Dredge, R. 2903  
 Dredge, R. D. 473  
 Dreesmann, D. 4862  
 Dreger, R. T. 958  
 Drenth, J. 938  
 Dresselhaus, T. 2870, 4755, 5787  
 Drew, B. 4132  
 Drew, J. 3174  
 Drew, T. W. 2040  
 Drexler, H. C. A. 686  
 Dreyer, W. J. 881  
 Dreyfus, B. L. 5560  
 Drill, S. L. 2731  
 Drinkwater, R. 955  
 Drinkwater, R. D. 4423  
 Drohan, W. N. 870  
 Drolet, B. S. 1727  
 Dron, M. 1489  
 Drong, R. F. 191-192  
 Droog, F. N. J. 2840, 3393, 4379  
 Drossopoulos, J. B. 6042  
 Droste, D. L. 3819  
 Drouaud, J. 3284  
 Droux, M. 2789  
 Drummer, H. E. 1526  
 Drummond, P. B. 5437  
 Dry, I. B. 1360  
 Drzonek, H. 3821  
 Du, F. 2548  
 Du, H. 3264  
 Du, L. S. 2905  
 Du, Q. 3560  
 Du, S. 4393  
 Du, S. J. 1703  
 Du, T. B. 1782  
 Du, X. G. 6025  
 Du, Y. 2906  
 Du Jardin, P. 2765  
 Du LiSheng 2905  
 Du Qin 3560  
 Du ShaoJun 1703  
 Du TianBing 1782  
 Du XinGe 6025  
 Du Ying 2906  
 Duan, W. 4725  
 Duan, X. L. 3610, 4218  
 Duan, Z. X. 4891  
 Duan Wei 4725  
 Duan XiaoLan 3610, 4218  
 Duan ZhangXiong 4891  
 Duarte, F. A. M. 4405  
 Duarte, I. B. 1563  
 Dubbels, S. J. 2133, 4623  
 Dubcovsky, J. 1130, 3449, 3970, 4466  
 Dube, S. K. 1260, 1910  
 DuBell, A. N. 1401  
 Dubery, I. A. 905  
 Dubey, J. P. 1198, 4521  
 Dubin, R. A. 2330  
 Dubois, F. 1408, 3761  
 Dubois, J. 3034  
 Dubois, R. 3959  
 Duboule, D. 4814, 5284  
 Dubreuil, J. D. 5687, 5709  
 Dubreuil, P. 5900  
 Dubrovnaia, O. V. 3541  
 Dubuis, B. 3117  
 Dubut-Fontana, C. 5419, 5456  
 Duby, R. T. 2549  
 Ducheane, N. 58  
 Ducos, J. P. 2097  
 Ducouret, B. 144  
 Ducreux, G. 6028  
 Ducy, P. 4342  
 Dudareva, N. 823  
 Dudits, D. 560, 1678  
 Duesing, J. H. 4105  
 Dufau, M. L. 4344  
 Duffy, A. J. 5353  
 Dufour, M. 661, 4011  
 Dufour, P. 5900-5901  
 Dufour, V. 5770  
 Dugourd, D. 5977  
 Duhé, R. J. 145  
 Duhig, T. 2480  
 Duhoux, E. 5144



- Dujon, B. 516, 5863  
 Dukhanina, O. 5335  
 Dulac, C. 2242  
 Dulac, G. C. 5987  
 Dulieu, H. 2971  
 Dulieu, P. 5025  
 Dulout, F. N. 3895  
 Dumanois Lê Tân, V. 1777  
 Dumas, B. 1561  
 Dumas, C. 572, 1085, 1491, 2294, 2575, 5650  
 Dumet, D. 2096  
 Dumolin, S. 2964  
 Dunbar, S. 5676  
 Duncan, A. 6013  
 Duncan, J. S. 2375  
 Duncan, M. K. 2243, 3893  
 Duncan, P. L. 2171  
 Duncan, R. R. 1806  
 Dunemann, F. 3205  
 Dunford, R. 5930  
 Dunford, R. P. 1991  
 Dunham, I. 966  
 Dunham, R. A. 2144, 2171  
 Dunkov, B. C. 697  
 Dunn, A. R. 159, 2213, 2215  
 Dunn, K. 1302  
 Dunn, M. A. 4376, 4385, 4756  
 Dunn, W. C. 5441  
 Dunon, D. 4726  
 Dunshea, F. R. 4602  
 Dunsmore, T. 1786  
 Dunstan, D. I. 561, 4001, 5833  
 Dunwell, J. 62  
 Dunwell, J. M. 1688, 1922, 5179  
 DuPont, B. R. 5251  
 Dupree, P. 186  
 Dupressoir, A. 5164  
 Durachko, D. M. 830  
 Durand, I. 1253  
 Durand, R. 1815  
 Durand-Tardif, M. 84  
 Durante, M. 113, 3841  
 Duranton, C. 2041  
 Durbin, J. E. 2722  
 Dure, L., III 789  
 Duren, M. van 3535  
 Duret, L. 200  
 Durge, D. V. 5049  
 Durham, R. E. 3031  
 Durkin, M. M. 751  
 Durosay, P. 1898  
 Durr, A. 1337, 1489  
 D'Urso, M. 989  
 Durst, F. 2775  
 Duseti, N. 2469  
 Dute, R. 3681  
 Dutia, B. M. 4280  
 Dutta, S. K. 4698  
 Dutta Gupta 3563  
 Duval, Y. 2096  
 Duvick, D. N. 5637  
 Duyk, G. M. 2806, 3950, 4289  
 Dvořáček, V. 4070  
 Dvořák, J. 1130, 3449, 3970, 4466  
 Dvorak, J. 627  
 Dye, M. 1238  
 Dyer, T. A. 3678, 3839  
 Dyer-Montgomery, K. 5442  
 Dymecki, C. 2535  
 Dymecki, S. M. 4710  
 Dyson, J. 2931  
 Dyson, P. J. 4946  
 Dzau, V. J. 1937  
 Dziadek, M. 1886  
 Eady, C. 633  
 Eady, C. C. 1656  
 Eagen, K. A. 5902  
 Eagleson, B. 4138  
 Ealing, P. M. 833  
 Eapen, S. 1071  
 Earle, E. D. 1695, 1778, 2666, 2708, 3115, 4498  
 East, I. J. 2272  
 East, P. D. 4693  
 Easton, D. 181  
 Eaton, B. T. 1190  
 Ebana, K. 1976  
 Ebeling, C. 4289  
 Eberhardt, J. 1774  
 Eberspaecher, H. 3179, 5289  
 Ebert, P. R. 419  
 Ebert, S. N. 317  
 Ebihara, M. 1612  
 Ebina, M. 4717  
 Ebisui, C. 59  
 Ebizuka, Y. 594  
 Ecarot, B. 2905  
 Eccleston, V. S. 3183  
 Echard, G. 5456  
 Echegaray, A. 5575  
 Echeverrigaray, S. 4669  
 Eck, H. J. van 2965, 3976  
 Eck, J. M. van 5137  
 Eckardt, G. 4446  
 Ecke, W. 1967  
 Eckel, B. 1239  
 Ecker, J. R. 1973, 4854  
 Eckerskorn, C. 773  
 Eckes, P. 5654  
 Eckstein, F. 527  
 Ectors, F. 2084, 3083  
 Ectors, F. J. 2084, 3083  
 Edashige, K. 4560  
 Eddy, E. M. 1884, 1901, 2188, 3322, 3711  
 Eddy, R. L. 2276  
 Ede, A. J. 2408, 2895  
 Edelman, G. M. 318, 2253, 3743  
 Edelmann, W. 5212, 5218  
 Eder, J. 1564  
 Edfors-Lilja, I. 3724  
 Edgren, G. 5233  
 Editor 2146  
 Edlind, T. D. 4688  
 Edman, U. 698  
 Edmonds, H. S. 1670  
 Edwards, A. 272  
 Edwards, G. E. 591  
 Edwards, J. W. 1362  
 Edwards, M. 5569  
 Edwards, P. 4323  
 Edwards, R. H. 5420  
 Edwards, S. 2043  
 Edwards, Y. 475  
 Effendi, I. 1813  
 Efrat, S. 1897  
 Efstratiadis, A. 5760  
 Egan, R. W. 373  
 Egashira, H. 569  
 Egawa, Y. 3978  
 Egberink, H. F. 2074  
 Egberts, E. 3726, 4307, 4727  
 Eggen, A. 4455, 5364, 5398, 5413  
 Eggermont, K. 713, 1275, 4037  
 Eggert, M. 1141  
 Eggleston, W. B. 4467  
 Eggleston-Stott, M. L. 4899  
 Egli, M. A. 1290  
 Eguchi, F. 678, 1693  
 Eguchi, G. 1708, 4556  
 Ehmke, A. 2719  
 Ehrendorfer, F. 1030, 5811  
 Ehrhardt, T. 796  
 Ehtesham, N. Z. 1038  
 Eibel, H. 5161  
 Eiben, H. G. 269, 5830  
 Eicher, E. M. 995, 5362  
 Eichholtz, D. A. 717  
 Eickbush, T. H. 4184  
 Eijk, M. J. T. van 2074  
 Eijnden, R. R. van 2729  
 Eilert, U. 2719  
 Einerhand, A. W. C. 2350  
 Eiras, A. 1520  
 Eisen, E. J. 2178  
 Eisenbeiss, G. 4055  
 Eisenberg, R. S. 6087  
 Ejiri, S. 1420, 2776, 3791  
 Ejiri, S. I. 2884  
 Ek, B. 896, 2863, 4772  
 Ekino, S. 4274  
 Ekker, M. 3399  
 Eklund, N. 358  
 Eksvård, J. 5118  
 El-Badaoui, H. 5755-5756  
 El-Baghady, M. M. 3603-3604  
 El-Gewely, M. R. 5122  
 El-Ghaysh, A. 5526  
 El-Halawani, M. E. 179  
 El-Kharbotly, A. 562, 5478-5479  
 El-Maghrabi, M. R. 251  
 El-Mansouri, I. 4670  
 El-Mansoury, S. T. 4519  
 El-Ouakfaoui, S. 2703  
 El-Tarras, A. E. 4266  
 El-Turk, J. 827  
 Elango, R. 4900  
 Elawady, A. E. 3603-3604  
 Elde, R. 226  
 Eldik, G. J. van 3265  
 Elduque, C. 959, 4455, 5354, 5364  
 Elena, S. F. 2500  
 Eleouet, J. F. 1191  
 Eley, S. M. 4196  
 Elgar, G. 3400  
 Elgin, S. C. R. 2624  
 Eliasson, M. 1902  
 Elich, T. 1905  
 Elick, T. A. 4219  
 Elisens, W. J. 2497  
 Elizur, A. 5231  
 Elkeles, A. 776  
 Ellahi, B. 6088  
 Ellegren, H. 1932  
 Ellenberg, J. 3788  
 Ellialtıoglu, Ş. 1617  
 Ellinghaus, P. 5415  
 Ellington, J. 2090  
 Ellington, J. E. 597  
 Elliott, D. G. 1827  
 Elliott, L. F. 1049  
 Elliott, M. C. 1871, 5667  
 Elliott, R. W. 2474, 3401, 3961, 5401  
 Elliott, T. J. 3654, 3985, 4093  
 Ellis, B. E. 810  
 Ellis, H. J. 2062  
 Ellis, J. 4694, 5283  
 Ellis, J. A. 2042  
 Ellis, J. G. 1216  
 Ellis, R. J. 4120  
 Ellis, R. P. 2008  
 Ellis, S. A. 2265, 2331  
 Ellis, S. J. 2806  
 Ellis, T. H. N. 4781, 5798  
 Ellis, T. M. 5984  
 Ellison, A. R. 46  
 Ellison, J. W. 2907  
 Elmayan, T. 429, 1157, 5307  
 Elmerich, C. 1241  
 Elmstrom, G. W. 3542  
 Elo, K. 969  
 Elomaa, P. 274, 1402, 3652  
 Elphinstone, J. G. 4627  
 Elsas, J. D. van 1515, 1639, 3601  
 Elsen, J. M. 2441, 2929, 3426, 3944  
 Elsheikh, A. S. 4021  
 Elson, A. 1382  
 Elson, S. L. 2155  
 Elvander, M. 2043  
 Ely, B. 2281, 3108  
 Elzen, P. J. M. van den 1775  
 Emerson, C. P., Jr. 2354  
 Emmersmann, M. 1291  
 Emmerson, D. A. 4458  
 Emmmler, K. 400  
 Emoto, M. 2009  
 En, L. 4813  
 En Li 4813  
 Enami, J. 4803  
 Enckevort, E. van 2965  
 Endege, W. O. 4287  
 Endo, T. 2783, 4315, 4832  
 Endo, T. R. 487, 489-490, 1016  
 Endo, Y. 4739  
 Endre, G. 3980  
 Endresen, C. 2045  
 Endress, S. 2721  
 Endris, R. G. 5024  
 Enfält, A. C. 2927  
 Engalycheva, S. S. 3568  
 Engberg, J. 3420  
 Engel, B. 4539  
 Engel, E. 3301  
 Engel, W. 1896, 2269, 2370  
 Engelen, F. A. van 26, 3679  
 Engelhardt, K. 3690  
 Engelmann, F. 2096  
 Engiles, J. 2917  
 Engle, S. J. 2943  
 Engler, D. E. 3872  
 Engler, G. 406, 2652, 3168  
 Engler, J. de Almeida 406  
 English, J. J. 3686  
 English, P. J. 3122  
 Engström, W. 5776  
 Enikeev, A. G. 2665  
 En, T. 5357  
 Enjuanes, L. 5743  
 Enjuto, M. 897  
 Enmark, E. 4731  
 Ennis, S. 961  
 Ennos, R. A. 1031  
 Enrietto, P. J. 1838  
 Enriquez, C. 1770  
 Ensser, A. 1728  
 Entman, M. L. 192  
 Entrican, G. 1529  
 Epifanio, J. M. 2412  
 Epishina, T. M. 5577  
 Epner, E. 4345  
 Eppig, J. J. 2113, 3084, 5576  
 Eppig, J. T. 960  
 Eppig, J. T. 2941, 4901, 5368, 5400  
 Epping, R. J. 2283  
 Epple, P. 2755  
 Epplen, J. T. 1953, 2408, 5343  
 Epstein, A. L. 1721  
 Epstein, C. J. 384  
 Epstein, E. 4466  
 Epstein, L. M. 1446  
 Epstein, M. L. 198  
 Erckens, K. 278  
 Erdelská, O. 3545  
 Erdelský, K. 3545  
 Erfle, H. 3821  
 Erford, S. K. 476  
 Erhardt, G. 4885, 5366  
 Erickson, H. P. 219  
 Erickson, J. C. 4261  
 Erickson, L. 3799, 4393  
 Erickson, R. P. 2332  
 Eriksson, L. 1472  
 Erjefält, L. 4671  
 Erkell, L. J. 3829  
 Erland, S. 4268  
 Ernak, G. Z. 2663  
 Erney, R. 2692  
 Ernoult-Lange, M. 2894  
 Ernst, C. W. 3926  
 Erny, K. 1729  
 Erokhin, A. S. 5577  
 Erp, S. H. M. van 3726, 4307, 4727  
 Ertl, J. R. 4368  
 Esaka, M. 3771  
 Escobar, L. 206  
 Escobano, J. M. 1520  
 Esfandiari, J. 6015  
 Eshdat, Y. 3292  
 Eshed, Y. 3494, 4375, 4973  
 Eskes, A. 661  
 Eskins, K. 403  
 Esnault, R. 827, 4821  
 Espanion, G. 685  
 Espartero, J. 3266  
 Espelund, M. 401, 834  
 Esper, C. R. 4085  
 Espinosa, E. 2557  
 Espinosa, R., III 2427  
 Espinosa-Lujan, A. 2312  
 Espinoza, A. M. 4227  
 Essenburg, A. D. 2222  
 Esteban, M. 5727  
 Esterhuysen, J. J. 1530  
 Estévez, J. 2044  
 Esworthy, R. S. 4406  
 Etches, R. J. 5165  
 Eu, Y. J. 4640  
 EU BRIDGE DataBase Project Consortium 5521  
 Eu YoungJae 4640  
 Eulalio, C. 530

- European Molecular Biology Network 4125  
Eusèbe, D. C. 3727  
Evans, C. A. 2903  
Evans, C. J. 171  
Evans, D. 2451  
Evans, J. R. 1436, 4155  
Evans, R. M. 1890-1891, 3648, 4715  
Evans, S. 5677  
Evans, T. 380  
Evans, T. E. 5208  
Evenson, K. B. 5543  
Everest, M. 5444  
Evgrafov, O. V. 3005  
Evguenieva-Hackenberg, E. 1240  
Evrard, J. L. 823  
Ewalt, D. R. 1537  
Ewart, A. 4536  
Ewart, K. V. 3728  
Eweida, M. 2713  
Ewing, M. L. 5978  
Ewulonu, U. K. 2908  
Excoffier, L. 4508  
Eycken, W. van der 2704  
Eynard, I. 5467  
Eyzaguirre, P. 6101  
Ezaki, B. 3267  
Ezhova, T. A. 3546  
Fabre-Suver, C. 3825  
Fabro, R. del 1069  
Fabry, M. E. 4194  
Facchini, P. J. 1907  
Faccioli, P. 1493  
Facciolongo, A. M. 1115  
Fadel, B. 202  
Fadón, B. 607  
Faghihi, J. 3499  
Faham, M. 465  
Fahimeh Nourbakhsh 4189  
Fahrendorf, T. 3861  
Fahrenkrug, S. C. 3245  
Faik, P. 2264  
Failing, K. 6017  
Fair, T. 2114  
Fairbairn, L. 3896  
Fairbanks, D. J. 1503  
Fairchild, C. D. 5326  
Fairhead, C. 516  
Fairley, C. 4976  
Faiss, M. 5835  
Faivre, B. 3232  
Faivre-Rampant, F. 1979  
Faiziev, Sh. M. 3568  
Fajardo, M. A. 4291  
Fajkus, J. 1425, 1968, 5919  
Fajkusová, L. 1968  
Fajt, V. 462  
Falasca, G. 2650, 5645  
Falavigna, A. 3438, 4127  
Falceto, M. V. 5575  
Falcinelli, M. 5063, 6089  
Falco, S. C. 63  
Falk, A. 1292, 3868  
Falkenhagen, H. 563, 2721  
Fallot, J. 3576  
Falque, M. 1986  
Fält, A. S. 3982  
Faltings, V. 3427  
Falvella, F. S. 190  
Fambrini, M. 3547  
Fambrough, D. M. 3729  
Fan, B. 47  
Fan, G. C. 2543  
Fan, H. 146, 402, 3849, 4875  
Fan, H. Z. 5194  
Fan, K. H. 3105  
Fan, N. C. 4732  
Fan, Y. L. 5198, 5741  
Fan, Z. 245  
Fan GongCheng 2543  
Fan Hao 3849  
Fan HuaiZhong 5194  
Fan KouHua 3105  
Fan YunLiu 5198, 5741  
Fång, G. 2431  
Fang, S. C. 5877  
Fang SuChiung 5877  
Fanning, A. S. 2449  
Fanning, L. 4801  
Fanning, M. D. 1113  
Fantès, J. A. 5131  
Fantl, V. 2333  
Faranda, S. 2810  
Farber, D. B. 4402  
Farchi-Pisanty, O. 319  
Fári, M. 2653, 6063  
Farini, D. 1314  
Faris, J. D. 3477  
Farjon, A. 1996  
Farmer, P. K. 2364, 4355  
Farmer, S. R. 363  
Farnetti, E. 956  
Farnir, F. 2402, 5348  
Farooq, S. 3971  
Farrand, S. K. 395  
Farrar, W. L. 145  
Farrell, A. 3756  
Farrent, J. W. 2602  
Farstad, W. 5074  
Faruque, M. O. 998  
Fasbender, A. J. 22  
Fassati, A. 2639  
Fässler, R. 470, 2216  
Fauquet, C. 1873, 3659, 5150  
Fauquet, C. M. 3166  
Faure, O. 6029-6030  
Fauron, C. M. 1403  
Fauron, C. M. R. 2138  
Faust, C. 1800  
Fautrier, A. G. 5889, 6024  
Favet, N. 886  
Favier, B. 4814  
Favre, L. 5772  
Favret, E. A. 6032  
Faye, L. 4387  
Fazeli, C. F. 4536  
Feakes, R. W. 4447  
Fechteler, K. 16  
Fecker, L. F. 5140  
Federizzi, L. C. 3057  
Federspiel, M. J. 4138  
Feenoroff, N. V. 832  
Feeder, A. J. 4722  
Fehér, A. 1678  
Fehling, H. J. 147  
Fehr, D. 5979  
Feierabend, J. 293, 3808  
Feix, G. 3763  
Fekete, S. 1678  
Feldbrügge, M. 5788  
Feldmann, K. A. 1026, 4778  
Feldmann, P. 5482  
Felix, D. B. 425  
Felker, F. C. 403  
Fellah, J. S. 4298  
Felleisen, R. 4684  
Fellers, J. P. 3042  
Fellner, M. 1070  
Fellous, M. 2357, 3426  
Felsenfeld, G. 380  
Felsheim, R. F. 126, 184  
Feltkamp, D. 671  
Feng, H. 2550  
Feng, Y. 5887  
Feng Yue 5887  
Fenlon, D. R. 2509  
Fenlon, J. S. 4114  
Fennell, S. 3548  
Fennelly, J. 2909, 3402  
Fenning, T. M. 4149  
Fenselau, S. 4220  
Fentem, P. A. 2580  
Fenwick, A. L. 504  
Fenwick, B. 5999  
Fenwick, K. M. 5180  
Féraul, M. 2687  
Feraul, M. 3371  
Ferenc, N. 1772  
Ferguson, A. 1933, 2413, 2418, 2446, 2458, 3424  
Ferguson, D. L. 1364  
Ferguson, E. D. 4280  
Ferguson, H. W. 1544  
Ferguson, M. L. 4685  
Ferguson-Smith, A. C. 4810  
Ferkol, T. 4139  
Feri, R. J. 1864, 1923  
Fernandes, L. D. 425  
Fernandes, O. 530  
Fernandes, T. H. 3642  
Fernández, C. 4686  
Fernandez, D. E. 1303  
Fernández, H. 5546, 6031  
Fernández, J. M. 2597  
Fernández, M. 2039  
Fernandez, M. 5768  
Fernandez, M. A. 5333  
Fernández, M. P. 2461  
Fernández, S. V. 5789  
Fernández, V. 4686  
Fernández-Arias, A. 2082  
Fernández-Calvín, B. 4971  
Fernández-Pedrosa, V. 5355  
Fernández-Piqueras, J. 1478  
Fernández-Vázquez, G. 4340  
Fernando, M. A. 5703  
Fero, M. L. 4711  
Ferradini, L. 2808  
Ferraio, G. 2650  
Ferrarese, L. 2292  
Ferrari, G. 655  
Ferrari, S. 962  
Ferreira, F. 3301  
Ferreira, F. M. 2573  
Ferreira, H. B. 4686  
Ferreira, J. F. S. 5202  
Ferreira, L. M. A. 3642  
Ferreira, M. E. 2007  
Ferreira, P. 406  
Ferrer, E. 2494, 3984, 4491, 5924  
Ferrerias, J. M. 5669  
Ferretti, L. 979, 1009, 2406, 3339, 4939, 5398, 5407  
Ferrie, A. M. R. 606  
Ferrier, P. 2218  
Ferris, J. M. 3499  
Ferris, N. P. 2063  
Ferris, R. C. 2825  
Ferris, V. R. 3499  
Fester, T. 4865  
Fésüs, L. 5458  
Feuerbach, F. 414  
Feuillet, C. 1018, 2973  
Fèvre, M. 1815  
Feyter, R. de 3687  
Ficht, T. A. 5688  
Fickett, J. W. 5520  
Fiebe, B. 2498  
Fiedler, K. 727  
Fiedler, P. 5161  
Fiedler, U. 1387  
Fiedorek, F. T., Jr. 444, 947, 5400  
Field, R. J. 6024  
Fields, C. 2312  
Fields, R. D. 3965  
Fiéni, F. 537  
Fiering, S. 4345  
Fievet, C. 58  
Fife, M. 3765  
Fifield, W. J. 3410  
Figueroa, F. 2268, 3726  
Figueroa, J. V. 3521  
Fike, K. E. 4090  
Filie, J. D. 1479  
Filipenko, M. L. 3672  
Filipenya, V. L. 3073  
Filipowicz, W. 3365, 4374  
Fillat, C. 4360  
Fillatti, J. A. 4323  
Finazzi-Agrò, A. 5842  
Fincher, G. B. 5494  
Finer, J. J. 3653, 3872  
Finer, K. R. 3872  
Fink, C. S. 4078  
Fink, G. R. 1317, 1904  
Finkernagel, S. W. 1256  
Finlay, O. 3915  
Finley, C. 2315  
Finn, J. P. 5420  
Finnegan, E. J. 1216  
Finstad, K. I. 555  
Fiore, M. C. 2710  
Fiorentin, L. 6003  
Firmin, J. L. 1289  
Firmin, L. 2097  
Firon, N. 1119  
Firoozabady, E. 1158  
Firpo, E. 4711, 5214  
First, N. L. 2544-2545, 4063  
Fisahn, J. 1391, 1404  
Fischer, A. 109, 838, 1513  
Fischer, C. 3043  
Fischer, H. 2756  
Fischer, K. 773, 4951  
Fischer, P. E. 2910  
Fischer, R. L. 1869, 3774  
Fischer, T. C. 2967  
Fischer, U. 3118  
Fischer, W. N. 3757  
Fischer-Lindahl, K. 5363  
Fish, D. 1785  
Fishcher, M. 1815  
Fisher, D. K. 27, 1293, 3268, 5837  
Fisher, E. M. C. 2399, 2429, 2804, 5334  
Fisher, J. K. 5435  
Fisher, L. W. 3889  
Fisher, M. A. 1052  
Fisher, M. J. 197  
Fisher, R. F. 5767  
Fisher, S. A. 1422  
Fishwild, D. M. 5166  
Fisler, J. S. 3412  
Fissore, R. A. 2549  
Fitchen, J. H. 2210  
Fitt, G. 6096  
Fitts, M. G. 1379  
FitzGerald, R. J. 4518  
Fitzsimmons, K. C. 715  
Fjellstrom, R. G. 1049, 1494  
Flach, J. 1299  
Flachowsky, G. 5606  
Fladung, M. 4162  
Flaherty, L. 4395, 5342  
Flament, M. H. 1986  
Flamme, I. 686  
Flanagan, J. M. 1444  
Flavell, R. B. 7, 5269  
Flavin, N. 961  
Flechner, A. 3784  
Fléchon, B. 2521  
Fléchon, J. E. 2521, 2525  
Fleck, J. 1337, 1489, 2960  
Fleckenstein, B. 1728  
Fleenor, D. E. 4292  
Fleming, A. J. 924, 2860  
Fleming, G. H. 28  
Fleming, J. 4411  
Fleming, S. B. 1210  
Fleming, T. P. 534  
Fletcher, F. A. 4743  
Fletcher, G. L. 2181, 3728  
Fleury, A. 6095  
Flickinger, C. J. 221  
Flier, J. S. 2695, 4366  
Fligger, J. M. 2689  
Flinn, B. S. 576  
Flint, A. P. 2051  
Flint, A. P. F. 4741  
Flint, H. J. 2232, 2617, 3706, 3716  
Flipse, E. 3673  
Flockhart, J. H. 3668  
Flodman, P. 3419  
Florack, D. E. A. 3201, 5733  
Flores, R. 399, 4506  
Flores, R. J. 5168, 5659  
Flores, T. P. 2313  
Flores-Carreón, A. 3992  
Florin, B. 2097  
Floss, T. 2809  
Flournoy, L. E. 5934  
Fluhr, R. 2792  
FlyBase Consortium 5771  
Flynn, L. M. 4805  
Flynn, T. G. 257  
Foata, M. de la 4881  
Focht, D. D. 1125  
Fogel, E. 5349  
Foglia, R. 4782  
Foisset, N. 1019, 3977  
Folch, J. 2082  
Foley, D. H. 4513  
Foley, M. E. 2299  
Foley, R. C. 2889, 3758  
Földi, K. 3980  
Folk, W. 1455  
Folkard, S. G. 4193  
Folwarczyn, J. 2053



Fominaya, A. 5924

Fong, H. K. W. 212

Fonseca, M. 4438

Fontaine, M. 688

Fontana, F. 2901

Fontanazza, G. 3483, 5005

Fontanesi, L. 956, 1006

Fonzo, N. di 916

Foo, C. L. 2414

Foo ChekLeong 2414

Foot, R. H. 543-544, 1055, 1557

Foot, T. 5930

Forbes, S. H. 4412

Forbush, B., III 468

Force, W. R. 4341

Forchetti, S. M. de 5611

Ford, C. M. 5472

Ford, M. J. 5134

Ford, Y. Y. 5203

Ford-Lloyd, B. V. 3517, 4018

Fordham, I. M. 3080

Forejt, J. 2812, 3403, 5363

Forero, C. Y. B. 2098

Forlani, F. 3854, 5834

Forni, M. 4145

Foroni, C. 2786

Forrest, D. W. 1113

Forrest, G. L. 157

Forrest, J. W. 2895-2896

Forsberg, C. W. 1236

Forsberg, L. S. 2079

Forster, A. 5130

Forster, B. P. 2008

Forster, J. W. 4493

Forsthoefel, N. R. 1294

Fortin, M. G. 1498, 5917

Fosket, D. E. 3163

Fossum, S. 4279

Foster, D. 5177

Foster, G. D. 428, 5624

Foster, J. 2705

Foster, J. A. 5232

Foster, J. W. 4447

Foster, T. 1909

Fothergill-Gillmore, L. A. 4357

Foucras, G. 5980

Fouilloux, E. 1489

Foulkes, N. S. 1141, 2359, 3225

Foulley, J. L. 2899

Foulon, T. 5718

Fourcroy, P. 2750

Fournier, R. E. K. 449

Fournioux, J. C. 3232

Fowler, K. J. 2213

Fowler, M. R. 5667

Fox, J. W. 4181

Fox, L. 1773

Fox, M. W. 6077

Fox, P. C. 771

Fox, T. C. 1405

Foxcroft, G. R. 4074

Foxon, G. A. 2580

Foyer, C. 3381

Foyer, C. H. 2654

Fraefel, C. 5708

Fragoso, G. 5188

Frame, B. R. 1688

França, S. C. 579, 1563, 1582

France, INRA 4453

Francès, V. 5213

Francescon, A. 608

Franchise, C. 5144

Francino, O. 2730

Francis M. J. 1794

Francisco, L. V. 949, 5356

Francke, U. 443, 458, 2907, 4723

Franckle, U. 1475

Franco, A. R. 1279

Franco del Amo, F. 2334

François, J. R. 3085-3086

Franganillo, A. R. 602

Frank, G. R. 4190

Frank, M. M. 1791

Frankard, V. 1296

Frankel, W. N. 974, 2415-2416

Franken, J. 884, 1262, 2125

Frankfort, B. J. 148

Franklin, C. L. 5680

Franklin, F. C. H. 404, 5099

Franklin, T. M. 6066

Franklin-Tong, V. E. 404, 5099

Franks, E. 2312

Franssen, H. 5805

Franz, P. F. 3450, 4974

Franz, J. 2063

Franzen, H. 4656

Fransson, P. M. 6032

Franzoso, G. 1140

Frappier, J. R. H. 4777

Frary, A. 3972, 5936

Frasch, A. C. C. 4199

Fraser, K. M. 1210

Fraser, L. G. 2105, 3152

Fraser, M. J., Jr. 4219

Fraser, P. D. 1406

Fraser, S. E. 2089

Frattarelli, A. 3039

Frattini, A. 2810

Fray, R. G. 1406

Frazer, K. A. 320

Frederich, R. 4366

Frederich, R. C. 2695

Frederick, K. 2434

Frederikse, P. H. 327

Frederiksen, R. A. 4992

Frederiksen, S. 5925

Fredholm, M. 3894, 5881

Frediani, M. 3472, 5480

Fredshavn, J. R. 5615

Freedman, R. B. 4835

Freeling, M. 828, 2839, 3471

Freeman, A. E. 5339

Freeman, E. B. 1894

Freeman-Gallant, C. R. 5516

Freije, J. M. P. 1207

Freimuth, P. 121

Freire, M. 530, 2334

Freire, M. A. 2386

Freisheim, J. H. 847

Frelat, G. 993, 4007

Frelinger, J. A. 3925

French, L. E. 216

Frenette, D. 6002

Frenette, P. S. 3221

Frerman, F. E. 453

Fretz, A. 564

Frew, T. J. 2656

Frewer, L. J. 1632-1633, 2612, 6090

Frey, A. 5266

Frey, J. 1756, 2033, 5689, 5998

Frey, M. R. 5885-5886

Freyer, G. 3890

Freyer, G. A. 5121

Freyer, R. 2293

Freyermuth, S. K. 1317

Freyre, R. 5903

Freyssinet, G. 5199

Freyssinet, M. 5199

Freytag, S. O. 360

Friars, G. W. 5601

Frick, G. 4388

Frick, M. M. 1321

Friderici, K. H. 5428

Fridlender, M. 5308, 5314

Fridmann, Y. 5825

Friebe, B. 5463, 5485

Fried, B. 1531

Fried, M. 306

Fried, S. G. 751

Friedberg, E. C. 2625

Friedhoff, K. T. 3519

Friedl, E. M. 5246

Friedl, R. 4885

Friedman, V. 124

Friedmann, A. 2024

Friedmann, Y. 5818

Friedrich, L. 1224, 2706

Friedt, W. 565, 4091

Fries, H. R. 4915

Fries, R. 979, 3878, 3928, 3939, 4445, 4456

Friesen, H. G. 170

Frigerio, L. 887

Frijters, A. 2508

Frisch, B. 19

Frisch, D. A. 2841, 4389

Frischauf, A. M. 4436

Fritig, B. 886

Fritz, A. K. 1969-1970

Fritz, E. 4516

Fritze, 4624

Frohman, L. A. 57, 4712

Fromaget, C. 2447

Fromm, H. 5825

Fromm, M. E. 2681

Frommer, W. B. 1468, 3757, 3759, 4861

Frönicke, L. 4893, 4902

Frosch, S. C. 3296

Frost, P. 2045

Frothingham, E. 1136

Frova, C. 1035, 5941

Fruchart, J. C. 58

Frugier, F. 3835

Frugis, G. 5563

Frühling, M. 3296

Fruciante, L. 3136

Frustaci, J. M. 4757

Fruos, P. G. de 153

Fry, C. 4599

Fry, J. E. 2681

Fry, S. C. 1374

Fu, C. 336

Fu, H. Y. 777, 898, 1407

Fu, J. 4000

Fu, K. 2184

Fu, X. D. 437

Fu, X. Y. 1141

Fu, Y. P. 1822

Fu, Y. Q. 4562

Fu, Z. F. 2047, 4179

Fu HongYong 777, 898, 1407

Fu XinYuan 1141

Fu YiPing 1822

Fu YuQing 4562

Fu ZhenFang 4179

Fuchs, E. 2214

Fuchs, J. 4470, 4479

Fuchs, J. A. 126

Fuchs, M. 3688

Fuchs, R. L. 3703, 4180, 4704

Fuchs, S. M. 126

Fuente, J. de la 2185

Fuentes, J. de la 549, 2085

Fuentes, S. 2085

Fuerst, P. A. 1768

Fuglevand, G. 407, 1912

Führer, F. 4913

Führling, M. 4534

Fujihara, M. 5580

Fujii, K. 2790

Fujii, N. 1710

Fujii, W. 4578

Fujii, Y. 4550

Fujikawa, A. 5690

Fujikawa, Y. 5753

Fujimaki, Y. 4523

Fujime, Y. 3054

Fujimori, M. 2676

Fujimoto, H. 5582

Fujimoto, J. 110

Fujimoto, Y. 3350, 4258

Fujimura, T. 759, 1872, 5156

Fujino, Y. 4553

Fujishige, K. 1315

Fujita, J. 59

Fujita, K. 3087, 4068

Fujita, K. P. 4287

Fujita, M. 4247

Fujita, N. 4723

Fujita, S. 4766

Fujita, T. 98, 3422

Fujitani, Y. 3087

Fujiwara, A. 354

Fujiwara, T. 3346

Fukada, N. 3054

Fukai, S. 2655

Fukamizu, A. 55

Fukao, T. 4740, 5393

Fukasawa-Akada, T. 3760

Fukata, T. 2072

Fukuchi-Mizutani, M. 2387, 2795

Fukuda, H. 786

Fukuda, M. 899

Fukuda, S. 150

Fukuhara, T. 287, 1295

Fukui, K. 2985, 5088

Fukui, Y. 538, 2795, 4550

Fukumasa-Nakai, Y. 899

Fukumoto, H. 103

Fukumoto, M. 2853

Fukuoka, H. 1092, 6047

Fukuta, K. 5033

Fukuta, M. 151

Fukuta, S. 2761

Fukuta, Y. 5088

Fukuwatari, T. 168

Fukuyama, M. 5986

Fulcher, K. D. 1884

Fulgosi, H. 5845

Fulka, J., Jr. 2088

Fülle, H. J. 2484

Fuller, B. J. 540

Fulton, J. E. 862

Fulton, T. M. 3494

Fulzele, D. P. 3119

Fumagalli, L. 5772

Fumihito, A. 1823, 5357

Funahashi, H. 4580, 5578

Funakoshi, H. 379

Funatsuki, H. 665

Fung, B. K. K. 212

Fung, L. S. 469

Fung, R. W. M. 5950

Fung LaiSum 469

FunIn Wang 2805

Funk, C. D. 138

Funk, C. R. 2217

Funk, E. 4853

Funkhouser, E. A. 1274

Fuqua, C. 5647

Fürbab, R. 149, 248

Furbank, R. T. 900

Furini, A. 3845

Furnier, G. R. 1020, 4535

Furnus, C. C. 2116, 4080

Furth, P. A. 656, 4170

Furuichi, Y. 2251

Furukawa, A. 4296

Furukawa, M. 4309

Furukawa, T. 2553

Furusawa, S. 4274

Furusawa, T. 2770

Furuta, Y. 110

Furuya, M. 2829

Furze, J. 1322

Furze, J. M. 4780

Fusari, A. 5664

Fusco, S. 4065

Fusco-DeMane, D. 1897

Fuss, H. 1404

Fütterer, J. 1657, 1715

Fyodorov, D. 391

Gaastra, W. 5706

Gabai, G. 3592

Gabay-Laughnan, S. 2138

Gabbay, R. 3797

Gaber, R. F. 1334, 2752

Gabizon, R. 1738

Gachotte, D. 3269

Gadal, P. 822, 1408, 3761

Gaffney, T. 1224, 2706

Gage, D. A. 3816, 3874

Gagliardi, D. 2294

Gagnon, C. 2251

Gahl, M. J. 5605

Gahrtz, M. 1450

Gai, J. Y. 3996

Gai JunYi 3996

Gaidulis, L. 740

Gaillard, C. 2467, 4517, 5270

Gaisne, C. 6028

Gaisser, S. 4248

Gal, F. le 4576

Gal, S. 268

Galasso, I. 1971, 5480

Galbiati, M. 5867

Galbraith, D. W. 1445, 4151

Gale, M. D. 267, 1041, 1966, 3449, 4983

Galef, J. R. 3286

Galen, P. M. van 95

Gális, I. 4044

Gall, D. 6000

Gall, G. E. 2620

Gall, G. le 1532, 1767

Gallagher, A. 978

Gallagher, D. H. 5436

Gallagher, D. S. 439, 2946

Gallagher, D. S., Jr. 445, 5427

- Gallais, A. 1972, 5900  
 Gallardo, F. 1408  
 Gallardo, R. 4527  
 Gallego, R. 3984  
 Gallerani, R. 2833, 5810  
 Galley, K. A. 4281  
 Galli, A. 1163  
 Galli, C. 5029  
 Galli, E. 5108  
 Gallie, D. R. 1409  
 Gallivan, C. C. 3236  
 Gallois, P. 496  
 Galloway, S. M. 5445, 5884  
 Gallusci, P. 3854, 5836  
 Galsgaard, E. D. 5281  
 Galun, E. 422  
 Galvez, A. F. 517  
 Gálvez, S. 1408, 3761  
 Galvin, P. 2417-2419, 3929  
 Galvin, P. T. 3424  
 Galzy, P. 4605  
 Gamanets, L. V. 2665  
 Gamarro, F. 698  
 Gamba, D. 1523  
 Gambacorta, M. 1115, 2564  
 Gambier, R. M. 3451  
 Gamburg, K. Z. 2665  
 Gammon, S. 4121  
 Gamoh, K. 2069  
 Gan, L. 1258, 2682  
 Gan, S. S. 3846, 5668  
 Gan SuSheng 3846, 5668  
 Ganai, M. W. 2968, 3452, 4993, 5961  
 Gañan, Y. 4715  
 Ganapathi, A. 3027  
 Gandarillas, A. 863  
 Gandolfi, G. 1481  
 Ganesan, K. 164  
 Gänheim, A. 4082, 4082  
 Ganière, J. P. 5748  
 Ganju, P. 1824  
 Gannon, F. 3722  
 Gannon, K. S. 5250  
 Ganten, D. 350, 455, 4414  
 Gantt, J. S. 297  
 Ganz, T. 2285  
 Gao, G. P. 4394  
 Gao, J. L. 152, 454  
 Gao, M. 1293, 3268, 5837  
 Gao, M. W. 1598-1599, 6064  
 Gao, S. G. 1232  
 Gao, X. 4924  
 Gao, Y. J. 1512  
 Gao, Z. 4927  
 Gao, Z. G. 4891  
 Gao JiLiang 454  
 Gao Ming 3268, 5837  
 Gao MingWei 1598-1599  
 Gao ShuGou 1232  
 Gao ZhengGen 4891  
 Garbarino, J. E. 2757  
 Garbayo, A. 2082  
 Garber, M. J. 3598  
 Garbers, C. 4758  
 Garbers, D. L. 2246, 2484  
 García, E. de 86  
 García, I. 2179  
 García, M. 5981  
 García, M. M. 1816  
 García, M. R. C. 4150  
 García, P. 4485  
 García de Frutos, P. 153  
 García-Estefania, D. 3245  
 García-López, N. 5579  
 García-Machado, E. 5773  
 García-Mas, J. 2010, 2388  
 García-Mendoza, C. 4015  
 García-Olmedo, F. 1280, 5191  
 García-Vázquez, E. 2512, 4427, 4928  
 García-Villalba, P. 2811  
 García-Ximénez, F. 4031  
 Garciadeblás, B. 4336  
 Gardner, D. P. 2180  
 Gardner, J. 1873  
 Gardner, J. M. 15  
 Gardner, R. C. 1371, 3989, 5950  
 Gariboldi, M. 190, 962  
 Garić-Stanković, A. 1356  
 Garipey, C. E. 2420  
 Garlach, W. 3687  
 Garlick, B. 1336  
 Garmonsway, H. G. 2408  
 Garner, D. L. 4577  
 Garner, I. 2145, 5177  
 Garnier, J. M. 311  
 Garnier, L. 116  
 Garnsey, S. M. 5192  
 Garrard, W. T. 2911  
 Garreffa, P. 3136  
 Garrick, D. 3667  
 Garrido, J. J. 5448  
 Garrido-Pertierra, A. 1848  
 Garrido-Ramos, M. A. 1825  
 Garry, F. B. 2565  
 Garside, L. H. 699  
 Gartland, J. S. 4149  
 Gartland, K. M. A. 4149  
 Garvey, K. 145  
 Gasch, A. 5794  
 Gaskin, P. 816, 1097  
 Gasnier, N. 5691  
 Gaspera, B. D. 988  
 Gasser, C. S. 4762, 4833  
 Gassmann, M. 2157  
 Gassmann, W. 2127  
 Gast, R. K. 3522  
 Gatenby, A. A. 902  
 Gates, M. A. 4418  
 Gatot, J. S. 1769  
 Gatz, C. 1414, 4370  
 Gaubier, P. 2758, 5506  
 Gauci, C. 5187  
 Gaude, T. 1491, 2575  
 Gaudet, D. A. 4217  
 Gaudinová, A. 1564  
 Gauguier, D. 455, 742, 3419  
 Gauldie, J. 2154  
 Gauthier, J. D. 1545  
 Gautier, M. F. 280, 1863  
 Gauvry, L. 875  
 Gavora, J. S. 702  
 Gavriloova, O. 2241  
 Gayen, P. 1574  
 Gaymard, E. 4324  
 Gaymard, F. 3362  
 Gaozdova, B. 4792  
 Gazeau, C. 3030  
 Gazit, S. 524  
 Ge, Y. X. 1565, 1592  
 Ge YaXin 1565, 1592  
 Gearhart, P. J. 2316  
 Gebhardt, C. 2701, 2711, 2765, 2994, 5479  
 Gebhardt, D. 3075  
 Gebre, G. M. 3233  
 Geddes, T. J. 360  
 Geerts, S. 1528  
 Geest, A. H. M. van der 2841  
 Gegenheimer, P. 4826  
 Geider, K. 1218, 4531  
 Geier, T. 3153  
 Geiger, H. H. 5737  
 Geiman, D. E. 2345  
 Geisert, R. 5397  
 Geisert, R. D. 5396  
 Geisler, J. 5441  
 Gelati, M. T. 3472  
 Gelbart, W. M. 6102  
 Geldermann, H. 2148, 4889  
 Gelemerov, S. 3701  
 Gelhaus, A. 154  
 Gell, D. 2448  
 Gellin, J. 993, 1474, 2929, 3411, 3944, 4007, 4275, 5417, 5419, 5456, 5639  
 Gelman, B. 2070  
 Gelman, I. H. 148  
 Gelvin, S. B. 3161  
 Gendler, S. J. 2480, 3911  
 Generoso, E. E. 5441  
 Genestier, S. 2785, 3843  
 Gengenbach, B. G. 1290, 3147, 4389  
 Genmoto, K. 5982  
 Gennaro, R. 2277  
 Gennip, H. G. P. van 5713  
 Gentile, A. 1805, 3447  
 Gentinetta, E. 587  
 Gentzbitel, L. 709, 3000  
 Geoffroy, V. 4342  
 George, J. B. 2911  
 George, L. 1071  
 Georges, M. 2402, 3398, 5348  
 Georgiev, V. 3048  
 Georgieva, E. 1264  
 Gepstein, S. 651  
 Gepts, P. 5903  
 Gerace, L. 345  
 Gérard, M. 4814  
 Gerardot, C. J. 3723  
 Gerats, T. 112  
 Gerber, S. 2998  
 Gerber, V. 3239  
 Gerdemann-Knörck, M. 1694  
 Gergác, E. 1087  
 Gergác, J. 3049  
 Gerlach, G. 5775  
 Gerlach, J. 3113  
 Gerlai, R. 4262  
 German, J. B. 5176  
 Gerrits, M. M. 1665  
 Gersten, K. M. 2421  
 Gerthoffer, W. T. 2256  
 Gerton, G. L. 5232  
 Gerwick, W. H. 619  
 Gessbo, Å. 5776  
 Gestl, E. E. 3408  
 Gettig, R. 6008  
 Getts, L. A. 321  
 Ghabrial, S. A. 5736  
 Ghaemi, M. 1614  
 Ghahari, S. 5908  
 Ghebraniou, N. 48  
 Gheorghita-Baechler, F. 3959  
 Gherbi, H. 5144  
 Ghatti, B. 3958, 5887  
 Gheysen, G. 2704  
 Ghilardi, N. 5282  
 Ghildyal, N. 3243  
 Ghislain, M. 1296  
 Ghonim, S. 2705  
 Ghose, T. K. 2858  
 Ghosh, B. 4255  
 Ghosh, C. 1063  
 Ghosh, S. 1854, 5744  
 Ghosh, S. K. 1658  
 Ghosh-Biswas, G. C. 1715  
 Giaccio, A. 639  
 Giacomini, L. T. 4150  
 Giambiagi, N. 3886  
 Giambrone, J. J. 1008, 5777  
 Gianfrancesco, F. 989  
 Giani, S. 767, 4834  
 Giannella, R. A. 4426  
 Giannini, R. 3056  
 Gibbins, A. M. 5167  
 Gibbons, B. 5973  
 Gibbs, M. 2422  
 Gibbs, R. A. 4501  
 Gibson, A. H. 1246  
 Gibson, J. 4606  
 Gibson, J. P. 5358, 5527  
 Gibson, L. 467  
 Gibson, P. T. 4981  
 Gibson, W. C. 699  
 Giddings, T. H. 4151  
 Gidoni, D. 1119  
 Giegerich, G. 155  
 Gielen, J. 1781, 3689  
 Gielkens, A. L. J. 1187, 1730-1731, 5746  
 Gierl, A. 3343, 3633  
 Giese, H. 2987, 3466  
 Giger, R. J. 1826  
 Gigot, C. 815, 1489  
 Giguère, V. 446  
 Gil, D. W. 2244  
 Gil, I. 2557  
 Gil, L. 5575  
 Gilbert, D. J. 130, 442, 449, 463, 467, 966, 1469, 1888, 1931, 2400, 2421, 2437, 2443, 2450, 2460, 2935, 3413, 3932, 4403, 4426, 4740, 5347, 5384-5385, 5391, 5408, 5450  
 Gilbert, M. L. 2013  
 Giles, J. R. 1557  
 Giles, M. 2516  
 Gilfillan, S. 4343  
 Giliam, K. J. 3021  
 Gill, B. S. 487, 489-490, 1016, 1969-1970, 2488, 2498, 5463, 5485, 5904  
 Gill, K. S. 5904  
 Gill, T. J., III 224, 3966  
 Gillaspay, G. E. 2759  
 Gilleard, J. S. 696  
 Gillespie, B. E. 1739  
 Gillet, A. 2218  
 Gillham, N. W. 2979  
 Gillies, A. C. M. 5481  
 Gilliland, L. K. 2504  
 Gillings, M. R. 4224  
 Gilmore, V. 1297  
 Gilmour, F. 2399  
 Gilmour, K. C. 2335  
 Gilmour, M. 3716  
 Gilroy, S. 5097  
 Gimeno, M. F. de 5075  
 Ginder, G. D. 2825  
 Ginell, P. J. 5692  
 Ginkel, M. van 1613, 3548  
 Ginsberg, M. 2194  
 Gin'ya, H. 107  
 Giordani, C. 3339, 4652  
 Giordani, T. 3841, 5221  
 Giorgetti, G. 5968  
 Giorgetti, L. 4372  
 Giovambattista, G. 3895  
 Giovane, A. 963  
 Giovannoni, J. J. 943, 1875, 2025, 5961  
 Giranton, J. L. 2575  
 Girard, J. 746  
 Girard, M. 5749  
 Giraudat, J. 885, 2960  
 Girebés, T. 5669  
 Girich, A. M. 3154  
 Girko, V. S. 3234  
 Girling, R. 1141  
 Giroux, G. 3399  
 Giroux, M. 1297  
 Gisel, A. 1684  
 Gissis, A. 4592  
 Giuli, L. de 2406  
 Giuliano, G. 1314, 4372  
 Giulietti, A. M. 3707  
 Giunchedi, L. 3527  
 Giunta, C. 2901  
 Givol, I. 156  
 Gjoric, R. 4975  
 Glässgen, W. E. 4571  
 Glaszmann, J. C. 5482, 5898, 5901  
 Glaven, R. H. 5095  
 Glazenburg, K. L. 1730-1731  
 Gleave, A. P. 2168  
 Gleba, Y. Y. 5553  
 Gleba, Yu. Yu. 3154, 5553  
 Gleddie, S. 720  
 Glead, J. A. 2539  
 Gleeson, A. J. 2401  
 Glen, D. M. 4627  
 Glick, B. R. 1251  
 Glick, R. E. 3123  
 Gliddon, C. J. 2993  
 Glimelius, K. 614, 1580, 1702  
 Glisson, J. R. 5693  
 Gloeckler, V. 674  
 Glories, Y. 5552  
 Glössl, J. 1988, 4978  
 Glover, D. M. 643-644, 2137, 2626  
 Glowatzki-Mullis, M. L. 4517  
 Glücksmann-Kuis, M. A. 4289  
 Gmitter, F. G., Jr. 1510, 2651, 4164, 4477, 4657, 5192  
 Gnanam, A. 1090, 4672  
 Gniadkowski, M. 4374  
 Gnudi, L. 5838  
 Gobl, A. E. 1472  
 Gobrecht, E. 4210  
 Gobrecht, E. I. 2206  
 Goday, A. 4382  
 Goddard, A. D. 3896  
 Goddeeris, B. 4697  
 Goddemeier, M. L. 3763  
 Goddijn, O. J. M. 99, 617  
 Gödecke, S. 4714  
 Goders, I. 4037



- Goderis, I. J. 279, 1275  
 Godfrey, V. L. 443, 4259  
 Godion, B. 1562  
 Godke, R. A. 3020, 4546  
 Godleski, J. J. 227  
 Godo, T. 3549  
 Godon, C. 1410  
 Godoy, J. A. 1921  
 Godson, D. 5775  
 Godwin, A. K. 321  
 Goebel, J. 6008  
 Goff, A. K. 4026  
 Goff, S. P. 1383  
 Goff, W. L. 3194  
 Goffinet, A. 5378  
 Goffinet, B. 3487  
 Goffner, D. P. 4824  
 Goffreda, J. C. 1774  
 Gogolevskaya, I. K. 3005  
 Gogolevskii, P. A. 3005  
 Goh, C. J. 3550  
 Goicoechea, P. G. 2496  
 Gojobori, T. 5357  
 Göke, B. 254  
 Gokkel, E. 5226  
 Goksøyr, J. 1519  
 Goldammer, T. 964, 3918, 4903, 5359  
 Goldbach, R. 1781  
 Goldberg, R. B. 1908  
 Goldberg-Berman, J. 2898  
 Goldberger, G. 5399  
 Golding, T. S. 1797  
 Goldman, I. L. 5902  
 Goldman, W. E. 2147  
 Goldmuntz, E. A. 2906  
 Goldsbrough, A. P. 5309  
 Goldsbrough, P. B. 299, 3210  
 Golijow, C. D. 3895  
 Gollasch, S. 711  
 Goltmirzaie, A. M. 1644  
 Golovkin, M. 3755, 5319, 5802  
 Golovko, A. É. 3154  
 Golz, J. F. 844  
 Golze, M. 3593  
 Gombos, Z. 3858  
 Gomes, I. 5971  
 Gómez, M. D. 5026  
 Gómez-Gómez, L. 3762  
 Gomez-Mampaso, E. 1542  
 Gomez-Muñoz, M. T. 4191  
 Gómez Piñeiro, E. 2551  
 Gomez-Raya, L. 971  
 Gomez-Sanchez, C. E. 266  
 Gomez-Sanchez, E. P. 266  
 Gommers, F. J. 3679  
 Gomord, V. 4387  
 Gonçalves, M. T. 3580  
 Gondo, Y. 4811  
 Gong, F. C. 4151  
 Gong, G. 4927  
 Gong, G. F. 4690  
 Gong, J. G. 4083  
 Gong, M. L. 1172  
 Gong, X. L. 4312  
 Gong, Y. 5235  
 Gong, Y. Z. 4904-4905  
 Gong, Z. 3728  
 Gong FangCheng 4151  
 Gong GuiFen 4690  
 Gong MingLiang 1172  
 Gong XiaoLei 4312  
 Gong YanZhang 4904-4905  
 Gonneau, M. 5266  
 Gonsalves, D. 1780, 3688, 5196  
 Gonzales, A. E. 5693  
 Gonzales, R. A. 294, 1372  
 González, A. 5355  
 Gonzalez, B. 157  
 González, D. 2692  
 Gonzalez, F. J. 341  
 González, J. 5924  
 Gonzalez, P. 3973  
 González, V. 4133  
 González-Candelas, F. 2500  
 González de León, D. 5505  
 González-Melendi, P. 607  
 Gonzlez, A. 1054  
 Goodbourn, S. 3629  
 Goodfellow, P. N. 4447  
 Goodman, H. M. 1447, 1973, 4499  
 Goodman, M. M. 3504  
 Goodman, N. 2903  
 Goodman, S. I. 453  
 Goodrich, J. 1305  
 Goodson, M. L. 2336, 3723  
 Goodwin, J. 2707  
 Goodwin, P. H. 6019  
 Gooley, A. A. 5732  
 Goormachtig, S. 4325  
 Goot, C. 4254  
 Gopal-Srivastava, R. 327  
 Gopalakrishnan, B. 5851  
 Gopalan, S. 4232  
 Gorbatenko, É. V. 5072  
 Gorboulev, V. 3912  
 Gorbunova, V. Yu. 5082  
 Gordin, H. 5231  
 Gordon, D. 412  
 Gordon, H. 167  
 Gordon, J. I. 56, 3175  
 Gordon, L. 5392  
 Gordon, M. 213, 2482  
 Gordon, M. P. 1160  
 Gordon, M. S. 2731  
 Gordon-Kamm, B. 33  
 Görgen, E. 605  
 Gorham, J. R. 1540  
 Gorin, M. B. 2945, 5431  
 Göringer, H. U. 1205  
 Görlach, J. 273, 3802, 5781  
 Gorman, J. R. 4361, 4631  
 Gorman, S. W. 4976  
 Gornicki, P. 4333  
 Gorskaya, N. V. 6033  
 Gorski, J. L. 985  
 Gory, S. 2917  
 Gosling, C. 6091  
 Gosling, E. 2560  
 Gosling, J. 4400  
 Gossler, A. 310, 2936  
 Gostimski, S. A. 3546  
 Gosukonda, R. M. 566  
 Goto, A. 2783, 4832  
 Goto, H. 1732  
 Goto, K. 1733, 4578  
 Goto, M. 2616  
 Goto, R. M. 3407  
 Goto, S. 5831  
 Gotoh, H. 3322  
 Gotoh, O. 982  
 Gotoh, Y. 3857  
 Gotor, C. 1265, 4820  
 Gotsch, N. 5638  
 Göttfert, M. 1243  
 Gottlieb, P. D. 867  
 Gottschalk, M. 5687  
 Gottstein, B. 4684  
 Götz, J. 4633  
 Gotzos, V. 683  
 Goubin, G. 3405  
 Goudet, J. 2993  
 Goudie, C. A. 2924, 5386  
 Gough, N. R. 3729  
 Gough, S. 435  
 Gouhot, B. 746  
 Gouilleux, F. 185, 2337, 5281  
 Gould, E. A. 1751  
 Goulding, D. 4084  
 Goulding, E. H. 2188, 3322, 3711  
 Gounaris, Y. 6067  
 Goupil, P. 5828  
 Gourdji, D. 4807  
 Goureau, A. 4007  
 Gousseau, H. 3381  
 Gouthier, P. H. 5612  
 Gouy, M. 200  
 Gouyen, B. de 985  
 Gouyon, B. de 5365  
 Gouyon, P. H. 1032  
 Gown, A. 18  
 Goyal, A. K. 5105  
 Gozar, M. M. G. 700  
 Gozdanovic, J. A. 1704  
 Gözükmizi, N. 1483  
 Graaf, D. C. de 701, 5186  
 Graaff, E. van der 4641  
 Graaff, W. de 859  
 Grabau, A. 4052  
 Graber, H. U. 5983  
 Grabov, A. 885  
 Graça, P. M. A. 3164  
 Gracey, A. Y. 3832  
 Graczyk, T. K. 1531  
 Gradel, A. 4085  
 Graebe, J. E. 816  
 Graeve, K. 2791  
 Graf, T. 329  
 Graffer, T. 5581  
 Graham, C. 1847  
 Graham, E. 5131  
 Graham, F. L. 1154, 2154, 2159, 5712  
 Graham, G. C. 5465  
 Graham, I. A. 3382  
 Graham, M. W. 405, 1441  
 Grail, D. 2215  
 Gramatikova, M. 604  
 Granata, S. 4652  
 Grand, R. J. 383  
 Grandbastien, M. A. 414, 3371  
 Grandchamp, B. 361  
 Grandillo, S. 1958, 3494, 5905-5906  
 Grandmaison, J. 5252  
 Grandmo, M. S. 3453  
 Granell, A. 814, 1261, 1385, 3255  
 Graner, A. 490, 3454, 5262  
 Grange, T. 366  
 Granjeaud, S. 521  
 Granner, D. K. 746  
 Granot, D. 772, 3270  
 Grant, A. L. 1880  
 Grant, D. 4759  
 Grant, J. E. 2656  
 Grant, M. E. 1900  
 Grant, M. R. 1279  
 Granwehr, B. P. 4172  
 Granzow, H. 5698  
 Graphodatsky, A. S. 5335  
 Graser, R. 3730  
 Grass, D. S. 4805  
 Grassi, G. 488  
 Grattapaglia, D. 5907  
 Grau, G. E. 2179  
 Gaur, D. 776  
 Grausem, B. 2874  
 Gravel, M. 2913  
 Graves, P. E. 2244  
 Grawunder, U. 4663  
 Gray, A. J. 2993  
 Gray, D. I. 2509, 2595  
 Gray, D. J. 1089, 3542, 4056-4057  
 Gray, J. C. 2843, 4769  
 Gray, J. E. 1714  
 Gray, P. M. D. 5521  
 Graybosch, R. A. 5921  
 Grayburn, W. S. 3184  
 Graziano, M. P. 4366  
 Greaves, J. A. 1448  
 Grébert, D. 2932  
 Greco, T. L. 5360  
 Greeb, J. 3418  
 Green, C. A. 3927  
 Green, H. 4221, 4233  
 Green, J. 754  
 Green, N. C. 257  
 Green, P. 3307, 5641  
 Green, R. D. 1253, 3888  
 Greenberg, N. M. 2689  
 Greenberg, R. M. 4290  
 Greenburg, A. S. 4742  
 Greene, C. 6007  
 Greene, C. R. 3522  
 Greene, G. L. 5293  
 Greene, L. J. 2257  
 Greene, P. J. 698  
 Greenfield, A. J. 3223  
 Greenspan, D. S. 2276, 2474, 4308  
 Greenwood, A. D. 4503  
 Greenwood, J. D. 145  
 Greenwood, N. M. 1192, 5694  
 Greer, A. F. 2644  
 Greer, C. W. 5607  
 Gregerson, R. G. 297  
 Gregg, K. 723, 3717  
 Grégori, C. 3325  
 Gregori, X. 382  
 Gregorio, L. de 962, 2902, 3897-3898  
 Gregorová, S. 3403  
 Gregory, A. R. 5984  
 Gregory, K. E. 5337  
 Greilhuber, J. 3968  
 Greiner, S. 778  
 Grellet, F. 2758, 2960  
 Grelon, M. 2687  
 Grenet, E. 1236  
 Grenet, J. 182  
 Gresshoff, P. M. 1974, 3764, 5469, 5515, 5644  
 Greve, T. 2083, 2114, 2536, 4030, 5027, 5573  
 Grevelding, C. 5790  
 Grezes-Besset, B. 4699  
 Grieco, P. D. 2710  
 Grienenberger, J. M. 2138, 4837  
 Griengl, H. 4763  
 Grieninger, G. 1822  
 Griensven, L. J. L. D. van 3806-3807, 3847  
 Griep, R. 2080  
 Grierson, D. 1406, 1714, 3756, 4369  
 Griesbach, R. J. 662, 1402  
 Griesser, H. 3219  
 Grieve, R. B. 4190  
 Griff, I. C. 1473  
 Griffin, J. L. 716  
 Griffin, K. F. 4196  
 Griffith, A. J. 5361  
 Griffith, C. M. 202  
 Griffith, D. R. W. 1813  
 Griffith, O. H. 1738  
 Griffiths, A. J. F. 6102  
 Griffiths, W. T. 1359, 5808  
 Grifo, J. 1054  
 Griga, M. 1807  
 Grignon, C. 3362  
 Grima-Pettenati, J. 1339, 3638, 4824  
 Grimaldi, P. 370  
 Grimes, H. D. 591, 1273, 4861  
 Grimes, J. 2332  
 Grimm, B. 284, 409, 5255, 5468  
 Grimpe, B. 470  
 Grimwade, B. 4835  
 Grinsven, M. 1781  
 Grinsven, M. Q. J. M. van 1180, 1917  
 Grisart, B. 1061  
 Grison, R. 4699  
 Griveau, Y. 2992  
 Grivet, L. 5482, 5898, 5901  
 Grobe, D. 4612  
 Grober, J. 5233  
 Grobet, L. 2402, 3398  
 Grobholz, J. K. 473  
 Grocholová, R. 5586  
 Groen, A. F. 1929  
 Groenen, M. A. M. 158, 5387, 5883  
 Groenewald, J. H. 3643  
 Groenewald, S. 3643  
 Grof, C. P. L. 1298  
 Groff, D. W. 3698  
 Groll, Y. 2186  
 Gromkowski, S. H. 657  
 Grøndahl, C. 5573  
 Gröne, A. 1843, 5774  
 Gronemeier, M. 2442  
 Gronemeyer, H. 2347  
 Gronenborn, B. 4502  
 Groner, B. 185, 2337, 5281  
 Grönroos, R. 4656  
 Groome, N. P. 4072  
 Groot, M. N. N. 4518  
 Groot, P. C. 2941, 3415  
 Groot, P. de 5843  
 Groot, P. W. J. de 3807, 3847  
 Groot, R. J. de 750  
 Grootaert, B. 1050  
 Gros, D. 2447  
 Gros, F. 337  
 Gros, P. 2430, 2459, 3260, 3935, 4185  
 Grosclaude, F. 5639

- Gross, G. 3514  
 Gross, M. R. 5882  
 Grosschedl, R. 1926  
 Grosse, W. M. 3915  
 Grosser, J. W. 1510, 2651, 4164, 4657  
 Grotta, K. 5134  
 Grote, K. 4507  
 Grothé, S. 1549  
 Groudine, M. 4345  
 Groulx, N. 3935  
 Grout, B. 1143  
 Grove, M. 362  
 Grover, A. 1434, 1659  
 Groves, R. W. 2510  
 Grubisic, D. 1122  
 Gruenbaum, Y. 4004  
 Gruissem, W. 924, 2759, 3357  
 Grumet, R. 4267  
 Grunder, A. A. 702  
 Grundler, F. M. W. 5193  
 Grunewaldt, J. 589  
 Grupp, G. 2820  
 Grupp, I. L. 2820  
 Grusby, M. J. 5234, 5761  
 Gryaznov, S. 4347  
 Gu, C. X. 4312  
 Gu, F. 3899, 5433  
 Gu, J. 2627  
 Gu, L. 864  
 Gu, W. K. 511  
 Gu ChaoXu 4312  
 Gu Jiang 2627  
 Gu. L. 2912  
 Guadagnoli, S. 2535  
 Gualberti, G. 4006  
 Gualberto, J. M. 4837  
 Guan, L. Q. 4760  
 Guan, M. 6010  
 Guan, X. J. 3404  
 Guan LingQiang 4760  
 Guay, P. 4026  
 Gubler, F. 1855  
 Guda, C. 3681  
 Gueguen, M. 2966  
 Guénard, M. 5895  
 Guénet, J. L. 438, 2913, 2936, 4938, 5414  
 Guenzi, A. C. 3042  
 Guerbet, F. 1275  
 Guérin, B. 2046  
 Guérin, C. 2046  
 Guérin, G. 3938, 4906, 4939  
 Guernsey, D. L. 3959  
 Guerra, A. de 4298  
 Guerra, D. J. 2649  
 Guerre, L. 1541  
 Guerrero, F. D. 2201  
 Guerrier, D. 2960  
 Guevara, P. 86  
 Guevara-Fujita, M. L. 4907  
 Guex, N. 1299  
 Gugel, R. K. 2963  
 Guida, T. 63  
 Guiderdoni, E. 5646  
 Guigó, R. 4799  
 Guilfoyle, T. 937  
 Guilfoyle, T. J. 1456  
 Guillaumin, J. J. 5908  
 Williams, T. G. 2245  
 Guilloux, M. le 2998  
 Guiltinan, M. J. 27, 830, 1293, 3268, 5543, 5837, 5839  
 Guinamard, R. 5762  
 Guise, K. S. 4449  
 Guittré, C. 1532  
 Guivarc'h, A. 3155-3156  
 Gulati, A. 3554  
 Gülich, M. 1832  
 Gulick, P. J. 761, 3256, 5252  
 Gum, J. R. 3911  
 Gumilevskaya, N. A. 901  
 Gumpert, R. I. 3842  
 Gumucio, D. L. 3906  
 Günther, E. 994, 4951  
 Günzburg, W. H. 5132  
 Guo, F. Y. 574  
 Guo, I. C. 2327  
 Guo, K. 2395  
 Guo, L. 2214  
 Guo, L. N. 1856  
 Guo, S. D. 1300  
 Guo, X. J. 1419  
 Guo, X. L. 4908  
 Guo, Y. 622  
 Guo, Y. N. 6025  
 Guo, Y. S. 667  
 Guo IngCheng 2327  
 Guo Kun 2395  
 Guo LiNing 1856  
 Guo ShaoDong 1300  
 Guo XiaoJun 1419  
 Guo XiaoLing 4908  
 Guo Yan 622  
 Guo YanKui 6025  
 Guo YiShong 667  
 Gupta, D. 3563  
 Gupta, H. S. 2092  
 Gupta, J. N. 1072, 5547  
 Gupta, N. 1641  
 Gupta, P. K. 1145  
 Gupta, R. C. 4596  
 Gupta, R. K. 6092  
 Gupta, S. 3590  
 Gupta, S. D. 4035  
 Gupta, S. K. 4575  
 Gupta, S. N. 5547  
 Gupta, V. S. 2000  
 Guralnick, B. 4161  
 Guraya, S. S. 536  
 Gürel, F. 36, 1483  
 Gurevich, V. 4137  
 Gurley, W. B. 771  
 Guron, C. 4282  
 Gurumurti, K. 5064  
 Gusta, L. V. 1681  
 Gustafson, E. L. 751  
 Gustafson, J. P. 1043, 2496, 5897  
 Gustafson, V. D. 1109, 1159  
 Gustafsson, J. Å. 4731  
 Gustafsson, K. 3724  
 Gustafsson, M. 3982  
 Gustafsson, U. 2927  
 Gustavsson, H. O. 1167  
 Gustavsson, I. 4893, 4902  
 Gustine, D. L. 6067  
 Gustus, C. 4465  
 Gut-Rella, M. 1224  
 Gutfinger, T. 4375  
 Gutiérrez, A. 2085, 5168  
 Gutierrez, M. J. 2398  
 Gutiérrez, P. N. 3525  
 Gutmann, M. 3551  
 Guttenbach, M. 3460  
 Gutteridge, S. 902  
 Guttererson, N. 1158, 1411  
 Guy, C. L. 768, 5305  
 Guy, J. S. 5964  
 Guy, L. G. 5283  
 Guy-Grand, D. 109  
 Guyer, D. 1451  
 Guyon, P. 1562  
 Guzmán, L. 5903  
 Gyzin, O. L. 4271  
 Gwazdauskas, F. C. 2160  
 Gwynn, B. 5362  
 Gy, I. J. J. 2960  
 Gyapay, G. 2943  
 Györgyey, J. 560  
 Ha, D. T. C. 805, 4321  
 Ha, J. K. 2582  
 Haag, B. L., III 1378  
 Haagsma, N. 2435  
 Haake, V. 2756  
 Haan, N. A. de 4459  
 Haan, P. de 1781  
 Haas, B. 2054  
 Haas, J. M. de 3172  
 Haas, L. 1734  
 Haas, S. 372  
 Habela, M. A. 3520  
 Haber, E. 4287  
 Haberer, G. 2967  
 Habibi, H. R. 3735  
 Habili, N. 4536  
 Hable, W. E. 1301  
 Habu, T. 389, 4365  
 Habuchi, O. 151  
 Haccius, M. 3616  
 Hachtel, W. 1442  
 Hackenmiller, R. 2722  
 Häcker, G. 249  
 Hackett, G. 5558  
 Hackett, P. B. 3245  
 Hackett, P. B., Jr. 319  
 Hackstadt, T. 5720  
 Hadchouel, J. 2321  
 Hadden, K. C. 3698  
 Hadi, M. Z. 3653  
 Hadidi, A. 1780  
 Hadsell, D. L. 2689  
 Hadwiger, L. A. 4222  
 Haecker, S. A. E. 322  
 Hagège, D. 3262  
 Hagel, C. 4755, 5787  
 Hagemann, R. 2873  
 Hagemeyer, A. 131, 2273  
 Hagen, G. 937, 1456  
 Häger, K. 4326  
 Häger, K. P. 4761  
 Hagimori, M. 2684  
 Hagio, T. 2676  
 Hagiwara, H. 1844  
 Hagiwara, T. 201, 4413  
 Hagood, E. S. 716  
 Hagqvist, R. 1011  
 Hagstrom, J. E. 4137  
 Hagstrom, J. N. 3650  
 Hahlbrock, K. 2391, 5788  
 Hahm, K. S. 624  
 Hahn, V. 3974  
 Hahne, G. 1666, 3050  
 Hahnen, J. 4091  
 Hahnke, K. 2600  
 Haicour, R. 2677, 6028  
 Haider, S. A. 5549  
 Haig, D. 4283  
 Haigh, J. 4452  
 Hails, R. S. 14  
 Hain, R. 4868  
 Hainault, I. 323  
 Haines, D. 4448  
 Haines, D. M. 1784, 5991  
 Haizel, T. 903  
 Hajdich, E. 323  
 Håkansson, G. 614  
 Hake, S. 828, 1909  
 Hakem, A. 3219, 5214  
 Hakem, R. 5214  
 Hakim, S. 1954  
 Hakman, I. 4059  
 Halawani, M. E. el 179  
 Halbur, P. G. 1766  
 Haley, A. 3851  
 Haley, C. 2485  
 Haley, C. S. 1007, 1934  
 Haley, L. L. 2276  
 Hall, B. K. 975, 2021  
 Hall, D. O. 2598  
 Hall, R. D. 1073, 4154  
 Hall, T. C. 2841  
 Hallauer, A. R. 5492  
 Hallerman, E. M. 1645, 2131  
 Hallgren, J. E. 4847-4848  
 Halligan, B. D. 2245  
 Halligan, N. L. N. 2245  
 Hallman, W. K. 4110  
 Halperin, T. 4836  
 Halperin, W. 567  
 Halpin, C. 2580  
 Haluska, F. G. 1381  
 Ham, J. 1208  
 Hamada, M. 2030  
 Hamada, T. 4673  
 Hamajima, N. 2380  
 Hamamatsu, C. 2030  
 Hamamoto, T. 180  
 Hamano, F. 2735  
 Hamano, S. 1103  
 Hameister, H. 991-992, 3734, 4445, 4940-4942, 5341, 5415  
 Hamel, F. 2760  
 Hamel, K. 240  
 Hamel, P. A. 4912  
 Hamelin, J. 3946  
 Hamelin, M. H. 2236  
 Hamelin, R. C. 4530  
 Hamers, R. 738, 4160  
 Hames, B. D. 643-644, 1144, 2137, 2626  
 Hamill, J. D. 1322, 5758  
 Hamilton, A. J. 4369  
 Hamilton, D. A. 3811  
 Hamilton, L. 1944, 2445  
 Hamilton, R. 4536  
 Hamilton, T. C. 321  
 Hamilton, W. D. O. 4776  
 Hamir, A. N. 2047, 5985  
 Hammer, R. E. 4574  
 Hammerschlag, F. A. 2100, 2727  
 Hammond, B. G. 3703  
 Hammond, J. 4179  
 Hammond-Kosack, M. 2389  
 Hamon, P. 5901  
 Hampson, K. K. 1653  
 Hamstra, A. M. 6093  
 Hamvas, R. 3403, 5363  
 Han, F. 1975, 3455, 5957  
 Han, I. S. 3163  
 Han, J. L. 4909  
 Han, J.-Y. 4012  
 Han, S. K. 441, 1930  
 Han, Y. M. 538  
 Han InSeob 3163  
 Han JianLin 4909  
 Hanami, T. 1949  
 Hanania, U. 5314  
 Hanano, S. 5791  
 Hanaoka, F. 2273  
 Hanawa, M. 5725  
 Hancock, D. L. 3882, 3888  
 Hancock, F. G. 716  
 Hancock, J. F. 2991  
 Hand, P. 3836  
 Handa, A. K. 72, 1161, 3355, 3389, 5184, 5672  
 Handa, H. 4837  
 Handa, T. 2657, 2974, 3157, 4985  
 Handel, C. L. 3057  
 Handel, M. A. 3513  
 Handjieva, N. V. 2224  
 Handler, J. 2914  
 Handyside, A. H. 3011  
 Hanelt, P. 1504  
 Hanfrey, C. 3765  
 Hanhua, C. 3967  
 Häni, H. 2033  
 Hanic-Joyce, P. J. 3809  
 Hänisch ten Cate, C. H. 4060  
 Hanley, K. M. 5792  
 Hanlon, D. W. 4086  
 Hannah, L. C. 1297  
 Hannah, S. S. 2329  
 Hannapel, D. J. 2664, 3167  
 Hannappel, U. 2968  
 Hannehalli, S. 2022  
 Hänni, C. 3986  
 Hanrahan, V. 5884  
 Hänsch, R. 1686  
 Hansel, W. 4023  
 Hansen, A. C. 3121  
 Hansen, E. 80  
 Hansen, E. E. 3044  
 Hansen, G. M. 5361  
 Hansen, J. 743, 3250  
 Hansen, J. D. 4728  
 Hansen, L. N. 2708  
 Hansen, M. M. 2423, 3900-3901  
 Hansen, N. J. P. 4075  
 Hansen, P. J. 3015  
 Hansen, T. H. 968, 2434  
 Hanset, R. 2402, 3398  
 Hanson, M. R. 2138, 4381, 4838, 4856  
 Hanson, P. R. 2008  
 Hanson, R. W. 4139  
 Hansson, G. C. 3911  
 Hansz, J. 3030  
 Hanuš, J. 5835  
 Hanzawa, K. 3434  
 Hanzen, C. H. 5599  
 Hanzer, V. 2702, 3685  
 Hara, A. 3958  
 Hara, C. 2301  
 Hara, M. 100, 245, 5986  
 Hara-Nishimura, I. 795, 3772  
 Harada, H. 4645, 6034  
 Harada, K. 4297  
 Harada, M. 799, 2751  
 Harada, S. 2761, 3143, 5909



- Harada, T. 43, 2540  
Harada, Y. 899, 3314  
Harasawa, R. 2069  
Harbison, D. S. 4074  
Harda, T. 5831  
Hardegger, M. 825  
Hardge, T. 3409  
Hardie, D. C. 711  
Hardin, D. 3613  
Harding, E. 1528  
Harding, F. 5166  
Harding, K. 5840  
Harding, M. J. 5987  
Hardy, D. M. 2246  
Hardy, K. 3011  
Hardy, M. P. 5760  
Harel, J. 5977  
Harendza, S. 324  
Hareven, D. 426, 4375  
Harger, C. 2312  
Hargreaves, J. A. 4627  
Harigai, T. 356  
Harigaya, T. 5819  
Hariguchi, N. 2307, 5272  
Harikrishna, K. 4762  
Harinarayana, G. 1077  
Haring, V. 419  
Harkiss, G. D. 1757  
Harland, R. C. 1791  
Harley, E. H. 2287  
Harlizius, B. 2202  
Harlow, G. R. 2672  
Harmache, A. 1735  
Harmey, M. A. 3492  
Harms, J. S. 1885  
Harms, K. 1412  
Harms, P. J. 4725  
Harney, J. W. 343  
Harnik, R. 4740  
Harold, G. 1709  
Harpending, P. 4240  
Harper, J. E. 2800  
Harper, K. 2909  
Harper, M. E. 2695  
Harper, S. N. 1286  
Harrak, H. 904  
Harrell, R. C. 5045  
Harrell, R. M. 2281, 3108  
Harrington, H. M. 1325  
Harrington, S. E. 1492, 2962  
Harris, L. M. 2076  
Harris, M. J. 958, 5371  
Harris, P. C. 4436  
Harris, S. A. 1495, 1996  
Harris, W. J. 3719  
Harrison, B. 955, 4423  
Harrison, D. E. 1935  
Harrison, D. J. 325  
Harrison, G. B. L. 4242, 5187  
Harrison, I. J. 1481  
Harrison, K. 2668, 2850, 5308  
Harrison, L. A. 3703  
Harrison, L. J. S. 4525  
Harrison, M. J. 905, 4269  
Harrison, P. 4385  
Harrison, P. R. 355  
Harrison, R. A. P. 1612  
Harrison, S. P. 1238  
Harrop, S. A. 703, 4182  
Harshman, K. 3897  
Harst, M. 3068  
Hart, A. A. M. 2452, 3415  
Hart, G. E. 5496  
Hart, S. E. 716  
Harten, A. M. van 585  
Hartings, H. 5183, 5310  
Hartl, M. 2338  
Hartley, M. R. 5841  
Hartley, S. E. 1936, 2424-2425  
Hartmann, C. 4829  
Hartmann, H. 2599  
Hartwich, K. M. 2572  
Harty, R. N. 1723, 5684  
Harumi, T. 2426  
Haruna, M. 2383  
Harushima, Y. 1029, 1976, 3456  
Harvey, A. J. 1671, 2858  
Harvey, C. F. 2105, 3152  
Harvey, M. 4977, 5168  
Harvey, S. 2262  
Harwood, A. J. 4129  
Harwood, C. S. 4606  
Harwood, W. A. 1660  
Hasan, S. M. Z. 2099  
Hasbullah 2073  
Hase, T. 4327  
Hasebe, A. 1620  
Hasegawa, A. 241  
Hasegawa, K. 1710, 5291  
Hasegawa, P. M. 1690, 2856, 3208, 3337  
Hasegawa, S. 1199, 5763  
Haselkorn, R. 4333  
Haseloff, J. 690  
Hasenfratz, M. P. 1413, 2775  
Hasezawa, S. 2772  
Hashido, K. 2339  
Hashiguchi, T. 2925  
Hashimoto, H. 1737, 1752  
Hashimoto, K. 5531  
Hashmi, G. 2727  
Hashmi, G. P. 2100  
Haskins, K. 2410  
Hasnain, S. E. 1038  
Hassairi, A. 1562  
Hassard, L. 2042  
Hassett, A. L. C. 3966  
Hassin, S. 5231  
Hasslacher, M. 4763  
Hastings, K. E. M. 2913  
Hasty, P. 2159  
Hata, S. 1316  
Hatada, I. 326, 4433  
Hatakeyama, K. 1948  
Hatamoto, H. 98  
Hatanaka, T. 2111  
Hatano, M. 1451  
Hatano, O. 876, 3827  
Hatano, Y. 123  
Hatcher, D. R. 5528  
Hattem, C. L. 3729  
Hathaway, M. 694  
Hattel, A. 5985  
Hattori, J. 2762  
Hattori, T. 1915, 2770, 2880, 3373, 5315  
Hatzack, F. 3333  
Hatziloukas, E. 5197  
Hatzoglou, M. 2158  
Haub, O. 5450  
Haubruck, H. 4815  
Haugen, H. S. 2816  
Haugen-Strano, A. 947  
Haughn, G. W. 1305, 1869  
Hauschild, S. 1533  
Hauschka, S. D. 3825  
Hause, B. 605, 5262  
Hause, G. 605  
Hauser, B. 290  
Hauser, B. A. 3271  
Hauser, H. 3514  
Hausser, J. 5772  
Haussler, M. R. 2325  
Haussühl, K. 5793  
Hauswirth, W. W. 1916  
Håvarstein, L. S. 2045  
Have, D. J. van der 5120  
Havey, M. J. 1960, 5899  
Havkin-Frenkel, D. 5757  
Havukkala, I. 1857, 3975, 5181  
Haward, S. 507  
Hawdon, J. M. 4192  
Hawes, M. C. 421, 850, 1393, 2029  
Hawkesford, M. J. 833  
Hawkins, F. 4289  
Hawkins, G. A. 1951, 3923, 4455, 5364  
Hawkins, J. R. 865  
Hawkins, T. L. 2903  
Hawley, R. G. 4000  
Hay, S. M. 2191  
Hayakawa, J. I. 4435  
Hayakawa, T. 2295  
Hayakawa, Y. 3702  
Hayano-Saito, Y. 1036  
Hayashi, K. 2383, 4168, 4665  
Hayashi, M. 3272-3273, 5813  
Hayashi, T. 3211, 3291  
Hayashi, Y. 899, 1226  
Hayashida, N. 1330, 3786  
Hayashizaki, Y. 1949, 4811, 5394  
Hayat, M. 2171  
Hayday, A. C. 4712  
Hayden, M. L. 4181  
Hayden, M. S. 2504  
Hayes, H. 3405, 5364, 5413  
Hayes, P. M. 1630, 1975, 5003  
Hayes, T. 4323  
Hayes, T. R. 3392  
Hayman, G. T. 853, 3856  
Hayn, M. 4763  
Haynes, A. 5365  
Haynes, B. F. 4292  
Haynes, J. I. 327  
Haynes, J. I., II 2243  
Hazon, N. 726  
Hazra, S. 559  
He, C. P. 2574, 3651, 3811  
He, C. Z. 4537  
He, D. T. 5800  
He, G. H. 2495  
He, S. Y. 4232  
He, Y. 2247  
He CaiPing 2574, 3651, 3811  
He ChaoZu 4537  
He DaoYao 5800  
He GuoHao 2495  
Head, M. 5981  
Heap, R. B. 2613  
Heard, E. 516  
Heard, J. 1302  
Hearst, J. E. 3834  
Heasman, J. 2807  
Heath, D. D. 447, 3406, 5187, 5528  
Heath, D. W. 1695  
Heberle-Bors, E. 29, 296, 805, 1853, 3301, 4078, 4321, 5086, 5268, 6062  
Hébert, B. 5679  
Hébert, Y. 2491  
Hébert-Soulé, D. 3159  
Heble, M. R. 3119, 4570  
Hebsgaard, S. M. 3777  
Hecht, N. B. 2188, 3828  
Hecht, W. 2733, 3427  
Heck, G. R. 1303, 3848  
Heckert, R. A. 6005  
Hedden, P. 816, 1406  
Hedgecock, D. 5332  
Hedley, P. E. 5267, 5826  
Hedrich, H. J. 973  
Hedrich, R. 3788  
Hedrick, L. A. 3336  
Hedrick, R. P. 3518  
Heer, J. A. 5483  
Hegamy, G. 233  
Hegardt, F. G. 4360  
Hegazy, I. H. 4519  
Hegedus, D. D. 4538  
Hehl, R. 3283, 5311, 5320, 5648  
Heide, L. 4248  
Heidel, J. 1727  
Heiden, T. 872  
Heidenreich, O. 4347  
Heidmann, I. 2392  
Heidmann, T. 5164  
Heierli, D. 3305  
Heijden, P. J. van der 1521  
Heikkilä, H. 1212  
Heim, M. H. 5282  
Heim, U. 1924, 2842  
Hein, K. 1035  
Hein, L. 1937  
Hein, M. B. 1795  
Hein, R. 4826  
Hein, W. R. 4280  
Heine, D. 3909  
Heine, H. G. 5745  
Heineke, D. 3364  
Heinen, P. 5970  
Heinhorst, S. 3336  
Heiniger, U. 6020  
Heinlein, U. A. O. 987  
Heino, P. 3609, 3750  
Heinrich, K. 4539  
Heins, L. 5260  
Heintz, N. 2486  
Heinze, B. 1808, 4978  
Heinzen, R. A. 5720  
Heiskanen, P. 1212  
Heiss, S. 5268  
Heissler, M. 8  
Heisterborg, C. 6049  
Heizmann, P. 1491  
Hejgaard, J. 3800  
Helariutta, Y. 274, 1402, 3652  
Held, W. A. 1949  
Helder, J. 2965  
Heldt, H. W. 3364, 5806  
Helentjaris, T. 1462  
Helgason, T. 1031  
Helgeson, J. P. 5497  
Hell, R. 765  
Heller, H. 16  
Heller, H. C. 258  
Heller, R. 5910  
Hellevoet, K. 4897  
Helliessen, E. 834  
Helliin, E. 5609  
Helliwell, C. A. 2843  
Hellman, N. 2642  
Hellmann, G. M. 5792  
Helm, J. 5374  
Helm, P. van der 99  
Helminen, H. 2216  
Helms, M. L. 4397  
Hemed, L. 5634  
Hemerly, A. 406  
Hemleben, V. 2995, 4659  
Hemmings-Mieszcak, M. 4374  
Henderson, D. J. 1827  
Henderson, E. 1897  
Henderson, I. F. 4627  
Henderson, T. 124  
Hendrey, J. 1886  
Hendriks, M. 1275  
Heneen, W. K. 4464  
Henehan-Beatty, A. 1826  
Heng, A. M. 4911  
Heng AuMing 4911  
Hengstschlager-Ottinad, E. 2248  
Henke, M. 4953  
Henkle-Dührsen, K. 4691  
Henkow, L. 3344  
Henn, H. J. 6055  
Hennager, S. G. 3524  
Hennecke, H. 1243  
Hennighausen, L. 185, 2196, 5292, 5662  
Henningsen, K. W. 4153, 4786  
Henriksen, K. 3225  
Henriksen, S. A. 1051  
Henriksson, G. 3317  
Henriksson, K. N. 3609  
Henry, A. M. 1487  
Henry, H. 1299  
Henry, H. L. 193, 2329  
Henry, H. M. 5388  
Henry, M. 5755-5756  
Henry, R. J. 1507, 1712, 4540, 5465, 6021  
Henry, Y. 1041, 2677, 3045, 4829  
Henshaw, G. G. 2094, 3033, 5150, 5569  
Henstrand, J. M. 1161  
Hentze, M. W. 1140  
Henze, A. 2148  
Henze, K. 3294, 3784  
Heo, W. D. 4774  
Heo WonDo 4774  
Heppard, E. P. 3274  
Heppell, J. 1549  
Heppell-Parton, A. 21  
Her, C. 2023  
Heras, M. A. de las 5585  
Herath, J. F. 2026  
Herault, Y. 2358  
Herbers, J. 2340  
Herbers, K. 2763, 3706, 4674  
Herbert, A. 3345  
Herbert, D. C. 687, 2172  
Herbinger, C. M. 1938, 2620  
Herbst, J. M. 2793  
Heredia-Díaz, O. 4979  
Hering, T. M. 728  
Herman, B. 2280  
Herman, G. 472

- Herman, G. E. 985, 2403, 2810, 5365, 5383  
Hermel, E. 729  
Herminghaus, S. 5140  
Hermo, L. 3828  
Hernandez, D. 2399, 5334  
Hernández, G. 4245  
Hernández, J. A. 4773, 5609  
Hernández, M. 5188  
Hernandez, M. O. 4653  
Hernández, P. 4980  
Hernandez, R. 5442  
Hernández, S. 3525  
Hernández-Munain, C. 2341  
Herpen, M. M. A. van 3265  
Herr, J. C. 221  
Herranz, M. 1478  
Herrera, R. J. 4394  
Herrera-Estrella, A. 3992  
Herrera-Estrella, L. 2716, 4778  
Herrero, M. B. 5075  
Herrewegh, A. A. P. M. 5979  
Herring, A. J. 5676  
Herrington, C. S. 1636  
Herrlich, P. 1879, 1891  
Herrmann, B. G. 2349  
Herrmann, H. 2600  
Herrmann, K. M. 1161  
Herrmann, R. G. 489-490, 1266, 1268, 1324, 2492, 2831, 3440, 4784, 4822, 4839, 5845  
Hersberger, D. 4226  
Herscovics, A. 368  
Hershberger, R. J. 855  
Hershkovitz, M. A. 5911  
Hertel, C. 4545  
Herterich, S. 1066  
Hertig, C. 5745  
Hertzberg, K. M. 1822  
Hervé, C. 1342, 2960, 4840  
Hervé, Y. 1499  
Herzog, A. 3427  
Hesemann, C. U. 2728  
Hesketh, J. E. 5820  
Heslop-Harrison, J. S. 1010, 1013, 1874, 1971, 5491, 5796, 5944  
Hess, D. 710, 5571  
Hess, W. R. 3278  
Hesse, H. 779, 4764  
Hesselbach, J. 2701  
Hesselbarth, J. 1736  
Hesselink, W. 5751  
Hession, C. 4341  
Heszy, L. E. 1087, 3049  
Hetzl, D. J. S. 2451  
Heuchel, R. 1140  
Heun, M. 2952, 3437  
Heusden, S. van 1025  
Heussler, V. 4687  
Hew, C. L. 1703, 2177, 2181, 3323, 3728, 5301  
Hew ChoyLeong 1703  
Hewitson, L. C. 3012  
Hewitt, G. M. 5517  
Hey, P. J. 4366  
Heyder, J. 4563  
Heyen, D. W. 3927  
Heyer, A. 3352  
Heyer, A. G. 1414  
Heyman, Y. 2521, 2525, 5030  
Hezeleger, N. 545  
Hibbs, M. L. 159, 2213, 2215  
Hickey, E. 2256  
Hickey, M. J. 5707  
Hickford, J. G. H. 5418  
Hidai, H. 2427  
Hidaka, M. 4102  
Hidaka, S. 1420, 3791  
Hidaka, T. 679, 3046, 3775, 4660  
Hidano, Y. 568  
Hieblot, C. 1735  
Hiei, Y. 5141, 5649  
Hiendleder, S. 964, 4885, 5366  
Higaki, J. 2947  
Higaki, M. 678, 1693  
Higashi, K. 6034  
Higashi, S. 3858  
Higgins, E. 2795  
Higgins, J. 1841  
Higgins, K. M. 5166  
Higgins, N. P. 4174  
Higgins, S. J. 1144  
Higgins, T. J. V. 711, 1183, 1422, 3169, 5182  
Higgs, D. C. 1415  
Higgs, S. 4141  
High, K. A. 3650  
Higo, H. 3675, 3766  
Higo, K. 1872, 3766  
Higo, K. I. 3675  
Higuchi, H. 2275  
Hikida, R. S. 1704  
Hilali, M. 5526  
Hilbers, M. P. 5842  
Hilbert, J. L. 3034  
Hilbish, T. J. 447, 3406, 5528  
Hildebrand, D. F. 3184, 5666  
Hilder, V. A. 5740  
Hilderson, H. 701  
Hill, A. 4841  
Hill, A. M. 2989  
Hill, D. F. 5884  
Hill, H. 5999  
Hill, M. 1661  
Hill, N. J. 977  
Hill, R. D. 2857  
Hill, S. A. 1298  
Hill, T. K. 1696  
Hillard, M. A. 6065  
Hille, J. 5254  
Hillel, J. 497, 2405, 5446, 5454  
Hillmer, S. 1716  
Hillyard, A. L. 2938  
Hilt, D. 215  
Hilton, D. J. 4284, 5245  
Hilton, M. G. 618  
Hiltunen, A. 1887  
Hiltunen, R. 5207  
Hilu, K. W. 2969, 4775  
Himmel, P. T. 3698  
Himms-Hagen, J. 2695  
Hinata, K. 616, 2884, 3300, 4483, 5261, 5653  
Hincha, D. K. 4100  
Hindkjær, J. 3899  
Hinitis, Y. 2186  
Hinrichs, S. H. 2916  
Hinshelwood, M. M. 1380  
Hipkins, V. D. 1021  
Hirabayashi, H. 1022  
Hirabayashi, M. 2182  
Hirabayashi, T. 1568, 2676  
Hiraga, A. 2930  
Hirai, A. 1992, 2782, 3290, 5847  
Hirai, K. 3457, 5240  
Hirai, M. 5725  
Hirai, M. Y. 3346  
Hiraiwa, N. 2421  
Hirako, M. 3016  
Hiramatsu, M. 3096  
Hirano, H. 4094  
Hirano, M. 3351  
Hirano, T. 2342, 2483, 4827  
Hirasuna, T. J. 5204  
Hirata, A. 3871  
Hirata, M. 2919  
Hirata, T. 5484  
Hirawake, H. 4207  
Hirayama, M. 5153  
Hirayama, N. 2069  
Hirayama, T. 3786  
Hiroaki, H. 2251  
Hirochika, H. 3857  
Hiroi, M. 234  
Hironaka, C. M. 2681  
Hirosawa, T. 5070, 6071  
Hirose, S. 1844, 4309  
Hirose, T. 328, 2734, 3849, 4842, 4875, 5876  
Hirota, K. 196  
Hirota, S. 2219  
Hirosune, S. 4740  
Hirsch, A. M. 1270, 2095  
Hirsch, P. R. 4627  
Hirsch, R. E. 1334  
Hirschberg, J. 276, 3797  
Hirsh, D. 225  
Hirsinger, C. 1337  
Hirst, R. G. 1202  
Hirt, H. 805, 1308, 1853, 4321  
Hisada, S. 4002  
Hisago, T. 936  
Hisamatsu, H. 1817  
Hisayasu, S. 4285  
Hiser, C. 3347  
Hishida, O. 970  
Hishinuma, M. 2087, 3013, 3017, 4021, 4027, 4071, 4548  
Hitchin, E. 5169  
Hite, J. M. 3408  
Hitoshi, A. 160  
Hizume, M. 3458  
Hjorth, J. P. 3936  
Hlinková, E. 4152  
Hnetkovsky, N. 4981  
Ho, C. H. 3150  
Ho, K. C. 846  
Ho, M. 1198  
Ho, S. B. 1479  
Ho, T. H. D. 1439, 3610, 3848  
Ho ChiaHsing 3150  
Ho KuoChieh 846  
Hoang Van Tang 2138  
Hoarau, J. Y. 5898  
Hoban, T. J., IV 4613  
Hobbs, P. J. 2594  
Hoch, W. A. 4045  
Hochi, S. 3081, 5031  
Hochstenbach, R. 5843  
Hodes, M. E. 3958, 5887  
Hodge, R. 5273  
Hodges, M. 3761  
Hodges, T. K. 1165  
Hodgson, G. 2215  
Hodgson, J. 650  
Hodný, Z. 4662  
Hoebbe, B. 2912  
Hoeben, P. 4425  
Hoegger, P. J. 6020  
Hoeijmakers, J. H. J. 2273  
Hoekema, A. 2886  
Hoepfner, A. S. 3227  
Hoerster, G. 33  
Hoeven, F. van der 5284  
Hoeven, R. S. van der 4819  
Hoey, B. K. 3459  
Hoey, T. 5761  
Hof, I. 2921  
Hofer, E. 194  
Hofer, J. M. I. 4781  
Hoff, T. 4153  
Hofferbert, S. 2269  
Hoffman, D. R. 4192  
Hoffman, E. S. 4712  
Hoffman, G. 302  
Hoffman, G. G. 2276, 4308  
Hoffman, S. 4898  
Hoffmann, F. 3025  
Hoffmann, M. K. 5218  
Hoffmann-Sommergruber, K. 3301  
Höfken, G. 911  
Hofkens, E. 1528  
Hofmann, A. 4140  
Hofmann-Lehmann, R. 1787-1788, 1790  
Höfte, H. 5495  
Hofvander, P. 4671, 4772  
Hogan, B. L. M. 4421, 5220  
Hogan, J. S. 2064  
Hogarth, M. B. 2939  
Hogarth, P. J. 4193  
Hoge, H. 2840  
Hoge, J. H. C. 99  
Hogers, R. 2508  
Hogg, J. 2448  
Hogg, J. T. 4412  
Höglund, A. S. 896  
Höglund, M. 3403  
Hohdatsu, T. 1737, 1752  
Hohmann, U. 489-490, 3440, 5485  
Hohn, B. 674, 718, 5863  
Hoisington, D. A. 1613, 2093, 3548, 5505  
Hojný, J. 4889  
Hokkanen, H. M. T. 5623  
Holden, L. R. 4704  
Holden, M. A. 5572  
Holden, V. R. 1771  
Holden V. R. 5684  
Holdener, B. C. 5340  
Holdsworth, M. J. 2389  
Holford, P. 1166  
Holland, A. 4614  
Holland, D. 3292, 4651  
Holland, M. K. 1793  
Hollar, L. J. 4306  
Hollebecq, M. G. 4683  
Hollebone, J. E. 2616  
Hollenbach, B. 1662  
Hollick, J. B. 1160  
Hollung, K. 834  
Holm, C. 5233  
Holm, P. 2522, 4030, 5650  
Holm, P. B. 2120  
Holmberg, D. 466  
Holmberg, N. 4101  
Holme, I. B. 5548  
Holmes, N. G. 2910  
Holmes, R. S. 3131  
Holmgren, L. 4289  
Holmström, K. O. 496  
Holst, L. S. 5233  
Holsten, T. 1873  
Holsters, M. 4325  
Holt, K. 1278  
Holt, P. S. 3522  
Holt, W. V. 3014  
Holterman, A. X. 18  
Holton, T. A. 10, 691, 2795  
Holtorf, H. 5844  
Holtorf, S. 780, 2390  
Holtz, W. 2086, 3109  
Holuigue, L. 852, 1340  
Holzmüller, H. 194  
Holznagel, E. 1787-1788, 1790  
Homman, N. 3127  
Honda, S. 163, 2854  
Honda, Y. 3302, 4249  
Hone, W. J. 4123  
Honée, G. 2709  
Honeycutt, R. J. 1506  
Honeyfield, D. C. 3598  
Hong, B. M. 3610  
Hong, C. 4289  
Hong, G. Z. 2428  
Hong, J. C. 2802, 4774  
Hong, K. N. 1982  
Hong, K. P. 1943  
Hong, L. 4813  
Hong, M. C. 5486  
Hong, W. 3047  
Hong, X. Q. 3191  
Hong, Y. 5794  
Hong, Y. P. 5493  
Hong, Z. L. 65, 1629  
Hong BiMei 3610  
Hong Chen 4289  
Hong GuiZhu 2428  
Hong JongChan 2802, 4774  
Hong KyungNak 1982  
Hong Lei 4813  
Hong MeiChu 5486  
Hong Wang 3047  
Hong Yan 5794  
Hong ZongLie 1629  
Honjo, T. 1836  
Honkura, R. 3857  
Honma, N. 2915  
Hontelez, J. 2954  
Hood, A. T. 4194  
Hood, L. 1258, 2904  
Hood, L. E. 2240  
Hooft van Iddekinge, B. J. L. 5746  
Hoogendoorn, C. 3201, 5733  
Hoogeveen, P. 112  
Hoogeveen, R. 4295  
Hook, R. R., Jr. 5680  
Hooley, R. 2306  
Hoopen, R. ten 4974  
Hooper, D. C. 4179  
Hooper, M. L. 325  
Hooykaas, P. J. J. 1432, 2840, 3393, 3776, 4379, 4641  
Hopes, E. A. 977  
Hopkins, J. 4280  
Hopkins, N. 2506  
Hopp, W. 4571  
Hopping, M. E. 2685



Horgen, P. A. 4471, 5953
Hori, H. 3247
Hori, K. 2339
Hori, N. 3275
Hori, T. 4428, 5410
Hori, T. A. 5393
Horiguchi, G. 1131, 4765
Horiguchi, H. 55
Horii, I. 4713
Horii, Y. 2259, 3244
Horikawa, I. 161
Horio, T. 2219
Horiuchi, A. 5367
Horiuchi, R. 3016
Horn, C. E. van 5616
Horn, D. 2203
Horn, R. 4091
Horne, S. 4418
Horner, G. W. 1534
Horner, S. F. 5929
Hornes, M. 2508
Hornung, S. 5845
Horowitz, A. A. 2916
Horská, K. 188
Horsley, S. 4436
Horsman, K. 3976
Hörstedt, P. 5711
Hörstgen-Schwark, G. 2566
Horstmann, C. 2756, 5055
Horstmeyer, A. 4091
Hortelano, G. 93
Hörtensteiner, S. 3366
Horton, P. 3678
Horvais, R. 3977
Horvat, S. 4910
Horvath, D. P. 707
Horwitz, B. A. 651
Horzinek, M. C. 749-750, 2074, 5751, 5979
Hosaka, K. 3978
Hosein, F. 267
Hoshi, H. 234
Hoshi, M. 1555
Hoshi, N. 2776
Hoshino, A. 4285
Hoshino, S. 5222
Hoshino, T. 4254
Hoshino, Y. 3173
Hosie, B. 5695
Hosken, S. E. 1448
Hosoi, T. 4428
Hosokawa, K. 5050
Hosomi, K. 3662
Hosoyama, H. 2658, 3204
Hossain, M. 569
Høst, T. 5573
Hotez, P. J. 4192
Hoth, S. 3788
Hötten, G. 2935
Hotter, G. S. 905
Hotze, M. 3276
Hotzel, H. 5988
Hotzel, I. 3192, 5975
Hou, B. H. 35
Hou, G. Y. 1193
Hou, Y. 2558
Hou BiHuei 35
Hou GuoYing 1193
Hou Yi 2558
Houben, A. 3460, 4994
Houben, S. 1535
Houdebine, L. 688
Houdebine, L. M. 1718, 2161, 5285, 5817
Houghton, F. D. 4028
Houghton, T. 1534
Houglum, K. 1705
Houlné, G. 820
Houlston, C. 821
House, J. I. 2598
Housman, D. 4415, 4900
Housman, D. E. 1381
Houtain, J. Y. 5599
Houtani, T. 263, 5763
Houwe, I. van den 1566
Houwelingen, A. van 112, 4871
Hovde, C. J. 5696
Howard, C. 1632, 2612, 6090
Howard, C. J. 3740
Howard, J. C. 255
Howard, P. W. 2343

Howe, C. 5123
Howell, H. 1829
Howell, P. 1673
Howell, P. M. 5487
Howells, A. J. 4186
Howes, K. 1185
Howes, N. K. 2078
Howles, P. N. 4263
Hoy, M. A. 3617
Hoyer, P. B. 2244
Hoyle, J. 2429, 5334
Hoyle, R. 625, 634, 4111, 5617
Hozák, P. 2525
Hozier, J. C. 975, 2021
Hseu, R. S. 4228
Hseu RueyShyang 4228
Hsia, C. N. 4046
Hsia ChiNi 4046
Hsieh, C. M. 4287
Hsieh, C. S. 49
Hsieh, H. L. 3277
Hsieh, J. S. 2296
Hsieh, W. M. 2578
Hsieh ChungMing 4287
Hsieh HsuLiang 3277
Hsieh JawShu 2296
Hsing, Y. I. C. 2296
HsinPai Li 2805
Hsu, G. H. 539
Hsu, S. Y. 1381, 2344
Hsu, T. T. 539, 4022
Hsu, Y. L. 860
Hsu SheaYu 1381
Hsueh, A. J. W. 1381, 2344
Hu, C. A. A. 65, 1629
Hu, C. C. 3902
Hu, C. Y. 6053
Hu, D. F. 1568
Hu, H. 2169, 3098, 5513
Hu, J. 1499, 2430, 2787
Hu, J. P. 5488
Hu, J. S. 5194
Hu, L. S. 5126
Hu, M. 2523
Hu, S. A. 1605
Hu, S. Q. 4891
Hu, W. 3348
Hu, W. M. 275
Hu, W. S. 6026
Hu, X. L. 5192
Hu, X. Y. 23
Hu, Z. 3728
Hu, Z. L. 5421
Hu, Z. Z. 4344
Hu ChingYeh 6053
Hu DaoFen 1568
Hu Han 2169, 3098
Hu JianPing 5488
Hu ShaoAn 1605
Hu ShengQiang 4891
Hu Wei 3348
Hu WeiMing 275
Hu WeiShou 6026
Hu Yi 2844
Hu ZhangZhi 4344
Hu ZhiLiang 5421
Hua, G. 2808
Hua, J. 781
Hua, S. B. 1910
Hua, X. J. 4790
Hua, Z. 667
Hua Gu 2808
Hua ShaoBing 1910
Hua XueJun 4790
Hua Zhen 667
Huang, B. 5436
Huang, B. C. 2021
Huang, C. F. 374
Huang, C. J. 3744
Huang, C. N. 1600
Huang, D. N. 3203
Huang, F. L. 3744
Huang, H. 2844, 3419
Huang, H. G. 4911
Huang, H. L. 1876
Huang, H. V. 2892
Huang, J. H. 5089
Huang, J. N. 2067
Huang, J. T. 2845
Huang, J. W. 5795
Huang, M. C. 5769

Huang, M. T. 2173
Huang, N. 2014, 2999, 5263, 5912, 5920, 5923, 5952
Huang, S. 866, 1510, 5192
Huang, S. L. 5683
Huang, S. R. 2749, 5824
Huang, S. Y. 101
Huang, T. H. M. 3947
Huang, Y. H. 4643
Huang, Y. J. 4195
Huang, Y. Y. 2735, 4908
Huang, YueJin 4195
Huang ChangJen 3744
Huang ChunNong 1600
Huang DaNian 3203
Huang ForeLien 3744
Huang Hai 2844
Huang HaiGen 4911
Huang HuaLiang 1876
Huang JianHua 5089
Huang JinTai 2845
Huang JuWei 5795
Huang Ning 5912, 5920
Huang ShiangLong 5683
Huang Shu 1510
Huang ShuRong 2749, 5824
Huang YingHua 4643
Huang YiYing 2735
Huang YueYing 4908
Hubbard, G. B. 5749
Hubbard, J. P. 3698
Hubbard, M. J. 3515
Hübel, A. 918
Huber, M. C. 329, 3826
Huber, P. 2917
Huber, S. C. 4390
Hübner, P. H. 5989
Hubmann, R. 1853
Hübner, E. 4563
Hübner, N. 455, 4414
Hubrecht, R. 635
Hübscher, U. 5888, 5990
Hübschle, O. J. B. 5994
Hübschmann, T. 3278
Hubstenberger, J. F. 3044
Huckett, B. I. 3461, 3643-3644
Hudgins, E. 4267
Hudson, B. G. 5248
Hudson, D. V. 5166
Hudson, G. S. 4155
Huebner, K. 2258
Hueros, G. 782, 2494
Huerta, L. D. 2093
Huesing, J. E. 3208
Huettel, R. 2727
Huettel, R. N. 2100
Huff, D. 6067
Hug, B. A. 4345
Hughes, A. R. 2217
Hughes, B. O. 5661
Hughes, G. 4525
Hughes, G. S. 5661
Hughes, K. J. D. 4627
Hughes, M. A. 4376, 4385, 4756
Hughes, M. J. G. 880
Hughes, R. 448
Hughes, R. T. 4954
Hughes, S. H. 156, 4138, 5291
Huguency, P. 276, 5266
Huguet, S. 1203
Huguet, T. 3149
Huh, C. 162
Huh, G. H. 277
Huhtaniemi, I. 264, 4171, 4363, 5279
Huhtinen, M. 1060
Hui, C. C. 4806
Hui, D. Y. 4263
Huijser, P. 2849
Huisman, R. C. 1794
Huisman, W. 1794
Huizing, H. J. 3164
Hulbert, S. H. 487, 1016, 4322
Hull, G. A. 3349
Hull, R. 4227
Hull, W. M. 23
Hulme, D. J. 954, 965, 2408, 3903
Hulsebos, T. J. M. 449, 966
Hulst, M. M. 5713

Humbeck, K. 4755
Humbert, J. F. 5017
Hummel, S. 3757, 3759
Hunemorder, S. 2690
Hung Li 3222
Hünig, T. 155
Hunold, R. 1666
Hunt, A. G. 411, 1658
Hunt, H. D. 862
Hunt, J. E. 3243
Hunt, M. D. 1453
Hunter, J. E. 540
Hunter, K. 4900
Hunter, K. W. 4415
Hunter, W. J. 1244
Huntingford, F. A. 3107
Huppi, K. 4912, 5368
Hurk, J. V. van den 5699
Hurme, R. 1212
Hurry, V. 1436
Hurst, B. S. 2535
Hurst, H. C. 4957
Hurtley, S. M. 3004
Hurwitz, D. R. 2688
Husain, I. 2237
Husain, Z. 2903
Hüsemann, W. 4608
Husnain, T. 87
Huss, V. A. R. 1861
Hussein, A. A. 4913
Hussein, H. S. 5688
Husselstein, T. 3269
Hussey, R. S. 4986, 5922
Hustad, C. M. 2249, 2367
Hustedt, J. E. G. 4091
Hutchins, A. M. 2250
Hutchinson, J. S. M. 5603
Hutchinson, M. J. 4047
Huttly, A. K. 816, 1911, 2306
Huttner, S. L. 1634
Huxley, C. 5133
Huynh, T. D. 728
Hwa, S. F. 5877
Hwa SoonFar 5877
Hwang, C. S. 2345
Hwang, G. B. 813
Hwang, I. 867
Hwang, I. D. 5205
Hwang, I. W. 2802, 3782, 4774
Hwang, K. C. 4012
Hwang, S. B. 1445, 2805
Hwang, W. 541, 547
Hwang, W. L. 2067
Hwang, W. S. 1114, 4012
Hwang, Y. S. 1312
Hwang InDoo 5205
Hwang InhWan 2802, 3782, 4774
Hwang SeongBin 1445
Hwang YoungSoo 1312
Hyatt, A. D. 5745
Hyder, S. M. 330
Hyman, J. A. 2048
Hyne, V. 1041
Hynes, R. A. 1933, 2413, 2423, 2446
Hynes, R. O. 3221
Hyttel, P. 2114, 2536
Hytinen, J. M. 2524
Hyun, J. O. 1982
Hyun JungOh 1982
Hyung, N. I. 2659
Iacobazzi, V. 1304
Iams, K. 4210
Iannacone, R. 2710
Iannotta, B. 2518
Iapichino, G. 4048
Iba, K. 1131, 2781, 4673, 4765, 4843, 4859
Ibaraki, K. 3904
Ibarra, L. 5963
Ibrahim, R. K. 761, 3256
ICGEB 5124
Ichida, A. M. 2752
Ichikawa, A. 2919, 4729
Ichikawa, H. 66
Ichikawa, N. 2801, 3356
Ichikawa, T. 175, 2778
Ichikawa, Y. 4296
Ichimura, H. 3975
Ichinose, K. 1567

- Ichinose, Y. 909  
 Ichise, H. 659  
 Iddagoda, N. 5765  
 Ide, H. 2259, 3244  
 Ide, T. 3304  
 Ideguchi, T. 4327  
 Ideta, O. 1042  
 Idonuma, A. 2009  
 Idzerda, R. L. 5211  
 Iezzoni, A. F. 5508  
 Igakura, T. 1255  
 Igarashi, P. 242, 468  
 Iglesias, R. 5669  
 Iglesias, T. 331  
 Iglesias, V. A. 1684, 3376, 3700  
 Iglisch, J. 1694  
 Ignjatovic, J. 5724  
 Ihle, J. N. 442, 4353, 5391  
 Ikadai, H. 972, 1941, 2436  
 Ikawa, M. 50  
 Ikawa, Y. 110  
 Ikeda, J. S. 4696  
 Ikeda, K. 175  
 Ikeda, T. 5986  
 Ikeda, Y. 265, 335, 342, 1799  
 Ikehashi, H. 4094  
 Ikenaga, T. 5206  
 Ikoma, Y. 4002  
 Ikura, K. 2866  
 Ikuta, A. 102  
 Ilan, J. 337  
 Ilan, N. 2688  
 Ilchovska, M. 1416  
 Ilham, A. 5086  
 Ilic, D. 110  
 Ilic, Z. 48  
 Ilieva, I. 3048  
 Illera, J. C. 4581  
 Illera, M. 4581  
 Illera, M. J. 4581  
 Iltot, M. C. 1553  
 Im, K. S. 598, 1104  
 Imagawa, M. 262  
 Imahori, S. 899  
 Imai, H. 2567  
 Imai, K. 3953, 5369  
 Imai, R. 1417  
 Imai, T. 5393  
 Imamichi, T. 1941  
 Imamura, J. 66  
 Imanishi, S. 569  
 Imata, E. 5819  
 Imhof, B. A. 4726  
 Immanuel, D. 213  
 Immonen, A. S. T. 4049  
 Impey, H. 21, 5130  
 Imsande, M. 4759  
 Inaba, T. 4297  
 Inada, H. 4843  
 Inada, M. 204, 351  
 Inagaki, H. 3247  
 Inagaki, N. 3279, 4766  
 Inaoka, H. 4249  
 Indrianto, A. 6062  
 Ingalls, K. A. 2903  
 Ingole, G. L. 5049  
 Ingram, G. C. 1305  
 Ingram, J. 6074  
 Ingram, L. O. 6072  
 Ingram, R. S. 2355, 2817  
 Innan, H. 1496  
 Innis, J. W. 2918, 3905, 4504  
 Inniss, W. E. 5607  
 Inohaya, K. 868  
 Inokuma, C. 6035  
 Inomata, A. 4713  
 Inoue, M. 180, 1948, 2483, 4553, 5288  
 Inoue, N. 4739  
 Inoue, S. 2505, 4428  
 Inoue, T. 1029, 1976, 4713  
 Inouye, N. 3417  
 International Centre for Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology 5124  
 International Society for Horticultural Science 3130  
 Intrieri, C. 3500, 4017  
 Inturrisi, C. E. 332  
 Inui, S. 4286  
 Inumaru, S. 997  
 Inzana, T. J. 1756  
 Inzé, D. 406, 1461, 2385, 2394, 2704, 2774, 3258, 4768, 5869  
 Ion, A. 2357  
 Iovanna, J. 2469  
 Iovannitti, B. 1053  
 Iozzo, R. V. 352  
 Ip, H. S. 5238  
 Iqbal, J. 4033  
 Iqbal, M. J. 1497, 1977, 5933  
 Iqbal, N. 3971  
 Iraçabal, B. 3981, 4982  
 Iraqi, F. 967  
 Iratni, R. 4855  
 Iren, F. van 1584  
 Irie, K. 2658, 3204, 3786  
 Irie, T. 1850  
 Irifune, K. 34, 2018, 3457  
 Irion, A. 4303  
 Irish, V. F. 1622  
 Iritani, Y. 1226  
 Irmiler, M. 216  
 Irrgang, K. D. 1324  
 Iruata, P. M. 5681  
 Irvine, J. E. 1501  
 Irwin, J. A. 2130  
 Irwin, J. A. G. 4537  
 Irzykowski, W. 5321  
 Isabel, N. 3462  
 Ischenko, I. 1838  
 Ishibashi, M. 304  
 Ishibashi, S. 4297  
 Ishibashi, Y. 450  
 Ishida, N. 997, 1828, 4713  
 Ishida, S. 2881, 3869, 5846  
 Ishida, Y. 5141  
 Ishiguro, K. 103  
 Ishiguro, N. 5240  
 Ishiguro, S. 5753  
 Ishiguro, Y. 2761, 5909  
 Ishii, M. 733  
 Ishii, N. 5822  
 Ishii, T. 1978, 5920  
 Ishii, Y. 2915  
 Ishijima, J. 4803  
 Ishikawa, A. 2764, 4767  
 Ishikawa, H. 3662  
 Ishikawa, K. 2049  
 Ishikawa, R. 43, 5831  
 Ishikawa, T. 2219, 2443  
 Ishikawa, T. O. 2919  
 Ishimaru, K. 3218, 3708  
 Ishimaru, M. 868  
 Ishimaru, N. 5690  
 Ishimi, Y. 2735, 2802  
 Ishimura-Oka, K. 730  
 Ishitani, M. 4328  
 Ishiura, S. 231  
 Ishizuka, K. 3865  
 Ishizuka, T. 177  
 Ishwar, A. K. 6023  
 Islam, K. 2431  
 Islam, M. Q. 2431  
 Islam, R. 5549, 6036  
 Isobe, K. I. 17  
 Isobe, N. 5580  
 Isogai, A. 616, 3300  
 Isoi, K. 103  
 Isom, L. L. 4419  
 Issel, C. J. 1744  
 Issinger, O. G. 132  
 Itadani, H. 2030  
 Itagaki, H. 76  
 Itagaki, T. 76  
 Itagaki, Y. 2738  
 Itahana, K. 878  
 Itakura, H. 4069  
 Itakura, M. 163, 4309  
 Ito, H. 1194, 1536, 1536, 1732, 5393  
 Ito, M. 774  
 Ito, T. 806, 2865, 3261, 3350-3351, 3370, 5909  
 Ito, Y. 3662, 5847  
 Itoh, H. 2259, 3244, 5410  
 Itoh, O. 2049, 2069  
 Itoh, R. 2050  
 Itoh, T. 1733, 4069, 4931, 5424  
 Itoh, Y. 5822, 5870  
 Iu, B. 289, 3850  
 Iuchi, I. 868  
 Ivandic, B. T. 4416  
 Ivanova, M. 1231  
 Ivashuta, S. I. 4642  
 Ivell, R. 5243  
 Ivics, Z. 3245  
 Iwabuchi, K. 3204  
 Iwabuchi, M. 277, 806, 2865, 3350, 3369-3370, 4383, 5804  
 Iwahana, H. 163  
 Iwai, T. 5261  
 Iwakawa, H. 4765  
 Iwama, G. K. 447  
 Iwamoto, H. S. 2164  
 Iwamoto, T. 2251  
 Iwanij, V. 229  
 Iwasa, K. 4250  
 Iwasaki, T. 98, 542  
 Iwasaki, Y. 2764, 4329, 4767  
 Iwata, M. 3694  
 Iwata, N. 1042, 2715  
 Iwaya, M. 150, 4665  
 Iyengar, A. 51, 4169  
 Iyer, N. V. 4944  
 Iyer, R. D. 4134  
 Izaike, Y. 2553  
 Izaki, A. 783  
 Izhar, S. 1119  
 Izpisúa-Belmonte, J. C. 2377, 4715  
 Izsvák, Z. 3245  
 Izumi, T. 3253  
 Izumoto, Y. 2072  
 Jablonski, L. M. 5696  
 Jablonski, P. E. 5696  
 Jaccard, P. 3974  
 Jack, P. 2008  
 Jack, P. L. 3969, 5929  
 Jackman, A. P. 1576  
 Jackson, D. 1909  
 Jackson, E. A. 3969  
 Jackson, I. 5400  
 Jackson, I. J. 135  
 Jackson, J. A. 407, 1418, 1912  
 Jackson, K. 321  
 Jackson, M. B. 3122  
 Jackson, M. E. 952  
 Jackson, M. L. 5991  
 Jackson, M. T. 3517  
 Jackson, S. D. 3352  
 Jackson, S. P. 2448  
 Jackson-Grusby, L. 4813  
 Jackwood, D. J. 4458  
 Jackwood, M. W. 1196, 5693, 5965, 5981  
 Jacob, C. O. 5215  
 Jacob, H. J. 240, 984, 5434  
 Jacobs, A. 5489  
 Jacobs, J. 5843  
 Jacobs, J. J. M. R. 95, 104, 278  
 Jacobs, J. M. E. 3976, 5478  
 Jacobs, M. 1296  
 Jacobs, R. 5248  
 Jacobs, S. C. 1763  
 Jacobs, T. 4183  
 Jacobsen, B. 4545  
 Jacobsen, E. 562, 585, 2965, 3577, 3589, 3669, 3673, 3976, 5478-5479, 5670  
 Jacobsen, H. J. 2975, 3035  
 Jacobsen, J. 68  
 Jacobsen, J. V. 1855  
 Jacobsen, N. 1010  
 Jacobsen, S. E. 3353  
 Jacobson, C. 4446  
 Jacobson, D. P. 2240  
 Jacobson, R. H. 4240, 4706  
 Jacobsson, C. 2885  
 Jacquemin, E. 1747  
 Jacquemont, B. 1721  
 Jacques, K. A. 2588  
 Jacques, M. 5977  
 Jacquiet, P. 3520  
 Jacquot, J. P. 1343, 2846  
 Jaeger, G. de 3168  
 Jaenisch, R. 2319, 4813  
 Jafar, S. I. 2051  
 Jafari, M. A. 3049  
 Jaffe, T. 5244  
 Jagath-Reddy, J. 164  
 Jagendorf, A. 3148  
 Jäger, A. K. 3552, 6037  
 Jager, P. L. de 2486  
 Jähne, A. 1663  
 Jain, A. K. 5550, 5593  
 Jain, J. 869  
 Jain, M. K. 4287  
 Jain, R. K. 3553, 5051  
 Jain, S. 3553, 5051  
 Jain, S. M. 1145  
 Jaiwal, P. K. 3554  
 Jakobovits, A. 2212  
 Jakobsen, K. S. 401, 834  
 Jalabert, B. 5598  
 Jalanko, A. 3425  
 Jalli, M. 3464  
 Jalouzot, R. 2669  
 Jambhulkar, S. J. 1074  
 James, C. M. 5929  
 James, D. J. 1664, 3674  
 James, L. 1392  
 James, M. 2912  
 James, M. G. 784  
 James, M. R. 455  
 James, P. E. 1263  
 Jameson, J. L. 358  
 Jamet, E. 1337  
 Jami, J. 3712  
 Jamilena, M. 1825  
 Jammal, A. 2623  
 Jampates-Beale, R. 4762  
 Jan, F. J. 5196  
 Jan FuhJyh 5196  
 Janeiro, L. V. 1075, 5052  
 Jang, H. K. 5747  
 Jang, S. 52  
 Jani, V. R. 5574  
 Janick, J. 5202  
 Janknecht, R. 1141  
 Jankowski, S. A. 3906  
 Jänne, J. 2524  
 Jansa, P. 2812  
 Jansen, L. 687  
 Jansen, R. 1756  
 Jansen, R. C. 925  
 Jansen, R. K. 1509, 1859  
 Jansen, S. 3917  
 Janssen, B. J. 1306  
 Janssen, D. B. 3601  
 Janssens, G. A. 279  
 Janz, S. 2736, 3933  
 Janzen, M. A. 1480  
 Jaoua, S. 4790  
 Japan, Institute of Radiation Breeding 491  
 Jardin, P. du 2765  
 Jardinaud, M. F. 2660  
 Jarillo, J. A. 1132  
 Jarl, C. I. 3172  
 Jarret, R. L. 2166, 2495, 4639  
 Jarrett, O. 5748  
 Jarvi, S. I. 3407  
 Jarvis, L. S. 6103  
 Jarvis, M. C. 5180  
 Jarvis, S. B. 3767  
 Jasik, J. 4059  
 Jaton, K. 2060  
 Jaubert, J. 3886  
 Jauhar, P. P. 5046  
 Javed, M. H. 1118  
 Javornik, B. 3469  
 Jaworski, J. 236, 1351  
 Jay, A. 618  
 Jay, N. P. 2174-2175  
 Jay-Allemand, C. 3551  
 Jayachandran, S. 1348  
 Jayakumar, R. 2052  
 Jayaprakash, D. 548  
 Jayaraman, K. 2618  
 Jayarao, B. M. 1739  
 Jazwinska, E. C. 2272  
 Je, D. Y. 1313  
 Je DaeYeop 1313  
 Jeandet, P. 3232  
 Jeandroz, G. 1979  
 Jeandroz, S. 5913  
 Jeannin, G. 3050  
 Jearanaisilavong, J. 4738  
 Jeddeloh, J. A. 4844  
 Jeffree, C. E. 3063  
 Jeffreys, A. 3174  
 Jeffreys, A. J. 4945, 5433  
 Jegalian, K. 187



- Jeh, H. S. 2579
- Jekkel, Z. 4058
- Jelaska, S. 4719
- Jelenkovic, G. 1774
- Jellis, G. J. 3969
- Jemmerson, R. 1254
- Jena, P. K. 4349
- Jenab, S. 332
- Jenes, B. 2646
- Jeng, S. T. 3842
- Jeng ShihTong 3842
- Jenkins, A. 1764
- Jenkins, A. C. 1742
- Jenkins, E. S. 3280
- Jenkins, G. I. 407, 1418, 1912, 3384
- Jenkins, J. N. 1327, 5945
- Jenkins, M. C. 4521
- Jenkins, N. 4314
- Jenkins, N. A. 130, 138, 442, 446, 449, 459, 463, 467, 966, 1469, 1888, 1931, 2249, 2367, 2400, 2421, 2437, 2443, 2450, 2457, 2460, 2465, 2903, 2935, 3413, 3418, 3824, 3932, 4403, 4426, 4740, 5226, 5347, 5384-5385, 5391, 5408, 5442, 5450
- Jenkins, R. B. 2026
- Jenkinson, S. 2253
- Jennings, D. E. 4469, 5939
- Jensen, A. E. 1537
- Jensen, D. F. 4221, 4233
- Jensen, E. Ø. 843, 938, 5778
- Jensen, E. R. 2700
- Jensen, H. E. 5992
- Jensen, J. 3466, 4481, 5916
- Jensen, L. B. 4607
- Jensen, L. G. 4845
- Jensen, P. E. 4153, 4786
- Jensen, R. G. 3602, 4328
- Jensen, U. 2756
- Jentsch, T. J. 2442
- Jeon, B. S. 5100
- Jeon, G. J. 2433
- Jeske, Y. W. A. 5286
- Jesse, B. W. 4313
- Jessop, B. 1003
- Jestin, L. 1975
- Jesus, A. del N. 2557
- Jetten, A. M. 328, 2734
- Jeu, M. J. de 3577, 3589
- Jewgenow, K. 4066
- Jha, S. 1796, 4041, 4255
- Jha, T. B. 4041
- Ji, C. 4232
- Ji, Q. 3721
- Ji Quing 3721
- Jia, J. 4983
- Jian, Y. Y. 1604, 1607
- Jian YuYu 1604, 1607
- Jian Zhang 165
- Jiang, B. 5731
- Jiang, C. 3850, 5505
- Jiang, J. 47, 4657
- Jiang, J. M. 2488
- Jiang, L. W. 906
- Jiang, M. 5697
- Jiang, P. P. 968, 2434
- Jiang, Q. 166
- Jiang, R. M. 5059
- Jiang, S. 2548
- Jiang, S. W. 4914
- Jiang, S. Y. 3937
- Jiang, T. 3095
- Jiang, X. C. 5173
- Jiang, Z. H. 4908
- Jiang JiMing 2488
- Jiang LiWen 906
- Jiang Min 5697
- Jiang RuMin 5059
- Jiang SiWen 4914
- Jiang XianCheng 5173
- Jiang ZhiHua 4908
- Jiao, C. J. 1689
- Jiao, G. L. 1569
- Jiao, S. X. 461
- Jiao ChengJin 1689
- Jiao GaiLi 1569
- Jilany, K. E. B. 3262
- Jilek, A. 3301
- Jílek, F. 5586-5587
- Jiménez, P. 5669
- Jiménez Flores, R. 5168, 5659
- Jimenez-Lara, A. M. 2811
- Jimma, F. 1255
- Jin, B. 2110
- Jin, G. 4368
- Jin, Q. S. 5914
- Jin, X. 3531
- Jin, Y. M. 505
- Jin Bo 2110
- Jin QingSheng 5914
- Jin-yama, M. 2049
- Jing, S. X. 2680
- Jing ShiXi 2680
- Jishage, K. 1556
- Jitkov, V. 3455
- Jitkov, V. A. 5957
- Jo, C. 541, 547
- Jo, C. H. 1114
- Joarder, O. I. 5549, 6036
- Jobse, C. 2435
- Jöchle, W. 4082
- Jockusch, H. 2442, 3429, 3914, 3956-3957
- Joens, L. A. 5995
- Joerg, H. 4915
- Joersbo, M. 5142
- Joh, K. I. 2339
- Joh, T. 4738
- Johanningmeier, U. 4879
- Johansen, B. 5960
- Johanson, P. F. 64
- Johansson, E. 4989
- Johansson, G. 3317
- Johari, R. P. 5949
- John, I. 3756
- John, M. E. 785, 1307, 3768
- Johnson, C. H. 3851
- Johnson, D. A. 4320
- Johnson, D. K. 1939, 3907, 4417
- Johnson, E. W. 2415-2416
- Johnson, G. S. 2271, 3947
- Johnson, J. 358, 4142
- Johnson, J. L. 2160
- Johnson, K. H. 1940
- Johnson, K. N. 4186
- Johnson, K. R. 451, 987, 4417, 5361, 5370, 5373, 5381, 5409, 5429
- Johnson, L. A. 2117, 2552, 2556, 4577
- Johnson, L. B. 3692
- Johnson, L. K. 2048
- Johnson, M. 4418
- Johnson, M. A. 1195, 5730
- Johnson, M. J. 5993
- Johnson, P. A. 2732
- Johnson, P. F. 2328
- Johnson, R. C. 2630
- Johnson, R. R. 694
- Johnson, S. A. 2398
- Johnson, S. L. 3408, 4418
- Johnson, T. E. 5392
- Johnson, T. R. 337
- Johnson, T. S. 4251, 4257
- Johnson, W. C. 3194
- Johnson-Flanagan, A. M. 1128
- Johnson-Tardieu, J. M. 2737
- Johnston, C. I. 2250
- Johnston, S. D. 5339
- Johnstone, C. E. 1922
- Johnstone, R. 5600
- Jokešová, E. 4070
- Jolley, V. D. 2661
- Joly, L. 3399
- Jomori, H. 3051
- Jonak, C. 1308, 4321
- Jones, A. 3340
- Jones, B. F. 4192
- Jones, B. L. 114, 1975
- Jones, C. 2401 3883, 3885
- Jones, C. A. 439
- Jones, C. P. 4948
- Jones, D. 5166
- Jones, D. A. 1222, 4461
- Jones, E. M. C. 245
- Jones, E. P. 988
- Jones, F. S. 318, 2253
- Jones, G. M. 3933
- Jones, J. 553, 1674, 2103
- Jones, J. D. 1161, 3210
- Jones, J. D. G. 507, 1222, 2649, 2668, 2850, 4461, 5308
- Jones, J. M. 4419
- Jones, J. T. 907-908
- Jones, P. G. 1309
- Jones, P. L. 167
- Jones, P. W. 1640, 2134, 3129
- Jones, R. N. 2970 \*
- Jones, S. J. M. 1046
- Jones, V. M. 3459
- Jones, W. T. 4647
- Jong, E. R. de 5733
- Jong, G. A. M. de 3679
- Jong, J. de 2655, 5642
- Jong, J. H. de 3450, 4512
- Jongedijk, E. 1775
- Jongejan, F. 3520
- Jongsma, M. A. 1310, 5738
- Jöns, A. 5698
- Joos, H. J. 3463
- Joost, O. 4377
- Jorcano, J. J. 682
- Jorcano, J. L. 2187
- Jordan, B. R. 521, 1263, 4873
- Jordan, C. 2560
- Jordan, E. T. 2835, 3354
- Jordan, K. 1940
- Jordán, M. 5551, 6038
- Jordan, M. 2640
- Jordana, X. 852, 1340
- Jordano, J. 2827
- Jorde, P. E. 3920
- Jørgensen, C. B. 2432, 2432
- Jørgensen, J. E. 4373
- Jørgensen, J. H. 3621
- Jørgensen, J. N. 5881
- Jørgensen, P. 3936
- Jørgensen, P. H. 2057
- Jørgensen, R. B. 4481
- Jorgensen, W. K. 2511, 3519
- Joseph, S. S. 5011
- Joshi, B. K. 1641
- Joshi, C. P. 3769
- Joshi, J. B. 211
- Joshi, R. L. 3712
- Joshi, S. 4036
- Josic, D. 146
- Josso, N. 3727
- Jost, B. H. 1188
- Jost, J. P. 333, 5280
- Jost, Y. C. 333
- Jouanin, L. 1777, 2385, 2654, 2859
- Jouannic, S. 4795
- Jouany, J. P. 1624, 5223
- Joubert, P. 2662
- Joudrier, P. 280, 1863
- Jourdren, C. 3977
- Jourjon, M. F. 2960
- Joutei, K. A. 5552
- Jouve, N. 3446
- Joy, R. W. IV 786
- Joyard, J. 4789
- Joyce, P. B. M. 3809
- Joyner, A. L. 4806
- Ju, J. C. 5540
- Jubb, T. F. 5984
- Jubier, M. F. 1032
- Jucker, M. T. 5699
- Juge, N. 1419
- Julien, J. P. 2326
- Julien, R. 4437
- Juma, C. 1151
- Jumin, H. B. 3555, 6039
- Jun, M. 52
- Juneja, R. K. 2927
- Juneja, S. C. 599, 3088
- Jung, C. 5910
- Jung, H. H. 440
- Jung, M. H. 2172
- Jung, R. 1440
- Jung HyunHo 440
- Jungblut, P. 4003
- Jupe, E. R. 124
- Jurecic, R. 4743
- Juretic, N. 731
- Jurgella, G. L. 1951
- Jürgens, G. 1913, 3783, 5256
- Juriloff, D. M. 958, 5371
- Jursky, F. 3932
- Jurutka, P. W. 2325
- Just, D. 2753
- Just, W. 991
- Justice, M. J. 5361, 5372
- Juthangkoon, S. 5555
- Juvik, J. A. 2861, 4460
- Juyal, P. D. 6004
- Jyo, T. 5690
- Jyotika Kapur 6004
- Kaattari, S. 3250
- Kaattari, S. L. 4728
- Kabakoff, R. 3192
- Kabbaj, A. 2971
- Kabelitz, D. 2234
- Kabigting, E. B. 2324
- Kable, M. L. 4187
- Kachhwaha, S. 5053
- Kacs Kovics, I. 3731
- Kaczmarczyk, S. J. 1178
- Kader, J. C. 1275
- Kadirvel, R. 2584
- Kadokawa, Y. 17
- Kadowaki, K. 2138, 4846
- Kadowaki, K. I. 5847
- Kaeckenbeeck, A. 1747, 5976
- Kaendler, C. 4162
- Kaeppler, H. F. 1159, 6040
- Kaeppler, S. M. 1159, 5921
- Kaestner, K. H. 2252, 3220
- Kaga, A. 3978
- Kagan-Zur, V. 3355
- Kagaya, Y. 1420, 3791
- Kageyama, R. 304
- Kahan, B. D. 3252
- Kahl, G. 4489, 5006
- Kahlem, G. 4821
- Kahler, A. L. 5945
- Kahn, A. 378, 2693, 3325
- Kahn, B. B. 2695, 5838
- Kahn, C. R. 1378
- Kai, N. 4032
- Kaidai, H. 1976
- Kaipainen, A. 879
- Kaiser, M. G. 3921
- Kaiser, P. 5522
- Kaiser, T. 2829
- Kaiser, U. B. 2813, 4340
- Kaiser, W. J. 4544
- Kaizuma, N. 3051
- Kajihara, S. 2339
- Kajiura, L. J. 5170
- Kajiwara, S. 5153
- Kajiya, H. 1029, 1976
- Kakeda, K. 1915
- Kakinuma, M. 177, 2235
- Kakinuma, S. 1737
- Kakiuchi, H. 3953
- Kako, S. 4565
- Kakuta, S. 6048
- Kalaitzis, P. 5815
- Kalcheva, I. 4811
- Kalcheva, I. D. 2920
- Kaleko, M. 15
- Kalinke, U. 4343, 5161
- Kalinna, B. H. 4182
- Kalita, S. N. 612
- Kalla, R. 1855
- Kallen, C. B. 4802
- Kallmeier, R. C. 4346
- Kallunki, P. 2253
- Kalluri, R. 5248
- Kalm, E. 976
- Kalman, S. 3600
- Kaló, P. 3980
- Kalra, D. B. 4593
- Kamachi, Y. 17
- Kamada, H. 1330, 2657, 3298, 4645, 4650, 6034
- Kamada, N. 1556
- Kamaishi, T. 2464
- Kamamma, U. 3237
- Kamalay, J. C. 4016
- Kambhampati, S. 2514
- Kamei, Y. 168
- Kameya, N. 1333
- Kameya, T. 788, 3470, 4497
- Kamigauchi, M. 4250
- Kamijima, O. 3028, 3978
- Kaminaka, H. 826

- Kamínek, M. 1564  
 Kamitani, N. 4551  
 Kamiya, K. 102  
 Kamiya, M. 4527, 4811  
 Kamm, A. 5796  
 Kamma, H. 55  
 Kammen, A. van 824, 843, 938, 2954, 5798, 5805  
 Kammiovirta, K. 3464  
 Kamogawa, K. 1226  
 Kampfenkel, K. 4768  
 Kamps, T. L. 5490  
 Kamrud, K. I. 4141  
 Kanagawa, H. 2087, 3013, 3017, 4021, 4027, 4071, 4548  
 Kanamori, M. 4572  
 Kananen, K. 4363  
 Kanangat, S. 4259  
 Kanasaki, M. 351  
 Kanayama, Y. 2847  
 Kanazawa, A. 1992, 3290  
 Kanazin, V. 3281  
 Kanbara, H. 3213  
 Kanbe, M. 4717  
 Kane, M. 1759, 5212  
 Kaneda, C. 5915  
 Kancga, Y. 334, 3143  
 Kaneko, H. 174  
 Kaneko, K. 1738  
 Kaneko, K. J. 2362  
 Kaneko, S. 6035  
 Kaneyoshi, J. 3675  
 Kang, D. 545  
 Kang, H. G. 787  
 Kang, H. M. 1893  
 Kang, H. Y. 2378  
 Kang, J. 2346  
 Kang, K. K. 281, 788, 1858, 4497  
 Kang, K. S. 791  
 Kang, M. S. 456, 2848  
 Kang, S. H. 456, 4347  
 Kang, S. K. 792  
 Kang HongGyu 787  
 Kang HoYoung 2378  
 Kang KwonKyoo 4497  
 Kang KyooKang 788, 1858  
 Kang SeokKwon 791-792  
 Kang ShinHeh 4347  
 Kaňka, J. 2525, 5039  
 Kann, G. 688, 2161, 5817  
 Kannangara, G. C. 4786  
 Kannius, M. 340  
 Kanno, A. 3470, 4497  
 Kano, A. 6048  
 Kano-Murakami, Y. 2853, 4866  
 Kanost, M. R. 90, 714  
 Kanou, Y. 3417  
 Kantanen, J. 969  
 Kantety, R. V. 2972  
 Kanungo, J. 4290  
 Kanzaki, H. 1333  
 Kanzaki, S. 3994  
 Kao, C. C. 4226  
 Kao, N. P. 4098  
 Kao, T. H. 1033, 5097  
 Kao TehHui 5097  
 Kapande, A. 5634  
 Kapazoglou, A. 789, 4769  
 Kapfhamer, D. 5373  
 Kapke, P. 5374  
 Kaplan, M. H. 5234, 5761  
 Kaplan, W. D. 157  
 Kappen, C. 2180  
 Kappes, S. M. 1005, 3923, 3928, 3950, 4396, 5388, 5427, 5440  
 Kappes, S. W. 2408  
 Kappmeyer, L. S. 3524  
 Kapranov, P. 3347  
 Kapros, T. 408  
 Kapur, J. 6004  
 Kapuscinski, A. R. 2131  
 Kar, L. van de 4165  
 Karacay, B. 169  
 Karakousis, A. 2977  
 Karam, S. M. 3175  
 Karanova, S. L. 6033  
 Karasiewicz, J. 5037  
 Kardailsky, I. 938  
 Kareiva, P. 3615, 5620  
 Kari, R. 2688  
 Karim, M. J. 4520  
 Karimzadeh, G. 1615  
 Kariya, T. 2087  
 Karjalainen, R. 3464  
 Karlov, G. I. 3556  
 Karlsson, L. 2740  
 Karlsson, S. 162  
 Karnasuta, J. 2569  
 Karanuchov, I. 1266, 4839  
 Karnosky, D. F. 4643  
 Karp, A. 1809, 2228  
 Karpinska, B. 4847-4848  
 Karpinski, S. 4847-4849  
 Karpov, V. A. 2165, 5675  
 Karsai, I. 1678  
 Karsenty, G. 4342  
 Kartel', N. A. 2663  
 Kartha, K. K. 2286  
 Karthikeyan, A. S. 3158  
 Karunanandaa, B. 5097  
 Kasa, K. 4168  
 Kasai, K. 3087  
 Kasai, M. 4560, 5032  
 Kasai, T. 4150  
 Kasamo, K. 1421  
 Kasanmoentalib, S. 4615  
 Kasarda, D. D. 271  
 Kasha, K. J. 1108, 1560  
 Kashiki, S. 4287  
 Kashiwagi, M. 1844  
 Kashiwazaki, N. 1058  
 Kaspar, C. W. 5702  
 Kaspers, B. 4303  
 Kastner, P. 1798, 1891  
 Kasuga, S. 4717  
 Kata, S. R. 4958  
 Katafuchi, T. 1844  
 Katagiri, T. 3770  
 Katamine, S. 5763  
 Kataoka, J. 2310, 5779  
 Kataoka, Y. 5763  
 Katashima, R. 163  
 Katayama, Y. 812, 2295  
 Katayose, Y. 1980, 3857  
 Kathiravan, K. 3027  
 Katinakis, P. 3795  
 Kattinger, H. 2702, 3685  
 Katiyar, S. K. 4688  
 Kato, A. 1036, 2879, 4309, 4793, 5874  
 Kato, E. 2657  
 Kato, H. 909, 2411, 2411  
 Kato, M. 151, 1358  
 Kato, N. 2671, 3771  
 Kato, R. 2267  
 Kato, S. 168, 2347, 2766, 2930  
 Kato, T. 210, 389, 4451  
 Kato, Y. 2219, 2738, 3732, 4067, 4579, 5351  
 Katsiotis, A. 5491  
 Katsnelson, H. 5825  
 Katsube, T. 936  
 Katsuki, M. 4811  
 Katsumata, N. 170  
 Katsumata, Y. 2226  
 Katsume, A. 59  
 Katsura, M. 806, 3370  
 Katsuyama, M. 4729  
 Katupitiya, S. 1241  
 Katzenellenbogen, R. A. 2813  
 Kauffman, E. J. 3408  
 Kaufman, B. 5492  
 Kaufman, D. L. 171  
 Kaufman, J. 3420  
 Kaufman, P. B. 4130  
 Kaufman, R. E. 4292  
 Kaukinen, K. H. 5797  
 Kaul, S. N. 2596  
 Kauppinen, V. 1011, 1680, 2670, 3101, 3185  
 Kaur, R. 6051  
 Kaura, H. T. 5994  
 Kauri, T. 1626  
 Kaurov, B. A. 5765  
 Kausch, K. D. 72  
 Kaushal, D. C. 4206  
 Kaushal, N. A. 4206  
 Kaushansky, K. 4711  
 Kavanagh, T. A. 1655, 1776, 4092  
 Kavanagh, T. J. 2477  
 Kawada, T. 168  
 Kawagoe, N. 4330  
 Kawagoe, Y. 1311  
 Kawaguchi, H. 1581  
 Kawaguchi, Y. 1197, 5747, 5753  
 Kawai, A. 1732  
 Kawai, F. 4572  
 Kawai, G. 3196  
 Kawai, S. 812, 2295  
 Kawai, T. 1194, 4286  
 Kawakami, K. 997, 1518, 2506, 3913  
 Kawakami, N. 4765  
 Kawakami, Y. 354  
 Kawamata, S. 2363  
 Kawamata, Y. 60, 4803  
 Kawamoto, Y. 998  
 Kawamura, K. 210  
 Kawano, S. 5067  
 Kawarasaki, T. 3523, 5367  
 Kawarsky, S. J. 3015  
 Kawasaki, T. 836, 2801, 3356  
 Kawase, E. 5531  
 Kawashima, H. 172  
 Kawata, M. 4468  
 Kawchuk, L. M. 4972  
 Kay, E. S. 444  
 Kay, M. A. 18, 4143  
 Kay, P. H. 460  
 Kay, R. 259  
 Kay, R. M. 5166  
 Kay, S. A. 2832, 3388, 4817  
 Kaya, Z. 1023  
 Kayser, B. 910  
 Kayyem, J. F. 881  
 Kazahari, K. 3319  
 Kazala, C. 1321  
 Kazama, S. 4846  
 Kazen-Gillespie, K. 2918, 3905  
 Kazianis, S. 5375  
 Kazmierczak, M. 5559  
 Ke, X. Y. 1162, 5143  
 Ke XiaYi 1162, 5143  
 Keane, K. A. 1739  
 Kearney, L. 4436  
 Kearns, W. G. 4944  
 Kearsy, M. 5892  
 Kearsy, M. J. 4469, 5939  
 Keaveney, M. 1141  
 Kebede, B. 5626  
 Keddie, J. S. 2759  
 Keefer, C. L. 3019  
 Keele, J. W. 3950, 5421  
 Keeling, D. J. 5950  
 Keen, G. 2312  
 Keeney, D. S. 335, 3326  
 Keetels, C. J. A. M. 3673  
 Kegelmeyer, A. E. 2061  
 Kehl, K. 4880  
 Kehrer, S. R. 3742  
 Keighren, M. A. 3668  
 Keightley, P. D. 3409  
 Keijzer, C. J. 2748  
 Keil, M. 5890  
 Keim, P. 91, 512, 4796, 5259  
 Keiper, N. M. 4808  
 Keir El-Din, A. H. 2577  
 Keith, D. E., Jr. 171  
 Keith, D. J. 3482, 3493  
 Keithly, J. S. 4213  
 Keizer, L. C. P. 4154  
 Kelder, B. 2692  
 Kelemu, S. 4537  
 Kellems, R. E. 2170, 5210  
 Keller, A. 337  
 Keller, A. von 3714  
 Keller, B. 1018, 2973, 3305, 5829  
 Keller, E. R. J. 4470  
 Keller, G. 785  
 Keller, K. O. 4539  
 Keller, W. A. 606  
 Kellermann, J. 3784  
 Kellmann, J. W. 3690  
 Kellogg, E. A. 4331  
 Kelly, C. L. 4288  
 Kelly, D. P. 5163  
 Kelly, J. D. 3206, 3315  
 Kelly, J. K. 1883  
 Kelly, J. L. 4234  
 Kelly, J. M. 4208  
 Kelly, K. 2465  
 Kelly, L. 6000  
 Kelly, P. A. 1877, 5290  
 Kelly, R. 2348  
 Kelly, R. J. 2421  
 Kelly, W. 6000  
 Kelly, W. B. 2752  
 Kemp, G. J. L. 5521  
 Kemp, J. D. 2841  
 Kemp, S. J. 970, 3879  
 Kemper, B. 3254  
 Kemper, E. 5790  
 Kempken, F. 911  
 Kenchington, E. 3246  
 Kende, H. 840, 5856  
 Kenigsbuch, D. 912  
 Kennan, R. M. 1740  
 Kennard, W. C. 5899  
 Kennedy, B. 4289  
 Kennedy, B. P. 2254  
 Kennedy, D. 1136  
 Kennedy, I. R. 1241  
 Kennedy, M. A. 3410  
 Kennedy, M. W. 696  
 Kennedy, R. A. 1405  
 Kennelly, J. J. 4603  
 Kenny, S. T. 4487  
 Kent, J. 3152  
 Kent, L. E. 1758  
 Keown, M. B. 1272  
 Keppenne, V. D. 90, 714  
 Kerby, T. 4223  
 Kerckaert, J. P. 3262  
 Kereszt, A. 1242  
 Keri, R. A. 4348  
 Kerk, N. M. 1921  
 Kerkhofs, P. 1769  
 Kerl, J. G. 3139  
 Kerlan, C. 2167  
 Kerley, M. K. 4259  
 Kermicle, J. 3813  
 Kermicle, J. L. 4467  
 Kermode, A. R. 906, 1422  
 Kern, A. S. 3325  
 Kern, H. 2252  
 Kerns, J. A. 443  
 Kerns, K. A. 1949  
 Kerr, D. 656  
 Kerr, D. E. 4170  
 Kerr, J. M. 3889  
 Kerr, P. S. 3670  
 Kerr, S. M. 3908  
 Kerrigan, R. W. 3979, 4471  
 Kerscher, S. 452  
 Kersten, P. J. 5104  
 Kersulec, A. 586  
 Kertayadnya, G. 1189  
 Kertész, Z. 1618  
 Keryer, E. 1408  
 Keskinetepe, L. 3529, 5532  
 Kessler, M. 5343  
 Kessmann, H. 1224  
 Kester, A. 713  
 Kestermann, M. 1865  
 Ketata, H. 506  
 Ketchersid, M. L. 4122  
 Kettmann, R. 848, 1769  
 Key, J. L. 3285, 3363  
 Keyu Deng 5220  
 Khachatourians, G. G. 4538  
 Khalili, K. 372  
 Khalilian, H. 2713  
 Khambata, S. 3909  
 Khan, E. 87  
 Khan, M. H. 5744  
 Khan, M. R. I. 5182  
 Khanam, D. 4712  
 Khanum, F. 87  
 Khar, S. K. 4596  
 Kharitonekov, A. 1877  
 Khasa, P. D. 3465  
 Khashoggi, A. 3751  
 Khatib, H. 2405, 4004  
 Khatir, H. 5583  
 Khavkin, E. E. 1981  
 Khilbas, J. S. 1810  
 Khillan, J. S. 2216  
 Khlebodarova, T. M. 3910  
 Khoshnoodi, J. 4772



Khotz, J. 437  
Khouidi, H. 25  
Khristov, K. 1416  
Khrustaleva, L. I. 3556  
Khurana, N. K. 4596  
Khurana, P. 583, 1675  
Khush, G. S. 1978, 5912, 5920  
Kiang, A. S. 4092  
Kibenage, F. S. B. 2075-2076  
Kiehler, A. 19  
Kida, T. 3549  
Kidd, G. 626-627  
Kidd, V. J. 182  
Kiefer-Meyer, M. C. 4332  
Kieffer, J. D. 2510  
Kieft, R. 2205  
Kiegerl, S. 1308  
Kiehne, K. L. 3600  
Kieliszewski, M. 1479  
Kielman, M. F. 2921  
Kier, A. B. 2820  
Kiernan, R. J. 5569  
Kihara, M. 665  
Kijima, H. 177  
Kijima, K. 204, 351  
Kijne, J. 3377  
Kijne, J. W. 1237, 1584, 2729, 2838, 3862  
Kikkawa, A. 464  
Kikkert, J. R. 3159  
Kikuchi, K. 173, 2463, 2553  
Kikuchi, Y. 4645  
Kilby, N. J. 1423  
Kilduff, T. S. 258  
Kilian, A. 790, 1975, 2499, 2961, 3455  
Kilifarska, M. 3041  
Kille, P. 3829  
Killick, R. 2255  
Kilpatrick, D. L. 5821  
Kim, A. C. 3942  
Kim, B. D. 1218, 4635  
Kim, C. H. 2275  
Kim, C. K. 2547  
Kim, D. 4130  
Kim, D. H. 37, 692  
Kim, D. J. 3408  
Kim, D. S. 440  
Kim, H. 233  
Kim, H. I. 37, 692  
Kim, H. J. 598, 1104  
Kim, H. S. 598, 1104, 1789, 1873  
Kim, H. U. 282, 791-793  
Kim, J. 1893  
Kim, J. B. 791  
Kim, J. C. 4774  
Kim, J. H. 2016, 2526  
Kim, J. K. 1312  
Kim, J. U. 456, 1943, 3922  
Kim, J. W. 1956, 3557, 4644  
Kim, J. Y. 5441  
Kim, K. 1893  
Kim, K. N. 1293, 3268, 5837  
Kim, K. S. 1114, 1943, 1982, 4068  
Kim, K. W. 2848  
Kim, M. 52  
Kim, M. C. 2802  
Kim, M. H. 2354  
Kim, M. Y. 913  
Kim, N. H. 4580, 5578  
Kim, R. 242  
Kim, S. B. 2659  
Kim, S. G. 672, 3230, 4753-4754, 5205  
Kim, S. K. 1114  
Kim, S. W. 6041  
Kim, S. Y. 898, 1407, 1706  
Kim, W. T. 1930  
Kim, W. Y. 1313  
Kim, Y. 3911  
Kim, Y. S. 339  
Kim, Y. Y. 1982  
Kim ByungDong 1218, 4635  
Kim DongSun 440  
Kim HanSuk 1873  
Kim HyunUk 791-793  
Kim JaeBeom 791  
Kim JaeWhune 3557  
Kim JongCheol 4774  
Kim JuKon 1312  
Kim JungHo 2016  
Kim KiJoong 1859  
Kim KyungNam 3268, 5837  
Kim KyuSick 1982  
Kim MinChul 2802  
Kim MinkYun 913  
Kim MyoungHee 2354  
Kim NamHyung 5578  
Kim SangGu 672, 4753-4754, 5205  
Kim SooYoung 898, 1407  
Kim SukWeon 6041  
Kim WoeYeon 1313  
Kim YongSik 339  
Kim YongYul 1982  
Kimack, N. M. 42  
Kimata, K. 151, 246  
Kimbrough, T. G. 5294  
Kimman, T. G. 1730, 5746  
Kimura, C. 1230  
Kimura, H. 3432, 4583  
Kimura, M. 2426  
Kimura, S. 4315  
Kimura, Y. 600, 1567, 5584  
Kinal, H. 708  
Kinder, J. E. 4090  
Kindiger, B. 4984  
Kindy, M. S. 3723  
Kineman, R. D. 4712  
Kinet, J. M. 5608  
King, D. 3618  
King, E. 5349  
King, G. 5130  
King, G. A. 794, 914  
King, I. P. 1991, 4990  
King, J. A. 459  
King, R. H. 4602  
King, R. W. 1388  
King, V. L. 4239  
King, W. A. 2536, 3015  
Kingsley, D. M. 459  
Kingsmore, S. F. 2398, 3880  
Kingzette, M. 4278  
Kinjo, T. 1732  
Kinloch, R. A. 4264  
Kinney, A. J. 3274  
KinoShita, T. 492, 795, 1984, 3772, 4739, 5486  
Kintzios, S. 6042  
Kiralý, K. 2216  
Kirby, M. J. 5667  
Kirby-Dobbels, K. 3954  
Kirby-Dobbels, R. 1480  
Kirchner, M. 2796  
Kiritá, S. 2267  
Kirk, H. 259  
Kirkpatrick, B. W. 3423, 4396, 5337, 5380  
Kirley, L. A. 3942  
Kiros, M. D. 939  
Kirsch, M. 3366  
Kirschner, M. K. 4112  
Kirstein, M. N. 4403  
Kirti, P. B. 1068, 2576, 5809  
Kir'yan, I. G. 4642  
Kishan Singh 2607  
Kishi, M. 2235  
Kishibuchi, M. 59  
Kishima, Y. 492  
Kishimoto, N. 836, 1872, 3356  
Kishinami, I. 665  
Kishine, S. 6071  
Kishitani, S. 5098  
Kishor, P. B. K. 65, 1629, 3067  
Kishore, G. M. 717  
Kisikawa, S. 5986  
Kispert, A. 2349  
Kiss, G. B. 3980  
Kiss, J. 1087, 3049  
Kiss, P. 3980  
Kisselev, L. L. 5335  
Kistler, W. S. 3823  
Kita, K. 3196, 4207  
Kitada, K. 2947, 5235  
Kitagawa, M. 748  
Kitagawa, S. 936  
Kitagawa, T. 4523  
Kitajima, I. 4347  
Kitajima, S. 5323  
Kitamura, D. 174  
Kitamura, Y. 2219, 5206  
Kitashiba, H. 5261  
Kitazawa, T. 5747  
Kito, M. 936  
Kitsis, R. N. 5291  
Kitto, S. L. 5137  
Kiuchi, A. 5986  
Kiyama, R. 2505  
Kiyokawa, H. 4712  
Kiyokawa, S. 4645  
Kiyosue, T. 2767  
Kjær, B. 3466, 5916  
Kjærulff, S. 4378  
Kjellbom, P. 2079  
Klaas, M. 1504  
Klauff, P. 3357, 4850  
Klahre, U. 4374  
Klämbt, D. 910  
Klapper, D. G. 1884  
Klatzmann, D. 2162  
Klebanov, Y. 4592  
Kleczkowski, K. 1649  
Klee, H. J. 943, 1875  
Klein, A. 276  
Klein, B. P. 4460  
Klein, D. C. 2239  
Klein, J. 2268, 2849, 3403, 3730, 5247  
Klein, M. 820  
Klein, S. 2922  
Klein, T. M. 3670  
Klein-Lankhorst, R. M. 5498  
Kleinhofs, A. 790, 935, 1975, 2499, 2961, 5003  
Kleinman, R. E. 4618  
Kleinow, T. 3690  
Klemm, M. 5864  
Klempnauer, K. H. 5408  
Klemp, M. 205  
Klett, C. 992, 4940-4941, 5341  
Klett, Ch. 991  
Kleven, S. H. 5978, 5981  
Kleyman, T. R. 948  
Kleyn, P. W. 4289  
Klier, K. 2988  
Klijn, N. 4616  
Klimczak, L. J. 1314  
Klimentowski, S. 2053  
Klimyuk, V. 2668  
Klimyuk, V. I. 2850, 4461  
Kline, D. 2554  
Kling, P. 3829  
Klinga-Levan, K. 3911, 3952  
Klinge, B. 3773, 4392  
Klinken, B. J. W. van 2350  
Klisak, I. 2943  
Klöck, G. 4561  
Kloos, D. 112, 4871  
Klopfenstein, N. B. 3139  
Kloppenburger, J., Jr. 4609  
Klösgen, R. B. 1266, 4839  
Kloska, S. 4865  
Klötli, A. 1715, 3700  
Klucas, R. V. 513  
Klucher, K. M. 3774  
Kluckman, K. 2221  
Klug, W. S. 3630  
Kluijtmans, L. 278  
Klunder, A. J. H. 95  
Klungland, H. 971  
Kmieć, E. B. 3146  
Knapp, D. W. 732  
Knapp, E. 2702, 3685  
Knapp, J. R. 1704  
Knapp, S. 1486  
Knapp, S. J. 1351  
Knauer, N. S. 1350  
Knight, C. D. 915  
Knight, H. 1914  
Knight, K. L. 2278, 4278  
Knight, M. R. 1914, 3384, 3851  
Knight, W. M. 2616  
Knights, C. 4447  
Knoester, M. 4371  
Knoll, B. J. 48  
Knoop, V. 796  
Knops, M. 1120  
Knorr, C. 4889  
Knorr, D. 4246, 5757  
Knott, T. G. 1319  
Knowles, B. B. 5409  
Knowles, D. P. 1540, 3524  
Knowles, V. L. 3367  
Knox, B. 4851  
Knudson, C. M. 1229  
Knudson, D. L. 4685  
Knutson, K. S. 4239  
Knutzon, D. S. 2768, 2773, 3340  
Ko, H. L. 4540, 6021  
Ko, K. 3282  
Ko, K. C. 2016  
Ko, K. S. 594  
Ko, Z. W. 3282  
Ko KwangChool 2016  
Koba, T. 115, 584, 4094  
Kobak, C. J. 2412  
Kobayashi, E. 1941, 2436  
Kobayashi, H. 1445, 4827  
Kobayashi, M. 1860, 3016  
Kobayashi, N. 2974, 4985, 5700  
Kobayashi, R. S. 5157  
Kobayashi, S. 733, 3675, 5034  
Kobayashi, T. 175, 2259, 2464, 2930, 2930, 3244, 3428, 3852  
Kobayashi, Y. 5222  
Kobe, A. 1358  
Koch, C. S. von 2437  
Koch, G. 1754  
Koch, K. E. 1373, 5848  
Kocher, T. D. 286, 1829, 5382  
Kochetov, A. V. 3672  
Kochevenco, A. S. 5553  
Kochieva, E. Z. 5931  
Kociba, G. J. 1744  
Kock, P. A. M. 3844  
Koda, T. 2235  
Kodaira, K. 2182  
Kodama, H. 1131, 2072, 2781, 4673, 4765, 4859  
Kodama, K. 228  
Koebner, R. M. D. 493  
Koebner, R. M. D. 1017  
Koeffler, H. P. 384  
Koehler, M. R. 3912  
Koehorst, H. 5642  
Koeller, D. M. 453, 3430  
Koelsch, B. U. 5376  
Koepsell, H. 3912  
Koes, R. 112, 4871  
Koes, R. E. 10  
Koetje, D. S. 1273  
Koetje, E. 2125  
Koetsier, P. A. 5171  
Kofer, W. 614  
Koff, A. 4712  
Koga, A. 3247  
Kogi, J. 2438  
Kohara, Y. 2926  
Kohchi, T. 1315  
Kohda, C. 1833  
Köhler, G. 5161  
Köhler, U. 3283, 5311, 5648  
Kohlwein, S. D. 4763  
Köhm, B. A. 2208  
Kohmura, N. 4032  
Kohn, J. R. 4787  
Kohno, K. 3405  
Kohno-Murase, J. 66  
Kohout, L. 1564  
Kohoutová, J. 5759  
Köhrle, J. 4725  
Kohrman, D. C. 5361  
Koide, Y. 2880  
Koike, K. 2009  
Koike, M. 2226  
Koike, S. 2351  
Koike, T. 177  
Koikeda, A. 1103  
Koivu, K. 30  
Koivu, K. T. 2712  
Koiwa, H. 2671  
Koiwai, A. 2310  
Koizumi, M. 3062  
Koizumi, N. 5033  
Kojima, C. 20  
Kojima, F. N. 4090  
Kojima, K. 5700  
Kojima, M. 4156  
Kojima, S. 2030, 4207  
Kojima, T. 542, 4549  
Kojima, Y. 4509

- Kok, J. 3718  
 Kok-Westeneng, A. A. 4472  
 Kola, I. 2503, 2694  
 Kola, R. 2694  
 Kolacz, K. H. 717  
 Kolbe, A. 4252  
 Kolen, Z. M. H. 278  
 Kollar, J. 728  
 Kollek, R. 636  
 Kollmorgen, J. F. 571  
 Kolodner, R. D. 5212  
 Kolosov, V. 4770  
 Kolova, L. 1685  
 Koltin, Y. 708  
 Koltunow, A. M. 3775  
 Komai, F. 2540  
 Komamine, A. 581, 786  
 Komano, M. 2764, 4329  
 Komari, T. 2798, 5141, 5649  
 Komatsu, M. 997, 1518, 3913  
 Komatsuda, T. 2975  
 Komeda, Y. 2879, 3298, 4150, 4793  
 Komen, J. 1149, 6094, 6100  
 Kominami, E. 59  
 Kominami, K. 50  
 Kominami, R. 1948  
 Komiya, T. 176  
 Kommisrud, E. 5581  
 Komori, S. 2776  
 Komoto, Y. 1620  
 Komuniecki, R. 2622  
 Konan, N. K. 5150  
 Koncz, C. 5654  
 Kondakova, V. 4050  
 Kondo, K. 6045  
 Kondo, M. 3273  
 Kondo, N. 1823, 2779, 2852, 2854, 3209, 5357  
 Kondo, T. 3851, 3991  
 Kondo, Y. 4882  
 Kondoh, H. 17  
 Kondorosí, Á. 2289, 2675, 3835, 5643, 5785  
 Kondorosí, A. 1242  
 Kong, H. H. 4682  
 Kong HyunHee 4682  
 Kongkiatngam, P. 1498, 5917  
 Kongsuwan, K. 1195  
 Konieczny, G. 5559  
 König, S. 2298  
 Koning, E. A. H. de 95  
 Konishi, M. 4069  
 Konishi, T. 4771  
 Kono, D. H. 5377  
 Konwar, B. K. 5565  
 Konyalian, V. R. 1270  
 Koohmariaie, M. 3926  
 Kooiman, P. M. 1177  
 Kool, A. J. 1180, 1917  
 Koonin, E. V. 1753, 2022, 2239  
 Koopman, P. 1882, 2352, 5286  
 Koornneef, M. 1447, 1812, 5951  
 Kooter, J. 905  
 Kooter, J. M. 4974  
 Kooy, A. van der 2840  
 Kooy, D. van der 3224  
 Kop, D. A. M. van der 3776, 4379  
 Kopchick, J. J. 1704, 2692  
 Kopecký, J. 4662  
 Kopp, B. 5006  
 Koppel', L. A. 1591  
 Koprek, T. 1686  
 Kopriwa, S. 283, 2769, 4852  
 Koprowski, H. 4179  
 Kops, O. 4845  
 Korach, K. S. 1797  
 Korban, S. S. 3507, 4046  
 Korenberg, J. R. 2449, 4402  
 Korfhage, C. 2308, 3773  
 Korlach, J. 3052  
 Korley, R. 3828  
 Kormuták, A. 3997, 4059  
 Kornegay, E. T. 2590  
 Korning, P. G. 3777  
 Kormsmeier, S. J. 1229  
 Korthaus, D. 3429, 3914  
 Kortstee, A. J. 5670  
 Kortt, A. A. 1745  
 Korzun, V. 5918  
 Korzun, V. N. 5468  
 Kos, J. 1025  
 Kosak, H. 5864  
 Koschorz, B. 2349  
 Koseki, K. 228  
 Kosono, S. 2864, 5860  
 Kossarek, L. M. 3915  
 Kössel, H. 2293, 3849, 4875  
 Kossmann, J. 1391, 1404, 3673  
 Kost, B. 3160  
 Kost, N. 1163  
 Kostia, S. 3467, 4730  
 Kostishin, S. 5811  
 Kosturkova, G. 4372  
 Kostyukovich, T. G. 2663  
 Kosuge, K. 774  
 Kosugiyama, M. 464  
 Koszewski, N. 2818  
 Kotake, S. 2906  
 Kothari, S. L. 3072, 3078, 5053  
 Kothary, R. 2570, 5283  
 Kotilainen, M. 274, 1402, 3652  
 Kotilainen, T. 1060  
 Kotrbová, A. 2088  
 Kotsuji, F. 4551  
 Kottier, S. 5641  
 Kotzin, B. L. 5230  
 Kou, K. 336  
 Kouchi, H. 724, 1316, 2307, 5272, 5800, 5859  
 Koukalová, B. 431, 5919  
 Kourtz, L. 3282  
 Koutecká, L. 4584  
 Koutita, O. 3426  
 Kováč, J. 3053  
 Kovačević, N. 1122  
 Kovács, G. 1615, 2720  
 Kovács, M. 3097  
 Kovaleva, V. 713  
 Kovařík, A. 431, 1425, 1968, 5919  
 Kovatch, R. 2249  
 Kovats, S. G. 4289  
 Kovtun, Y. 1424  
 Kowalczyk, K. M. 4226  
 Kowalczyk, J. 5101  
 Kowalski, J. 5775  
 Kowyama, Y. 1093, 1915, 2770, 4094  
 Koyama, H. 1737, 1752, 3558  
 Koyama, K. 241  
 Koyama, N. 3090, 5078  
 Koyama, T. 5323  
 Kozak, C. 3896, 4341  
 Kozak, C. A. 162, 211, 440, 454, 948, 1382, 1479, 2428, 2439-2440, 2461, 2470, 3889, 3904, 3916, 4402, 4430, 4925-4926, 4960, 5239, 5378, 5399  
 Kozak, L. P. 4662  
 Kozbial, P. 5871  
 Koziel, M. 1661  
 Kozik, A. 5798  
 Kozikova, L. V. 2691  
 Kozlosky, C. J. 4403  
 Kozma-Bognar, L. 2826  
 Kozub, G. C. 4972  
 Kraev, A. S. 3331  
 Kraft, D. 3301, 5268  
 Kraft, T. 1983, 3468  
 Krähenbühl, R. 2860  
 Krainer, A. R. 5853  
 Krajci, P. 178  
 Král'ová, I. 5701  
 Královics, R. 1425, 1968  
 Kramer, C. M. 28  
 Kramomtong, I. 5995  
 Krangel, M. S. 2341  
 Krans, J. V. 579  
 Kranz, E. 2870, 3097, 5787  
 Kranz, H. D. 1861  
 Krasikov, T. 5885  
 Krasinski, S. D. 383  
 Krause, K. P. 4680  
 Krause, S. 3111  
 Krausgrill, S. 778  
 Krauss, H. 6017  
 Krauter, K. 2501  
 Kräuter, R. 823  
 Krautwig, B. 1076  
 Kravchenko, V. A. 3228  
 Krawczyk, Z. 4363  
 Krawinkler, M. 5998  
 Krebbers, E. 1155  
 Krebs, S. L. 4267  
 Krebsbach, P. H. 876, 3827  
 Kreigesmann, B. 4455  
 Kreike, C. M. 4472  
 Kreike, J. 1988  
 Kreikemeier, K. K. 4272  
 Kreis, M. 2960, 4795, 4877  
 Krejci, E. 5900  
 Krejčí, P. 4584  
 Krell, S. L. 3167  
 Kremer, E. J. 3823  
 Křen, V. 3419  
 Krens, F. A. 1073, 3661, 4154  
 Kress, C. 3396  
 Kress, M. 2894  
 Kretschmer, J. 2977  
 Kreutz, R. 455, 4414  
 Kreuzer, M. 2581, 4599  
 Krey, G. 370  
 Kriegesmann, B. 3917  
 Kriete, G. 5604  
 Krikorian, A. D. 5054  
 Krimpenfort, P. J. A. 1177  
 Krishnamoorthy, U. 3237  
 Krishnan, H. B. 797  
 Krishnan, V. 467  
 Krishnan Kathiravan 3027  
 Krishnappa, P. 3237  
 KrishnaRaj, S. 570  
 Krištin, J. 3036  
 Kritchmann, N. 5446  
 Krivitzky, M. 2960  
 Kriz, A. L. 2288, 2800, 2861  
 Krizek, B. A. 5312, 5865  
 Kroczyńska, B. 853  
 Kroeger, P. E. 1140  
 Kroell, A. 2821  
 Krogenaes, A. 1105  
 Krogenæs, A. 2555  
 Krogh, H. V. 5992  
 Krogsrud, J. 2068  
 Krol, A. R. van der 2851  
 Krol, M. 4848  
 Kroll, R. G. 2509  
 Krone, P. H. 3665  
 Kroon, J. T. M. 1271, 5665  
 Krougliak, V. A. 2165  
 Krsnik-Rasol, M. 5149  
 Krueger, A. E. 1748  
 Krüger, G. 3826  
 Krüger, J. 3205  
 Kruger, N. J. 1443  
 Kruglova, N. N. 5082  
 Kruglyak, L. 1514, 2903  
 Kruij, A. de 4064, 5092  
 Krull, N. 5228  
 Krumpelman, P. M. 1317  
 Krup, M. 4353  
 Krusberg, L. 2727  
 Krusberg, L. R. 2100  
 Kruse, E. 284, 409  
 Kuai, B. 31  
 Kubalakova, M. 5667  
 Kubasek, W. L. 1447  
 Kubicki, A. 4853  
 Kubo, A. 2852  
 Kubo, K. M. 3990  
 Kubo, M. 177, 1381  
 Kubo, N. 4846  
 Kubo, T. 1984  
 Kuboki, Y. 1029, 1976, 1985  
 Kubota, T. 1318  
 Kuć, J. A. 4232  
 Kucera, G. 167  
 Kucera, G. T. 2183  
 Küchenmeister, U. 3593  
 Kucherlapati, R. 5212  
 Kuchitsu, K. 5800  
 Kuchko, A. A. 3231  
 Kuchler, K. 2248  
 Kuchling, R. 5698  
 Kück, U. 5313  
 Kudla, J. 5507  
 Kudlow, J. E. 53  
 Kudo, T. 3732  
 Kudou, R. 3054  
 Kudoyarova, G. R. 2887  
 Kuefer, M. U. 5347  
 Kuehnle, A. R. 3151  
 Kuhlmeier, C. 2860, 3335  
 Kuhlman, P. 2771  
 Kühn, C. 3918, 4953, 5426  
 Kuhn, D. N. 501  
 Kühn, H. 1412  
 Kuhn, M. 3921  
 Kühn, R. 5379  
 Kuhn, R. M. 5326  
 Kuhnlein, U. 1834  
 Kui, L. 4904  
 Kui Li 4904  
 Kuin, H. 1276  
 Kuiper, G. G. J. M. 4731  
 Kuiper, M. 2508, 2952  
 Kuiper, M. T. R. 5016  
 Kuisk, I. R. 2814  
 Kukiłka, G. L. 192  
 Kuklin, N. A. 4259  
 Kukowska-Latallo, J. F. 4142  
 Kular, B. 397  
 Kulbe, G. 470  
 Kuldeep Singh 5920  
 Kulembeka, H. 5634  
 Kuleva, L. V. 5742  
 Kulickova, L. 3533  
 Kulikova, A. L. 1591  
 Kulkarni, A. B. 211, 5239  
 Kulkarni, V. M. 1077  
 Kullaya, A. 1034  
 Kulomaa, M. S. 2279  
 Kulseth, M. A. 178  
 Kumagai, F. 2772  
 Kumanan, K. 2052  
 Kumanishi, T. 175  
 Kumar, A. 3358-3359, 5195  
 Kumar, A. M. 3275, 3778  
 Kumar, D. 5969  
 Kumar, H. D. 3631  
 Kumar, K. 6051  
 Kumar, M. 548  
 Kumar, P. 1641  
 Kumar, P. A. 1078, 1862  
 Kumar, R. 2138, 3284  
 Kumar, S. 3191, 3769, 5996  
 Kumar, V. L. 45  
 Kumari, M. 5287  
 Kumashiro, T. 2798, 5141, 5649  
 Kume, H. 4315  
 Kume, K. 3253  
 Kume, T. 1002, 4432  
 Kumlehn, J. 1079  
 Kumlehn, J. J. 5594  
 Kump, B. 3469  
 Kündig, C. 1243  
 Kundig, T. M. 3219  
 Kunert, K. 414  
 Kunert, K. J. 2654  
 Kung, S. D. 1376, 1910, 3760  
 Kung ShainDow 1376, 1910, 3760  
 Kunieda, T. 972, 1941, 2436, 2815  
 Kunita, S. 1733  
 Kunitake, H. 3055, 3708, 4658  
 Kunkel, T. 5212  
 Kunnath-Muglia, L. M. 5399  
 Kuntz, M. 276  
 Kunz, H. W. 224, 3966  
 Kunze, B. 4420  
 Kunze, G. 1440, 5055  
 Kunze, I. 5055  
 Kunze, R. 718, 3360, 5303  
 Kuo, A. 3710  
 Kuo, C. H. 2275  
 Küpfer, P. 5276  
 Kupper, T. S. 2510  
 Kuramochi, T. 4207  
 Kuramoto, T. 2947  
 Kuranuki, Y. 6043  
 Kurata, N. 1029, 1980, 2009, 3311, 3456  
 Kurata, S. 3316  
 Kuratani, S. 1230  
 Kuretake, S. 5582  
 Kurihara, H. 2443  
 Kurihara, T. 4168, 4665  
 Kurihara, Y. 2443, 3287  
 Kurima, K. 179



- Kurimasa, A. 4949  
 Kurimoto, Y. 4739  
 Kuritz, T. 2601  
 Kuriyama, T. 4949  
 Kurl, R. N. 252  
 Kurnit, D. M. 5349  
 Kuroda, H. 665, 798, 3361  
 Kuroiwa, T. 5067  
 Kurosawa, N. 180, 5288  
 Kurre, U. 138  
 Kurtén, U. 1680, 2670, 3101  
 Kurtz, T. W. 3419  
 Kurup, S. 5099  
 Kurz, W. G. W. 620  
 Kurzbauer, R. 5685  
 Kusaba, M. 4483  
 Kusaba, S. 2853  
 Kusakabe, M. 684, 5394  
 Kusakabe, T. 17  
 Kusama, Y. 5022  
 Kusano, T. 799, 2751  
 Kush, A. 4750  
 Kushi, T. 4258  
 Kushnir, S. 2774, 3258, 4768  
 Kusiak, C. 81  
 Kusnetsov, V. V. 2831  
 Küster, H. 2297  
 Kusuda, K. 2930  
 Kusumi, K. 4843  
 Kusumi, T. 2387, 2795  
 Kusumoto, H. 1482, 1942  
 Kusunoki, S. 160  
 Kut, O. M. 3117  
 Kutas, E. N. 3073  
 Kutcher, H. R. 4473  
 Kutish, G. F. 5681  
 Kuwahara, T. 2854  
 Kuwahara, K. 4286  
 Kuwahara, M. 1850, 3302  
 Kuwahara-Rundell, A. 657  
 Kuwajima, M. 4435  
 Kuwano, K. 4564  
 Kuwano, R. 5822  
 Kuwata, S. 2310, 5779  
 Kuykendall, L. D. 1244  
 Kuz'michev, G. D. 3594  
 Kwabi-Addo, B. 21  
 Kwag, J. H. 5100  
 Kwak, B. O. 2582  
 Kwak, J. M. 4860  
 Kwak JuneMyoung 4860  
 Kwan, M. 2254  
 Kwan, T. 3260  
 Kwan Mei 2254  
 Kwang, J. 1789  
 Kwart, M. 3757  
 Kwok, K. H. 5758  
 Kwok, S. C. M. 3725  
 Kwon, H. M. 1196  
 Kwon, K. 2579  
 Kwon, O. C. 1095  
 Kwon, O. J. 440, 2440  
 Kwon, T. 1426  
 Kwon, Y. M. 3230, 4753, 5205  
 Kwon HyukMoo 1196  
 Kwon OhChang 1095  
 Kwon OhJoo 440  
 Kwon YoungMyung 4753, 5205  
 Kwun, I. C. 4860  
 Kwun IlChan 4860  
 Kyo, M. 34  
 KyungSoo Hahm 624  
 Kyvsgaard, N. C. 1051  
 La Thangue, N. B. 1141  
 Laan, M. 3425  
 Laasch, H. 2873  
 Laat, A. de 3651  
 Labarère, J. 3787, 3973, 3981, 3999, 4015, 4982  
 Labbé, H. 1392  
 Laberge, S. 25, 4530  
 Labhili, M. 1863  
 Labosky, P. A. 4421, 5220  
 Lacaille, V. 5338  
 Lacalandra, G. M. 4065  
 Laccorne, C. 2960  
 Lacerenza, N. G. 916  
 Lacey, C. N. D. 3969  
 Lachmann, S. 3025  
 Lackie, J. M. 645  
 Lacomme, C. 4700  
 Lacroix, R. 1332  
 Lacroute, F. 3269  
 Lacy, E. 5450  
 Lacy, M. L. 4267  
 Lader, E. 1800  
 Ladha, J. K. 2014, 2999  
 Ladiges, P. Y. 1365  
 Ladoñ, D. 3878  
 Laface, D. 657  
 LaFayette, P. R. 3285  
 Lafiandra, D. 485, 4989  
 LaFleur, G. J., Jr. 4290  
 Lafleuriel, J. 1489  
 Lafont, F. 727  
 Lafont, J. P. 1741  
 Lagarde, D. 3362  
 Lagercrantz, U. 1673, 2976  
 Lago, C. T. 2902  
 Lagrange, T. 904  
 Lagudah, E. S. 5264  
 Lagziel, A. 3919  
 Lahav, E. 497  
 Lahbib-Mansais, Y. 1474, 2929, 2932, 3411, 4275, 5419, 5456  
 Lahiri, D. K. 2437  
 Lahlou-Kassi, A. 5627  
 Lahnsteiner, F. 2115  
 Lahoud, M. H. 2503, 2694  
 Lahti, J. M. 182  
 Lai, F. A. 2263  
 Lai, M. M. C. 2805  
 Lai, R. J. M. 2344  
 Lai, S. S. 2067  
 Lai, S. Y. 5683  
 Lai ShauYan 5683  
 Laibach, F. 6051  
 Laidler, V. 1319  
 Laigret, F. 495, 4005  
 Laikre, L. 3920  
 Lainé, E. 1561  
 Laino, P. 3485  
 Lainson, F. A. 1215  
 Laird, P. W. 4813  
 Lairy, G. 5047  
 Lajonchere, G. 3565  
 Lake, J. P. 4448  
 Lakey, N. D. 2806, 4289  
 Lakhapaul, S. 482  
 Lakich, M. M. 376  
 Lakshmanan, N. 3921  
 Lakso, M. 4631  
 Lal, S. K. 1320  
 Laliberté, S. 5071  
 Lalley, P. A. 3414  
 Lalli, E. 1141  
 Lally, N. C. 4521  
 Laloue, M. 5270  
 Lam, E. 3368  
 Lam, H. M. 5849  
 Lam, T. J. 4744-4745  
 Lam, T. J. G. M. 5706  
 Lam, V. M. S. 4276  
 Lama, S. N. del 4422  
 Lamandé, N. 337  
 Lamattina, L. 4701  
 Lamb, C. 1372, 1467, 2803, 3817, 4373  
 Lamb, C. J. 905, 3861  
 Lambardi, M. 3056  
 Lambert, P. 1191  
 Lambert, R. J. 5492  
 Lambracht, D. 255, 973  
 Lamers, W. 2158  
 Lammeren, A. A. M. van 119, 605  
 Lamond, A. I. 2628  
 Lamont, S. J. 2940, 3921, 4449  
 Lamothe, B. 3712  
 Lanahan, M. B. 943, 1875  
 Lanaud, C. 1986, 5482  
 Lance, R. C. M. 2008, 5494  
 Lancelin, D. 2687  
 Lancelot, R. 1541  
 Lancien, M. 3761  
 Landegren, U. 4626  
 Lander, E. 1514  
 Lander, E. S. 473-474, 1931, 2903  
 Landry, B. S. 1964, 2963  
 Landry, D. 3246, 4200  
 Landsberger, N. 1927  
 Landschütze, V. 285, 917, 1414  
 Landsmann, J. 3619, 4175-4177  
 Lane, M. D. 2345  
 Lane, P. W. 451  
 Lane, T. F. 1382  
 Lanfermeijer, F. C. 1438  
 Lang, E. 5106  
 Lang, Y. 3145  
 Lange, A. J. 251  
 Lange, C. E. 3057  
 Lange, D. 5475  
 Lange, F. D. 571  
 Lange, H. 3006  
 Lange, T. 816  
 Lange, W. 3111, 5498  
 Langendonck, A. van 1061, 5583  
 Langenkämper, G. 2791  
 Langenkemper, K. 5654  
 Langeveld, S. A. 1665  
 Langin, D. 5233  
 Langowski, J. L. 3252  
 Langridge, P. 673, 1485, 2977, 5494  
 Langston, A. A. 5356  
 Lanier, L. L. 2353  
 Lanneluc, I. 2441, 4423  
 Lannér-Herrera, C. 3982  
 Lantier, F. 3944  
 Lantier, I. 3944  
 Lantz, S. E. 1628  
 Lanza, I. 2036  
 Lanzini, S. 2308  
 Laparra, H. 1666  
 Lapinjoki, S. P. 1011  
 Lapitan, N. L. V. 504  
 Laplace, C. 147  
 Lapointe, J. 25  
 Lapointe, S. 1102  
 Lappartient, A. 5144  
 Lapveteläinen, T. 2216  
 Lara, J. de 1256, 5452  
 Laramore, C. L. 4646  
 Larcher, F. 2187  
 Lardizabal, K. 3676  
 Lardizabal, K. D. 2768  
 Larivière, L. 2459  
 Larkin, P. J. 405  
 Laroche, A. 1321, 3442, 4217  
 Larochelle, R. 6002  
 LaRochelle, W. J. 4812  
 Larsen, J. K. 2256  
 Larsen, N. J. 5380  
 Larsen, P. R. 343  
 Larson, M. E. 4239  
 Larson, R. L. 4087  
 Larson, T. A. 5130  
 Larsson, C. 3149  
 Larsson, C. 1472, 4772  
 Larsson, H. 4772  
 Larte, R. 3713  
 LaRue, T. 5798  
 Lasa, A. 4009  
 Laser, B. 5313  
 Lashermes, P. 1987  
 Laskowski, M. J. 1921  
 LaSota, L. R. 5618  
 Lasser, G. 5177  
 Lasserre, E. 4773  
 Lasserre, F. 2163  
 Lassner, M. W. 2773, 3676  
 Last, R. L. 800-801, 1341, 1398  
 Lastowiecki, P. 358  
 László, M. 2720  
 Laten, H. M. 5780  
 Latham, K. E. 3324  
 Lathe, R. 5131  
 Lathrop, G. M. 455, 2947, 3419  
 Latif, F. 1470  
 Latimer, T. 657  
 Latorre, A. 5355  
 Lattier, D. 3008  
 Lättig, K. 796  
 Lau, E. L. 2124  
 Lau, K. 5212  
 Lau, Y. F. C. 2330  
 Laude, H. 1191  
 Laudie, M. 2758, 2960  
 Laudoyer, O. 64  
 Laughlin, T. F. 2923  
 Laughnan, J. R. 2138  
 Laughner, B. 1864  
 Laukkanen, M. O. 2279  
 Laulier, M. 3516  
 Launis, K. 1661, 3700  
 Laurain, D. 4051  
 Laurell, H. 5233  
 Laurent, P. 959  
 Laurent, V. 1986  
 Laurent, Y. 5599  
 Lauri, P. 2650, 3039, 5645  
 Lauridsen, P. 938  
 Laurie, D. 5892  
 Laurie, D. A. 5000  
 Laurie, S. 3007  
 Laurincik, J. 4024  
 Laux, T. 1913  
 Lauzurica, P. 2341  
 Laval, S. 2909, 3402  
 LaVallee, B. J. 716-717  
 Lavau, M. 323  
 Lavenir, I. 5130  
 Lavenue, A. 4916  
 Laverrière, J. N. 4807  
 Lavi, U. 497  
 Lavia, G. I. 4054  
 Lavialle, F. 2176  
 Lavin, M. 2309  
 Lavin, M. F. 2272  
 Lavitrano, M. 4145  
 Lavoire, M. C. 5076  
 Law, A. S. 136  
 Law, C. N. 1642  
 Law, I. J. 3779-3780  
 Law, J. H. 697  
 Lawitts, J. 2695  
 Lawlor, D. A. 4734  
 Lawrence, E. B. 715  
 Lawrence, G. J. 1216  
 Lawrence, J. 5452  
 Lawrence, M. J. 5099  
 Lawrence, S. 2481  
 Lawrence, S. B. 5187  
 Lawrence, S. D. 1864  
 Lawrence, W. C. 5708  
 Lawson, E. J. R. 5209  
 Lawson, M. A. 4804  
 Lawton, K. 1224  
 Lawton, M. 5274  
 Lawton, M. A. 2803  
 Laxalt, A. M. 4701  
 Lay, V. 1922  
 Lazar, M. 337  
 Lazar, M. A. 4802  
 Lazareva, S. E. 5675  
 Lazarides, E. 753  
 Lazarus, C. M. 2306  
 Lazzari, G. 5029  
 Lazzaroni, N. 5310  
 Lazzeri, P. 71, 3680, 5640  
 Lazzeri, P. A. 665, 4627  
 Le, Q. V. 5144  
 Le, T. 28  
 Le Beau, M. M. 2427  
 Le Blancq, S. M. 1193  
 Le Brun, N. 5714  
 Le Buanec, B. 6083  
 Le Chalony, C. 3405  
 Le Deunff, Y. 1572  
 Le Dréan, Y. 3323  
 Le Drean, Y. 5301  
 Le Gal, F. 4576  
 Le Gall, G. 1532, 1767  
 Le Guilloux, M. 2998  
 Le Pasleir, D. 1489  
 Le Paslier, D. 988  
 Le Querrec, F. 4752  
 Le Quintec, O. 11  
 Le Ray, D. 2207  
 Le Roy, P. 2929  
 Lea, V. 2008  
 Leach, D. R. F. 2629  
 Leach, R. J. 5251  
 Learned, R. M. 3853  
 Leary, R. F. 4956  
 Leary, S. E. C. 4196  
 Leaver, C. J. 1298, 3382  
 Leaver, J. 5169  
 Lebel, E. G. 1667  
 LeBlanc-Stracewski, J. 2501  
 LeBoeuf, R. C. 4424  
 Lebreton, F. 5718

- Lebrun, J. J. 1877  
 Lebrun, M. 2789  
 Lech, J. J. 3008  
 Lechamy, A. 2960, 4877  
 Lechniak, D. 2527, 4073  
 Leclerc, G. 2281  
 Leclerc, G. M. 3108  
 Lecomte, J. 1549  
 Ledbetter, J. A. 2504  
 Ledda, S. 2528  
 Ledebauer, A. 3718  
 Leder, P. 1382, 3710  
 Ledley, F. D. 660  
 Leduc, N. 572, 1684, 3160, 5650  
 Lee, A. 187  
 Lee, B. C. 1114, 4012  
 Lee, B. W. 4239  
 Lee, C. 52  
 Lee, C. H. 1888, 2659, 3794, 4640, 4703  
 Lee, C. Y. 1539  
 Lee, D. A. 4932  
 Lee, D. C. 1313  
 Lee, D. K. 2016, 2184  
 Lee, D. M. 4292  
 Lee, D. S. 171  
 Lee, E. 4631  
 Lee, E. J. 5455  
 Lee, E. S. 538, 4550  
 Lee, E. Y. 44  
 Lee, F. M. 3150  
 Lee, G. 334  
 Lee, G. J. 410  
 Lee, H. 4720  
 Lee, H. J. 338  
 Lee, H. L. 1668  
 Lee, H. S. 672, 3230, 5097  
 Lee, H. T. 3306  
 Lee, H. Y. 281, 1858, 4703  
 Lee, I. 1258  
 Lee, J. E. 5442  
 Lee, J. H. 918, 5921  
 Lee, J. J. 4289  
 Lee, J. M. 5058  
 Lee, J. S. 1141, 3230, 4754  
 Lee, K. 52  
 Lee, K. B., Jr. 5126  
 Lee, K. H. 61  
 Lee, K. J. 456, 1943, 3922  
 Lee, K. K. 538  
 Lee, K. N. 1114  
 Lee, K. S. 2816, 4291  
 Lee, L. 3677, 4646  
 Lee, M. 2988, 3908, 3983, 5131, 5462, 5702, 5737  
 Lee, M. E. 4287  
 Lee, M. G. S. 1193, 4689  
 Lee, M. H. 4640, 4703  
 Lee, M. S. 4774  
 Lee, N. M. 117  
 Lee, P. D. 5795  
 Lee, R. H. 212  
 Lee, R. L. 5381  
 Lee, S. 4661, 4782, 5703  
 Lee, S. C. 858  
 Lee, S. H. 281, 1858, 4748, 4774, 4986, 5922  
 Lee, S. I. 3782  
 Lee, S. J. 282, 339, 2001, 2978, 4008, 5493  
 Lee, S. K. 1149  
 Lee, S. N. 1065  
 Lee, S. R. 3316  
 Lee, S. S. 2119  
 Lee, S. T. 1538  
 Lee, S. W. 4197  
 Lee, S. Y. 770, 943, 1313, 2802, 3261, 3794, 4774  
 Lee, T. K. 870  
 Lee, T. van de 2508  
 Lee, W. H. 5201  
 Lee, W. J. 1829, 5382  
 Lee, W. S. 4287  
 Lee, W. Y. 4012  
 Lee, Y. 52  
 Lee, Y. A. 4414  
 Lee, Y. C. 5877  
 Lee, Y. G. 1858  
 Lee, Y. H. 37, 339, 692  
 Lee, Y. K. 456, 1893, 1943, 3922  
 Lee, Y. O. 3470  
 Lee, Y. R. J. 3363  
 Lee, Y. W. 2354  
 Lee ChihHao 1888  
 Lee ChoonHwan 3794, 4640, 4703  
 Lee DongChul 1313  
 Lee DonKyun 2016  
 Lee FengMing 3150  
 Lee HeeLee 1668  
 Lee HungTu 3306  
 Lee HyeunSe 672  
 Lee HyoYeon 1858, 4703  
 Lee HyunSook 5097  
 Lee JeongHee 918  
 Lee JongSeob 4754  
 Lee KeeSook 2816, 4291  
 Lee MalSoon 4774  
 Lee MiHee 4640, 4703  
 Lee MuEn 4287  
 Lee PingDu 5795  
 Lee SangHe 4748  
 Lee SangHyeob 943  
 Lee SangHyoung 4774  
 Lee SangYeb 3261, 3794  
 Lee SangYeol 1313, 4774  
 Lee SangYeoul 2802  
 Lee SeonHa 1858  
 Lee SeRok 3316  
 Lee SeungJae 339, 2001  
 Lee SeYong 770  
 Lee ShanNan 1065  
 Lee ShengChung 858  
 Lee ShoTone 1538  
 Lee SiWoo 4197  
 Lee Sooln 3782  
 Lee SooSeong 2119  
 Lee WenSen 4287  
 Lee WonHong 5201  
 Lee WooJai 1829  
 Lee YiChing 5877  
 Lee-Yoon, D. 181  
 Lee YoungHan 339  
 Lee YoungGil 1858  
 Lee YoungWon 2354  
 Leeb, T. 3733-3734, 3831, 4888, 4940-4941, 5341  
 Leenhouts, K. J. 3718  
 Lees, S. J. 2204  
 Leese, H. J. 3012, 4028  
 Leeuwen, F. W. van 302  
 Leeuwen, W. van 5254  
 Lefebvre, D. 3599  
 Lefebvre, O. 1208  
 Lefebvre, V. 5289  
 Lefol, E. 5619, 6095  
 Legan, P. K. 2255  
 Legavre, T. 84, 5646  
 Legendre, A. M. 1052  
 Léger, C. 1153  
 Legg, E. J. 3645  
 Legge, B. 1998  
 Legge, W. G. 4473  
 Legocki, A. B. 835  
 Legrain, S. 4356  
 Legrand, M. 886  
 Legrand, P. 5908  
 Legras, C. 4144  
 Legris, G. 1701  
 Leguay, J. J. 4699  
 Lehman, A. 4854  
 Lehmann, J. 919, 5262  
 Lehmann, U. 1669  
 Lehmkuhl, H. D. 1789  
 Lehn, D. A. 198  
 Lehne, R. 4113  
 Lehner, A. 1988  
 Lehrach, H. 1945, 3403, 4415  
 Lehrner, R. I. 2285  
 Lehto, K. M. 2712  
 Lei, F. 4098  
 Leibel, R. L. 2898, 5350  
 Leibenguth, F. 2404  
 Leibfried-Rutledge, M. L. 2544-2545, 4063  
 Leibiger, B. 871  
 Leibiger, I. B. 871  
 Leibo, S. P. 4582, 5034, 5076, 5533  
 Leibold, W. 2821  
 Leibowitz, J. 469  
 Leibowitz, M. D. 4366  
 Leidreiter, K. 3364  
 Leighton, P. A. 2355, 2817  
 Leij, F. A. A. M. de 4114  
 Leijon, K. 466  
 Leipprandt, J. R. 5428  
 Leiro, J. 2044  
 Leister, D. 2701, 2711  
 Leitão, A. 4160  
 Leitges, M. 5762  
 Lejeune, B. 1032, 1332  
 Lelandais, M. 2654  
 Lele, Z. 3665  
 Lellis, W. A. 3598  
 Lema, G. 5085  
 Lema, J. M. 2597  
 Lemahieu, V. 443  
 Lemaire, L. 987  
 Lemaire, S. 2846  
 LeMaréchal, P. 3761  
 Lemasters, J. J. 2280  
 Lembertas, A. V. 3412  
 Lemerrier, B. 2065  
 LeMeur, M. 45, 3225  
 Lemieux, B. 3293  
 Lenčuchová, L. 2063  
 Lendahl, U. 379, 2152  
 Lenchau, Z. 1037  
 Leng, X. G. 5018, 5529  
 Leng XiGang 5018, 5529  
 Lengeling, A. 2442, 3429  
 Lenghaus, C. 1525  
 Lenstra, J. A. 2055, 2435  
 Lent, J. W. M. van 2886  
 León, F. A. P. de 3923  
 León, F. A. Ponce de 3963  
 León, J. 5868  
 Leon, J. A. 743  
 León, P. 4778  
 Leonard, W. J. 2439  
 Leonardi, A. 2998  
 Leonardsson, G. 2723  
 Leone, P. 979, 2406, 5407  
 Leone, T. C. 5163  
 Leong, J. A. C. 1727  
 Leoni, G. 2528  
 Leopold, J. 919, 5262  
 Lepetit, M. 2750, 3362  
 Lepiniec, L. 2774  
 Lepié, J. C. 1777, 2385  
 Lepnova, N. A. 5534  
 Lepourry, L. 4356, 5172  
 Leppens, G. 3530  
 Lerbs-Mache, S. 904, 4855  
 Lerchl, J. 2298  
 Lerma, V. 1107  
 Lerman, M. I. 1470  
 Lerner, D. R. 2303  
 Lerner, T. J. 5381  
 LeRoith, D. 309  
 Leroith, D. 315  
 LeRoith, D. 5662  
 Lerouge, P. 4387  
 Leroux, C. 5785  
 Leroux, G. 3260  
 Leroy, P. 499, 3477, 5496  
 Leroy, P. L. 2402  
 Leroy-Setrin, S. 1741  
 Lesage, M. C. 1741  
 Lescure, B. 1342, 2960, 4840  
 Leski, M. L. 127  
 Lesot, A. 2775  
 Lesslauer, W. 2179  
 Lester, D. H. 3924  
 Lester, L. B. 4293  
 Letarte, M. 1759  
 Letellier, A. 5687  
 Leterme, S. 3840  
 Letesson, J. J. 1749  
 Letham, D. S. 3169  
 L'Etoile, N. 2862  
 Letts, V. A. 974  
 Leu, W. M. 2855  
 Leu WeiMing 2855  
 Leuenberger, J. 4410  
 Leung, J. 885, 3404  
 Leung, P. C. K. 4732  
 Leuschner, C. 5140  
 Leustek, T. 2288, 4782-4783  
 Leuven, F. van 713, 3263  
 Lev-Yadun, S. 5825  
 Leva, A. 573  
 Leva, A. R. 3069  
 Levak-Frank, S. 2222  
 Levan, G. 972, 994, 2431, 3952  
 Levan, K. 4734  
 Levering, C. K. 2773  
 Levéziel, H. 457, 959, 5639  
 Leveziel, H. 2899  
 Levick, M. P. 4198  
 Levin, I. 2405, 5454  
 Levin, J. Z. 920  
 Levin, M. L. 5383  
 Levine, E. B. 715  
 Levine, L. S. 2530  
 Levings, C. S., III 2138, 2845  
 Levinson, D. M. 2903  
 Levisohn, S. 5981  
 Levy, A. 5228  
 Levy, A. A. 5308, 5314  
 Levy, D. E. 2722  
 Levy, E. R. 1636  
 Levy, F. 2979  
 Levy, G. 469  
 Levy, L. 1191, 1780  
 Lew, D. 657  
 Lewen, K. 5555  
 Lewin, H. A. 970, 3927, 4396  
 Lewis, E. J. 4417  
 Lewis, J. B. 1723, 1742  
 Lewis, K. 1257  
 Lewis, M. A. 3615, 5620  
 Lewis, M. E. 73  
 Lewis, P. E. 2401, 2895-2896  
 Lewis-Henderson, W. R. 3372  
 Lewitt, M. S. 54  
 Lewontin, R. C. 6102  
 Ley, T. J. 4345  
 Leyhe, B. 4885, 5366  
 Leyva, A. 1132  
 Lezin, F. 5083  
 L'Huillier, P. J. 5172  
 Li, B. J. 1162, 5143  
 Li, B. L. 2299  
 Li, B. S. 2275  
 Li, C. D. 5494  
 Li, E. 2319  
 Li, G. C. 4891  
 Li, H. 182, 233, 1540, 2814  
 Li, H. B. 3512  
 Li, H. C. 1568  
 Li, H. H. 3998  
 Li, H. M. 1427, 1905  
 Li, H. P. 2805, 5194  
 Li, H. Q. 5145  
 Li, J. 543, 3790, 4052, 5514  
 Li, J. H. 1171  
 Li, J. J. 5390  
 Li, J. K. 4690  
 Li, J. M. 1601, 3505-3506, 5850  
 Li, J. Q. 4918, 5019  
 Li, J. R. 4474  
 Li, J. X. 1512  
 Li, J. Y. 800-801, 5451  
 Li, L. 3816, 3874  
 Li, L. J. 5020  
 Li, L. M. 4632  
 Li, M. 3176  
 Li, N. 4690, 4917, 4967, 5020  
 Li, P. F. 574  
 Li, P. H. 854, 3207, 3607  
 Li, Q. S. 411  
 Li, Q. T. 3175  
 Li, R. G. 4987  
 Li, S. 5997  
 Li, S. A. 5390  
 Li, S. F. 2300  
 Li, S. J. 1569, 1605  
 Li, S. W. 2216  
 Li, S. Y. 2911  
 Li, T. Y. 1782  
 Li, W. H. 137, 4295, 4511  
 Li, W. L. 4488  
 Li, W. M. 1885  
 Li, W. Z. 3098  
 Li, X. 458, 1044, 1475, 2907, 3413, 4723  
 Li, X. B. 2686, 3058, 3691, 5263  
 Li, X. G. 4218



- |                                |                             |                                          |                          |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Li, X. H. 1338, 1590           | Liao, C. F. 860             | Lin, P. 5536                             | Liu, D. L. 5158          |
| Li, X. J. 183                  | Liao, F. 4416               | Lin, Q. 4314, 4776                       | Liu, D. W. 4918, 5019    |
| Li, X. M. 5235                 | Liao, H. J. 744             | Lin, Q. L. 2541                          | Liu, D. X. 1746          |
| Li, X. Q. 32, 3559, 4053       | Liao, I. C. 689             | Lin, S. 951                              | Liu, F. 3095             |
| Li, Y. 3095                    | Liao, Q. X. 1570            | Lin, S. Q. 2541                          | Liu, G. 2550             |
| Li, Y. F. 2960                 | Liao, W. S. L. 364          | Lin, S. Y. 1029, 1976                    | Liu, G. S. 3095          |
| Li, Y. H. 1743                 | Liao, X. 5384-5385          | Lin, W. 85, 5851                         | Liu, G. Y. 2558          |
| Li, Y. S. 2692                 | Liao, Y. K. 1080-1081       | Lin, Y. 736                              | Liu, G. Z. 2686          |
| Li, Z. 2550, 3121, 4344        | Liao, Z. Z. 1570            | Lin, Y. C. 1610                          | Liu, H. C. 184, 2462     |
| Li, Z. D. 5535                 | Liao Feng 4416              | Lin, Y. R. 1501, 4476                    | Liu, H. L. 4908          |
| Li, Z. H. 3781                 | Liao HongJun 744            | Lin, Y. W. P. 1609                       | Liu, H. X. 3365, 4374    |
| Li, Z. J. 2166, 4639           | Liao QiaoXia 1570           | Lin, Z. W. 3998                          | Liu, H. Y. 1538          |
| Li, Z. K. 1501, 3995           | Liao ZhaoZhou 1570          | Lin ChenTao 412, 1314                    | Liu, J. 1352-1353, 4214  |
| Li, Z. W. 4633                 | Liaud, M. F. 3283           | Lin ChiHui 3842                          | Liu, J. H. 2857          |
| Li, Z. Y. 5799                 | Liaw, L. 5220               | Lin ChinHo 35                            | Liu, J. R. 5544, 6041    |
| Li BaiLin 2299                 | Libbenga, K. R. 2840        | Lin ChiTsai 802, 846                     | Liu, J. S. 4919          |
| Li BaoJian 1162, 5143          | Libeau, G. 1541             | Lin ChuYung 3363, 3611                   | Liu, J. W. 4243          |
| Li GuoChen 4891                | Libertini, A. 608           | Lin DaWei 2543                           | Liu, J. Y. 2301          |
| Li HongChao 1568               | Liboriussen, T. 5027        | Lin HongXuan 5739, 5912                  | Liu, K. 2723             |
| Li HongHua 3998                | Licciardi, F. 1054          | Lin JhyJhu 35                            | Liu, K. F. 4891          |
| Li HongQing 5145               | Licence, S. T. 4398         | Lin JingZhong 4475                       | Liu, L. 4777             |
| Li HsouMin 1427                | Lichkov, A. 1571, 3041      | Lin KaiWei M. 2364                       | Liu, L. F. 5877          |
| Li HuaPing 5194                | Lichtenstein, C. 3751       | Lin LihYuan 756                          | Liu, L. J. 2686          |
| Li Hui 2814                    | Lichtenstein, D. L. 1744    | Lin MingTse 802                          | Liu, N. 1834             |
| Li Jia 4052                    | Lichter, P. 2252            | Lin QingLiang 2541                       | Liu, P. 2190             |
| Li JiangKui 4690               | Licois, D. 5017             | Lin Quan 4776                            | Liu, Q. 5386             |
| Li JianMing 5850               | Lidgett, A. J. 1322         | Lin ShaoYang 1029, 1976                  | Liu, Q. H. 2924          |
| Li JiaQi 4918, 5019            | Lidmer, A. S. 340           | Lin Shin 951                             | Liu, Q. L. 2227          |
| Li JiaYang 800-801             | Lie, Ø. 996, 3948           | Lin ShunQuan 2541                        | Liu, R. Z. 4920, 5014    |
| Li JieRan 4474                 | Liébana, E. 1542, 5967      | Lin YannRong 1501, 4476                  | Liu, S. C. 1501, 5107    |
| Li JiHong 1171                 | Liebau, E. 4691             | Lin ZhenWu 3998                          | Liu, S. M. 2818          |
| Li JiMing 3505-3506            | Lieber, A. 4143             | Linares, C. 5924                         | Liu, S. Y. 341           |
| Li Juan 3790                   | Liebesch, B. 1736           | Lind, P. 1051, 5992                      | Liu, T. H. A. 2664       |
| Li JunMing 1601                | Liebl, I. 3664              | Lindahl, K. F. 255, 973, 988             | Liu, X. 185              |
| Li JunYa 5451                  | Liebman, J. 876             | Lindahl, T. 646                          | Liu, X. C. 5014          |
| Li LaiJi 5020                  | Liechty, M. C. 975          | Linde, D. C. 4180                        | Liu, X. W. 3560          |
| Li Li 3816, 3874               | Lieman, J. 1471, 3893       | Linde, N. 2043                           | Liu, Y. 44, 5420         |
| Li LiMin 4632                  | Lien, S. 971                | Linde-Laursen, I. 1997, 2987, 4484, 5925 | Liu, Y. F. 4921          |
| Li Ning 4690, 4917, 4967, 5020 | Liere, K. 1865              | Linder, C. R. 4617, 4996                 | Liu, Y. G. 494           |
| Li QingShun 411                | Lierop, M. J. C. van 4307   | Linder, H. P. 2287                       | Liu, Y. Z. 1606          |
| Li QiuTang 3175                | Liess, B. 1734              | Lindhout, P. 1025, 5502                  | Liu, Z. 544, 1055, 5387  |
| Li RuGang 4987                 | Liew, O. W. 5958            | Lindman, B. J. 1791                      | Liu, Z. B. 1456          |
| Li ShiWu 2216                  | Lifschitz, E. 426, 4375     | Lindow, S. E. 3187, 4178                 | Liu, Z. Y. 2686          |
| Li ShuJun 1569, 1605           | Lightfoot, D. A. 4981, 5459 | Lindpaintner, K. 455, 4414               | Liu ChengYu 4264         |
| Li ShuYu 2911                  | Lightman, S. L. 5228        | Lindroth, A. 4656                        | Liu ChunMing 5794        |
| Li SongFeng 2300               | Lightowlers, M. W. 5187     | Lindsay, G. C. 2685                      | Liu ChunQing 4702        |
| Li TaiYuan 1782                | Lightowlers, R. 4756        | Lindsey, J. S. 4734                      | Liu DaJun 3114, 4488     |
| Li WanLong 4488                | Lih, C. J. 4634             | Lindsey, K. 508, 633, 2679               | Liu DeHua 2101           |
| Li WenHsiung 4511              | Lih ChihJian 4634           | Lindström, K. 1515                       | Liu DeWu 4918, 5019      |
| Li WenZi 3098                  | Liharska, T. B. 3450        | Lindzey, J. 1797                         | Liu Dong 2856, 3323      |
| Li WuMin 1885                  | Lijam, N. 735               | Ling, H. 5342                            | Liu DongLong 5158        |
| Li XiangHui 1590               | Lijsebettens, M. van 5495   | Ling, J. 1156                            | Liu GuoYi 2558           |
| Li XiaoBing 2686               | Lilius, G. 4101             | Ling, J. T. 3059                         | Liu GuoZhen 2686         |
| Li XiaoGang 4218               | Liljeström, P. 5129         | Ling JingTian 3059                       | Liu HongLin 4908         |
| Li XiuQing 3559, 4053          | Lilley, A. K. 4120          | Ling Jun 1156                            | Liu HongXiang 3365, 4374 |
| Li Xu 458                      | Lilley, D. M. 2630          | Link, G. 888, 1865, 2799, 5852           | Liu HsingYin 1538        |
| Li XueBao 3058, 3691           | Lilley, D. M. J. 2630       | Linnane, A. 2560                         | Liu JangR 5544           |
| Li XuHang 1338                 | Lilley, G. G. 1745          | Linskens, H. F. 4017                     | Liu Jian 1352-1353       |
| Li Xun 3413                    | Lillibridge, C. D. 5705     |                                          |                          |

- Lo, C. W. 4618  
 Lo, P. K. 1396  
 Lo PangKuo 1396  
 Lo Schiavo, F. 4568  
 Loarce, Y. 2494, 3984, 4491  
 Lobigs, M. 737  
 Lobréaux, S. 413  
 Locatelli, F. 2102  
 Lochhead, L. P. 4647  
 Locke, M. 63  
 Locy, R. D. 1082, 3229  
 Lodder, S. C. 3645  
 Lodes, M. J. 695  
 Lodge, J. S. 2530  
 Lodish, H. F. 1233  
 Loechel, R. 4907  
 Loesch-Fries, L. S. 1225  
 Loeschcke, V. 2423, 3900-3901  
 Löffler, H. J. M. 1094  
 Loftus, M. G. 3645  
 Loftus, R. T. 4401  
 Logan, J. S. 5178  
 Logan-Henfrey, L. 2260  
 Logemann, E. 2391  
 Logman, T. J. J. 2838  
 Loh, C. 869  
 Loh, C. S. 3550  
 Loh, D. Y. 4713  
 Loh, H. H. 117, 126, 184, 226  
 Loh, Y. T. 1428, 4236  
 Loh YingTsu 1428, 4236  
 Lohmer, S. 3854, 5183  
 Löhning, C. 4436  
 Lohuis, M. ten 2392  
 Loi, P. 2528, 5028  
 Loiseau, J. 1572  
 Lojo, M. M. 3895  
 Lollmann, B. 4366  
 Lombard, H. 5898  
 Lombardo, I. 608  
 Lombroso, P. J. 458  
 Lonai, P. 308  
 Lonberg, N. 5166, 5450  
 Lonergan, P. 5583  
 Lonergan, S. M. 3926  
 Long, B. G. 667  
 Long, C. M. 5508  
 Long, J. 1909  
 Long, J. A. 1866  
 Long, J. C. 1912  
 Long, L. J. 2739  
 Long, L. M. 1083  
 Long, M. S. 2714, 4702  
 Long, S. R. 5767  
 Long, T. 3721  
 Long BeiGuo 667  
 Long MingSheng 2714, 4702  
 Long Tao 3721  
 Longeri, M. L. 970  
 Longino, H. 4615  
 Longstaff, M. 1670  
 Lonsdale, D. M. 1671, 2858, 3798  
 Loo, F. J. van de 1323  
 Loo, W. van der 738  
 Loof, C. 976  
 Lookeren Campagne, M. M. van 605  
 Loom, L. C. van 4371  
 Looney, C. R. 2549  
 Loos, H. van der 3959  
 Loos, M. 3745, 3943  
 Loose, M. de 1672  
 Loots, W. 3689  
 Lopato, S. 5853  
 Lopes, C. R. 5496  
 Lopes, U. 530  
 Lopes de Almeida, L. 5975  
 López, C. 2293  
 Lopez, E. 1905  
 López, F. Y. 3486  
 Lopez, J. 3494  
 Lopez, J. V. 4294  
 López, R. 5692  
 López, S. 2693  
 López, V. V. 841  
 López-Alaón, D. M. 1889  
 López-Aranda, J. M. 4670  
 López-Fernández, L. A. 1889  
 López-Gorgé, J. 2846, 4380  
 López-Jaramillo, J. 2846, 4380  
 López-Meyer, M. 3286  
 López-Otín, C. 1207  
 López-Peralta, C. 4489  
 López-Pérez, M. J. 1848  
 López-Sebastián, A. 4088  
 Lord, C. J. 977  
 Lord, E. A. 2408, 5388-5389  
 Lorenzen, J. H. 1918  
 Lorenzen, L. L. 1024, 2020, 5927  
 Lorenzo, G. de 4370  
 Lorenzo, P. L. 4581  
 Lorieux, M. 2992  
 Lorković, Z. J. 1324  
 Lörz, H. 564, 571, 665, 1076, 1170, 1663, 2228, 2667, 2870, 4755, 5787  
 Lotan, O. 4651  
 Lotz, S. 5338  
 Lou, H. B. 4565  
 Lou HuiBao 4565  
 Loubiere, L. 2162  
 Loudová, M. 3403  
 Louis, C. F. 1480  
 Loux, M. M. 716  
 Louzada, E. S. 4657  
 Love, D. N. 5732  
 Love, D. R. 3410  
 Love, J. N. 4180  
 Love, K. 1037, 4791  
 Lovejoy, D. 1257  
 Lovell, R. S. 4301  
 Lovell, R. T. 2171  
 Lovell-Badge, R. 253  
 Lovett, D. H. 324  
 Low, M. J. 2819  
 Löw, R. 3366  
 Low, R. B. 5300  
 Lowe, J. B. 2220, 2421  
 Lowe, K. 33  
 Lowe, K. C. 1558, 1696, 5048  
 Lowe, K. E. 2329  
 Lowe, X. 4932  
 Lowell, B. B. 2695  
 Lowery, D. E. 4239  
 Lowry, O. H. 5038  
 Loy, B. 286  
 Loyter, A. 658  
 Lozano, G. 48  
 Lozano, R. 1825  
 Lozoya-Gloria, E. 3216  
 Lu, B. W. 4381, 4838  
 Lu, B. Z. 574  
 Lu, C. 5084  
 Lu, C. G. 2714, 4702  
 Lu, C. Y. 1441  
 Lu, H. 4499  
 Lu, H. F. 192  
 Lu, J. 5739, 5923  
 Lu, J. K. 2144, 3666  
 Lu, K. H. 3534  
 Lu, M. M. 5238  
 Lu, M. Y. 1565, 1592  
 Lu, Q. 1466, 2800  
 Lu, R. J. 5089  
 Lu, S. 184  
 Lu, W. C. 722  
 Lu, W. Z. 1590  
 Lu, X. H. 2025  
 Lu, X. M. 4922, 4966  
 Lu, Y. H. 499, 3477, 5496  
 Lu, Y. T. 1325  
 Lu, Z. X. 4478  
 Lu BingWei 4381, 4838, 4856  
 Lu ChinYi 1441  
 Lu ChunGui 2714, 4702  
 Lu Huang 4499  
 Lu JennKan 3666  
 Lu Jun 5739  
 Lu KeHuan 3534  
 Lu MengYu 1565, 1592  
 Lu Qin 1466, 2800  
 Lu RuiJu 5089  
 Lu WeiZhong 1590  
 Lu WenChu 722  
 Lu XueMei 4922, 4966  
 Lu YingTang 1325  
 Lu YunHai 3477, 5496  
 Lu ZhenXiang 4478  
 Lubahn, D. B. 1797  
 Lubaretz, O. 4479  
 Lubbadeh, W. F. 4589  
 Lübeck, J. 803  
 Lübeck, M. 4233  
 Lubon, H. 870  
 Luca, V. de 1783, 1907  
 Lucante, N. 4699  
 Lucas, H. 414, 3371  
 Lucas, J. R. 4322  
 Lucas, M. 337  
 Lucas, R. 2179  
 Lucas, W. J. 422  
 Lucchin, M. 4562  
 Luchansky, J. B. 5702  
 Lucidi, P. 3089  
 Lucius, R. 4691  
 Luck, J. E. 4224  
 Luckett, D. J. 1110, 1573, 2118  
 Luckett, J. 3174  
 Luckinger, R. 5803  
 Luckner, M. 1669  
 Lucretti, S. 4006  
 Łuczynski, M. J. 3584  
 Ludert, J. E. 1724  
 Ludevid, D. 3785  
 Ludwig, M. 1326  
 Ludwig, T. 350  
 Ludwig, W. 4545  
 Lue, M. Y. 3306  
 Lue MingYong 3306  
 Lueschen, W. E. 716  
 Lugtenberg, B. J. J. 1247  
 Lührs, R. 760  
 Lui, H. 2216  
 Lui Hui 2216  
 Luijendijk, T. J. C. 4253  
 Luijk, J. H. L. van 2055  
 Luisi, B. 2630  
 Luka, S. 1249  
 Lukács, N. 4534  
 Lukowitz, W. 1913, 3783  
 Lulli, V. 4145  
 Lullien, V. 280  
 Lum, D. K. 1814  
 Lumaret, R. 519  
 Lumbreras, V. 897, 921  
 Lumen, B. O. de 517  
 Lumsden, J. M. 5388-5389  
 Lumsden, J. S. 1544  
 Luna, B. 2093  
 Luna, J. 458  
 Lund, G. 922  
 Lundberg, L. 340  
 Lundgren, M. 872  
 Lundström, K. 2927  
 Luneau, A. 5111  
 Lunt, D. K. 1113  
 Luo, H. 1989  
 Luo, M. C. 1130, 3449, 4466  
 Luo, R. B. 5914  
 Luo, T. R. 1732  
 Luo, X. 342, 1799  
 Luo, Y. Z. 4909  
 Luo, Z. R. 2981  
 Luo MingCheng 3449  
 Luo RuBi 5914  
 Luo XunRong 342  
 Luo YuZhu 4909  
 Luo ZhengRong 2981  
 Luoh, S. M. 217  
 Luoh, S. W. 187  
 Luoh, ShihMing 217  
 Lupez, M. 2818  
 Lupotto, E. 587, 2102, 4562  
 Lupu, F. 5760  
 Lurin, C. 2859  
 Luro, F. 495, 4005  
 Lurz, G. 3276  
 Lusheng, H. 4923  
 Lusheng Huang 4923  
 Lushnikova, T. P. 5335  
 Lusi, A. J. 171, 2943, 3412, 4400, 4416, 5395, 5416, 5420  
 Lusson, N. 2302  
 Lütcke, A. 186  
 Lütcke, H. 186  
 Lutterbach, R. 2721  
 Lüttge, U. 3366  
 Lütticke, S. 2667  
 Lutz, C. M. 2415-2416  
 Lutz, H. 1787-1788, 1790, 2034, 5979  
 Lutz, S. M. 1290  
 Luvoni, G. C. 3529, 5532  
 Lycett, G. W. 3122  
 Lydiate, D. 1673, 2976  
 Lydiate, D. J. 3482, 3493, 4469, 5487, 5939  
 Lyftogt, C. 1479  
 Lygren, B. 2045  
 Lyman, S. D. 4403  
 Lymboussakis, A. 879  
 Lynam, J. K. 5628, 5634  
 Lynch, D. R. 4972  
 Lynch, J. M. 4114  
 Lynch, P. T. 552-553, 1674, 2103, 4058  
 Lyndon, J. P. 2217  
 Lyne, R. L. 1619  
 Lyon, B. R. 2983  
 Lyon, M. F. 452, 4924  
 Lyons, G. E. 856  
 Lyu, M. S. 1382, 3889, 4925  
 Ma, A. 4661  
 Ma, C. 5384  
 Ma, D. P. 1327  
 Ma, H. 507, 2844  
 Ma, J. 1785, 4350  
 Ma, J. K. C. 1795  
 Ma, R. Z. 970, 3927, 4396  
 Ma, Z. Q. 4480  
 Ma DinPow 1327  
 Ma Hong 2844  
 Maas, A. M. C. E. 2480  
 Maas, C. 5654  
 Maas, S. M. 383  
 Maaten, M. J. van der 2071  
 Mabrouk, Y. M. 4863  
 Mac, S. 1477  
 McAndrew, B. J. 2569  
 McAndrew, J. 53  
 McAra, A. E. 2656  
 Macaranas, J. M. 4425  
 Macartney, A. I. 3832  
 Macas, J. 4006, 4044  
 Macatonia, S. E. 49  
 McAuley, C. A. 3678  
 McBride, O. W. 2465, 3889, 4430  
 McCabe, D. 5134  
 McCabe, P. F. 2079  
 McCall, A. 995  
 McCallum, Q. 1550  
 McCamley, C. 2422  
 McCann, J. P. 2565  
 McCann, S. H. E. 1547  
 McCarrey, J. R. 5287  
 McCarthy, K. J. 53  
 McCarthy, T. L. 347  
 McCarty, D. R. 1373, 1458, 5490  
 McCauley, I. 4600  
 McCauley, L. K. 1843  
 McChesney, J. D. 579  
 Macchi, A. 2710  
 McClellan, S. B. 5178  
 McClelland, A. 15  
 McClenaghan, M. 5131, 5169  
 McClive, P. J. 3943  
 McClung, C. R. 5277  
 McClung, J. K. 124  
 McClure, B. A. 1623  
 McCole, L. M. 3670  
 McConnell, I. 1757  
 McConnell, S. 1944  
 McConnell, S. K. 2445  
 McCormac, A. C. 2698  
 McCormick, C. C. 4733  
 McCormick, D. 2931  
 McCormick, M. K. 4736  
 McCormick, S. 4976  
 McCormick, S. P. A. 4805  
 McCouch, S. R. 1492, 1990, 2715, 2962, 2999, 3480, 5471, 5503, 5514  
 McCown, B. H. 4045  
 McCubbin, A. 5097  
 McCue, P. M. 4591  
 McDaniel, B. T. 5339  
 McDaniel, G. R. 1008, 5777  
 Macdonald, H. 2306  
 Macdonald, H. R. 892  
 MacDonald, J. 4704



McDonald, J. A. 1954  
MacDonald, J. F. 3625  
McDonald, K. A. 1576  
MacDonald, M. J. 198  
McDonnell, R. E. 5644  
McDougal, D. B., Jr. 5038  
MacDougald, O. A. 2345  
McDougall, B. M. 1740  
McDowall, I. L. 197  
McDowell, J. M. 1026, 2749, 5824  
McDowell, K. J. 4273  
McDowell, T. S. 3518  
McDuffie, M. 2410  
Maceda, S. 1003  
Macek, T. 3060  
McElreavey, K. 2357  
McElroy, D. 68, 5613, 5740  
McElwain, T. F. 3214, 3524  
McEntire, B. B. 5375  
Macer, D. 4117  
McFadden, G. I. 1365  
MacFarlane, S. A. 4225  
McFarlin, D. R. 198  
McGarry, M. P. 3421  
McGarvey, P. B. 4179  
McGauley, K. 1476  
McGeachy, S. A. 5601  
McGinnity, P. 2413  
McGlew, S. P. 5558  
McGonigle, B. 1329  
McGorman, J. 2918  
McGowan, P. J. 486  
McGrath, J. M. 5497  
McGraw, B. A. 3915  
McGraw, R. A. 2408, 4396  
McGregor, D. 2417, 2419, 3929  
McGrew, M. J. 5291  
McGuigan, A. 5133  
McGuire, T. C. 3524  
Mach, B. 2274, 4898  
Machado, M. F. P. S. 3390  
Machatková, M. 4070  
Mache, R. 904, 2960  
Machida, T. 4560  
Machii, H. 1568  
Machlab, H. 6055  
Machleder, D. 4416  
Machray, G. C. 500, 5267, 5826, 5935  
MacHugh, D. E. 4401  
McHugh, K. P. 3966  
McHugh, S. G. 1392, 2762, 3367  
McHughen, A. 1681  
McIndoe, R. A. 2904  
McInerney, J. O. 2519  
McInnes, C. 2260  
McIntosh, C. A. 2138  
McIntosh, F. M. 2231  
McIntosh, L. 1457, 3347  
McIntosh, M. S. 35  
McIntyre, C. L. 1328, 1868, 5466, 5651, 5855  
Mack, G. 2148  
Mackay, G. R. 1698  
McKay, T. 5334  
Mackay, W. A. 3561  
McKee-Johnson, J. 5344  
McKeever, D. J. 978  
McKendree, W. L., Jr. 1334, 5959  
McKenna, P. K. 2076  
McKenna, R. V. 4244  
McKently, A. H. 1577  
McKenzie, A. N. J. 5130  
McKenzie, J. C. 2193  
Mackenzie, S. A. 1331  
MacKenzie, S. L. 763, 1681  
McKeown, B. A. 3830  
Mackey, Z. B. 2237  
McKhann, H. I. 3835  
Mackie, A. M. 5264  
McKie, E. A. 1199  
McKiernan, S. H. 1056  
Mackill, D. J. 1994, 4490, 5504  
McKinnell, S. 2418  
McKinney, E. C. 1026, 2749, 5824  
McKinnon, G. E. 1712  
McKinnon, L. A. 348  
McKnight, G. S. 5211  
McKnight, R. 2196  
McKnight, R. A. 5292  
Macková, M. 3060  
MacLachlan, N. J. 2032  
McLaren, D. 4446  
MacLaren, D. C. 5236  
MacLean, A. R. 1211, 5728  
McLean, E. 2603, 4601  
Maclean, N. 51, 2631, 3320, 4169  
McLeod, M. 2312  
MacLeod, M. R. 3767  
McLeod, R. 1750  
McMahon, M. 4265  
McManus, D. P. 4182  
McMaster, J. R. 3698  
McMeel, O. 2413  
MacMillan, J. 1097  
Macmillan, K. L. 5094  
McMillan, W. H. 2534, 6056  
MacMillan-Crow, L. A. 4666  
McMorris, T. C. 5850  
McMullen, B. 165  
McMullen, M. D. 3653  
McMurtry, J. P. 2589, 3725  
McNabb, W. 1183, 5182  
McNeil, D. L. 5889  
McNeil, J. 5452  
MacNeil, L. 1626  
McNevin, J. P. 3293  
McNicol, J. W. 500  
McNulty, M. S. 1765  
McNutt, T. L. 2556  
Maconochie, M. K. 3223  
MacPhee, D. D. 1544  
MacPherson, C. M. 1526  
McPherson, J. D. 1954  
McPherson, K. 1661  
McPherson, M. J. 80, 1361  
McQueen-Mason, S. J. 830  
McQuiston, J. R. 5699  
Macrae, A. 3400  
Macrae, E. A. 5253  
McVeigh, H. P. 2446  
McVetty, P. B. E. 3448  
McWhir, J. 3106  
McWilliam, S. M. 5745  
McWilliams, R. 4226  
Madan, J. K. 1574  
Madan, M. L. 5035  
Maddaloni, M. 2308, 3854, 5183, 5834, 5836  
Madden, D. 3632  
Maddison, A. 5826  
Maddox, B. K. 219  
Maddox, J. F. 954-955, 2408, 3903  
Madelaine, M. F. 1203  
Madhavi, D. L. 3121, 3562, 5555  
Madjidian, N. 2992  
Madkour, M. A. 3603-3604  
Madrid, E. A. 4701  
Madsen, S. 3572, 4567  
Maeba, H. 4883  
Maeda, E. 1095  
Maeda, G. E. 1051  
Maeda, J. 4551  
Maeda, K. 1197, 4286, 5747, 5753  
Maeda, N. 2221  
Maeda, Y. 2925  
Maeda, Y. Y. 2926  
Maemura, K. 2443  
Maeno, H. 1831  
Maeno-Hikichi, Y. 4413  
Maes, T. 112  
Maestrini, E. 472  
Maeurer, M. J. 3745  
Maga, E. A. 1176, 3212  
Mage, R. G. 1379  
Magee, J. C. 1791  
Magendzo, K. 171  
Maggiani, M. 5480  
Maggini, F. 3472  
Maggouta, F. 5390  
Magill, C. W. 4377, 4992, 5875  
Magill, J. M. 5875  
Magin, K. M. 4180  
Maglione, D. 2902  
Maglito, R. 159, 2213, 2215  
Magnard, J. L. 5650  
Magnus, Y. 4592  
Magnuson, M. A. 746  
Magnuson, T. 1800, 5217  
Maguire, J. 2465  
Mah, D. G. 5371  
Mahairas, G. G. 5707  
Mahalakshmi, A. 1675  
Mahalingam, R. 2982  
Mahan, S. M. 3193  
Mahaney, S. M. 4440  
Mahender Singh 5708  
Maher, D. W. 2401, 3883, 5328, 5388  
Maherchandani, N. 4716, 5056-5057  
Maheshwari, S. C. 583  
Mahfoudi, A. 370  
Mahmoud, S. S. 3735  
Mahmoudi, M. 2743  
Mahn, A. 668  
Mahnke, J. 2600  
Maia, A. L. 343  
Maier, J. 1832  
Maier, R. M. 2293  
Maihara, T. 2947  
Maika, S. D. 4574  
Maillet, D. S. 4777  
Mainil, J. 5976  
Mainil, J. G. 1747  
Maione, B. 4145  
Mair, G. C. 2454  
Mairal, A. 5456  
Maire, P. 2693  
Maisonneuve, B. 1697  
Maiti, I. B. 1658  
Maiti, S. 4734  
Maity, S. N. 5289  
Majumdar, A. C. 4575  
Majumder, A. L. 4328  
Majumder, S. 344, 2362  
Mak, T. W. 2234, 3219, 5214  
Makaroff, C. A. 2138  
Maki, K. I. 4076  
Maki, R. A. 2322, 2356  
Mäki-Tanila, A. 969  
Mäki-Valkama, T. K. 2712  
Makimura, M. 3143  
Malas, S. 3414  
Malaure, B. 1084, 1575  
Malcevski, A. 3339  
Malchenko, S. N. 3910  
Maldonado-Mendoza, I. E. 3286  
Malécot, G. 3974  
Malek-Hedayat, S. 189  
Malenczak, C. 2255  
Malenov, T. 2897  
Maleszky, S. 556  
Maleszewski, M. 5582, 5584  
Malette, B. 1837  
Malgor, R. 4527  
Malhotra, D. V. 5996  
Maliapaard, C. 1025  
Maliga, P. 24, 392, 891, 2877, 5302  
Malik, K. 909  
Malik, K. A. 4033, 5106  
Malinge, S. 5770  
Malinow, M. R. 2221  
Malirat, V. 5971  
Malissen, B. 2218  
Malissen, M. 2218  
Malkamäki, U. 4988  
Malkinson, M. 2037  
Mall, Y. 4881  
Mallet, J. 988  
Mallinson, D. J. 2204  
Mallon, T. R. 4695  
Malluche, H. H. 2818  
Malo, D. 469, 2430, 2459, 2905  
Malocco, C. 5968  
Malur, A. 4160  
Malusà, E. 3473  
Malvolti, M. E. 3474  
Malý, P. 2220  
Malyj, W. 4899  
Mamarbachi, M. 3946  
Mammen, A. L. 2437  
Mammen, M. 4672  
Mammerickx, M. 1769  
Manbir Singh 199  
Manchester, J. K. 5038  
Manchisi, A. 2564  
Mancini, M. 472  
Mancini, M. A. 2172  
Mandal, A. 496  
Mandal, A. B. 575, 5556-5557  
Mandal, A. K. A. 3563  
Mandal, N. 3590  
Mandal, R. K. 1658  
Mandel, M. A. 894, 923, 1867, 2303, 4778  
Mandel, T. 2860  
Mandrup, S. 2345  
Manen, J. F. 1030, 1516  
Manenti, G. 190, 962, 3898  
Manfredi, E. 3426  
Mang, K. Q. 1782  
Mang KeQiang 1782  
Mangel, L. 5171  
Mangelsdorf, D. J. 1890-1891  
Mani, S. K. 2217  
Manicad, G. 628, 4115  
Manley, J. L. 437, 1141  
Mann, B. J. 4181  
Mann, E. A. 4426  
Mann, G. B. 2213  
Mann, J. R. 3327  
Manners, J. M. 292, 1287, 1328, 1354, 1868, 4537, 5651, 5855  
Manniello, M. A. 2518  
Manninen, T. 3425  
Manning, A. M. 191-192  
Manning, M. 2312  
Manning, S. 2977  
Mannion, A. M. 1135, 3636  
Mannonen, L. 1680, 2670  
Mano, Y. 5928  
Manohar, G. S. 5969  
Manoutcharian, K. 5188  
Manova-Todorova, K. O. 4712  
Mansilla, J. 1906  
Mansjoer, S. 998  
Mansky, L. M. 1748  
Manteca, C. 5976  
Mantell, S. H. 2950  
Mantere-Alhonen, S. 2583  
Manteuffel, R. 423, 1440, 2842, 3334, 5055  
Manthorpe, M. 657  
Mao, F. C. 3902  
Mao, H. Z. 3691  
Mao, L. 1039, 2169  
Mao, Z. Y. 2861  
Mao HuiZhu 3691  
Mao Long 1039, 2169  
Mao ZhongYuan 2861  
Mapletoft, R. J. 1059, 3528, 4081, 5537, 5588  
Marabini, F. 6089  
Marandi, M. V. 5709  
Marathe, R. P. 2649  
Marbach, J. 1337, 2960  
Marburger, K. 2641  
Marcato, C. 435  
March, S. 2312  
Marchant, R. 2673  
Marche, C. 1572  
Marchetto, G. S. 193  
Marck, E. van 2428  
Marco, A. de 3564  
Marconi, A. M. 5108  
Marcotrigiano, M. 5558  
Marcotte, J. L. 3045  
Marcotte, W. R., Jr. 1458  
Marcu, K. B. 4430  
Marcus, J. 4723  
Maréchal-Drouard, L. 2138, 3801  
Marek, L. F. 5265  
Marello, K. L. 978  
Marez, T. M. de 5186  
Margalé, E. 1499  
Margarito, J. M. 5692  
Margiotta, B. 4989  
Margolis, B. 213  
Margolis, F. L. 2742  
Margolskee, R. F. 5250  
Margossian, L. 1869  
Maria, G. S. 4466

- Mariamamma, M. 1090  
 Mariani, P. 2927, 4568  
 Mariano, T. M. 4926  
 Marie, J. 1898  
 Marín, C. 897  
 Marin, E. 5266  
 Marine, J. C. 5391  
 Marinho, P. 1343  
 Marino, C. L. 5496  
 Marino, M. A. 1047  
 Marinx, O. 1342  
 Marion-Poll, A. 5266  
 Mariotti, D. 1086, 2650, 3651, 5563  
 Mariscal, V. 4090  
 Maritato, F. 4065  
 Mark, M. 1798, 1891  
 Markel, P. D. 5392  
 Marker, P. C. 459  
 Mäki, U. 4410  
 Markkula, M. 4171, 4363  
 Markova, T. A. 2665  
 Markussen, T. 3205  
 Marlow, S. A. 460  
 Marlow, S. J. 3355  
 Marmey, P. 3659, 5150  
 Marmouget, C. 3149  
 Marolda, M. 1339  
 Maroof, M. A. S. 1512  
 Marquardt, H. 2504  
 Marquardt, O. 2054  
 Marque, C. 3655  
 Marques, E. K. 6003  
 Marquess, F. L. S. 3945  
 Márquez, G. 4054  
 Márquez, J. 2872  
 Marsan, P. A. 2102  
 Marsh, A. E. 1198  
 Marsh, A. G. 1545  
 Marshall, D. F. 4469, 5487, 5939  
 Marshall, J. 272  
 Marshall, J. T. A. 4735  
 Marshall, K. A. 1021  
 Martemucci, G. 1115, 2564  
 Martial, J. A. 5391  
 Martienssen, R. 507, 2668  
 Martín, A. 4980  
 Martin, B. 6059  
 Martin, C. 272  
 Martin, C. C. 3399  
 Martin, D. I. K. 3667  
 Martin, G. B. 1221, 1428, 4236  
 Martin, H. M. 739  
 Martin, J. E. 2399, 2804, 5334  
 Martin, K. L. 3012  
 Martin, L. 345, 4962  
 Martín, M. 2293, 5854  
 Martin, M. J. 5178  
 Martin, P. K. 1546  
 Martín, R. 3064  
 Martin, R. 2492, 3440  
 Martin, R. de 194  
 Martin, R. M. 3010  
 Martin, S. L. 195  
 Martin, T. 4116  
 Martin, T. R. 473  
 Martin, W. 3294, 3784  
 Martin-Tanguy, J. 4636  
 Martineau, B. 67  
 Martínez, A. 3525  
 Martinez, A. 687  
 Martínez, C. P. 5085  
 Martinez, E. 2862  
 Martínez, F. 5575  
 Martínez, F. J. 3525  
 Martinez, J. 2602  
 Martínez, J. L. 2512, 4427  
 Martínez, L. D. 1111  
 Martinez, M. D. P. 1516  
 Martínez, R. 2185  
 Martínez, S. P. 5075  
 Martínez-Carrera, D. 3985, 4093  
 Martínez-Cruz, M. S. 3525  
 Martínez-Zapater, J. M. 1132  
 Martino, A. 4582, 5034  
 Martinoia, E. 3366, 3802  
 Martins, A. S. 2257  
 Martins, C. V. 4160  
 Martins, I. J. 2360  
 Márton, L. 2649  
 Martsinkovskaya, A. I. 6022  
 Marty, I. 3785  
 Martz, F. 886  
 Maruno, H. 3913  
 Marunouchi, T. 2453  
 Maruta, I. 2848  
 Maruyama, H. 2259, 3244  
 Maruyama, K. 204, 351, 4254, 4315, 4315  
 Marzella, R. 449  
 Marziali, G. 5241  
 Marziani, G. P. 3438  
 Marzluff, W. F. 5885-5886  
 Mas, S. de 5968  
 Masabanda, J. 3928  
 Masangkay, J. S. 998  
 Masat, L. 4661  
 Mascarenhas, J. P. 3811  
 Masci, S. 271  
 Masel, A. M. 4537  
 Mashima, S. 1828  
 Mason, H. S. 105  
 Mason, W. R. 2638  
 Masoud, S. A. 3692  
 Masquillier, D. 1141, 3225  
 Massa, H. 5384  
 Massa, S. 5246  
 Massel, M. O. 298  
 Masson, J. 1667  
 Masson, P. 3851  
 Massonneau, A. 4797  
 Massoud, M. 688  
 Masters, C. J. 2361  
 Masterson, R. 5790  
 Masucci-Magoulas, L. 5173  
 Masuda, A. 5975  
 Masuda, E. 338  
 Masuda, K. 4798  
 Masuda, T. 798, 3361  
 Masuda, Y. 3287  
 Masuelli, R. 4968  
 Masumura, T. 5807  
 Masushige, S. 2347  
 Masuta, C. 2310, 5779  
 Matas, R. 4360  
 Mate, C. J. 4155  
 Mateos, A. 1542, 5967  
 Matera, A. G. 2478, 5885-5886  
 Matheise, J. P. 1749  
 Mather, I. H. 5331  
 Mather, P. B. 4425  
 Mather, T. N. 1785  
 Mathern, P. 2906  
 Matheson, J. C., III 4620  
 Mathews, A. 4779  
 Mathews, D. E. 1711  
 Mathews, H. 1089  
 Mathews, K. D. 980  
 Mathias, R. J. 5060  
 Mathieu, F. 5223  
 Mathis, D. 3178, 4343  
 Mathur, A. K. 4593  
 Mathur, J. 5654  
 Matloubian, M. 2700  
 Mátlová, R. 188  
 Matos, D. G. de 2116, 4080  
 Matrisian, L. M. 2198  
 Matson, K. W. 716  
 Matsui-ura, M. 4717  
 Matsubara, F. 1226  
 Matsubara, H. 204, 351  
 Matsubara, N. 346  
 Matsubara, S. 3099  
 Matsubara, T. 2267, 3666  
 Matsuda, J. 4555  
 Matsuda, K. 1378  
 Matsuda, N. 5098  
 Matsuda, T. 1849  
 Matsuda, Y. 2472, 2915, 2920, 2928, 4428, 5146, 5393-5394, 5410  
 Matsue, Y. 3096  
 Matsuguchi, T. 1252  
 Matsui, A. 5240  
 Matsui, E. 3311  
 Matsui, K. 3549  
 Matsui, M. 196, 1710, 3017, 4071  
 Matsui, T. 5253  
 Matsui, Y. 346  
 Matsumoto, H. 3267, 4552  
 Matsumoto, K. 3786  
 Matsumoto, S. 2776, 2866, 3213  
 Matsumoto, T. 546, 1708, 2104  
 Matsunaga, T. 2219, 3250  
 Matsunobu, A. K. 1567  
 Matsuo, E. 3074  
 Matsuo, I. 1230  
 Matsuo, I. 4553  
 Matsuo, K. 2393  
 Matsuo, M. 2777, 2853, 4866  
 Matsuo, M. P. 2563  
 Matsuo, M. 5836  
 Matsushima, A. 4524  
 Matsushima, Y. 982  
 Matsushiro, A. 389, 4365  
 Matsuo, Y. 277  
 Matsuyama, T. 3219  
 Matsuzawa, Y. 4435  
 Mattei, M. 3886  
 Mattei, M. G. 147, 725, 963, 2447, 4962  
 Matteo, A. di 5972  
 Mattheeuws, M. 3741, 5411  
 Matthew, P. 2408  
 Matthews, L. 3019  
 Matthews, M. E. 2408  
 Matthews, P. 954  
 Matthews, P. D. 3781  
 Matthias, P. 5246  
 Matthijs, G. 369  
 Matthys-Rochon, E. 572, 1085, 5650  
 Mattioli, M. 3089  
 Mattis, P. R. 4055  
 Matton, D. P. 706, 3489  
 Mattoo, A. K. 5815  
 Mattson, D. E. 5964  
 Matuz, J. 1618  
 Matveeva, N. M. 3910  
 Matvienko, M. 5798, 5805  
 Matzk, A. 668, 5320  
 Matzke, A. J. M. 3376  
 Matzke, G. 1404  
 Matzke, M. A. 3376  
 Mau, S. L. 415  
 Mau ShiaoLim 415  
 Mauch-Mani, B. 3463, 3693  
 Maughan, P. J. 4997  
 Maurer, F. 4857  
 Maurer, R. A. 2343  
 Maurice, A. 5470  
 Mauro, M. C. 1217  
 Mauro, V. P. 3743  
 Maury, S. 2162  
 Mautner, V. 5685  
 Mauvais, J. 63  
 Mavilio, F. 655  
 Mavrichcheva, E. B. 1616  
 Mawal, Y. 5740  
 Mawditt, K. L. 5641  
 May, L. 3409  
 Mayadas, T. N. 3221  
 Mayeda, A. 5853  
 Mayer, I. 2603  
 Mayer, J. E. 3486, 6019  
 Mayer, R. 520  
 Mayer, U. 1913, 3783, 5256  
 Mayer, W. E. 5247  
 Mayerhofer, R. 5160  
 Mayes, S. 5929  
 Mayfield, S. P. 1429  
 Mays, G. G. 1955  
 Mázik-Tókei, K. 1087  
 Mazin, V. V. 4642  
 Mazo, J. del 1889  
 Mazur, B. J. 9  
 Mazzanti, E. 2899  
 Mbikay, M. 2444, 3946  
 Meade, H. M. 5168  
 Meagher, R. B. 1026, 2749, 5110, 5824  
 Means, A. R. 2373  
 Medford, J. I. 1866  
 Medina, J. 531  
 Medrano, J. F. 2035, 4408, 4910, 5168  
 Medrano, L. J. 1347  
 Medvedev, S. Yu. 2691  
 Meehan, B. M. 1765  
 Meehl, J. B. 4151  
 Meenakshi Sidana 5056-5057  
 Meesters, M. 112  
 Meeusen, E. 4201  
 Meeusen, E. N. T. 4209  
 Mehaffey, M. G. 15  
 Mehdizadeh, S. 5395  
 Mehla, R. K. 4610  
 Mehlitz, D. 154  
 Mehrabian, M. 5395  
 Mehta, S. L. 1647, 1811, 5949  
 Mehtali, M. 705  
 Meier, I. 924  
 Meier-Ewert, S. 5341  
 Meijer, M. 1369  
 Meijerink, E. 4915  
 Meijlink, F. 859  
 Meinke, D. W. 1430  
 Meins, F., Jr. 1772, 2778  
 Meirelles, F. V. 4299  
 Meiri, I. 5231  
 Meirman, C. de 369  
 Meisel, L. 3368  
 Meisler, M. H. 4419, 5361  
 Meister, A. 4470, 4479  
 Meister, B. 2152  
 Meixner, M. 1435  
 Mejia, J. S. 3191  
 Mekhedov, S. L. 5856  
 Meksem, K. 2711  
 Melanitou, E. 3891  
 Melchers, L. S. 1775, 2709  
 Melchinger, A. E. 3974  
 Melero Nichele, L. 4124  
 Meller, Y. 2  
 Mellersh, C. S. 5356  
 Mellink, C. 4459  
 Mellink, C. H. M. 4275  
 Mello, P. A. de 5971  
 Mellon, P. L. 4804  
 Melo-Oliveira, R. 5849  
 Melz, G. 5918  
 Melzer, S. 804, 3288  
 Memelink, J. 3377  
 Memon, A. R. 5857  
 Memon, M. A. 6023  
 Mena, M. 2303  
 Ménard, M. 2394  
 Mendel, R. R. 1355, 1686, 3283, 5311, 5648  
 Mendelsberg, B. 2535  
 Méndez, R. J. 2597  
 Meneton, P. 3418  
 Menezo, Y. 314  
 Meng, A. 4927  
 Meng, A. M. 461  
 Meng, B. Y. 5857  
 Meng, X. 349  
 Meng BingYuan 5857  
 Menges, A. von 5790  
 Menke, U. 4659  
 Menkens, A. E. 3855  
 Mennella, G. 2710  
 Menon, R. K. 199  
 Menteur, S. 1975  
 Menzel, G. 804, 3288  
 Meoni, C. 767  
 Mephram, B. 3620  
 Mephram, T. B. 1137  
 Merajver, S. D. 5434  
 Mercado, J. A. 4670  
 Mercer, A. A. 1210  
 Merchant, M. 473  
 Merchant, M. A. 2903  
 Mercier, D. 3405  
 Mercier, J. C. 218, 4356, 5172, 5639, 5895  
 Mercier, L. 5460  
 Mercier, M. 5223  
 Mercuri, A. 662  
 Meredith, C. P. 3500  
 Meredith, W. R. 5945  
 Meredith, W. R., Jr. 1364  
 Merforth, N. 4862  
 Mérillon, J. M. 554, 5754  
 Merkle, S. A. 576  
 Merkle, T. 903  
 Merlen, Y. 1837  
 Merlie, J. P. 4809  
 Merlin, M. P. 602  
 Merlino, G. 4812  
 Mermillod, P. 5583



Merregaert, J. 2428  
Merrett, M. J. 3539  
Merrihew, R. V. 2641  
Merrill, D. C. 4172  
Merritt, F. 3070  
Merryweather, A. 4776  
Mertens, B. 740, 2260  
Mertens, P. P. C. 6009  
Mertens, P. R. 324  
Mertsching, E. 4663  
Mesa, A. R. 3565  
Mesa, K. A. 1938  
Mesbah, K. 3712  
Mesbah, M. 5498  
Messchine, M. C. 2097  
Meshi, T. 277, 3369, 4383  
Meskiene, I. 805, 1853, 4321  
Mesnıl, M. 2447  
Messeguer, R. 2010, 2388  
Messer, L. 5397  
Messer, L. A. 5396  
Messier, W. 3811  
Messina, M. 3592  
Messing, J. 275, 941  
Messmer, M. 1018, 2973  
Mestres, D. 1343  
Metcalf, D. 4284  
Methot, D. 1646  
Métraux, J. P. 1772  
Metsäranta, M. 1887  
Metsis, M. 379  
Mett, V. L. 4647  
Mettenleiter, T. C. 5698  
Mettenmeyer, T. 4095  
Metz, J. G. 2768, 3676  
Metz, T. D. 1778, 2666  
Metzelaar, M. J. 4210  
Metzger, R. 350  
Meulenbergh, J. J. M. 2040  
Meunier-Rotival, M. 2236  
Meuse, L. 18  
Meuwly, P. 1772  
Mew, T. W. 2715  
Meyer, A. 3730, 5237  
Meyer, A. D. 2778  
Meyer, B. 820, 3035  
Meyer, C. 926  
Meyer, G. M. 5657  
Meyer, L. 3890  
Meyer, M. H. 5438  
Meyer, P. 416, 1676, 2392, 5858  
Meyer, R. 2727  
Meyer, R. A. Jr 5438  
Meyer, R. C. 5267  
Meyer, V. 4663  
Meyer, Y. 1343, 1561  
Meyerowitz, E. M. 781, 920, 1347, 5312, 5865  
Meyers, B. C. 5461  
Meyers, D. A. 2933  
Meyers, G. 5710  
Meyers, R. A. 1146  
Meyers-Wallen, V. N. 462  
Meza-Zepeda, L. A. 3750  
Mezzelani, A. 979, 1009, 4939, 5398  
Mhameed, S. 497  
Mhaske, V. B. 559  
Mi, J. J. 1782  
Mi JingJiu 1782  
Miah, S. A. R. 6044  
Mian, M. A. R. 4986, 5922  
Miao, G. H. 65, 1629, 3274  
Miao GuoHua 1629, 3274  
Michael, A. J. 3289, 4780-4781  
Michael, M. Z. 1441  
Michaelis, G. 1999, 3986  
Michaels, F. H. 4179  
Michaels, T. E. 6019  
Michaille, J. J. 200  
Michalowski, C. B. 4328  
Michaud, H. 519  
Michaud, R. 25  
Michaux, C. 2402  
Michaux-Ferrière, N. M. 5541  
Michel, C. 4683  
Michel, D. 2308, 2358  
Michel, M. 2989  
Micheli, L. de 3453  
Micheltmore, R. W. 5461

Mickle, T. R. 6008  
Micklos, D. A. 5121  
Middendorf, G. 6078  
Middleton, D. M. 5712  
Midoh, N. 3694, 5800  
Miedema, G. K. W. 5713  
Mielke, R. 4302  
Mienie, C. M. S. 1027  
Miernyk, J. A. 853, 3856  
Miginiac-Maslow, M. 1343, 1408, 2846  
Migliorati, G. 208  
Mignon, C. 963, 2447  
Mihaljević, S. 4719  
Mii, M. 2542, 3055, 3173, 3549, 3662, 4097, 4650, 4658  
Mikami, H. 1482  
Mikami, K. 806, 3370  
Mikami, T. 492, 1197, 1984, 2766, 5747, 5753, 6012  
Mikayama, T. 2915  
Miki, B. L. 1392, 2762, 3367  
Miki, N. 2275  
Miki, T. 2947  
Mikkelsen, T. R. 3621, 4481  
Mikko, S. 741  
Miklas, P. N. 3206  
Mikš, D. 1861  
Mikulski, W. 4588  
Milan, D. 993, 2929, 4007, 5417, 5419, 5456  
Milani, A. 3518  
Mileham, A. 4446  
Mileham, P. 4429  
Miles, A. 4198  
Miljuš-Djukić, J. 1164  
Millam, S. 1698, 1804  
Millán, M. M. 602  
Millan, T. 3475  
Millar, A. H. 1399, 3309  
Millar, P. 4595  
Millen, K. J. 4806  
Miller, A. L. 3410  
Miller, H. 1136, 4619  
Miller, H. G. 286  
Miller, H. I. 3, 1634  
Miller, J. 2903  
Miller, J. C. 1931  
Miller, J. F. 2700  
Miller, J. H. 6102  
Miller, J. R. 2942  
Miller, J. T. 5002  
Miller, K. M. 3736, 4522  
Miller, M. A. 4620  
Miller, M. M. 3407  
Miller, P. 2501  
Miller, P. D. 321  
Miller, R. D. 968, 2434, 2448  
Miller, S. S. 297  
Miller, T. E. 1484, 1991, 4983, 4990, 4995  
Millichip, M. 5808  
Millichip, M. I. 1359  
Milligan, S. B. 4762  
Millner, P. A. 417  
Mills, D. R. 5058  
Mills, K. A. 980  
Millwood, I. Y. 742  
Milon, G. 2179  
Milsted, A. 2257  
Milton, D. L. 5711  
Milton, S. 4165  
Min, B. H. 126  
Min, S. K. 5923  
Min, W. 52, 3252  
Minafra, A. 4536  
Minaguchi, H. 2562  
Minami, E. 5800, 5859  
Minami, N. 5036  
Minami, Y. 107  
Minamikawa, T. 2883, 3876, 4644  
Minamoto, N. 1732  
Minato, Y. 3016  
Minelli, S. 3472  
Ming, L. W. 4499  
Ming, R. 2537  
Ming LiWang 4499  
Mink, M. 4321  
Minkinen, S. P. 609  
Minnerath, J. M. 1254

Minobe, Y. 1029, 3311, 3456  
Minocha, S. C. 1559  
Minta, J. O. 5399  
Miosga, T. 2019  
Miranda, J. C. 530  
Miranda, J. R. de 4227  
Mirck, M. H. 2055  
Mironov, V. 5869  
Mirosh, L. W. 2585  
Mischoulon, D. 363  
Miserez, R. 5998  
Mishina, M. 4032  
Mishina, Y. 463, 5286  
Mishra, K. 383  
Miska, W. 5590  
Misoo, S. 3028  
Misra, S. 3391, 5797  
Misra, V. 5991  
Misselbrook, T. H. 2594  
Misumi, D. J. 4289  
Misumi, O. 4789  
Mitani, K. 2159  
Mitchell, M. J. 5336  
Mitchell, S. R. 4397  
Mitchell, W. J. 3716  
Mitchison, T. J. 2342  
Mithen, R. 484, 1040  
Mito, N. 1431  
Mitra, A. 1159, 5257  
Mitsky, T. A. 3703  
Mitsuhara, I. 3857  
Mitsui, Y. 4523  
Mitsukawa, N. 494, 5807  
Mitsumizo, N. 3087, 4068  
Mittal, K. R. 5709, 5966  
Mittal, S. K. 1154, 1784, 5712  
Mittanck, D. W. 336  
Mittermann, I. 5268  
Mittler, R. S. 2504  
Mittreuecker, H. W. 3219  
Mitykó, J. 2653, 6063  
Miura, K. 1036, 4435, 4494, 4509  
Miura, Y. 4468  
Miyabe, M. 3702  
Miyagoe, Y. 376  
Miyajima, A. 442  
Miyajima, I. 3074  
Miyake, H. 680, 1095  
Miyake, S. 659, 3143  
Miyake, T. 1823, 5357  
Miyamoto, T. 5763  
Miyaniishi, M. 402  
Miyashita, A. 5822  
Miyashita, K. 1620  
Miyashita, N. 2018  
Miyashita, N. T. 1496, 5942  
Miyashita, T. 876, 3827  
Miyata, S. 3290  
Miyata, S. I. 1992  
Miyauchi, H. 2219  
Miyauchi, T. 1255  
Miyaushiro, K. 5031  
Miyazaki, H. 210, 733  
Miyazaki, J. I. 2339  
Miyazaki, K. 4019, 4494, 4543  
Miyazaki, T. 3178  
Miyazaki, Y. 2179  
Miyoshi, H. 982  
Miyoshi, K. 3566  
Miyuki Asanaka 2805  
Mizobuchi-Fukuoka, R. 4566  
Mizoguchi, T. 1330, 3770, 3786  
Mizoshita, K. 2483  
Mizuno, K. 3356  
Mizuno, S. 2261  
Mizuno, Y. 1949, 2463  
Mizuta, I. 4351  
Mizutani, H. 2510  
Mizutani, J. 4286  
Mizutani, M. 3434, 4556  
Mjaatvedt, A. 5344  
Mjaatvedt, A. E. 2739  
Mlingi, N. 5634  
Mlynárová, L. 925, 5148  
Mni, M. 2402, 3398  
Mňuková-Fajdeová, M. 3403  
Mo, R. 5214  
Mo Rong 5214  
Moan, E. I. 1866  
Moav, B. 319, 2186

Moazami-Goudarzi, K. 2899  
Mochida, K. 4583  
Mochii, M. 1708, 4556  
Mochizuki, A. 3857  
Mochizuki, E. 356  
Mochizuki, N. 1905  
Mock, B. A. 4430, 4912, 5368, 5400  
Mock, H. P. 284, 409  
Mockensturm-Wilson, M. 2480  
Moda-Cirino, V. 1086  
Modliński, J. A. 1057, 5037  
Modrell, J. 619  
Modrusan, Z. 1869  
Mody, J. 3909  
Modzelewski, A. 3909  
Moen, C. J. A. 3415  
Moenne, A. 852  
Moen, L. 5186  
Moens, W. 1050  
Moeykens, C. A. 1331  
Moffatt, B. 429  
Moffett, P. 4736  
Mofidabadi, A. 1087  
Mogensen, L. 5650  
Mogg, R. J. 2993  
Mognetti, B. 3530  
Mogoe, T. 538  
Mohamed-Yasseen, Y. 1088  
Mohammed, H. 4240  
Mohan, B. 2584  
Mohan, G. 5574  
Mohan, M. 1993, 5195  
Mohandas, T. K. 2449  
Mohapatra, T. 2576, 5948  
Mohindra, V. 4334  
Mohrenweiser, H. 5441  
Mohrenweiser, H. W. 5233  
Moieni, A. 6060  
Moio, B. M. 5407  
Moisan, L. J. 1671  
Mojtahedi, H. 4968  
Moker, J. S. 2468, 3945, 5427-5428  
Mol, J. 4871  
Mol, J. N. M. 10, 112  
Mól, R. 577, 1085  
Molad, T. 1209, 2070  
Moldenhauer, D. 1669  
Møldrup, A. 5290  
Molenkamp, R. 3684  
Moley, K. H. 5038  
Molin, S. 4607  
Molina, A. 5191  
Molina, C. A. 1141  
Molina, F. 2518  
Molina, R. M. 4144  
Molina, R. V. 3061, 3567  
Moliński, K. 4073  
Moll, B. A. 5543  
Molleda, J. M. 5692  
Møller, B. L. 4378  
Möllers, C. 1580  
Mollier, P. 418  
Molloy, J. B. 2511  
Moloney, M. M. 2871, 3217, 3735  
Molthoff, J. W. 26  
Momiya, T. 2383  
Momm, H. 2148  
Momotani, E. 4391  
Momtaz, O. A. 3603-3604  
Mon, D. P. 1396  
Mon DirPu 1396  
Monacelli, B. 557, 4708  
Monache, G. delle 4708  
Monaco, A. P. 742, 1637  
Monaco, J. J. 729  
Monaco, L. 2359, 3225  
Monaghan, A. P. 2252  
Monahan, S. J. 1721  
Monasrtyrskaya, K. 1751  
Monastersky, G. M. 1147  
Moncalvo, J. M. 4228, 4541  
Moncktor, R. P. 1740  
Monden, M. 59  
Mondini, S. 4270  
Monetti, A. 1493  
Monfort, A. 3785  
Monier, C. 1578  
Moninger, T. 22

- Mönke, G. 807, 2763  
 Monma, Y. 4468  
 Monnerot, M. 738, 1840, 5773  
 Monneveux, P. 5891  
 Monnier, M. 578  
 Monroe, C. A. 1955  
 Monroy, A. F. 892  
 Monsalud, M. J. 1089  
 Monsalud, M. J. R. 4057  
 Montagu, M. van 406, 1461, 1672, 2385, 2652, 2704, 2774, 3168, 3258, 4325, 4768, 4790, 5495, 5545, 5869  
 Montague, C. T. 977  
 Montagutelli, X. 3891  
 Montaraz, J. A. 5999  
 Montavon, P. 1701  
 Monteclaro, F. S. 4400  
 Montelaro, R. C. 1744  
 Montenegro-James, S. 3194  
 Montesino, R. 3317  
 Montgomery, C. A., Jr. 2217  
 Montgomery, C. S. 1939  
 Montgomery, G. W. 2408, 2938, 5388-5389  
 Montgomery, K. 2501  
 Monthieux, E. 3712  
 Monties, B. 886, 2385  
 Montijn, B. 4974  
 Montixi, C. 2179  
 Montoliu, L. 3664  
 Montoro, P. 418  
 Montoya, J. 1848  
 Moody, D. E. 981, 3930-3931  
 Mooibroek, H. 3164  
 Moon, B. Y. 3858  
 Moon, C. 2450  
 Moon, J. H. 4754  
 Moon, P. A. 4056-4057  
 Moon, S. J. 4580  
 Moon, Y. H. 2822  
 Moon ByoungYong 3858  
 Moon JinHo 4754  
 Moon YangHa 2822  
 Moonen, P. L. J. M. 1527  
 Moonen-Leusen, H. W. M. 1521  
 Mooney, J. 2056  
 Moore, A. 711, 1183, 5182  
 Moore, A. J. 3654  
 Moore, A. L. 2138  
 Moore, B. 1403  
 Moore, C. J. 1137  
 Moore, G. 1966, 5930  
 Moore, G. A. 768, 4477, 5305  
 Moore, J. 696  
 Moore, K. J. 1955, 2806, 4289, 5401  
 Moore, M. 1235  
 Moore, R. 2384  
 Moore, S. 5147  
 Moore, S. S. 2451  
 Moore, T. 4352  
 Moorman, A. 2158  
 Moormann, R. J. M. 1730-1731, 5713, 5746  
 Moots, C. K. 716  
 Moquin, L. 4299  
 Moraes, R. M. 1563  
 Moraes-Cerdeira, R. M. 579  
 Morahan, G. 3943, 5349  
 Morales, C. 106  
 Morales, C. L. 3550  
 Moran, C. 1007, 2485  
 Moran, G. F. 1961, 5476  
 Moran, M. 1322  
 Morán, P. 2512, 3424, 4427, 4928  
 Moran, P. 4935  
 Moran, S. M. 198  
 Morard, P. 5755  
 Moraru, I. 5065  
 Mörchen, M. 3986  
 Moreau-Mhiri, C. 3371  
 Moreira, M. A. 2949  
 Morel, J. B. 3371  
 Morel, L. 4929  
 Morell, M. K. 4482  
 Morelli, G. 762, 2828, 4825  
 Morello, D. 4916  
 Moremen, K. W. 2692  
 Moreno, M. 5191  
 Moreno-Altamirano, B. 4963  
 Moretto, P. 2292  
 Morgan, J. L. 352, 5435  
 Morgan, K. 4438  
 Morgan, M. J. 2264  
 Morgan, P. O. 4600  
 Morgan, R. O. 2461  
 Morgan, U. M. 5021  
 Morgante, M. 500  
 Morgenstern, J. P. 2806  
 Mori, A. 4202  
 Mori, C. 3322, 3711  
 Mori, H. 433, 1226, 2847, 3273, 3279, 3291, 4766  
 Mori, K. 3055, 3708, 4658  
 Mori, M. 2824, 2930, 4451  
 Mori, N. 748, 2452, 5915  
 Mori, T. 3093  
 Mori, Y. 204, 351, 356, 5819  
 Moriarty, A. 1955  
 Moriguchi, T. 679, 4002, 4660  
 Morikami, A. 2770  
 Morikawa, H. 34, 1397, 2018, 2883, 3457  
 Morimoto, K. 4729  
 Morimoto, R. I. 1140  
 Morimoto, T. 59  
 Morioka, S. 2798  
 Morisaki, H. 4433  
 Morisaki, M. 4258  
 Morisset, C. 3030  
 Morisson, M. 5446  
 Morita, N. 3211  
 Morita, T. 389, 2380, 4365  
 Moritani, M. 163  
 Moritsu, Y. 4457  
 Moritz, R. L. 415  
 Moriuchi, R. 5763  
 Moriyama, H. 287, 1295  
 Morizot, D. C. 2924, 5375  
 Morley, B. J. 2939, 3943, 4946  
 Morley, P. S. 2042  
 Moro, J. P. 1582  
 Morohoshi, N. 812, 2295  
 Morooka, A. 1833  
 Morosi, E. 5561  
 Morozumi, H. 4524  
 Morpurgo, R. 3535  
 Morrice, D. R. 136, 2922  
 Morris, B. A. M. 2168  
 Morris, C. M. 3410  
 Morris, D. 1944  
 Morris, D. B. 1938, 4431  
 Morris, E. J. 5636  
 Morris, M. J. 6013  
 Morris, P. 31, 5208  
 Morris, P. C. 2960  
 Morris, S. C. 818-819  
 Morris, S. M. 199  
 Morris, S. W. 4403, 5347  
 Morris-Rosendahl, D. J. 5402  
 Morrissey, E. E. 5238  
 Morrison, K. 475  
 Morrison, W. I. 2265, 2331, 4692  
 Morrow, B. 5212  
 Morse, A. 2706  
 Morsey, M. A. 5775  
 Mortensen, D. 2126  
 Mortillo, S. 4264  
 Mortimer, B. K. 2360  
 Mortlock, D. P. 3905, 4504  
 Morton, B. R. 1028  
 Morton, N. E. 2481  
 Morton, R. 1432  
 Mortrud, M. 2819  
 Morzaria, S. P. 2206  
 Moscone, E. A. 3376  
 Moseley, W. M. 4603  
 Moser, G. 2047, 4889, 5985  
 Moses, D. 5585  
 Moses, D. F. 2116  
 Moses, M. S. 1417  
 Mosier, D. A. 5018, 5529  
 Moskovitz, J. 3248, 3932  
 Moskow, J. J. 213, 2258, 5403  
 Moss, H. 5119  
 Moss, J. E. 3004  
 Moss, S. R. 77  
 Motamed, K. 5211  
 Motani, Y. 107  
 Mote, P. L. 244, 3328  
 Motohashi, R. 3476  
 Motokawa, K. 1737, 1752  
 Motomura, T. 679, 4660  
 Motoyoshi, F. 1500, 3478, 4991  
 Motro, B. 3224  
 Mott, J. D. 1817  
 Mott, R. 1945  
 Motto, M. 2308, 3854, 5183, 5310, 5834  
 Mou, L. 1834  
 Mou LunJun 1834  
 Mouchel, N. 144  
 Mougél, F. 738  
 Moukhamedov, R. S. 6022  
 Moulay, S. 2077  
 Moulia, C. 5714  
 Moulin, G. 4605  
 Moulin, J. C. 5749  
 Moulinier, T. 3787  
 Mounolou, J. C. 5773  
 Mount, D. W. 2672  
 Mourakoshi, I. 3211  
 Mourão-Fo, F. A. A. 4164, 4657  
 Mourich, D. V. 743  
 Mouritzen, P. 2120  
 Mourrain, P. 2678  
 Mouse Genome 5404  
 Mouzeyar, S. 709  
 Moxley, G. 747  
 Moy, Y. 1158  
 Moya, A. 2500  
 Moyer, M. 1286  
 Moyo, P. 1611  
 Moyzis, R. 4949  
 Mozley, D. 1414  
 Mroginski, L. A. 1069  
 Msabaha, M. 5634  
 Msikita, W. 1579  
 Mu, D. 2110  
 Mu, J. L. 2473  
 Mu, S. K. 2105  
 Mu Ding 2110  
 Mu ShihKin 2105  
 Mucenski, M. L. 4259  
 Mudge, J. 5475, 5499  
 Mudge, S. R. 3372  
 Mudgett, J. 2254  
 Mudgett, M. B. 3789  
 Mueller, C. M. 1254  
 Mueller, E. 3686  
 Mueller, F. 4195  
 Mueller, J. G. 1628  
 Mufson, M. A. 1550  
 Mugabe, J. 1151  
 Mugnai, M. 2225  
 Mugnier, J. 4542  
 Muguet, B. 5756  
 Mühlbach, H. P. 4534  
 Mühlebach, S. M. 4737  
 Mui, A. L. F. 442  
 Muileman, I. H. 1187  
 Muñoz-Blanco, T. 5579  
 Muir, C. 1955  
 Muise, R. C. 1916  
 Mujer, C. V. 1405  
 Mukai, F. 3934  
 Mukai, T. 326, 2339, 4433  
 Mukai, Y. 3991  
 Mukainaka, Y. 201, 4413  
 Mukamoto, M. 2072  
 Mukerji, P. 2692  
 Mukesh Dahiya 4716  
 Mukhamedkhanova, F. S. 3568  
 Mukherjee, S. 4255  
 Mukherjee, U. K. 2193  
 Mukhopadhyay, D. K. 5257  
 Mukhopadhyay, K. 5289  
 Mukouyama, Y. 1002, 4432  
 Mukoyama, H. 1828  
 Mukta, N. 5567  
 Mularo, F. 4139  
 Mulcahy, D. L. 3451, 4017  
 Mulcahy, R. T. 2477  
 Mulder, H. 5233  
 Muleo, R. 573  
 Mulinix, C. A. 5508  
 Mullarkey, M. 2519  
 Müllbacher, A. 737  
 Müller, A. 2392, 3133, 4868  
 Müller, B. 4761  
 Müller, C. 2600  
 Müller, E. 665, 2667  
 Müller, F. 4169, 4184  
 Müller, H. U. 2148  
 Müller, J. R. 3933  
 Müller, K. 4563  
 Müller, M. 1141, 1753, 1801, 3664, 5174, 5322, 5597  
 Müller, U. 1865, 4633  
 Müller, V. 4691  
 Müller, W. 109  
 Müller, Y. 3806-3807  
 Müller-Belecke, A. 2566  
 Müller-Hill, B. 1140  
 Müller-Röber, B. 285, 917, 3364, 3788  
 Müller-Schlösser, F. 5366  
 Müller-Sieburg, C. E. 4930  
 Mullet, J. E. 483, 907-908, 913, 1273, 1389, 1401, 5857  
 Mullick, A. 3935  
 Mulligan, B. J. 4058  
 Mulligan, R. 2723  
 Mulligan, R. M. 2868, 4856  
 Mulligan, T. J. 1476  
 Mullineaux, P. 3381  
 Mullineaux, P. M. 397, 1285, 1660  
 Mullins, J. J. 4664  
 Mullins, L. J. 4664  
 Mulsant, P. 2441, 4423, 5417  
 Multani, D. S. 2983  
 Mumford, J. A. 1547  
 Mundy, J. 520  
 Munholland, J. 1870  
 Münnich, A. 3111  
 Muñoz, A. 331  
 Muñoz, I. 2557  
 Muñoz, R. 5669  
 Muñoz-Antonia, T. 2315  
 Muñoz-Blanco, J. 1279, 2389  
 Munthali, M. T. 2614, 4018  
 Müntz, K. 809, 1387, 1435, 1440, 1716, 5055  
 Mur, L. 112  
 Mur, L. A. J. 4229  
 Muragaki, Y. 202  
 Murai, H. 2219  
 Murai, K. 115, 498  
 Murai, N. 1311, 2890, 5649  
 Murai, R. 115  
 Murai, Y. 4330  
 Murakami, H. 2230, 2567  
 Murakami, K. 55, 733, 3099  
 Murakami, S. 4858  
 Murakami, T. 203, 3857, 4556, 4866  
 Murakami, Y. 4811, 4931, 5424  
 Murakoshi, I. 3805  
 Murakumo, Y. 2259, 3244  
 Muralidharan, K. 4963  
 Muramatsu, M. 1949, 2049, 2069, 4428, 4811  
 Muramatsu, T. 322, 1255, 1707, 1892  
 Murant, A. F. 4532  
 Murasawa, S. 204, 351  
 Murase, M. 66  
 Murase, T. 4524  
 Murata, M. 1500, 3478, 4991  
 Murata, N. 2387, 3858, 6075  
 Murata, S. 3737  
 Murawski, M. 181  
 Muraya, K. 909  
 Murayama, H. 5070  
 Murdock, E. 716  
 Murdock, L. L. 3208  
 Murén, E. 2863  
 Murfett, J. 419, 1623  
 Murgia, C. 2317  
 Murguía, J. R. 1719  
 Murigneux, A. 2998  
 Murillas, R. 2187  
 Murillo, M. 4782-4783  
 Muriuki, C. 740  
 Murkve, B. T. 1951  
 Muro, T. 1984  
 Muroga, K. 5982  
 Murone, M. 4857



- Murooka, Y. 1397, 5690  
 Murphy, A. 3124  
 Murphy, D. J. 1713, 4675, 4864  
 Murphy, F. A. 5629  
 Murphy, K. M. 49  
 Murphy, L. J. 54, 170  
 Murphy, P. M. 152, 454  
 Murphy, W. J. 220, 305  
 Murray, B. G. 3989  
 Murray, J. A. H. 1423  
 Murray, J. D. 1176, 2178, 2189, 3212, 3615, 5168, 5176  
 Murray, M. T. 3828  
 Murray, R. 4265  
 Murrell, J. C. 1961  
 Murrell, W. G. 2361  
 Murthy, B. N. S. 3569  
 Murthy, K. 5290  
 Murthy, M. R. V. 2000  
 Musarrat, J. 1627  
 Muschamp, B. A. 2539  
 Mushegian, A. R. 1779  
 Musial, J. M. 2980  
 Musilová, P. 4932  
 Musoke, A. J. 4210, 4697  
 Mustafa, H. 4206  
 Mustafina, A. R. 2887  
 Mutasa, E. 5663  
 Muthuchamy, M. 2820  
 Muthukrishnan, S. 85, 5851  
 Muthukumar, B. 1090, 4672  
 Muthukumaran, G. 4926  
 Muto, S. 546  
 Muto, S. I. 1708  
 Muza, F. R. 6068  
 Mwangi, S. M. 2260  
 Myal, Y. 170  
 Myatt, S. C. 4668  
 Myers, A. M. 784  
 Myers, G. 5147  
 Myers, R. M. 465  
 Myler, P. J. 695, 4187  
 Myles, D. G. 4892  
 Mylonas, C. C. 609, 4592  
 Mylott, D. 2378  
 Myöhänen, S. 365  
 Mytton, L. R. 1238  
 Na, H. Y. 6045  
 Na HaiYan 6045  
 Naaby-Hansen, S. 221  
 Nabel, G. J. 657  
 Nabetani, A. 4433  
 Nabors, M. W. 1806  
 Nachane, D. M. 2615  
 Nacheva, E. P. 2910  
 Nachimuthu, K. 2052  
 Nachit, M. M. 506, 5891  
 Nachman, M. W. 3416  
 Nacken, W. 205  
 Nadeau, J. A. 808, 3790  
 Nadeau, J. H. 474, 2900, 4901, 5405  
 Nadel, B. 1256, 4722  
 Nadkarni, P. M. 2501  
 Nadler, S. A. 3195  
 Nadon, N. L. 4505  
 Nadot, S. 1332  
 Nagahama, Y. 150  
 Nagai, J. 5175  
 Nagai, K. 2735  
 Nagai, M. 1555  
 Nagai, T. 1612, 5077  
 Nagamine, C. M. 3241  
 Nagamura, Y. 1029, 1857, 1976, 3311, 3456, 3975  
 Nagano, I. 78  
 Nagano, K. 1036  
 Nagano, M. 5290  
 Nagano, Y. 3859  
 Nagao, M. 123, 3953  
 Nagao, R. T. 3285, 3363  
 Nagao, S. 2453  
 Nagao, Y. 1555  
 Nagasaki, H. 2030  
 Nagasawa, A. 2211  
 Nagase, H. 4399  
 Nagashima, H. 1058, 2522  
 Nagata, N. 2864, 5860  
 Nagata, T. 389, 2772, 2881, 3869, 5846  
 Nagatani, A. 2829  
 Nagel, J. 1701  
 Nagel, M. 976, 5406  
 Nagel, R. L. 4194  
 Nageswar, G. D. 2596  
 Naggert, J. K. 3739  
 Nagino, T. 2275  
 Nagle, D. N. 619  
 Nagle, J. W. 162, 211, 5239  
 Nagodawithana, T. W. 1638  
 Nagoya, H. 1100  
 Nagpal, P. 1905, 5850  
 Nagy, A. 5216  
 Nagy, É. 1204, 1227, 5703  
 Nagy, F. 903, 2826  
 Nagy, I. 2653  
 Nahashon, S. N. 2585  
 Nahm, B. H. 1312  
 Nahm BaekHie 1312  
 Naider, F. 3299  
 Naim, H. Y. 383  
 Nair, A. S. 580  
 Nair, S. 1993, 5195  
 Nairn, B. J. 2539  
 Nairn, C. J., III 5959  
 Nairn, R. S. 5375  
 Naish, K. A. 2454  
 Naitana, S. 2528  
 Naito, K. 2553  
 Naito, M. 684  
 Naito, S. 3346, 4566  
 Nakabayashi, K. 464  
 Nakabayashi, O. 2261  
 Nakagahra, M. 3456  
 Nakagawa, H. 3373, 5315  
 Nakagawa, Y. 4254  
 Nakagawara, K. I. 2930, 4451  
 Nakahara, T. 5146  
 Nakahira, Y. 4818, 4876  
 Nakai, M. 334, 2783, 4832  
 Nakai, T. 3792, 5982  
 Nakai, Y. 122, 2073  
 Nakajima, E. 1518  
 Nakajima, M. 103, 150, 1551  
 Nakajima, N. 1831, 1835, 2779, 2854  
 Nakajo, S. 43  
 Nakamura, A. 1707, 4524  
 Nakamura, C. 5915  
 Nakamura, H. 1420, 3791  
 Nakamura, I. 1333  
 Nakamura, K. 464, 2393, 2463, 2770, 2867, 2880  
 Nakamura, M. 3374, 4882  
 Nakamura, M. T. 5176  
 Nakamura, N. 131, 3711  
 Nakamura, R. 1849  
 Nakamura, R. L. 1334  
 Nakamura, S. 3291, 3857  
 Nakamura, T. 1836, 2781, 4859  
 Nakamura, Y. 2267, 3675, 4435  
 Nakamuta, M. 730, 4295  
 Nakane, H. 2219  
 Nakane, S. 2483  
 Nakanishi, S. 304  
 Nakanishi, Y. 4578  
 Nakano, M. 3173, 4076, 4554, 5050, 5240  
 Nakano, R. 1915  
 Nakano, T. 1836, 4858  
 Nakao, S. 262  
 Nakase, M. 1849  
 Nakashima, K. 151, 1845, 4310  
 Nakashima, T. 3055, 3708, 4658  
 Nakata, K. 3827, 5909  
 Nakata, M. 2018  
 Nakata, P. A. 3860  
 Nakatani, A. 5763  
 Nakatsu, Y. 2219  
 Nakatsuji, N. 5531  
 Nakatsuru, Y. 2219  
 Nakaue, H. S. 2585  
 Nakaya, K. 3287  
 Nakayama, E. 4317  
 Nakayama, I. 1100  
 Nakayama, K. 4713  
 Nakayama, K. I. 4713  
 Nakayama, M. 2542, 4256  
 Nakayama, O. 464  
 Nakayama, T. 1850, 2865, 3350, 5804  
 Nakayama, Y. 1451  
 Nakayasu, H. 4286  
 Nakazono, A. 6071  
 Nakazono, M. 2782, 5847  
 Nakura, M. 3587  
 Nam, H. G. 3261, 3794, 4860  
 Nam, S. C. 2119  
 Nam HongGil 3261, 3794, 4860  
 Nam SiChun 2119  
 Namba, T. 2919  
 Namboodiri, M. A. A. 2239  
 Namikawa, T. 998  
 Namuth, D. M. 504  
 Nancarrow, C. D. 652, 4735  
 Nanninga, N. 4974  
 Nannini, D. 5972  
 Nansen, P. 1051  
 Nantel, A. 531, 4841  
 Nantel, F. 3225  
 Nanto, K. 2295  
 Nanuel, D. 2344  
 Naot, D. 3292  
 Nap, J. P. 26, 925, 5148  
 Napier, J. A. 288, 1359, 4835, 5808  
 Napolitano, F. 5407  
 Naquet, P. 521  
 Naqvi, N. I. 1994, 4230  
 Naqvi, S. M. K. 4593  
 Nara, K. 2928  
 Narang, S. K. 704  
 Narasimhan, M. L. 2856, 3337  
 Narasimhulu, S. B. 5319, 5802, 5812  
 Nardelli, C. 2692  
 Nardeux, P. 5718  
 Nardulli, A. M. 5293  
 Narita, H. 2866, 3859  
 Narla, G. 320  
 Naroditsky, B. S. 2165, 5675  
 Narumiya, S. 2919, 4729  
 Naruse, K. 479  
 Nash, A. D. 129, 739  
 Našinec, V. 4998  
 Näslund, K. 2043  
 Naso, M. F. 352  
 Nasrallah, J. B. 1621, 4096, 4598  
 Nasrallah, M. E. 4096, 4598  
 Nass, M. M. K. 3738  
 Nass, N. 3489  
 Nassar, A. M. 5526  
 Nassar, N. M. A. 5907  
 Nasuda, S. 487, 1016  
 Natali, A. 1030  
 Natali, L. 113, 3841, 5221  
 Natarajan, A. 2584  
 Natarajan, D. 2507  
 Nathan, M. 2688  
 Nathans, D. 2450  
 Nathanson, N. M. 348  
 Natori, S. 3316  
 Natsuka, S. 2421  
 Nau, F. 5770  
 Nauert, B. 4293  
 Nauert, J. B. 2245  
 Naumann, T. A. 138  
 Naumova, A. K. 437, 4438  
 Nauta, I. M. 6018  
 Nauta, M. J. 4933  
 Navaratnam, D. S. 206  
 Navarro, B. 4506  
 Navarro, L. 6054  
 Navas, P. A. 5294  
 Navia, F. 5963  
 Nawa, Y. 2259, 3244  
 Nawaz, Z. 330  
 Nawracala, J. 5559  
 Nawrath, C. 1179  
 Nayak, S. 3071, 3570  
 Nayakshin, A. M. 3910  
 Nayernia, K. 2370  
 Naylor, G. 4229  
 Naylor, M. W. 3703  
 Nazarea, M. 1836  
 Neal, C. L. 5356  
 Neale, D. B. 1021, 1023, 1988, 5476  
 Neate, S. M. 4533  
 Nebel, R. L. 6056  
 Nebendahl, A. 1138  
 Neda, H. 3792, 4019, 4494, 4543  
 Neelam, A. 1335  
 Neev, J. 545  
 Neev, Y. 1054  
 Nef-Campa, C. 5560  
 Neff, B. D. 5882  
 Negami, A. 4551  
 Negishi, M. 2384, 4729  
 Negre, S. 499  
 Negrotto, D. 1224  
 Negruk, V. 3293  
 Nehlin, L. 1580  
 Neilan, J. G. 5681  
 Neill, J. D. 1206  
 Nejati-Javaremi, A. 4434  
 Nelliserry, J. K. 4187  
 Nelsen, J. S. 2768  
 Nelson, C. 3987  
 Nelson, C. D. 4535  
 Nelson, J. C. 499, 1492, 2962, 3477, 5496  
 Nelson, K. K. 4800  
 Nelson, L. D. 4290  
 Nelson, M. R. 1674, 4504  
 Nelson, R. J. 1994, 2715  
 Nelson, T. 1329, 4337  
 Nemhauser, J. L. 474  
 Nene, V. 4210  
 Nenz, E. 1091, 6046  
 Nepper, J. P. 4163  
 Neramitmansook, W. 5995  
 Nerenberg, M. 4347  
 Nerlich, A. 1355, 1686  
 Nešković, M. 1164  
 Nesme, X. 1554  
 Nessler, C. L. 1223, 3286, 5550  
 Nestby, R. 3227  
 Nesterenko, M. V. 2517  
 Nestor, K. E. 4457-4458, 4948  
 Nett, T. M. 2192  
 Nettleton, P. F. 1529  
 Neubauer, M. G. 2504  
 Neuberger, M. S. 4362  
 Neuenschwander, S. 5662  
 Neuhaus, G. 1163, 1772, 3043, 3160  
 Neuhaus, I. M. 353  
 Neumann, D. 4103  
 Neumann, J. 2820  
 Neumann, K. H. 1066  
 Neumann, P. E. 3959, 5400  
 Neve, M. de 3168  
 Nevel, C. van 2586  
 Neville, L. A. 3410  
 New, P. B. 1241  
 Newbigin, E. 420, 3489, 5096  
 Newbold, C. J. 2231, 2587  
 Newbury, H. J. 1166, 3517, 4018  
 Newcomb, R. D. 4693  
 Newcomb, W. 5090  
 Newell, C. A. 1670  
 Newell, D. G. 5677  
 Newell, W. R. 1945  
 Newhouse, M. M. 5453  
 Newman, D. 171  
 Newman, K. E. 2588  
 Newton, R. J. 1145, 1274  
 Newton, S. E. 5187  
 Newton, W. E. 4126  
 Neyland, R. 2780  
 Ng, A. 3007  
 Ng, J. K. 4805  
 Nginyi, K. M. 4525  
 Ngô, V. 4807  
 N'Goran, A. K. J. 1986  
 Nguyen, C. 521  
 Nguyen, H. Q. 3433  
 Nguyen, H. T. 2011, 2013, 3769, 5503  
 Nguyen, M. D. 4749  
 Nguyen, T. C. 2408  
 Nhim, R. P. 4734  
 Ni, D. X. 5059  
 Ni, J. F. 1689  
 Ni, M. 3161  
 Ni, W. T. 3861  
 Ni DeXiang 5059  
 Ni JianFu 1689  
 Ni Min 3161

- Ni WeiTing 3861  
 Nibu, Y. 733  
 Nice, E. C. 2213  
 Nicholas, F. W. 2632  
 Nicholls, T. 5602  
 Nichols, K. W. 1303  
 Nicholson, M. S. 1015, 3988, 5893  
 Nicholson, V. M. 1213  
 Nickell, A. D. 716  
 Nickels, R. J. 5984  
 Nickson, T. E. 42, 3703  
 Nicola, J. 1493  
 Nicola, N. A. 4284  
 Nicolás, G. 621  
 Nicolas, O. 5792  
 Nicolas, P. 709, 3000  
 Nicolet, J. 2033, 5689, 5998  
 Nicoletti, P. 6000  
 Nicoll, S. M. 421, 1393  
 Nicolodi, C. 1086  
 Nicolosi, E. 1805, 3447  
 Nida, D. L. 717, 3703, 4704  
 Nieden, U. zur 1387  
 Niedenhof, I. 2392  
 Niehaus, K. 5604  
 Nielen, S. 1694  
 Nielsen, A. L. 3936  
 Nielsen, B. L. 895, 3229  
 Nielsen, J. H. 5281  
 Nielsen, K. H. 6000  
 Nielsen, O. L. 2057  
 Nielsen, R. 2058  
 Nielsen-LeRoux, C. 3137  
 Niemann, H. 603  
 Nienhuis, J. 2003-2004, 4045, 5002  
 Nieschlag, E. 3220  
 Nieto, A. 4686, 5727  
 Nieto, C. 1449  
 Nieto, J. J. 2151  
 Niewöhner, J. 2701  
 Niikura, M. 5747  
 Niimi, M. 122, 1833  
 Niimi, Y. 4076  
 Niizeki, M. 43, 568, 5831  
 Nijkamp, H. J. J. 5254  
 Nijs, A. de 5706  
 Nikaido, H. 4435  
 Nikaido, O. 2219, 4873  
 Nikolau, B. J. 1281, 1459, 2801  
 Nilsen, T. 4211  
 Nilson, J. H. 2192, 4348  
 Nilsson, J. 340, 1946  
 Nilsson, O. 894, 940, 1677  
 Nilsson, S. 4731  
 Nin, S. 5561  
 Ninet, B. 2060  
 Ning, W. 5652  
 Ning Wei 5652  
 Ninković, S. 1164  
 Ninnemann, H. 1832, 4659  
 Ninnemann, O. 1468, 3759  
 Niño Jesus, A. del 2557  
 Nio, Y. 351  
 Niogret, M. F. 4382  
 Nirasawa, S. 3287  
 Nisbet, G. 1922  
 Nishibata, T. 2111  
 Nishida, I. 6075  
 Nishida, N. 5763  
 Nishigaki, N. 4729  
 Nishiguchi, S. 4738  
 Nishihara, M. 34  
 Nishihara, T. 262  
 Nishikawa, K. 3196  
 Nishikawa, T. 1976, 5015  
 Nishimatsu, S. 733  
 Nishimiya, S. 3857  
 Nishimori, H. 4435  
 Nishimori, K. 2261  
 Nishimune, Y. 50, 346, 389, 2219, 2380, 4365  
 Nishimura, K. 3087  
 Nishimura, M. 795, 982, 1131, 2781, 3272-3273, 3772, 4673, 4765, 4859, 5015, 5813  
 Nishimura, N. 4843  
 Nishina, P. M. 3739  
 Nishina, Y. 2380  
 Nishino, H. 2026  
 Nishino, Y. 207, 1833  
 Nishio, T. 3130, 4094, 4483  
 Nishiuchi, T. 1131, 2781, 4859  
 Nishiwaki, S. 2782  
 Nishizawa, T. 5982  
 Nishizawa, Y. 2984  
 Niswender, K. D. 746  
 Nisyawati 680  
 Nito, N. 3555, 6039  
 Nitta, T. 287, 1295  
 Nitzsche, W. 1079, 5594  
 Niu, X. P. 5839  
 Niu XiPing 5839  
 Nivison, H. T. 2138  
 Niwa, K. 1104  
 Niwa, M. 4474  
 Niwa, Y. 1445, 4827  
 Niwa-Kawakita, M. 982  
 Niwińska, B. 5101  
 No, D. 3648  
 Noben-Trauth, K. 3739, 5408  
 Noben-Trauth, N. 5409, 5429  
 Nobile, V. 134  
 Nobili, F. 2317  
 Noble, W. C. 1758, 2062  
 Nocentini, G. 208  
 Nocker, S. van 3793  
 Noda, C. 1817  
 Noda, I. 69  
 Noda, T. 5763  
 Noe, C. R. 5799  
 Nogal, M. L. 1770  
 Noguchi, H. 594, 5367  
 Noguchi, J. 2553  
 Noguchi, S. 2724  
 Noguez, R. 841  
 Noh, Y. S. 787  
 Noh YooSun 787  
 Nohara, T. 2783, 4832  
 Nohrer de Halac, I. 1111  
 Nohn, T. 239, 354  
 Noia, J. M. di 4199  
 Noim, M. 3156  
 Noji, M. 3805  
 Noji, S. 239, 354  
 Nolan, G. P. 4140  
 Nollen, Y. 1098  
 Nolte, I. 4443  
 Noma, M. 2310  
 Nomdedéu, J. 4009  
 Nomura, K. 581  
 Nomura, M. 4738, 5410  
 Nomura, O. 2261  
 Nong, V. H. 809  
 Nonneman, D. 2271, 3947  
 Nonomura, T. 2616  
 Nonoyama, M. 1199  
 Noome, C. 5120  
 Nor-Azza, A. B. 3571  
 Norcott, K. A. 1222  
 Nordheim, A. 1141  
 Nordström, L. 2723  
 Nørgård, A. 3800  
 Norita, E. 1333  
 Norman, M. N. 3571  
 Norman, A. W. 2329  
 Norman, D. J. 2486  
 Norman, J. 657  
 Normand, P. 5768  
 Norris, J. L. 1141  
 Norris, J. S. 5390  
 Norris, N. A. 2504  
 North, D. L. 376  
 North, M. A. 3739  
 North, M. J. 2204  
 Norton, E. J. 5294  
 Nose, M. 745  
 Notarianni, E. 3007, 4173  
 Noteborn, M. H. M. 1754  
 Nothias, J. Y. 2362  
 Nott, R. 6097  
 Nottle, M. B. 1058  
 Nou, I. S. 281, 1858  
 Nou IllSup 1858  
 Nougarede, A. 6029-6030  
 Nourbakhsh, F. 4189  
 Nourse, J. P. 1287, 1328, 1354  
 Novaes-Ledieu, M. 4015  
 Novak, E. K. 3421, 3937, 5431  
 Novales, M. 5692  
 Novick, I. 4353  
 Novoa, C. 5967  
 Novy, R. G. 5500  
 Nowak, A. 4253  
 Nowitzki, U. 3294  
 Nowshari, M. A. 2086  
 Nozaki, A. 107  
 Nozaki, M. 389  
 Nozu, R. 1733  
 Nuez, F. 3061, 3567  
 Nugent, G. D. 1441  
 Numachi, K. 2464  
 Numata, K. 5562  
 Numata, M. 4254  
 Nunes, M. 976  
 Nur, I. 2153  
 Nurimoto, M. 3934  
 Nusbaum, H. C. 1921  
 Nusbaum, K. E. 1760  
 Nussaume, L. 926, 2668, 2850, 5266  
 Nussbaum, O. 658  
 Nussbaum, R. L. 1950  
 Nutley, M. T. 2262  
 Nuttall, P. A. 77  
 Nuutila, A. M. 3185  
 Ny, T. 2723  
 Nyanjui, J. 4697  
 Nyanjui, J. K. 4210  
 Nybom, H. 1983, 3227, 3468  
 Nygaard, P. 5270  
 Nyiira, Z. M. 6098  
 Oakes, J. V. 4637  
 Oakeshott, J. G. 4693  
 Oakey, R. J. 4808  
 Oaks, M. K. 873  
 Oard, J. H. 670  
 Obara-Okeyo, P. 4565  
 Obata, R. 2269  
 Obata, S. 748  
 Obata, T. 2466, 2934  
 Oberbauer, A. M. 2189, 5176  
 Öberg, K. 1472  
 Öberg-Welsh, C. 209  
 Oberholtzer, J. C. 206  
 Oberst, R. D. 5018, 5529  
 Obexer-Ruff, G. 5343  
 Obici, S. 220  
 Obinata, M. 346  
 Obitz, P. 2721  
 Obokata, J. 1318, 3374, 3875, 4882  
 Obregón, A. 3992  
 O'Brian, M. R. 4757  
 O'Brien, D. 2519  
 O'Brien, D. A. 328, 1884, 2188, 2734  
 O'Brien, E. P. 3421, 3937, 4938, 5431  
 O'Brien, E. T. 2133, 4623  
 O'Brien, I. E. W. 3989  
 O'Brien, M. 5576  
 O'Brien, M. J. 3084  
 O'Brien, P. A. 5021  
 O'Brien, S. J. 1940, 4294  
 O'Brien, T. D. 1940  
 O'Brochta, D. A. 4186  
 O'Callaghan, D. J. 1723, 1725, 1771, 5684  
 Ochat, S. J. 1578, 1699  
 Ochoa, A. 3886  
 Ochs, H. D. 18  
 O'Connell, J. R. 1947  
 O'Connell, M. 2455  
 O'Connell, M. A. 3815  
 O'Connor, A. 664  
 O'Connor, T. J. 2903  
 O'Connor-McCourt, M. 1549  
 Oda, H. 2443  
 Oda, K. 2759  
 Oda, S. I. 3417  
 Odahara, K. 3096  
 Odde, K. G. 2565  
 O'Donnell, S. L. 5166  
 O'Donoghue, L. S. 2962  
 Ody, C. 139  
 Oehler, S. 1140  
 Oelgeschläger, T. 2862  
 Oelmüller, R. 1268, 1324, 2831, 4784, 4822  
 Oers, P. A. M. van 5883  
 O'Farrell, M. 2418  
 Ofir, R. 4353  
 Ofir, Z. 5630, 6100  
 O'Flynn, F. M. 5601  
 Ogami, K. 210  
 Oganisyan, A. S. 5931  
 O'Garra, A. 49  
 Ogasawara, N. 4351  
 Ogata, T. 55  
 Ogata, Y. 5146  
 Ogawa, A. 59, 3313  
 Ogawa, H. 2363  
 Ogawa, K. 4002  
 Ogawa, S. 4168, 4665  
 Ogawa, T. 1022, 1092, 5859, 6047  
 Ogawa, Y. 3253  
 Oger, P. 4649  
 Ogg, S. L. 5331  
 Ogiara, T. 2947  
 Ogimoto, K. 122, 2073  
 Ogiso, N. 2453  
 Ogita, S. 4553  
 O'Grady, K. 3285  
 Ogura, A. 4555, 4583  
 Oguri, N. 3081, 5031  
 Oh, B. J. 4992  
 Oh, H. Y. 811  
 Oh, M. H. 672, 3230, 4754  
 Oh, S. A. 3794, 4860  
 Oh, S. P. 202  
 Oh, Y. M. 4682  
 Oh BoungJun 4992  
 Oh HaeYoung 811  
 Oh ManHo 672, 4754  
 Oh SungAeong 3794, 4860  
 Oh YuMi 4682  
 Ohad, N. 1869  
 O'Hara, B. F. 258  
 O'Hara, H. 4518  
 Ohara, N. 3213  
 Ohashi, M. 1948  
 Ohashi, P. S. 3219  
 Ohashi, Y. 3857, 3865  
 Ohba, K. 2997, 3497  
 Ohh, B. K. 4012  
 Ohishi, K. 4739  
 Ohishi, N. 20  
 Ohkawa, H. 2211  
 Ohkawa, Y. 1092, 6047  
 Ohki, M. 982  
 Ohkubo, H. 263  
 Ohkubo, T. 4310  
 Ohkura, E. 5315  
 Ohlrogge, J. B. 3183  
 Ohlsson, A. B. 3344  
 Ohmido, N. 2985  
 Ohmiya, A. 937  
 Ohmiya, K. 3373, 5315  
 Ohmori, T. 1500, 3478  
 Ohmstedt, D. 2719  
 Ohnishi, J. 733  
 Ohnishi, M. 2930, 3428  
 Ohnishi, S. 836  
 Ohno, K. 3417  
 Ohno, S. 1823, 5357  
 Ohno, T. 684  
 Ohsaki, J. 3112  
 Ohshima, M. 3857  
 Ohshima, T. 211, 5239  
 Ohsugi, Y. 59  
 Ohsumi, T. 1949  
 Ohta, D. 1451  
 Ohta, H. 798, 3361  
 Ohta, S. 877, 2735, 4316, 5141  
 Ohtaishi, N. 2475  
 Ohtaki, M. 5424  
 Ohto, M. A. 2867  
 Ohtsubo, E. 3476  
 Ohtsubo, H. 3476  
 Ohtsuka, H. 4315  
 Ohtsuki, T. 3196  
 Ohtsuki, Y. 5800  
 Ohuchi, H. 239, 354  
 O'hUigin, C. 2268, 3730  
 Ohyama, A. 868  
 Ohyama, K. 1315  
 Ohyama, T. 17  
 Oikawa, Y. 5050  
 Oishi, K. K. 1301  
 Oishi, M. 1002, 2505, 3428, 4432



- Ojima, K. 3558  
 Oka, K. 730, 2376  
 Oka, S. 1581, 2975, 5690  
 Oka, T. 4350, 4359  
 Okabe, I. 1950  
 Okabe, J. 5178  
 Okabe, M. 50, 2380, 6048  
 Okabe, T. 1194  
 Okada, H. 5763  
 Okada, K. 122, 806, 3351  
 Okada, N. 3737  
 Okada, T. 3304  
 Okada, Y. 2173, 2219, 3859, 4883  
 Okada-Ban, M. 231  
 Okamoto, A. 6071  
 Okamoto, H. 3375, 5160  
 Okamoto, M. 3865  
 Okamoto, N. 265  
 Okamoto, S. 3489  
 Okamoto, T. 3876  
 Okamoto, Y. 4631  
 Okamura, N. 744, 4354  
 Okanami, M. 4383  
 Okawara, R. 6035  
 Okazaki, K. 3062  
 Okazaki, T. 4296  
 Okazaki, Y. 1949  
 Okimoto, R. 4796  
 Okinaka, R. T. 4949  
 Okita, K. 4435  
 Okita, T. W. 2301, 3394, 3860, 4148  
 Okitsu, T. 4524  
 Okkels, F. T. 5142  
 Oko, R. 3828  
 Okole, B. N. 5061  
 Oksman-Caldentey, K. M. 5207  
 Oku, Y. 4527  
 Okubara, P. A. 5461  
 Okubo, N. 351  
 Okuizumi, H. 1949  
 Okumoto, M. 2452  
 Okumura, J. 1707  
 Okumura, K. 4717  
 Okumura, N. 5240  
 Okumura, S. 3356  
 Okumura, T. 826  
 Okumura, Y. 5725  
 Okuse, I. 2540  
 Okuyama, E. 4296  
 Okuyama, S. 3662  
 Oldenburg, D. J. 4384  
 Oldknow, J. 6066  
 Oldroyd, G. E. D. 1219  
 O'Leary, T. J. 2048  
 Olembo, N. K. 5631  
 Olesen, A. 3572, 4567  
 Olesinski, A. A. 422  
 Oliva, N. P. 4147  
 Oliveira, A. C. de 5932  
 Oliveira, D. E. de 425, 5542  
 Oliveira, I. C. 5849  
 Oliveira, S. 1755  
 Oliveira Baptista, A. 3642  
 Oliver, D. J. 1168, 2138  
 Oliver, M. G. 192  
 Oliver, S. P. 1739  
 Olivera, A. 2818  
 Olivera-Angel, M. 4072  
 Oliviera, J. C. de 2683  
 Olkkonen, V. M. 186  
 Ollero, M. 5579  
 Ollinger, M. 637  
 Ollitrault, P. 495  
 Ollivier-Bousquet, M. 2176  
 Olmos, E. 5609  
 Olness, M. J. 252  
 Olsaker, I. 996, 2432, 2432, 3918, 3938-3939, 3948, 4885  
 Olsen, B. R. 202, 725  
 Olsen, L. 4699  
 Olsen, O. 4845  
 Olson, A. 1368  
 Olson, K. E. 4141  
 Olson, T. C. 2490  
 Olsson, O. 2885  
 Olsson, P. E. 3829  
 Olsson, P. G. 4436  
 Olszewski, N. E. 3353  
 O'Malley, B., Jr. 660  
 O'Malley, B. W. 2217  
 O'Malley, D. M. 845  
 Omirulleh, S. 5804  
 Ommen, G. J. B. van 522  
 Omura, M. 679, 4002, 4660  
 Onaivi, E. 3951  
 Onay, A. 3063  
 Onckelen, H. A. van 4044  
 Onckelen, H. van 5835  
 Onclercq, R. 2162  
 Onda, Y. 4327  
 Ondřej, M. 4044, 4152  
 O'Neill, C. M. 5060  
 O'Neill, J. 2312  
 O'Neill, S. D. 808, 3790  
 Ong, O. C. 212  
 Onishi, A. 997, 1518, 3913  
 Ono, A. 4435  
 Ono, K. 5690  
 Ono, M. 356, 745, 1197, 3319, 4712, 5747, 5753  
 Ono, S. J. 3318  
 Ono, T. 168, 546, 1708, 4556  
 Onodera, M. 464  
 Onoe, S. 744  
 Onozato, H. 1100  
 Onuma, T. 234  
 Onyango-Abuje, J. A. 4525  
 Ooi, J. 213  
 Ooishi, E. 1194  
 Ookutsu, S. 4578  
 Oosumi, T. 494, 1336, 2757  
 Ooyen, A. J. J. van 2886  
 Op den Camp, H. J. M. 3806  
 Opalka, N. 3166  
 Oparka, K. J. 3162  
 Opicha, M. 4525  
 Oppedijk, B. 112  
 O'Prey, J. 355  
 Orduz, S. 3170  
 O'Reilly, P. 2445, 2456  
 Orellana, J. 4971  
 Orend, G. 16  
 Orengo, C. M. 5521  
 Orf, J. 5475, 5499  
 Orford, S. J. 2986  
 Ørgaard, M. 1010  
 Orimo, A. 4428  
 Orkin, S. H. 111  
 Orkin, S. T. 140  
 Orlov, P. A. 1616  
 Ormandy, C. 5290  
 Oropeza, M. 86  
 Orozco, E. M. 3842  
 Orozco-Castillo, C. 3479  
 Orr, D. 1534  
 Orr, W. 289  
 Orr-Urtreger, A. 308  
 Orrillo, M. 1644  
 Orth, C. E. 1674  
 Ortin, J. 5727  
 Ortiz, J. P. A. 6049  
 Orum, T. V. 1674  
 Örvär, B. L. 810  
 Osada, J. 2221  
 Osada, S. 262  
 Osada, T. 2251  
 Osakabe, K. 812  
 Osawa, Y. 123  
 Osborn, R. W. 713, 1275  
 Osborn, T. C. 1040, 2007, 2996, 3448, 4496, 4969  
 Osborne, B. I. 2784  
 Osborne, L. 2474  
 Osbourn, J. K. 214  
 Osburn, B. I. 2031, 4238  
 Osek, J. 2059  
 O'Shea, T. 6065  
 Oshimura, M. 161  
 Osman, G. E. 2240  
 Osorio, J. E. 5749  
 Ossent, P. 1788  
 Ostell, J. 2311  
 Osterhaus, A. D. M. E. 1794  
 Osterrieder, N. 5989  
 Ostland, V. E. 1544  
 Ostrander, E. A. 949, 5356  
 Ostrer, H. 2330  
 Ostrolucká, M. G. 5062  
 Osuga, J. 4297  
 O'Sullivan, G. 5750  
 O'Sullivan, N. P. 3921  
 Osuna, F. 3475  
 Otaegui, P. J. 5028  
 Otani, M. 115, 582, 584, 3100, 4650, 5088  
 Otero, Y. I. 717  
 Otis, J. S. 4449  
 Otoi, T. 3090, 5078  
 O'Toole, B. A. 2820  
 O'Toole, L. A. 4397  
 O'Toole, R. 5711  
 Otsen, M. 983-984, 5016  
 Otsuji, K. 4249  
 Otsuka, H. 5715  
 Otsuki, Y. 3857  
 Ott, W. 3622  
 Otte, K. 5776  
 Otten, L. 1217  
 Ottini, L. 5241  
 Ottonello, S. 2786, 3339  
 Ouchi, S. 5146  
 Oud, J. 4043  
 Oud, J. S. N. 1180, 1917  
 Oud, O. 4974  
 Oulad-Abdelghani, M. 311  
 Oulmouden, A. 4437, 5329  
 Ourednik, W. 3959  
 Oustry, A. 3426, 4437  
 Outlaw, W. H., Jr. 401, 1446  
 Ouyang, H. 3531  
 Ovečka, M. 3036  
 Overbeek, P. A. 4666  
 Overström, E. W. 2529  
 Overvoorde, P. J. 4861  
 Oviedo, J. M. 1520  
 Owen, M. D. K. 716  
 Owens, D. G. 5377  
 Owens, G. A. 124  
 Owens, L. D. 1433, 4157  
 Oyanagi, M. 1948  
 Oyunsuren, T. 1828  
 Ozaki, J. H. 2448  
 Ozaki, L. S. 3192  
 Ozawa, K. 4846  
 Ozawa, M. 1255  
 Ozawa, S. 3852  
 Ozcan, N. 3719  
 Özcan, S. 4648  
 Ozias-Akins, P. 514  
 Paboeuf, G. 875  
 Pacala, N. 3533  
 Pachnis, V. 2270  
 Pack, S. D. 3910  
 Padbury, J. F. 357  
 Paden, D. W. 1497, 5933  
 Padgett, S. R. 717, 3703, 4704  
 Padmanaban, V. D. 2052  
 Page, A. P. 4200  
 Page, D. C. 187, 2903, 5244  
 Page, R. L. 2160  
 Page, T. 5209  
 Pagès, M. 2386, 4382  
 Pai, R. A. 1078, 5948  
 Paifer, E. 3317  
 Paigen, B. 2473  
 Paigen, K. 1935  
 Paik, Y. K. 874  
 Paik YoungKi 874  
 Pailhoux, E. 986  
 Pain, B. F. 2594  
 Pais, M. S. 3065  
 Paiva, N. L. 620, 1856  
 Paiva, R. 2861  
 Pajeau, M. E. 2681  
 Pajot, E. 2932  
 Pakrasi, H. 4839  
 Pakrasi, H. B. 1324, 4784  
 Paksoy, M. 1617  
 Pal, A. 2109, 3038  
 Pal, M. 927  
 Palanichelvam, K. 675  
 Palasz, A. T. 1059, 3528, 5537  
 Palauqui, J. C. 429, 928  
 Palazón, J. 106, 3329, 5318  
 Palese, P. 79  
 Palilova, A. N. 1616  
 Pallisgård, N. 843  
 Pallister, J. 1729  
 Pallister, J. A. 5716  
 Palma, G. A. 551  
 Palmenberg, A. C. 5749  
 Palmer, B. 5418  
 Palmer, C. E. 606  
 Palmer, D. G. 1786  
 Palmer, G. H. 3214, 3524  
 Palmer, J. D. 2771  
 Palmer, V. L. 462  
 Palmgren, M. G. 1438  
 Palmieri, F. 1304  
 Palmiter, R. D. 2184, 4261  
 Palo, J. 4730  
 Palomino-Sánchez, C. 5479  
 Palotie, A. 3425  
 Palta, J. P. 2007  
 Palta, P. 5035  
 Paltridge, N. G. 5472  
 Paludetti, G. 3441, 5501  
 Palva, E. T. 496, 896, 1368, 3609, 3750  
 Pan, C. G. 722  
 Pan, K. M. 1738  
 Pan, N. S. 2714, 4702  
 Pan, S. C. 5249  
 Pan, S. F. 1539  
 Pan, S. M. 813  
 Pan ChongGuang 722  
 Pan NaiSui 2714, 4702  
 Pan ShuChong 5249  
 Panaud, O. 3480, 5471  
 Panbangred, W. 3817  
 Pancaldi, M. 3481, 3490-3491, 4017  
 Pande, D. 2107  
 Pandey, A. 1574  
 Pandey, R. N. 5934  
 Pandeya, R. 720  
 Pandian, T. J. 2568  
 Pandolfi, R. 4061  
 Pang, H. H. 529  
 Pang, M. G. 4944  
 Pang, S. Z. 3658, 5196  
 Pang HanHua 529  
 Pang Lee 4415  
 Pang ShengZhi 3658, 5196  
 Pangui, L. J. 2038  
 Panis, B. 1682, 2106  
 Panitz, R. 423, 3334  
 Pankhurst, C. E. 4533  
 Panno, J. P. 3830  
 Pannunzio, P. 4438  
 Panopoulos, N. 3187  
 Panopoulos, N. J. 5197  
 Pant, H. C. 211, 5239  
 Panyim, S. 4529  
 Pao, C. I. 2364, 4355  
 Pao ChingI 2364, 4355  
 Paolacci, A. R. 5664  
 Paolletti, E. 6008  
 Paolucci, F. 5938, 6046  
 Papa, C. M. 1159  
 Papa, M. 45  
 Papaconstantinou, J. 48  
 Papadimitriou, J. M. 460  
 Papadopolou, K. 3795  
 Papas, T. S. 2694  
 Papp, I. 3376  
 Pappalardo, M. 4934  
 Paquet, D. 1938, 1944  
 Paquette, J. 4438  
 Paquette, Y. 1837  
 Paramjit Khurana 583  
 Parco, A. 1995, 5920  
 Parcy, F. 3845  
 Pardington, P. E. 4949  
 Pardo, J. M. 3266  
 Pardo-Manuel de Villena, F. 4438  
 Pareek, A. 1434  
 Parent, J. G. 4530  
 Parfitt, D. E. 1494, 3994  
 Parham, P. 3742  
 Paria, B. C. 3326  
 Paridon, P. A. van 2886  
 Parihar, D. S. 583  
 Parikh, H. 215  
 Parimi, S. A. 2262  
 Parish, R. W. 1282, 2300  
 Park, B. S. 793  
 Park, C. 3927  
 Park, C. H. J. 120  
 Park, C. M. 708, 3695  
 Park, H. S. 5100

- Park, H. Y. 2016  
 Park, J. 52  
 Park, J. M. 1228  
 Park, K. D. 3922  
 Park, K. S. 1893  
 Park, K. W. 598, 1104, 2001, 5493  
 Park, L. K. 4935  
 Park, M. K. 6041  
 Park, S. H. 3782, 5295  
 Park, W. D. 777, 898, 1407  
 Park, Y. D. 1918, 3376  
 Park, Y. H. 593, 1963  
 Park, Y. S. 6048  
 Park BeomSeok 793  
 Park ChangHyun J. 120  
 Park ChungMo 3695  
 Park HanYong 2016  
 Park JongMoon 1228  
 Park KuenWoo 2001  
 Park MiKyung 6041  
 Park-Sarge, O. K. 2336, 2365  
 Park SungHan 3782  
 Park YongHwan 1963  
 Park YongSoo 6048  
 Parker, J. 1200, 1259  
 Parker, J. S. 4493  
 Parker, K. L. 335, 342, 1799  
 Parker, S. E. 657  
 Parkhouse, R. M. E. 1763  
 Parkin, I. 1673  
 Parkin, I. A. P. 3482, 3493  
 Parkinson, A. 390, 882  
 Parkinson, R. 427  
 Parkinson, T. J. 4573  
 Parks, J. E. 4040  
 Parks, T. D. 1717, 2707  
 Parmacek, M. S. 5238  
 Parmenter, D. L. 3217  
 Parmentier, Y. 1337, 2960  
 Parnes, J. R. 4317  
 Parnis, A. 4375  
 Parrington, J. 2263  
 Parris, D. S. 1721  
 Parrish, C. R. 2069  
 Parrish, J. E. 2403  
 Parrales, J. J. 1105  
 Parrott, W. A. 576, 3031, 4986, 5922  
 Parsa, R. 746  
 Parsons, K. R. 3740, 4721  
 Parsons, M. 5338  
 Parsons, M. A. 4222  
 Parthier, B. 919, 3873, 5262  
 Parton, R. G. 727  
 Partridge, K. 5820  
 Partridge, R. J. 4028  
 Partula, S. 4298  
 Paruvangada, V. G. 5798  
 Parvinen, M. 879, 3225  
 Paschall, E. H., II 716  
 Pascual-Villalobos, M. J. 2958  
 Paskewitz, S. M. 2238  
 Pasleir, D. le 1489  
 Paslier, D. le 988  
 Pasqua, G. 557, 4708  
 Passelègue, E. 2167  
 Passey, A. J. 1664, 3674  
 Passmore, H. C. 3909  
 Pasteris, N. G. 985  
 Pasternak, J. J. 1251  
 Pastey, M. K. 1201  
 Pastor Corrales, M. A. 6019  
 Pastore, C. 4009  
 Pastoret, P. P. 1792  
 Paszkowski, J. 1667  
 Pasztor, L. M. 3960  
 Patat-Ochatt, E. M. 1699  
 Pate, L. 3414  
 Patel, P. 4743  
 Patel, S. 2679  
 Pater, B. S. de 2729, 3862  
 Pater, S. de 3377  
 Paterson, A. H. 1501, 2012, 3511, 4476  
 Paterson, A. J. 53  
 Paterson, A. M. 5889  
 Paterson, G. 4357  
 Pathak, B. G. 2457, 3418  
 Patil, N. 465  
 Patiño, M. M. 3170  
 Patnaik, J. 3573  
 Paton, D. J. 2040  
 Paton, I. R. 136  
 Patrican, L. A. 4240  
 Patrucco, E. 2102  
 Patterson, G. I. 3990  
 Patterson, M. C. 1213  
 Patterson, R. A. 4458  
 Patton, D. A. 5316  
 Patton, J. C. 2409  
 Patumi, M. 3483, 5005  
 Patykowski, J. 3709  
 Patzner, R. A. 2115  
 Pauk, J. 1618, 1678  
 Paul, P. S. 1766  
 Paul, S. 1692  
 Paul, W. 929, 3280, 5273  
 Paulauskis, J. D. 227  
 Pauli, U. 2744  
 Paull, J. G. 1485  
 Pautot, V. 3155  
 Pavan, W. J. 1477  
 Pavia, C. 1785  
 Pavirani, A. 705  
 Pavlok, A. 4584  
 Pawelczak, A. 1649  
 Pawlik, K. M. 4174  
 Pawlowski, K. 824, 5805  
 Pawshe, C. H. 4029  
 Pay, A. 1772  
 Payas, A. 2085  
 Payen, E. 986, 3405  
 Payette, P. 2254  
 Payeur, J. B. 1537  
 Payne, A. H. 120  
 Payne, J. A. 468  
 Payne, L. A. 1698, 3538  
 Payne, L. N. 1185  
 Payne, S. 4694  
 Payne, S. R. 3338  
 Pays, A. 4681  
 Pays, E. 2207, 4681  
 Payvandi, F. 373  
 Paz, M. M. 3498  
 Paz-Ares, J. 1449  
 Pazik, J. 3961  
 Pè, M. E. 1035, 5941  
 Peace-Brewer, A. 3925  
 Peacock, W. J. 5778  
 Peakall, R. 4482  
 Pearce, A. 4411  
 Pearce, P. D. 2401, 2896, 3883, 5328, 5388  
 Pearce, R. B. 3249  
 Pearce, R. S. 4385  
 Pearce, S. R. 2264  
 Pearson, J. E. 2031  
 Pease, L. R. 1800  
 Pecchioni, N. 1493  
 Pech, J. C. 4773  
 Pechan, P. 605  
 Peck, A. B. 2737  
 Pecker, I. 3797, 4740  
 Pedersen, C. 1997, 2987, 4464, 4484  
 Pedersen, H. 5201  
 Pedersen, J. F. 6040  
 Pedersen, M. 1003  
 Pedersen, N. C. 1841  
 Pedersen, R. A. 1901  
 Pedroso, M. C. 3065  
 Peelman, L. 953  
 Peelman, L. J. 701, 3741, 5411  
 Peeters, A. J. M. 3450, 3874  
 Peeters, B. P. H. 1730-1731  
 Peeters, J. 2592  
 Pegg, K. G. 4215  
 Pegoraro, L. 4299  
 Pehu, E. 30, 1173, 4077, 4988  
 Pehu, E. P. 2712  
 Pehu, T. M. 2712  
 Pei, S. 4289  
 Pei Shu 4289  
 Peichel, C. L. 958  
 Peippo, J. 1060  
 Peisker, M. 1387  
 Peitsch, M. C. 216  
 Peleman, J. 2508, 2711, 2965  
 Pélérax, A. 2740  
 Peli, J. 4024  
 Pelissier, B. 5199  
 Péliissier, T. 2785, 3796  
 Pell, E. J. 3123  
 Pellegrini, M. G. 2225  
 Pelletier, G. 418, 2687, 2697  
 Pelletier, J. 4736  
 Pelsue, S. C. 4439, 5429  
 Peltarri, A. 2216  
 Peltier, D. 2971  
 Pelto-Huikko, M. 4731  
 Peltonen, L. 3425  
 Peltonen, S. 3464  
 Pemberton, G. H. 1373  
 Pen, J. 617, 2886, 5671  
 Peña, P. 5590  
 Peña-Cortés, H. 1412, 3873  
 Penberth, J. 3174  
 Pendás, A. M. 2512, 4427, 4928  
 Peng, C. 4732  
 Peng, J. Q. 5512  
 Peng, X. R. 2723  
 Peng, Z. H. 3295  
 Peng, Z. Z. 4904-4905  
 Peng JiQing 5512  
 Peng ZhaoHua 3295  
 Peng ZhongZeng 4904-4905  
 Penha-Gonçalves, C. 466  
 Penman, D. J. 2569  
 Pennell, R. I. 2079  
 Penner, G. 707  
 Penner, G. A. 1998, 2978, 4008  
 Pennica, D. 217  
 Penninckx, I. 4037  
 Penninger, J. M. 3219  
 Pennings, E. J. M. 99  
 Pennington, S. L. 2641  
 Pensaert, M. 5743  
 Pensaert, M. B. 1535  
 Penteado, M. I. de O. 4485  
 Penttilä, T. L. 879  
 Pentty, J. M. 2408  
 Penuela, S. 5475  
 Penzes, Z. 5641  
 Pepper, A. 1905  
 Pepper, V. A. 5602  
 Peppitt, S. D. 3836  
 Perälä, M. 1887  
 Perales, J. C. 4139  
 Percudani, R. 2786  
 Percy, J. 1709  
 Pereira, A. 26, 562, 2748, 3976, 5478  
 Pereira, A. M. S. 579, 1563, 1582  
 Pereira, M. G. 2988  
 Pereira, R. J. T. A. 3109  
 Perel, C. 4405  
 Perelygin, A. A. 4440  
 Perelygina, L. M. 4440  
 Peremislav, V. V. 3910  
 Perennes, C. 822  
 Pérennes, D. 3999  
 Perera, I. Y. 1338  
 Peretz, D. 1738  
 Pérez, H. E. 841  
 Pérez, L. J. 5585  
 Perez, P. 3843  
 Pérez-Amador, M. A. 814  
 Pérez-Bermúdez, P. 1107  
 Pérez de Castro, I. 1478  
 Pérez de la Rosa, J. 1996  
 Pérez de la Vega, M. 4485  
 Pérez-Francés, J. F. 3064  
 Pérez-Vicente, R. 1701  
 Perica, M. C. 5149  
 Permuter, R. M. 4711  
 Périquet, G. 2236  
 Periquet, G. 3516  
 Perkins, E. B. 2366  
 Perkins, H. D. 4186  
 Perl, A. 4651  
 Perl, S. 2037  
 Perler, F. B. 3191  
 Perlick, A. M. 2297, 3296, 5604  
 Perlier, C. 5980  
 Perlman, B. 3070  
 Perna, C. di 4160  
 Perozzi, G. 2317  
 Perras, M. R. 5833  
 Perrella, M. A. 4287  
 Perret, E. 4840  
 Perret, S. 2654  
 Perriard, J. C. 4737  
 Perrin, G. 4963  
 Perrin, J. 537  
 Perrin, M. H. 1257  
 Perrone, D. 2710  
 Perrone, T. N. 44  
 Perrotta, G. 5317  
 Perry, F. G. 2149  
 Perry, J. 5253  
 Perry, S. E. 1303  
 Perry, W. L. 2249, 2367  
 Perryman, L. E. 3524  
 Persengiev, S. P. 5821  
 Persico, M. G. 2902  
 Persson, H. 379  
 Persson, L. 466  
 Persuy, M. A. 218, 4356  
 Peschke, V. M. 717  
 Peškan, T. 5149  
 Pessi, H. 4080  
 Pestchanker, L. J. 5204  
 Pestell, R. G. 358  
 Pestka, S. 4926  
 Pet, G. 1025  
 Petelíková, J. 4070  
 Peter, A. T. 548  
 Peter, D. 5420  
 Peter, H. H. 5161  
 Peterhans, E. 6018  
 Peterkofsky, A. 215  
 Peters, C. W. 4087  
 Peters, J. 2264, 3940-3941, 4441, 5412, 5435  
 Peters, J. A. 5764  
 Peters, L. L. 3942, 5362  
 Peters, M. 2060  
 Peters, W. 752  
 Petersen, A. 4785  
 Petersen, B. L. 4786  
 Petersen, G. 5801, 5960  
 Petersen, K. K. 5548  
 Petersen, M. 2717  
 Petersen, T. E. 222, 5227  
 Peterson, A. J. 2534  
 Peterson, A. S. 465  
 Peterson, C. M. 3249  
 Peterson, K. R. 5294  
 Peterson, L. B. 977  
 Peterson, N. C. 4013  
 Peterson, P. A. 2740  
 Peterson, R. D., II 3200, 5190  
 Peterson, S. W. 4231  
 Pétiard, V. 2097  
 Petiard, V. 3494  
 Petit, A. 4649  
 Petit, E. 4455  
 Petit, R. J. 1045, 2964  
 Petit-Conil, M. 2385  
 Petitclerc, D. 2161, 5817  
 Petitte, J. N. 2061  
 Petr, J. 5586-5587  
 Petreikov, M. 772  
 Petrenko, O. 1838  
 Petrino, T. R. 1609  
 Petroni, D. 4009  
 Petrova, K. 1231  
 Petruccelli, R. 573, 3488  
 Petrucco, S. 2786  
 Petruschka, L. 2600  
 Petry, F. 3943  
 Petry, P. 987  
 Petryniak, B. 2421  
 Pettepher, C. C. 746  
 Pettersson, G. 3317  
 Pettersson, T. M. 4725  
 Petyukh, G. P. 3231  
 Peumans, W. J. 3263  
 Peura, T. 2524  
 Peveri, P. 1735  
 Pevzner, P. A. 2022  
 Pfahl, M. 1141  
 Pfeifer, T. L. 599  
 Pfeiffer, D. U. 4086  
 Pfister-Genskow, M. A. 1951, 5413  
 Pfützner, H. 5988  
 Pham, K. 3377  
 Pham-Dinh, D. 988  
 Phan, H. B. 4652  
 Phan, K. B. 212  
 Phan HuyBao 4652



- Phang, V. P. E. 2414  
 Pharr, D. M. 298  
 Phelps, R. P. 610  
 Philipp, C. 3690  
 Philipp, M. T. 5705  
 Philipp, S. 316  
 Philippon, J. 709  
 Philipps, G. 815, 2960  
 Philips, H. L. 5676  
 Phillips, A. L. 816, 1911  
 Phillips, D. A. 396  
 Phillips, G. C. 3044  
 Phillips, J. H. 2353  
 Phillips, L. S. 866, 2364, 4355  
 Phillips, P. A. 2250  
 Phillips, R. B. 1839, 4442  
 Phillips, S. J. 4950  
 Phinney, B. O. 1097  
 Phinney, S. D. 5176  
 Phreaner, C. G. 2868, 4856  
 Phua, S. H. 2895-2896, 3747, 4936-4937  
 Pi, L. Y. 1873  
 Pi LiYa 1873  
 Piao, Q. 3531  
 Piatigorsky, J. 327, 2243  
 Picard, C. 1554  
 Picard, G. 1489, 2785, 3796, 3843  
 Picard, J. Y. 3727  
 Picard, S. 1278  
 Picat, C. 361  
 Picazo, R. A. 4088  
 Piccioni, E. 1583, 5063  
 Piccolo, S. 359  
 Pich, U. 4006  
 Pichard, A. L. 3325  
 Pichel, J. G. 4631  
 Pichersky, E. 764, 3754  
 Pichowski, J. S. 2265  
 Pickardt, T. 1435, 1716, 3075  
 Pickering, K. 5973  
 Pickering, R. A. 2989  
 Pickering, X. 5967  
 Pickup, R. W. 1620  
 Pictet, R. 366  
 Picton, S. 1714  
 Pido, N. 1093  
 Pieau, C. 3727  
 Piechulla, B. 4862  
 Piedrafit, F. J. 1141  
 Pieniazek, N. J. 3518  
 Pieper, F. R. 1177  
 Pierce, D. 33  
 Pierce, K. L. 2244  
 Pierce, M. 2692  
 Pierotti, M. A. 190, 962, 3897  
 Pierotti, V. 4805  
 Pierpoint, W. S. 4627  
 Pierson, B. J. 2409  
 Pierson, C. A. 2408  
 Pierson, F. W. 5699  
 Pierson, R. A. 4081  
 Pieterse, F. J. 3393  
 Pietilä, L. 4077  
 Pignone, D. 1971, 5480  
 Pih, K. T. 3163  
 Pih KyungTae 3163  
 Pikaard, C. G. 3444  
 Pikaard, C. S. 1400, 3445  
 Pilate, G. 1777, 2385  
 Pilip, R. 5588  
 Pilks, S. J. 251  
 Pilla, F. 5407  
 Pillay, D. T. N. 823  
 Pillay, M. 4486-4487  
 Pillen, K. 5936, 5961  
 Pillet, N. 2741  
 Pillon, E. 4568  
 Pilström, L. 3250, 4300  
 Pilz, A. 3414  
 Pimenta, M. C. 3580  
 Pinck, L. 1217  
 Pine, R. 2335  
 Pineda, M. H. 1112  
 Piñeiro, M. 5191  
 Pinochet, L. 5963  
 Piñol, M. T. 106, 3329, 5318  
 Pinson, S. R. M. 1501  
 Pintado, B. 2085  
 Pintado, O. 5696  
 Pintel, D. J. 5680  
 Pinter, L. 1758, 2062  
 Pinto, L. H. 5431  
 Pinton, P. 3411, 5456  
 Pinyopummintr, T. 601, 5538  
 Pippola, S. 1515  
 Piqueras, A. 5609  
 Pirani, V. 488  
 Pirchner, F. 5379  
 Pirck, M. 805  
 Pirola, L. 4386  
 Pitcher, L. H. 5610  
 Pitel, F. 993, 3944  
 Pitman, E. R. 1938  
 Pitoit, G. 988  
 Pitra, C. 5426  
 Pitt, C. J. 6056  
 Pitt, R. E. 4040  
 Pittenauer, E. 3301  
 Pitto, L. 1409, 4372  
 Piubelli, L. 4386  
 Pizzutto, M. 1202  
 Planas, J. V. 5211  
 Plank, C. 4321  
 Plante, C. 5589  
 Plante, Y. 3528, 4452  
 Plaschke, J. 4993  
 Plass, C. 2920, 4811  
 Plastow, G. 4446  
 Platt, D. J. 1722  
 Platt, J. L. 1791, 5178  
 Plaut, I. 2731  
 Plaxton, W. C. 3367  
 Pliego, F. 5611  
 Pliego-Alfaro, F. 4056-4057, 4670  
 Ploegh, H. 3178  
 Plotsky, Y. 3921  
 Płucienniczak, A. 236  
 Płucienniczak, G. 236  
 Plumb, M. 362, 2909, 3402  
 Plump, A. 5173  
 Pochernyaev, K. F. 1928  
 Podila, G. K. 1363, 4643  
 Podivinsky, E. 4647  
 Podkowinski, J. 4333  
 Podlipná, R. 5759  
 Podstolski, A. 5757  
 Poel, J. J. van der 158, 5387, 5883  
 Poellinger, K. A. 22  
 Poellinger, L. 1140  
 Poeydomenge, O. 1339  
 Poggi Pollini, C. 3527  
 Pogrebnyak, N. 1685  
 Pogson, B. J. 817-819  
 Pogulis, R. J. 360  
 Pohl, J. 2935  
 Pohl, P. 1747  
 Pohlenz, J. 2060  
 Pointu, H. 2161  
 Poirer, C. 5414  
 Poirier, C. 438, 3886, 4916, 4938, 5422  
 Poirier, S. 3835  
 Poirier, Y. 69, 1179  
 Pokala, N. 410  
 Poklemba, C. J. 1049  
 Pol, J. M. A. 1731  
 Polacco, J. C. 1317  
 Poland, Inland Fisheries Institute 3091  
 Polans, N. O. 3459  
 Polidori, P. 2591  
 Polidoros, A. N. 4760  
 Polisensky, D. H. 1374, 1386  
 Polishchuk, E. 1422  
 Polizzi, E. 113, 5221  
 Pollard, J. 5589  
 Pollard, J. W. 5034, 5212  
 Polle, A. 3605  
 Pollet, N. 2236  
 Pollien, J. M. 2678  
 Pollock, A. S. 324  
 Pollock, D. 5168  
 Polsinelli, L. 3488  
 Polverino de Laureto, P. 2292  
 Polyak, K. 4711  
 Pomeroy, M. K. 944  
 Pommier, S. A. 2513  
 Pomp, D. 981, 2189, 3930-3931, 5396-5397, 5425  
 Pompa, J. L. de la 5214  
 Ponce de León, F. A. 2430, 3963  
 Pongthana, N. 2569  
 Pons, G. 1881  
 Ponti, D. 1314  
 Poole, D. 1905  
 Poole, R. J. 892  
 Pooler, M. R. 2990  
 Pooni, H. S. 3517  
 Poorman-Allen, P. 3711  
 Poovaiah, B. W. 5812  
 Pope, L. 637  
 Popko, B. 4723  
 Popov, A. N. 2897, 3001  
 Popov, A. V. 1801  
 Popov, S. S. 2224, 5742  
 Popowych, Y. 5775  
 Popplewell, A. 3320  
 Porceddu, E. 271, 485  
 Porcher, C. 361  
 Porta, A. R. 2742  
 Porter, A. G. 4243, 4705  
 Porter, P. 4711  
 Portetelle, D. 1769  
 Porteu, A. 3325  
 Portillo, H. A. del 4146  
 Porzel, A. 4252  
 Post, L. C. 2918, 3905  
 Post-Beittenmiller, D. 5861  
 Poste, G. 2132  
 Posthuma, A. 3577  
 Posthumus, E. 2209  
 Postic, C. 746  
 Postlethwait, J. H. 1899, 4418  
 Pot, J. 2508  
 Potrykus, I. 85, 1163, 1657, 1684, 1701, 1715, 3160, 3700, 4652, 5145  
 Potter, A. A. 5697  
 Potter, J. 5214  
 Potter, M. 3933  
 Potter, S. S. 3222, 4814, 5219  
 Potts, A. C. 610  
 Potts, B. M. 5940  
 Potts, M. D. 5884  
 Potvin, C. 2703  
 Potz, H. 4994  
 Poulsen, C. 1349  
 Poulsen, G. B. 5563  
 Poulsen, G. S. 5615  
 Poulson, M. 114  
 Poulton, J. E. 1377  
 Pourcel, C. 5162  
 Pournin, S. 3396  
 Poutanen, M. 5224  
 Pouwels, H. 5751  
 Powell, A. 2196  
 Powell, A. M. 550, 4170  
 Powell, B. C. 5242  
 Powell, E. 2056  
 Powell, J. R. 436  
 Powell, P. A. 1372  
 Powell, R. 2056, 2519  
 Powell, W. 500, 2008, 3479, 5935, 5937  
 Power, A. 2312  
 Power, C. A. 5237  
 Power, D. M. 1830  
 Power, J. B. 1558, 1674, 1696, 2103, 2574, 2673, 3651, 4058, 5048  
 Power-Kehoe, L. 2898, 5350  
 Powers, A. M. 4141  
 Powers, D. A. 526, 2171  
 Pöykkö, T. 1988  
 Pozmogova, G. E. 3331  
 Pozueta-Romero, J. 820  
 Prade, R. 6007  
 Pradhan, S. 821  
 Pradier, E. 3516  
 Praekelt, U. 929  
 Pragliola, A. 5383  
 Prakash, C. S. 566, 2495, 3583  
 Prakash, S. 2576  
 Pramanik, S. 5564  
 Prändl, R. 5862  
 Prasad, M. 5257  
 Prasad, M. N. V. 3606  
 Prasad, S. V. N. 4334  
 Prasher, D. C. 523  
 Prasse, K. W. 6013  
 Prat, S. 3352  
 Pratchett, N. 5892  
 Prather, R. S. 4580  
 Pratt, L. H. 290, 3271  
 Pratt, R. C. 3872  
 Pratt, V. 4614  
 Prave, M. 1532  
 Pravence, M. 3419  
 Preece, J. E. 1083  
 Preetha, N. 5064  
 Préhaud, C. 1530, 1541  
 Preiss, J. 1297  
 Prenosil, J. E. 3117  
 Presa, P. 2476  
 Prescott, J. F. 1213  
 Presting, G. G. 3972, 5936  
 Preston, G. M. 2450  
 Preston, L. R. 4482  
 Pretorius, P. J. 1027  
 Prevec, L. 1154, 5712  
 Price, C. A. 291, 3798, 4072  
 Price, G. D. 1369, 1436  
 Price, W. D. 2616  
 Prideaux, C. T. 1195, 5730  
 Prieto, C. 5727  
 Prieto, P. A. 2692  
 Primakoff, P. 4892  
 Primrose, S. B. 647  
 Principe, N. M. 4219  
 Pring, D. R. 911, 2138, 6068  
 Pringle, J. S. 1488  
 Prins, J. B. 977  
 Printz, C. 4356  
 Printz, M. 3419  
 Prioli, A. J. 3390  
 Prior, D. A. M. 3162  
 Priore, D. 662  
 Prioul, J. L. 1487  
 Pritchard, C. A. 4265  
 Pritchard, P. H. 1628  
 Privalle, L. S. 1286  
 Prochaska, L. M. 716  
 Proci, P. 703  
 Prockop, D. J. 2216  
 Prodöhl, P. A. 1933, 2413, 2458, 3920  
 Profitt, J. 362  
 Proietto, J. 1178  
 Prokop, C. 973  
 Proost, P. 1275  
 Prosser, I. M. 4797  
 Proudfoot, A. E. I. 5237  
 Proudman, C. J. 4526  
 Proudman, J. A. 179  
 Proulx, J. 2696  
 Provan, J. 5935, 5937  
 Provart, N. 3788  
 Provorov, N. A. 4126  
 Provot, C. 218  
 Provvidenti, R. 511  
 Prud'homme, I. 5987  
 Prüfer, D. 3864  
 Prunkard, D. 5177  
 Prusiner, S. B. 75, 1738  
 Pruvost, C. 2654  
 Pruzanski, W. 2254  
 Prydz, H. 365  
 Pšikal, I. 2063  
 Pu, Z. Y. 415  
 Pu ZhaoYan 415  
 Puchta, H. 5863  
 Puente, P. 5652  
 Puentes, P. 2185  
 Pugh, P. A. 595, 2895-2896  
 Pugin, A. 1979, 5913  
 Pugliesi, C. 3547  
 Pühler, A. 2297, 3296, 5604  
 Pühringer, H. 2702, 3685  
 Puigdomènech, P. 842, 2010, 2388, 3257, 3785, 4823  
 Puissant, C. 2161  
 Puite, K. J. 1685  
 Pujol, A. 382  
 Pulido, J. C. 3950, 4289  
 Pulkkinen, P. 3467  
 Pumilia, M. 2312  
 Pungu, O. 1084, 1575  
 Puniya, A. K. 2607

- Punja, Z. K. 4653  
 Puonti-Kaerlas, J. 5145  
 Pupilli, F. 5938, 6046  
 Puppo, S. 5407  
 Purcell, M. 4863  
 Purcell, V. 5736  
 Purdie, K. A. 1991, 4990, 4995  
 Purdom, D. 1437  
 Purdy, G. A. 5680  
 Purohit, M. 2107  
 Purohit, R. 2931  
 Purrington, C. B. 1635  
 Purugganan, M. D. 1502, 4335  
 Purugganan, M. M. 1374  
 Pusch, W. 5243  
 Puskás, L. G. 2027  
 Putnoky, P. 1242  
 Putt, W. 475  
 Putterill, J. 2976  
 Pütz, A. 5803  
 Puupponen-Pimiä, R. 1680  
 Pye, A. D. 5745  
 Qi, H. 1121  
 Qi, L. L. 1962, 4488  
 Qi, S. 4927  
 Qi, S. Z. 461, 4911, 5535  
 Qi, X. Q. 5502  
 Qi LiLi 4488  
 Qi ShunZhang 4911  
 Qi XiaoQuan 5502  
 Qian, H. R. 5739, 5923  
 Qian, T. 1031  
 Qian HuiRong 5739  
 Qian Tang 1031  
 Qiao, J. H. 4416  
 Qiao, L. Y. 1782  
 Qiao, T. 219  
 Qiao, Y. K. 1232  
 Qiao, Y. M. 2102  
 Qiao JianHua 4416  
 Qiao LiYa 1782  
 Qiao YaKe 1232  
 Qimin You 3650  
 Qin, H. M. 3663  
 Qin, L. X. 822  
 Qin, P. 2550  
 Qin, P. C. 2558  
 Qin, R. Z. 1099  
 Qin HongMin 3663  
 Qin LiXian 822  
 Qin PengChun 2558  
 Qin RuiZhen 1099  
 Qiu, B. Q. 5914  
 Qiu, J. 3484  
 Qiu, X. 3799  
 Qiu, Y. 467  
 Qiu BoQin 5914  
 Qu, L. 2991  
 Qu, R. D. 3659  
 Qu RongDa 3659  
 Quaderi, N. 5365  
 Quaderi, N. A. 989  
 Quaggin, S. E. 468  
 Quaggio, R. B. 1903  
 Quagliariello, C. 5317  
 Quail, P. H. 1388, 1394, 5138, 5326  
 Quandt, H. J. 938, 2297  
 Quandt, K. 4507  
 Quarrie, S. A. 5000  
 Quarta, R. 3485  
 Quatrano, R. S. 531, 915, 1458, 3379, 4841  
 Quattrocchio, F. 112  
 Quelle, F. W. 442  
 Quemada, H. D. 3698, 5196  
 Quero, J. M. O. 602  
 Querrec, F. le 4752  
 Quertermous, E. E. 2427  
 Quertermous, T. 202, 2427  
 Quesada, A. 5266  
 Quesada, M. A. 4670, 5611  
 Quief, S. 3262  
 Quigg, R. J. 747  
 Quigley, F. 2960  
 Quillet, E. 4683, 5598  
 Quillet, M. C. 2992  
 Quiñones, V. 852, 1340  
 Quintero, F. J. 4336  
 Quintrec, O. le 11  
 Quirke, L. D. 5445  
 Quiros, A. 4657  
 Quiros, C. F. 510, 1499, 2787, 2959, 5506  
 Quon, M. J. 2247  
 Qureshi, S. T. 469, 2459  
 Raabe, M. 5415  
 Raabe, M. L. 1744  
 Raap, A. K. 522  
 Rabbitts, P. 21  
 Rabbitts, T. H. 5130  
 Rabinowitz, J. E. 5217  
 Rademaker, W. 2655  
 Rader, C. 1826  
 Rader, T. A. 5163  
 Radice, G. L. 5361  
 Radner, H. 2222  
 Radtke, F. 1140  
 Răducanu, F. 5065  
 Radwan, G. S. 2064  
 Radwanski, E. R. 1341  
 Rady, M. H. 5189, 5717  
 Rae, A. G. 5676  
 Rae, A. L. 1868  
 Raes, S. 5186  
 Raesacke, H. R. 273, 5781  
 Rafalski, J. A. 500  
 Raff, H. 873  
 Raffle, V. L. 4535  
 Rafi, M. A. 4311  
 Rafi, M. M. 3066  
 Raggo, C. 1743, 5704  
 Raghothama, K. G. 2856  
 Raghow, R. 4282  
 Raghuram, N. 930  
 Raharjo, S. H. T. 4653  
 Rahier, A. 96  
 Raices, M. 3317  
 Raikhel, N. V. 268, 713, 775, 887  
 Raines, C. A. 1309, 3839  
 Rainish, B. 5293  
 Raison, R. L. 3742  
 Rajapakse, S. 4478  
 Rajaram, S. 1613  
 Rajewsky, K. 109, 719, 2808  
 Rajewsky, M. F. 5376  
 Rajkai, G. 2720  
 Rajkumar, K. 54  
 Rakhmievich, A. L. 5134  
 Rakoczy-Trojanowska, M. 4587  
 Rakow, G. F. W. 2963, 5114  
 Raldugina, G. N. 5072  
 Raleigh, J. M. 4201  
 Ralston, J. 1534  
 Ram, H. Y. M. 3026  
 Ram, P. A. 5295  
 Ramadan, N. I. I. 5717  
 Ramakrishnan, R. 2222  
 Ramakrishnan, S. 226  
 Ramalingeswara Rao 6044  
 Ramamoorthy, S. 5349  
 Ramanathan, V. 669  
 Ramani, S. V. 4  
 Ramanna, M. S. 5478  
 Ramawat, K. G. 554  
 Ramirez, A. 682  
 Ramírez, H. 3486  
 Ramírez, J. L. 86  
 Ramírez-Solis, R. 2190  
 Ramón, J. P. 2082  
 Ramos, B. 2185  
 Ramos, C. 4607  
 Ramos, J. L. 4607  
 Ramos, W. 2237  
 Rampoldi, L. 5941  
 Ramsay, G. 4463  
 Ramsay, L. D. 4469, 5939  
 Ramsay, T. G. 2589  
 Ramsden, D. 4801  
 Ramser, J. 4489  
 Ramsurn, V. P. 1830  
 Ramu, E. 4415  
 Ramulu, K. S. 1700, 3661  
 Ramunno, L. 4934  
 Ran, Z. 1999  
 Rana, B. 363  
 Ranalli, P. 488  
 Rancourt, D. E. 2254  
 Rando, A. 1842, 4934  
 Rando, T. A. 2155  
 Rangwala, T. 4180  
 Rani, T. U. 5066  
 Ranjekar, P. K. 2000  
 Rannikko, A. 264  
 Ransom, E. 6078  
 Rao, A. 869, 3072  
 Rao, A. M. 3067  
 Rao, K. B. C. A. 4029  
 Rao, K. V. 1165, 1679  
 Rao, M. M. 3574  
 Rao, M. R. 6052  
 Rao, M. V. 4809  
 Rao, P. S. 3119  
 Rao, R. 6044  
 Rao, S. K. 3839  
 Rao, U. P. 1993  
 Rao-Arelli, A. P. 91, 5477, 5483  
 Rapp, J. P. 864, 2411, 2411, 2912, 4409  
 Rapp, W. D. 2138  
 Raspberry, C. 2249  
 Rascio, N. 435, 2292  
 Rashid, H. 5653  
 Rask, L. 942, 1167, 1292, 2863, 3868, 4772  
 Raskin, I. 5109, 5868  
 Rasmussen, G. 2423  
 Rasmussen, J. O. 4163  
 Rasmussen, J. T. 5227  
 Rasmussen, M. S. 5227  
 Rasmussen, O. S. 4163  
 Rasmussen, S. K. 3800, 4484  
 Rasmussen, U. B. 705  
 Rassart, E. 1153  
 Rasschaert, D. 1191, 1203, 1767  
 Rassoulzadegan, M. 4962  
 Ratajczak, R. 3366  
 Ratcliffe, R. G. 5203  
 Ratet, P. 2289, 2675, 3835, 5643, 5785  
 Rath, D. 603  
 Rathbun, D. E. 5342  
 Rathjen, A. J. 1485  
 Rathore, K. S. 1165  
 Rátky, J. 4025  
 Ratnam, S. 847  
 Ratnaparkhe, M. B. 2000  
 Ratnayaka, I. J. S. 670  
 Ratushnyak, Y. I. 5553  
 Rauch, U. 470  
 Raught, B. 364  
 Raulet, D. H. 2346  
 Raustiala, K. 5632  
 Raval, P. 220  
 Ravanel, S. 2304  
 Ravetch, J. V. 3176  
 Ravid, K. 1957  
 Ravid, S. 1957  
 Ravishankar, G. A. 4251, 4257  
 Rawadi, G. 2065  
 Rawlings, C. J. 5521  
 Rawson, P. D. 3406  
 Ray, A. 2368  
 Ray, B. K. 2368  
 Ray, J. D. 2011, 5503  
 Ray, L. J. 1922  
 Ray, M. F. 2788  
 Ray, S. A. 4450, 5437  
 Raybould, A. F. 2993  
 Rayburn, A. L. 1497, 1977, 5933  
 Rayburn, H. 3221  
 Raychaudhuri, S. S. 5564  
 Raymond, P. 2753, 4752  
 Raymond, P. J. 716  
 Raynal, M. 1345, 2960, 3284  
 Rayner, D. V. 2375  
 Rayon, C. 4387  
 Razin, A. 5298  
 Re, D. B. 717  
 Read, L. K. 4187  
 Reader, S. M. 1991, 4983, 4990, 4995  
 Ream, J. E. 42, 3703  
 Ream, W. 250  
 Reardon, C. A. 874  
 Reardon, E. M. 291, 3798  
 Rebai, A. 3487, 5013  
 Reboilar, P. G. 4581  
 Rechavi, G. 5226  
 Rechsteiner, M. 3793  
 Redaelli, L. 979, 1009, 2406, 4939  
 Reddi, P. P. 221  
 Reddick, R. 2221  
 Reddington, M. 3421  
 Reddy, A. S. 4332, 4676  
 Reddy, A. S. N. 3755, 5319, 5802, 5812  
 Reddy, C. A. 1126  
 Reddy, G. M. 5066  
 Reddy, J. T. 823  
 Reddy, P. S. 1204  
 Redgrave, T. G. 2360  
 Redig, P. 5835  
 Redmond, J. 2746  
 Redoña, E. D. 4490, 5504  
 Redwin, J. M. 965  
 Reebe, M. 365  
 Reece, M. 4736  
 Reeck, G. R. 3692  
 Reecy, J. M. 1880  
 Reed, A. J. 4180  
 Reed, B. M. 4569  
 Reed, G. 1638  
 Reed, J. 1905  
 Reed, K. M. 4442  
 Reed, M. A. 5037  
 Reed, R. R. 1473  
 Reed, V. 471  
 Reed, W. A. 3532  
 Reede, R. 2951  
 Rees, S. B. 713  
 Rees, T. ap 12, 1619  
 Rees, W. D. 2191, 5816  
 Reeves, P. T. 2616  
 Reeves, R. H. 2739, 5344  
 Regad, F. 1342  
 Regan, J. W. 2244  
 Regenber, B. 1438  
 Regina, M. 1011  
 Regina, T. M. R. 5317  
 Reich, N. C. 2335  
 Reichel, C. 671, 5654  
 Reichert, N. A. 5158  
 Reid, J. B. 5940  
 Reid, J. F. 3121  
 Reid, L. L. 2477  
 Reid, R. 3239, 4895  
 Reid, S. W. 4138  
 Reighard, G. L. 4478  
 Reijans, M. 2508  
 Reijo, R. 5244  
 Reik, W. 3174, 4352, 5298  
 Reimann, I. 5719  
 Reimann, J. 4241  
 Reimann, N. 4443  
 Reimer, D. 1756  
 Reimschuessel, R. 2144  
 Reina, M. 1881  
 Reinacher, M. 1788  
 Reinbothe, S. 919  
 Reinert, R. 2312  
 Reinhold, P. J. 1584  
 Reisch, B. I. 3159  
 Reiser, L. 1869, 3774  
 Reiss, B. 4792, 5654, 5790, 5864  
 Reith, A. D. 990, 1824  
 Reith, M. 1870  
 Reith, W. 4898  
 Reitman, M. 2247  
 Rejón, C. R. 1825  
 Rejón, M. R. 1825  
 Reilmair, A. 5214  
 Remacle, C. 3801  
 Remmers, E. F. 2906  
 Rémond, M. 5718  
 Remotti, P. C. 1094  
 Remy, B. 2084  
 Remy, J. J. 2932  
 Remy, J. S. 19  
 Remy, S. 1682  
 Ren, L. 3008  
 Renard, J. P. 2521, 2525, 5030, 3977  
 Renard, M. 1019, 1155, 2697, 3977  
 Renaud, F. 5714  
 Renecker, L. 2409  
 Renjilian, R. J. 977  
 Renkawitz, R. 1141



- Renne, U. 3890  
 Rennebeck, G. M. 1800  
 Renou, J. P. 2669  
 Rensing, S. A. 3763  
 Rentsch, D. 3802  
 Repentigny, Y. de 2570, 5283  
 Rescan, P. Y. 875  
 Resenchuk, S. 4415  
 Ressler, K. J. 2470  
 Restivo, F. M. 3438  
 Restrepo, N. 3170  
 Reth, M. 125, 2643  
 Retief, J. D. 223  
 Rettenberger, G. 991-992, 3734, 4444-4445, 4940-4942, 5341  
 Reubel, G. 1790  
 Reubel, G. H. 1526, 1841, 2066  
 Reuber, T. L. 3803  
 Reudelhuber, T. L. 1646  
 Reue, K. 5416  
 Reustle, G. 3068, 5766  
 Reutern, M. von 686  
 Reutter, W. 146  
 Revenkova, E. V. 3331  
 Rexroad, C. E., Jr. 550, 2196  
 Rey, M. 2726  
 Rey, R. 3727  
 Reynaud, C. A. 2381, 2808  
 Reynolds, A. B. 2460  
 Reynolds, D. 431  
 Reynolds, D. B. 716  
 Reynolds, P. H. S. 4647  
 Reynolds, S. J. 2869, 3382  
 Reynoso, M. S. 3600  
 Rezaian, M. A. 4536  
 Reznick, D. N. 2268  
 Rhee, M. D. van de 3164  
 Rhen, M. 1212  
 Rhew, T. H. 4640  
 Rhew TaeHyong 4640  
 Rhijn, P. van 1245  
 Rhim, S. L. 1218  
 Rhim SeongLyu 1218  
 Rhode, M. J. C. 1322  
 Rhodes, C. S. 3827  
 Rhodes, J. 4417  
 Rhodes, M. 1002  
 Rhodes, M. J. C. 618, 4780  
 Rhodes, S. 1195  
 Rhodes, W. K. 716-717  
 Riazuddin, S. 87  
 Riba, L. 4415, 4900  
 Ribaut, J. M. 5505  
 Ribeiro, A. 824  
 Ribeiro, R. C. S. 4058  
 Riblet, R. 2448, 4930, 5352  
 Ricafrente, J. Y. 4501  
 Riccardi, C. 208  
 Richard, C. 4530  
 Richard, K. R. 4431  
 Richard, L. 822  
 Richard, M. 1032  
 Richards, E. J. 4844  
 Richards, G. J. 1955  
 Richardson, A. E. 1246  
 Richardson, B. M. 609  
 Richardson, C. M. 3836  
 Richardson, G. P. 2255  
 Richardson, J. E. 960  
 Richardson, S. J. 4725  
 Richelle, J. 5521  
 Richert, J. 2870  
 Richman, A. D. 1033, 4787  
 Richter, H. 1299  
 Richter, K. 757  
 Richter, M. L. 4826  
 Richter, T. 5932  
 Rickard, M. D. 5187  
 Riddles, P. W. 4204  
 Ride, J. P. 404, 5099  
 Rider, D. 2312  
 Rider, M. 5999  
 Ridley, A. 187  
 Riechmann, J. L. 5865  
 Ried, T. 4740  
 Riedel, L. 5803  
 Rieger, D. 1061, 5127  
 Riegert, P. 3420  
 Riemelt, I. 4135  
 Rieseberg, L. H. 1014, 4996  
 Riesterer, C. 2643  
 Riethmacher, D. 4714  
 Riffkin, M. C. 1745  
 Rifkin, J. 634, 1134, 4111  
 Rigaa, A. 1840  
 Rigau, J. 842, 4823  
 Rigby, P. W. J. 5135  
 Riggs, A. D. 5298  
 Riggs, P. K. 3882  
 Riha, J. 4595, 5039  
 Riikonen, P. 1212  
 Rijn, P. A. van 5713  
 Rijnbrand, R. 5729  
 Rijnkels, M. 1177  
 Rikihisa, Y. 1768  
 Riley, G. R. 1205, 4187  
 Riley, L. K. 5680  
 Riley, P. R. 4741  
 Rimmelzwaan, G. F. 1794  
 Rimsha, J. 3993  
 Rimstad, E. 1841  
 Rinaldi, L. M. R. 3069  
 Rinchik, E. M. 1939, 4417  
 Rindt, H. 2369  
 Ringli, C. 3305  
 Rink, A. 970  
 Rio, S. A. del 1047  
 Ríos, R. 5903  
 Ríos, R. D. 6032  
 Ripoll, J. P. 519  
 Riquet, J. 993, 2929, 4007, 5417, 5419, 5456  
 Risau, W. 686  
 Risma, K. A. 2192  
 Risopatrón, J. 5590  
 Ristaldi, M. S. 1842  
 Risterucci, A. M. 1986  
 Risueño, M. C. 607  
 Rita, H. 4988  
 Ritala, A. 1680, 2670  
 Ritchie, D. 2727  
 Ritchie, W. A. 3106  
 Ritland, K. 4475  
 Ritter, C. 3863  
 Ritter, E. 1034  
 Ritz, L. 4517  
 Riu, E. 382  
 Rivella, S. 472  
 Rivera, H. 157  
 Rivera-Madrid, R. 1343  
 Riveros, M. 1906  
 Rivers, B. A. 5095  
 Rivier, C. 1257  
 Rivier, J. 1257  
 Rivin, C. J. 849, 1370  
 Rivkin, M. 4711  
 Rixon, J. E. 4385  
 Rizzi, E. 3854  
 Ro, L. H. 2067  
 Roach, J. C. 3002  
 Robaglia, C. 84  
 Robalo, J. C. 2678  
 Robb, L. 5245  
 Robbins, J. 2369  
 Robbins, M. P. 5208  
 Robbins, P. J. 2378  
 Robbins, T. P. 3813  
 Robert, L. 289  
 Robert, S. 5821  
 Roberts, A. G. 3162  
 Roberts, C. 3070  
 Roberts, C. S. 1181  
 Roberts, C. T., Jr. 309, 315, 5662  
 Roberts, D. M. 74  
 Roberts, G. T. 3233  
 Roberts, J. 5214  
 Roberts, J. A. 1284, 3122, 3280  
 Roberts, J. K. 1855  
 Roberts, J. L. 386  
 Roberts, J. M. 4711  
 Roberts, K. 3342  
 Roberts, L. J. J. 56  
 Roberts, M. A. 4788  
 Roberts, M. R. 424  
 Roberts, N. 5418  
 Roberts, R. M. 754  
 Roberts, S. B. 4742  
 Robertson, A. 4463, 4623  
 Robertson, A. J. 408  
 Robertson, D. G. 2364  
 Robertson, D. S. 784  
 Robertson, G. 3667  
 Robertson, L. J. 2516  
 Robertson, P. A. W. 1813  
 Robertson, W. 1626  
 Robic, A. 2929, 5419, 5456  
 Robichon, M. P. 2669  
 Robillard, J. E. 4172  
 Robins, R. J. 5203  
 Robinson, A. 70  
 Robinson, A. J. 1210, 1793  
 Robinson, C. 1319  
 Robinson, C. M. 4242, 5187  
 Robinson, D. 967  
 Robinson, D. J. 4532  
 Robinson, D. L. 297  
 Robinson, G. W. 185, 5792  
 Robinson, I. C. A. F. 2126  
 Robinson, K. 1158  
 Robinson, L. C. 476  
 Robinson, M. L. 4666  
 Robinson, N. J. 5866  
 Robinson, S. P. 1360, 3775  
 Robinson, T. J. 5402  
 Robinson, W. H. 4317  
 Robl, J. M. 1147, 2549, 3923  
 Robson, P. R. H. 3378  
 Roby, D. 2960, 4700  
 Roca, W. M. 3486  
 Rocchi, M. 449  
 Rocha, A. 4023  
 Rocha, D. 521  
 Rocha, P. S. C. F. da 3297  
 Rocha, T. L. 4357  
 Rocha-Sosa, M. 1276, 4778  
 Rochange, F. 3655  
 Roche, J. F. 4084  
 Rocheford, T. R. 1959, 2487, 2489, 4460, 5492  
 Rochelle, J. M. 748, 2919  
 Rocher, J. P. 1487  
 Rocholl, M. 2829  
 Rock, C. D. 3379, 4841  
 Rock, D. L. 5681  
 Rockel, B. 3366  
 Rockey, D. D. 5720  
 Rodarte, L. F. 5188  
 Rode, A. 4829  
 Rodellar, C. 959, 5354  
 Rodenburg, K. W. 1419  
 Röder, M. 4480  
 Röder, M. S. 4993  
 Roderick, T. H. 1935  
 Rödin, J. 1167  
 Rodolakis, A. 1548  
 Rodrigues, P. N. S. 4307  
 Rodriguez, C. 2377  
 Rodríguez, D. 621  
 Rodriguez, D. 2681  
 Rodriguez, F. 1520  
 Rodriguez, J. 1034  
 Rodriguez, J. F. 1770  
 Rodríguez, J. M. 1719, 1770  
 Rodríguez, R. 2726  
 Rodríguez-Concepción, M. 5026  
 Rodríguez-García, M. I. 2461  
 Rodríguez-Navarro, A. 4336  
 Rodríguez-Palenzuela, P. 5191  
 Rodríguez-Suárez, R. J. 3380  
 Rodríguez Talou, J. 3707  
 Rodríguez-Tomé, P. 2313  
 Roedel-Drevet, P. 709  
 Roeder, R. A. 3598  
 Roeder, R. G. 2862  
 Roeh, P. M. 5975  
 Roedel, J. S. C. van 2709  
 Roedel, S. C. van 1775  
 Roeth, H. P. 1247  
 Roeth, F. W. 716  
 Rogalla, P. 4443  
 Rogalska, S. 4588  
 Rogan, G. J. 42  
 Rogan, P. K. 3408  
 Rogers, H. J. 2858  
 Rogers, M. 961  
 Rogers, S. G. 4180  
 Roggen, P. van 5663  
 Roghani, A. 5420  
 Rogne, S. 178  
 Rogov, I. A. 2150  
 Roh, S. 547  
 Roh, S. H. 1114  
 Rohde, W. 1034, 3864, 5793  
 Rohrer, G. A. 1480, 3954, 5225, 5327, 5421  
 Röhrig, H. 2875  
 Rohrlrich, J. 2312  
 Roja, G. 4570  
 Rojas, W. 3170  
 Rojas-Beltran, J. 2765  
 Rokka, V. M. 1173, 4077  
 Rola, J. 5721, 5987  
 Roland, J. 4916  
 Rolink, T. 4663  
 Roller, M. 5453  
 Roller, M. L. 1954  
 Rollin, B. E. 4621  
 Rollo, C. D. 5170  
 Romagnoli, M. V. 6049  
 Romagosa, I. 3455  
 Roman, J. M. 881  
 Roman, T. 3250  
 Romano, A. 2902  
 Romano, P. 2518  
 Romanov, V. I. 4126  
 Romanova, E. A. 3197  
 Rome, L. H. 189  
 Rome, S. 5768  
 Romera, C. 4823  
 Romine, L. E. 5293  
 Rommel, P. 3111  
 Rommens, C. M. T. 89, 1219  
 Rompf, R. 5006  
 Ronald, P. 1873  
 Ronald, P. C. 4010  
 Ronchel, M. C. 4607  
 Ronchetti, S. 208  
 Rondanina, G. 2518  
 Ronde, A. de 1794, 2074, 5751  
 Rondeau, M. 4026  
 Ronemus, M. J. 5867  
 Ronis, D. H. 1918  
 Rønne, M. 4443  
 Ronning, C. M. 501, 524  
 Rønningen, K. 3140  
 Ronsiek, M. 2442, 3429  
 Rood, J. I. 1188  
 Rood, P. M. L. 2480  
 Rooijen, G. J. H. van 2871, 3217  
 Roopenian, D. C. 3433  
 Roos, D. S. 2156  
 Roose, J. 4210  
 Roose, M. L. 1277, 5784  
 Roosien, J. 3679  
 Roover, R. de 3083  
 Roozendaal, G. van 5, 4113  
 Roque, M. C. 4358  
 Roques, D. 5482, 5898  
 Rorat, T. 5321  
 Rorrer, G. L. 619, 1121  
 Rosa e Silva, A. A. M. 4085  
 Rosahl, S. 671  
 Rosahl, T. W. 1475  
 Rosamond, J. 4873  
 Rosario-Herrle, M. 3322  
 Rosas, G. 5188  
 Rosati, S. 1789  
 Rosche, E. 2305, 4677  
 Roschke, V. V. 2736  
 Rose, A. 4571  
 Rose, A. B. 801  
 Rose, J. K. C. 3804  
 Rose, R. J. 4655  
 Rose-Hellekant, T. A. 5591-5592  
 Roseboom, P. H. 2239  
 Rosebrough, R. W. 2589  
 Rosella, G. 1178  
 Roselli, G. 3488  
 Rosellini, D. 5063  
 Rosen, J. M. 364, 2689  
 Rosenberg, M. P. 2183  
 Rosenberger, C. A. 758  
 Rosenfeld, H. 5231  
 Rosenfeld, M. G. 437  
 Rosenkrans, C. F., Jr. 2544  
 Rosenkrans, L. 1458  
 Rosenqvist, H. 108  
 Rosenthal, A. 3003  
 Rosenthal, J. 3897  
 Rosenthal, N. 5291  
 Rosewell, I. 2333

- Rosewell, I. R. 1801  
 Roskams, A. J. I. 124  
 Rösler, J. 5781  
 Rosol, T. J. 1843, 5774  
 Ross, A. H. 292  
 Ross, G. V. 5253  
 Ross, J. H. E. 4864  
 Ross, L. J. N. 1761  
 Ross, M. 33  
 Ross, N. 5750  
 Ross, R. P. 4518  
 Rossant, J. 857, 5214, 5216  
 Rossert, J. A. 3179  
 Rossi, C. 655  
 Rossi, G. L. 2786  
 Rossi, V. 5310  
 Rossignol, L. 6028  
 Rossini, L. 1035  
 Rossitto, P. V. 2032  
 Rossmeisl, M. 4662  
 Rossnagel, B. G. 4473  
 Rost, J. A. 5706  
 Roth, D. B. 2641  
 Roth, M. G. 3134  
 Roth, T. L. 3020  
 Rothbard, S. 2186  
 Rothenberg, L. 4117  
 Rothenfluh, H. S. 737  
 Rothermel, E. 994  
 Rothkötter, H. J. 4398  
 Rothnie, H. M. 933  
 Rothschild, M. 4446  
 Rothschild, M. F. 1001, 1004, 2462, 5374, 5396-5397  
 Rothstein, S. 2878  
 Rotino, G. L. 2710  
 Rotman, G. 4740  
 Rotomondo, F. 5422  
 Rottier, P. J. M. 2032  
 Rottman, J. B. 1894  
 Rottmann, O. 4885  
 Rottmann, W. H. 1021  
 Rotwein, P. 336, 347  
 Roubelakis-Angelakis, K. A. 3564, 5840  
 Roudebush, W. E. 2530  
 Rougé, P. 3263  
 Rougeon, F. 230  
 Rougier, M. 5650  
 Roulland-Dussoix, D. 2065  
 Rounds, D. 1048  
 Rounsley, S. D. 932, 1344, 4335  
 Rouse, B. T. 4259  
 Roush, R. T. 1778  
 Rousel, J. D. 4546  
 Rousselle, P. 88  
 Rousselle-Bourgeois, F. 88  
 Roussière, H. 3141  
 Roussis, A. 3795  
 Roustau, J. P. 3576  
 Rout, G. R. 1585, 2108, 3040  
 Routman, E. J. 4405  
 Roux, J. 366  
 Roux, S. J. 3277  
 Rouzé, P. 3777  
 Rouzeau, J. D. 337  
 Röver, M. 5320  
 Rowe, L. B. 2449  
 Rowe, S. 1534  
 Rowland, G. G. 1681  
 Rowland, S. A. 3410  
 Roy, A. 2109  
 Roy, A. K. 2172  
 Roy, P. 14, 1751  
 Roy, P. le 2929  
 Roy, R. N. 257  
 Roy, S. 226  
 Royo, J. 664, 1654, 3489  
 Royse, D. J. 1015, 3988, 5893  
 Rozell, B. 5776  
 Rozinek, J. 5586-5587  
 Rozzo, S. J. 5230  
 Ruan, C. 3531  
 Ruas, C. F. 1503  
 Ruas, P. M. 1503  
 Rubattu, S. 4414  
 Ruberti, I. 762, 2828, 4825  
 Rubeš, J. 4932  
 Rubin, E. 5314  
 Rubin, E. M. 320  
 Rubini, M. 2901  
 Rubinstein, A. L. 2872  
 Rubio, F. 2127  
 Rubio, M. J. 4980  
 Rubio, P. 2036  
 Ruddle, F. H. 2180  
 Rude, S. 4418  
 Rudenko, G. 2205, 4136  
 Rudin, W. 5705  
 Rudloff, S. 773  
 Rudolph, J. R. 4622  
 Rue, E. A. 4944  
 Rueda, B. R. 2244  
 Ruezinsky, D. M. 2025  
 Ruffet, M. L. 2304, 2789, 3259  
 Rugarli, E. I. 4896  
 Rügenhagen, C. 5140  
 Rugh, C. L. 5110  
 Rugutt, M. K. 4525  
 Rui, H. 145  
 Ruiter, R. K. 3265  
 Ruiz, P. 1881  
 Rülicke, T. 683, 4633  
 Rułka, J. 2053  
 Rügenapf, T. 5710  
 Rumph, N. 5076  
 Rumpho, M. E. 1405  
 Runge, S. 4388  
 Ruoss, B. 4659  
 Rupasri, A. 548  
 Rupperecht, C. E. 2047, 5985  
 Rural Advancement Foundation International 4118  
 Rus-Kortekaas, W. 2876  
 Rushing, B. G. 5767  
 Rushlow, K. E. 1744  
 Rushton, P. J. 2306  
 Rusiniak, M. E. 3421, 5431  
 Russ, I. 3927  
 Russ, M. 4895  
 Russell, G. C. 978, 3924  
 Russell, J. 2818  
 Russell, L. B. 1939  
 Russell, P. 4196  
 Russell, P. F. 3698  
 Russell, R. J. 4693  
 Russell, S. W. 220, 305  
 Russinova, E. 1871  
 Russo, G. 2902  
 Russo, V. 1006, 1952, 2407  
 Rutgers, E. 1700, 3661  
 Rutishauser, U. 5217  
 Ruvinsky, A. 3131  
 Ruvuna, F. 2438  
 Ruyter, A. de 2840  
 Ruzzi, M. 5108  
 Ruzzon, T. 2518  
 Ryals, J. 1224, 2706  
 Ryan, A. M. 445  
 Ryan, C. A. 2128, 4867  
 Ryan, J. C. 4279  
 Ryan, K. J. 5296  
 Ryan, P. 5722  
 Rybceżyński, J. J. 1586  
 Rycke, R. de 3168  
 Rydström, J. 3344  
 Ryman, N. 3920  
 Rypuła, K. 2053  
 Ryskov, A. P. 3197, 5931  
 Ryu, J. C. 793  
 Ryu, S. B. 931, 3607  
 Ryu, S. H. 339  
 Ryu, Y. J. 505  
 Ryu JinChang 793  
 Ryu SungHo 339  
 Rziha, H. J. 5989  
 Rzuclidlo, S. J. 5532  
 Saab, I. N. 1346, 1439, 3608  
 Saadat, M. 2463  
 Saalbach, G. 1440  
 Saalbach, I. 1435, 1440, 1716  
 Saam, J. R. 2355, 2817  
 Säämänen, A. M. 1887  
 Saano, A. 1515  
 Saar, J. H. 3215  
 Saarma, M. 365  
 Sabater, B. 2293, 5854  
 Sabatini, S. 3485  
 Sabbag, R. 343  
 Sabbagh, E. 2813  
 Sabja, A. M. 6038  
 Sablina, O. V. 5335  
 Sablitzky, F. 2643  
 Sabo, P. J. 5707  
 Sabour, M. P. 702, 5175  
 Sabourin, J. C. 3325  
 Sacco, M. G. 2810  
 Saccone, S. 2902  
 Sachambula, L. 431  
 Sachan, J. K. S. 1068  
 Sachdev, A. 1811  
 Sachetto-Martins, G. 425  
 Sachs, M. M. 1320, 1346, 3608  
 Sachse, K. 5988  
 Sack, G. H., Jr. 2933  
 Sacristán, M. D. 681  
 Sadoff, J. C. 94  
 Sadowski, J. 5506  
 Sadusky, T. 2419, 3929  
 Sæbøe-Larssen, S. 834  
 Saedler, H. 838, 1513, 2849, 3633, 5858  
 Saegusa, H. 2724  
 Saeki, K. 1555  
 Sáez-Vásquez, J. 1345  
 Safadi, F. 5319, 5802  
 Saga, H. 2383  
 Saga, K. 5562  
 Saga, N. 4564  
 Sagara, J. 2182  
 Sagara, M. 55  
 Saghai Maroof, M. A. 3509, 4997  
 Sagi, A. 611  
 Sági, L. 1682  
 Saggiocco, F. 789  
 Sago, H. 748  
 Saha, A. 6103  
 Saha, B. K. 4448, 5423  
 Saha, S. 2532, 3082  
 Sahara, H. 4883  
 Sahara, M. 5240  
 Sahgal, P. 3070  
 Sahni, K. L. 5574  
 Sahoo, S. 3570, 3575  
 Saidi-Mehtar, N. 986, 2441  
 Saif, L. J. 5731, 6005  
 Saijo, M. 2219  
 Saijoh, Y. 2823  
 Saiki, Y. 102  
 Sailleau, C. 2077  
 Saini, H. S. 3260  
 St. Germain, D. L. 142  
 St. John, T. 748  
 St. Lezin, E. 3419  
 St. Martin, S. 5512  
 Saint Ruf, C. 147  
 Sait, S. J. 2276  
 Saito, A. 1036, 4658, 4970  
 Saito, H. 4350, 4359, 5141  
 Saito, I. 334, 659, 3143  
 Saito, K. 1036, 3211, 3805  
 Saito, K. I. 43, 568  
 Saito, N. 1581  
 Saito, T. 2928, 5393  
 Saito, Y. 5649  
 Saitoh, A. 2049  
 Saitoh, K. 2464  
 Saitoh, M. 3737  
 Saitoh, S. 2050  
 Saitou, N. 1828  
 Sajc, L. 1122  
 Sajdak, S. L. 1839  
 Saji, H. 2779, 2852, 3209  
 Saji, S. 2009  
 Sakaguchi, N. 4286  
 Sakaguichi, S. 5763  
 Sakai, A. 2104, 5067  
 Sakai, F. 3291  
 Sakai, H. 1347, 4527  
 Sakai, M. 2266  
 Sakai, S. 3375  
 Sakai, T. 3869  
 Sakai, Y. 2671, 4264  
 Sakaki, T. 334, 2211  
 Sakakibara, H. 2790  
 Sakakibara, Y. 1421  
 Sakamoto, A. 826, 3209, 5804  
 Sakamoto, K. 2267, 3298  
 Sakamoto, M. 1872  
 Sakamoto, T. 76  
 Sakanishi, K. 2847  
 Sakkas, D. 3530  
 Sakoyama, Y. 4351  
 Sakuma, R. 4738  
 Sakurai, M. 5424  
 Sakurai, S. 2472  
 Sakurai, T. 4560  
 Sala, F. 3339, 3491, 4652  
 Salaj, J. 4059  
 Salajova, T. 4059  
 Salamini, F. 295, 782, 2308, 2701, 2711, 2952, 2994, 3845, 3854, 5183, 5479  
 Salazar, R. A. 6068  
 Salazar, R. W. 829  
 Saldarelli, P. 4536  
 Sale, M. M. 5940  
 Salesse, R. 2932  
 Salgar, S. K. 224, 3966  
 Salido, E. C. 5235  
 Salinas, J. 1132, 1548  
 Sallares, R. 502  
 Sallaud, C. 827, 4821  
 Sallés, F. J. 3746  
 Salm, T. P. M. van der 4060  
 Salmenkallio-Marttila, M. 1680, 2670, 3101  
 Salmeron, J. M. 1219  
 Salminen, M. 2693  
 Salminen, S. 4718  
 Salmons, B. 5132  
 Salomon, B. 2162  
 Salomonsen, J. 3420  
 Salt, J. S. 1553  
 Salundik 998  
 Saluz, H. P. 648  
 Salvatori, G. 655  
 Salvi, G. 4370  
 Samac, D. A. 297, 3165  
 Samach, A. 426, 1869  
 Šamaj, J. 3036  
 Šamaké, S. 4299  
 Samal, S. K. 1201  
 Šaman, D. 5759  
 Samantaray, S. 1585  
 Sambeek, J. W. van 1083  
 Samec, P. 4998  
 Sammels, L. M. 1189  
 Samollow, P. B. 4440  
 Samoylov, A. 1504  
 Samoylov, V. M. 5159  
 Sampson, M. J. 4301  
 Samuel, C. E. 238  
 Sanago, M. H. M. 6050  
 Sanai, Y. 2928  
 Sanbol, M. 4032  
 Sancar, A. 2630  
 Sánchez, A. 2730  
 Sánchez, D. O. 4199  
 Sánchez, F. 841, 1276  
 Sánchez, H. 4865  
 Sanchez, M. 738  
 Sánchez, R. 5590  
 Sánchez, R. A. 1394  
 Sanchez, T. 4090  
 Sánchez-Aguayo, I. 3266  
 Sánchez de la Hoz, M. P. 4491  
 Sánchez de la Hoz, P. 1654  
 Sánchez-Tamés, R. 5546, 6031  
 Sancho, M. A. 5611  
 Sanctis, G. T. de 473  
 Sandberg, G. 2885  
 Sandbrink, J. M. 5498  
 Sande, K. van de 5805  
 Sandell, L. J. 728  
 Sander, C. 5521  
 Sander, S. 1955  
 Sanders, C. 63  
 Sanders, I. L. 726  
 Sanders, J. O. 2946, 3881  
 Sanders, M. M. 322, 1892  
 Sanders, P. M. 1908  
 Sandford, R. 3400  
 Sandgren, M. 496  
 Sandhya, S. 6073  
 Sandler, A. B. 5723  
 Sandrucci, A. 3720  
 Sands, J. J. 2040  
 Sands, M. 3650  
 Sandvik, T. 2068  
 Saner, R. 2571  
 Sanes, J. R. 4809



Sanford, J. C. 3658  
Sang, H. 2922  
Sänger, H. L. 5803  
Sanghamitra Nayak 3071  
Sangwan, I. 4757  
Sangwan, R. S. 1408, 2662, 3153, 3367, 3581, 3761  
Sangwan-Norreel, B. S. 1408, 2662, 3581  
Saniewski, M. 3709  
Sanjay Jayachandran 1348  
Sanjeev Agrawal 1895  
Sanjuan, J. 1249  
Sankawa, U. 594  
Sankhla, D. 4036  
Sankhla, N. 4036  
Sanllorenti, P. M. 4701  
SanMiguel, P. 1264  
Sano, H. 3865  
Sano, Y. 1992, 3290  
Sansavini, S. 3481, 3490-3491, 3626  
Sansebastiano, G. di 3491  
Santa Cruz, S. 3162  
Santamarina, M. T. 2044  
Santavy, D. L. 1628  
Santen, E. van 3484  
Santen, V. L. van 1760  
Santha, I. M. 1811  
Santi, D. 698  
Santi, L. 2518  
Santiago Mejia, J. 3191  
Santino, C. G. 2681  
Santo, G. S. 4968  
Santoni, S. 5470  
Santoro, T. 2465  
Santos, C. R. A. 1830  
Santos, J. 1478  
Santos, M. 2187, 3381  
Santos, M. A. 5087  
Santucci, F. 3485  
Santurde, G. 6001  
Saotome, Y. 225  
Sapats, S. I. 5724  
Sapienza, C. 437, 3955, 4438  
Sapra, A. 157  
Sarah, C. J. 3382  
Sarataphan, N. 4529  
Sarath, G. 513  
Saravitz, D. M. 3383  
Sardana, R. K. 5269  
Sargan, D. R. 1757  
Sarge, K. D. 2336, 2365  
Sari, N. 1617  
Sari-Gorla, M. 1035  
Sari Gorla, M. 5941  
Sarkar, A. 5593, 6052  
Sarkar, K. R. 1574  
Sarma, D. 5565  
Sarma, H. D. 612  
Sarma, K. S. 1683, 3158  
Sarmah, B. C. 612, 4557  
Sarmah, B. K. 4557  
Sarraf, A. 1614, 1975, 3576, 5083, 6060  
Saruta, Y. 4309  
Sasahara, T. 1426  
Sasahara, Y. 2930  
Sasaki, H. 2347, 4421, 4810  
Sasaki, K. 3016  
Sasaki, M. 4803  
Sasaki, N. 1949  
Sasaki, R. 2866  
Sasaki, S. 4446, 5425  
Sasaki, T. 1029, 2764, 3456, 3975  
Sasaki, Y. 3859, 4771  
Sasanuma, T. 5942  
Sasayama, S. 1836  
Sassa, H. 4094  
Sasson, A. 4099, 4119  
Sassone-Corsi, P. 1141, 2359, 3225  
Satagopan, J. M. 2007  
Satake, T. 102  
Sathasivam, K. 3007  
Šátková, D. 4894  
Satkowskij, M. M. 69  
Sato, A. 2268  
Sato, E. 878  
Sato, F. 1567, 2671, 4858, 5323  
Sato, H. 3662, 4527  
Sato, K. 2542, 4097, 4256, 5928  
Sato, M. 2915, 4168, 4665  
Sato, N. 3112, 4789  
Sato, S. 2738, 3732, 5351  
Sato, T. 228, 1095, 2761  
Sato, Y. 334, 3143, 4866  
Satoh, H. 3356  
Satoh, J. 4818  
Satoh, K. 3279, 4766  
Satoh, M. 2251, 2251, 2466, 2934  
Satoh, S. 3298  
Satoh, W. 3791  
Satoh, Y. 1984  
Satokata, I. 5822  
Satozawa, T. 1872  
Sauer, B. 4631  
Sauer, N. 1450  
Saul, A. 3189, 4513  
Saumande, J. 1116  
Saumitou-Laprade, P. 3986  
Saunders, C. 2696  
Saunders, J. A. 35  
Sauter, P. 5246  
Sautter, C. 668, 1684, 3160, 5145  
Sauvaire, Y. 96  
Sauve, R. J. 3059  
Savage, T. F. 4450  
Savagner, P. 876  
Savchenkova, I. P. 3226  
Savidge, B. 932  
Savin, K. 2387  
Savin, K. W. 1441  
Savioz, A. 525  
Savithri, H. S. 164  
Savitsky, K. 4740  
Savoini, G. 6070  
Savolainen, V. 1516  
Savouré, A. 4790  
Sawada, R. 107  
Sawada, S. 4150  
Sawahel, W. A. 5655  
Sawangjaroen, N. 703  
Sawano, M. 3028  
Sawbridge, T. I. 3384  
Sawchenko, P. E. 1257  
Sawchuk, D. J. 2743  
Sawyer, L. 4357  
Saxena, P. K. 3569, 4047  
Saxena, S. 1627  
Sbaghi, M. 3232  
Sbordoni, V. 436  
Scaerou, F. 3174  
Scalarone, G. M. 1052  
Scallan, C. D. 3492  
Scalzi, J. M. 975, 2021  
Scandalios, J. G. 4760  
Scanlon, B. 5973  
Scaysbrook, T. P. 1298  
Schaaf, J. 710  
Schaal, B. A. 4878  
Schaal, S. 5762  
Schaap, P. J. 3806-3807, 3847  
Schaart, J. G. 1685  
Schachermayr, G. 1018, 2973  
Schaeffer, L. 2351  
Schaeffer, S. W. 1033  
Schaewen, A. von 2791  
Schäfer, E. 400, 2829  
Schäfer, M. 2370  
Schäfer, U. 2370, 4862  
Schäfer-Pregl, R. 2994  
Schaffer, A. A. 772  
Schäffner, A. R. 5943  
Schaffner, C. 2873  
Schaffner, G. 5685  
Schaffner, W. 1140  
Schalk, C. E. van 3577  
Schalk, H. J. 4502  
Schalkwyk, L. 4415  
Schall, M. 4763  
Schaller, A. 2128, 4867  
Schaller, G. E. 1919  
Schaller, H. 2874  
Schallhorn, A. 2640  
Schallig, H. D. F. H. 701  
Schanberg, L. E. 4292  
Schantz, M. L. 820  
Schantz, R. 820  
Schatz, D. G. 2642  
Schaub, H. 565  
Schauerte, M. 3997  
Schauer, L. 1349  
Schechert, A. 5737  
Schechtman, L. A. 69  
Scheffler, J. A. 427  
Scheibe, R. 2791  
Scheid, I. R. 2573  
Scheider, O. 1716  
Schein, E. 1533  
Scheiner, O. 296, 3301  
Scheit, K. H. 2340  
Schelcher, F. 5980  
Schell, J. 671, 3690, 4792, 5654, 5790, 5805, 5864  
Schell, J. L. 4657  
Schellander, K. 2914, 4024, 4913  
Scheller, H. V. 4378  
Schelling, C. 5888  
Schelling, G. T. 3598  
Schena, M. 1517  
Schepen, A. van 3689  
Scherer, A. 125  
Scherer, S. W. 2474  
Scheres, B. 3776, 5798  
Scherpbier-Heddema, T. 5457  
Scherthan, H. 4893, 4902  
Schertz, K. F. 1501, 2138, 4476, 6068  
Schiaffino, S. 2913  
Schiaivo, F. lo 4568  
Schibler, U. 367  
Schieder, O. 1435, 1648, 1694, 3075  
Schiemann, J. 668, 1355, 5320  
Schiewe, M. C. 545  
Schiff, S. 5561  
Schijns, V. E. C. J. 749-750  
Schilde-Rentschler, L. 2995, 4659  
Schilperoort, R. A. 99  
Schimenti, J. C. 2908  
Schimpl, A. 5297  
Schindler, C. 442  
Schindler, U. 3855  
Schirmbeck, R. 4241  
Schiva, T. 662  
Schlaak, M. 1272, 4785  
Schlafer, D. 462  
Schlaff, W. D. 2535  
Schlager, G. 4172  
Schlaginhauser, C. D. 3123  
Schläpfer, J. 2467, 4410  
Schleifer, K. H. 4545  
Schlesinger, Y. 705  
Schlicker, M. 2269  
Schliephake, D. E. 5297  
Schlosser, D. A. 342  
Schlotter, F. 1141  
Schlung, A. 2269  
Schlüter, G. 1896, 2269  
Schmalbruch, H. 438  
Schmedt, C. 5762  
Schmelzer, E. 2391  
Schmid, B. 1205  
Schmid, E. 3301  
Schmid, J. 273, 5781  
Schmid, M. 3420, 3912  
Schmidt, B. 1120  
Schmidt, E. E. 367  
Schmidt, H. 3205, 3616  
Schmidt, I. 2600  
Schmidt, J. 374, 1808, 4978, 5805  
Schmidt, M. 293, 3808  
Schmidt, P. 5359, 5426  
Schmidt, R. 801, 1037, 1490, 4791  
Schmidt, R. C. 4868  
Schmidt, R. J. 2303, 4335  
Schmidt, T. 1971, 5491, 5507, 5796, 5944  
Schmits, R. 3219  
Schmitt, H. P. 4563  
Schmitt, J. 2698, 2935, 4302, 4617  
Schmitt, J. M. 4100  
Schmitt, K. 4447  
Schmitt, L. 5422  
Schmitt, M. 1922, 2228, 4304  
Schmitt, T. J. 2178  
Schmitz, A. 993, 4007, 5417  
Schmitz, B. 5171  
Schmitz, C. B. 1001  
Schmitz, G. 3808, 5620  
Schmitz, J. 3864  
Schmitz, M. 1946  
Schmitz, U. 4443  
Schmitz, U. K. 766, 1291, 5260  
Schmoelzl, S. 3831  
Schmoll, F. 2914, 4024, 4913  
Schmülling, T. 2875, 5835  
Schmutz, S. M. 1000, 2468, 3945, 5427-5428  
Schnabel, A. 1508  
Schnabl, H. 3714, 6055  
Schnable, P. S. 5258  
Schnarrenberger, C. 3294, 3784  
Schneeberger, R. G. 828  
Schneider, B. 4252  
Schneider, M. 4699  
Schneider, M. J. 142  
Schneider, S. 5766  
Schneider, W. J. 2248  
Schneider-Stock, R. 1953  
Schneiders, H. 1180, 1917  
Schneikert, J. 368  
Schnell, R. J. 501, 524  
Schnetter, W. 1218  
Schnitzler, P. 1753  
Schnorr, K. M. 5270  
Schoenmakers, H. C. 1812  
Schöffl, F. 918, 1668, 5862  
Schofield, J. 475  
Schollen, E. 369  
Scholz, A. 3144  
Scholz, F. 3997  
Schombert, B. 58  
Schondelmaier, J. 5910  
Schöndorf, T. 1442  
Schook, L. B. 1480, 5327  
Schoonjans, K. 370  
Schöpke, C. 5150  
Schorderet, D. F. 2741  
Schork, N. J. 974  
Schots, A. 2080, 3679  
Schott, J. J. 3419  
Schott, K. 5806  
Schouler, C. 4237  
Schoumacker, F. 674  
Schouten, A. 3679  
Schram, A. 1781  
Schramm, G. 1272, 4785  
Schramm, R. D. 3092  
Schramm, S. R. 5166  
Schrauwen, J. 5843  
Schrauwen, J. A. M. 3265, 4095  
Schray, K. J. 321  
Schreiber, G. 4725  
Schreier, P. H. 3690  
Schreuder, B. E. C. 1187  
Schrewe, H. 2935, 4302  
Schriever-Schwemmer, G. 5402  
Schrijnemakers, E. W. M. 1584  
Schrípsema, J. 97, 3627  
Schröck, E. 4740  
Schröder, G. 3296  
Schröder, J. 2391, 3276  
Schröder, W. 4865  
Schröder, W. P. 1324  
Schroeder, H. E. 711  
Schroeder, J. I. 2127, 2752  
Schroeder, K. 3687  
Schroedter, I. C. 170  
Schröer, J. 16  
Schröffl, J., Jr. 4889  
Schubart, D. B. 5246  
Schubart, U. K. 5218  
Schubaur, B. 311  
Schubert, R. 16  
Schuber, F. 19  
Schubert, I. 3460, 4006, 4470, 4479, 4994  
Schubert, V. 4994  
Schuberth, H. J. 2821  
Schuch, W. 1278, 1448, 2389, 3756  
Schuchardt, A. 2270  
Schuchman, E. H. 972  
Schuh, W. 1674

- Schukken, Y. H. 5706  
 Schuler, M. A. 5324  
 Schulman, A. H. 5946  
 Schulte, P. M. 526  
 Schultes, N. P. 4337  
 Schultz, R. A. 2237  
 Schultz, R. M. 2371, 3321, 5518  
 Schultz, U. 4303, 4305  
 Schultze, M. 5643  
 Schultze, N. 3145  
 Schulz, A. 1450  
 Schulz, F. A. 5061  
 Schulz, J. P. 4599  
 Schulze, J. 1686  
 Schulze-Lefert, P. 2793  
 Schümperli, D. 2478  
 Schünemann, D. 5806  
 Schuphan, I. 1120  
 Schupp, J. 91  
 Schupp, J. M. 91  
 Schürmann, P. 4324  
 Schuster, S. M. 2737  
 Schuster, W. 1465, 4865  
 Schuster-Gossler, K. 2936  
 Schütz, G. 1879, 1891, 2252, 3220, 3664  
 Schuyer, M. 3776  
 Schwab, H. 4763  
 Schwager, C. 3821  
 Schwager, J. 3420, 4726  
 Schwaiger, W. 2408  
 Schwall, M. 3974  
 Schwartz, A. 5662  
 Schwartz, J. L. 4063  
 Schwartz, R. J. 313  
 Schwarz, S. 1736, 1758  
 Schwarz, T. 871  
 Schwarzacher, T. 1874  
 Schwarzenbach, H. 5246  
 Schwebel-Dugué, N. 4795, 4877  
 Schweitzer, P. A. 4439, 5409, 5429  
 Schweizer, D. 5811  
 Schweizer Braunvieh 1117  
 Schwemmler, M. 4303  
 Schwenk, F. 719  
 Schwerin, M. 964, 3890, 4903, 5359  
 Schwes, A. 2402  
 Schwertfeger, J. 2312  
 Schwiller, M. 2937  
 Schwyzer, M. 5708  
 Scienza, A. 3453  
 Sciuotto, E. 5188  
 Scobie, L. 952  
 Scocchi, M. 2277  
 Scoles, G. A. 2514  
 Scolnik, P. A. 393, 4372  
 Scorza, R. 1780, 2990, 3660  
 Scott, J. D. 4293  
 Scott, K. 4532  
 Scott, K. P. 2617  
 Scott, L. 3018  
 Scott, N. S. 2986, 4533, 5467, 5523  
 Scott, N. W. 5667  
 Scott, P. 1443, 1619  
 Scott, R. 929, 2574, 5273, 5663  
 Scott, R. J. 424  
 Scott, S. E. 4623  
 Scott-Ram, N. R. 638  
 Scotti, C. 5938  
 Scragg, A. H. 3120  
 Seal, B. S. 1206  
 Seaman, W. E. 4279  
 Seamark, R. F. 2522, 2572  
 Searle, A. G. 4943  
 Sears, R. G. 1969-1970, 5921  
 Sebastiani, G. 2459  
 Seberg, O. 5801, 5925, 5960  
 Šebková, V. 825  
 Sechi, S. 3754  
 Second, G. 1978  
 Sedbrook, J. 3851  
 Sedbrook, J. C. 1334  
 Sederoff, R. R. 845, 3181  
 Sedqi, M. 226  
 Seedorf, U. 5415  
 Seeger, A. 5247  
 Seelanan, T. 1508  
 Seeley, K. A. 5828  
 Seeni, S. 5566  
 Segal, J. A. 526  
 Segers, B. 2965  
 Segre, J. A. 474  
 Séguin-Swartz, G. 2963  
 Segura, A. 1280, 5191  
 Segura, J. 1107  
 Sehgal, A. 915  
 Seibert, F. 3282  
 Seidah, N. G. 2444, 3946  
 Seide, R. K. 639, 2619  
 Seidel, G. E., Jr. 4558  
 Seidenglanz, J. 4595  
 Seifert, G. 2702  
 Seiler, G. J. 4996  
 Seilhamer, J. J. 2943  
 Seitz, H. U. 4571  
 Seitz, L. C. 5271  
 Seiwert, S. D. 4187  
 Seki, M. 34  
 Seki, N. 4428, 5393  
 Sekine, M. 1316, 2307, 2864, 5272, 5860  
 Sekizaki, T. 1194, 1536  
 Seldin, M. F. 725, 748, 2919, 3892, 4292, 4887, 5430, 5449  
 Selenska-Pobell, S. 1240  
 Seligman, J. 5244  
 Sell, S. 48  
 Selley, R. 5412  
 Selley, R. L. 3940-3941, 4441, 4943  
 Sellier, P. 2929  
 Sellner, J. M. 4389  
 Sellos, D. 1840  
 Semblat, J. P. 3655  
 Semenova, S. K. 3197  
 Semenza, G. L. 4944  
 Semeria, L. 1687  
 Sempile, E. 1061  
 Sen, S. 3071  
 Sen, S. K. 1692  
 Sенаud, J. 5223  
 Senda, M. 2069  
 Sendai, Y. 234  
 Senft, P. 5009  
 Sengooba, T. 5633  
 Sengupta-Gopalan, C. 3870  
 Senior, I. 1166  
 Sensen, C. W. 1861  
 Sensenbaugh, K. R. 322  
 Sentenac, H. 2750  
 Sentker, A. 4628  
 Seo, B. B. 580  
 Seo, H. Y. 4774  
 Seo, S. 3865  
 Seo HaeYoung 4774  
 Seppänen, P. 1402  
 Sepúlveda, N. 5590  
 Seregi, J. 5597  
 Seren, E. 3089  
 Sergeev, N. I. 3005  
 Serieys, H. 2992  
 Serikawa, T. 2947, 5235  
 Serino, G. 4370  
 Serov, O. L. 3910  
 Serra, D. 4360  
 Serra, D. M. 72  
 Serrano, L. 3655  
 Serrano, M. 5318  
 Serup, P. 5281  
 Servadio, A. 995  
 Servel, N. 144  
 Sesay, A. K. 2263  
 Šesek, S. 6061  
 Seshagiri, P. B. 548  
 Sessa, G. 762, 2792, 2828  
 Sessitsch, A. 1248  
 Seth, A. 2694  
 Seth, P. C. 4074  
 Setiady, Y. Y. 2307, 5272  
 Setlow, J. K. 3634  
 Seto, A. 5690  
 Seto, H. 3865  
 Sévenier, R. 3591  
 Severinsson, E. 872  
 Severson, D. W. 4202-4203  
 Sevilla, F. 5609  
 Sevin, H. 827  
 Sexton, R. 1335  
 Seyfert, H. M. 4953  
 Seyfred, M. A. 3833  
 Seymour, A. B. 5431  
 Seymour, G. B. 1278, 5180  
 Sgoifo-Rossi, C. 6070  
 Sha, S. 5807  
 Shackelford, N. J. 5656  
 Shade, R. E. 3208  
 Shah, A. 4175-4177  
 Shah, B. S. 1077  
 Shah, D. M. 89, 715, 758  
 Shah, S. 215  
 Shah, T. M. 3971  
 Shahan, M. N. 1711  
 Shahinian, A. 3219  
 Shajahan, A. 3027  
 Shakhovskii, A. M. 3594  
 Shakirova, N. V. 3672  
 Shalon, D. 1517  
 Shamay, A. 2196  
 Shambloot, M. J. 2144  
 Shampay, J. 4304  
 Shan, X. Y. 1099  
 Shan XueYan 1099  
 Shanahan, C. M. 214  
 Shani, M. 2688  
 Shanker, S. 829  
 Shanklin, J. 1444  
 Shankly, F. L. 5722  
 Shanmugam, K. 3809  
 Shanmugam, V. 4448  
 Shanmugavelu, M. 2618  
 Shannon, J. 4181  
 Shannon, J. C. 5837  
 Shannon, M. E. 5441  
 Shao Jun Du 5301  
 Shapiro, D. N. 2400, 2460, 4403, 5347  
 Shapiro, L. J. 2907, 5235  
 Shapiro, R. 134  
 Shapouri, M. R. S. 1759, 6002  
 Shappley, Z. W. 5945  
 Sharad Tiwari 4034  
 Sharma, A. 1897, 5178  
 Sharma, D. R. 6051  
 Sharma, K. D. 1587  
 Sharma, R. P. 1078, 1862, 5948  
 Sharma, S. K. 503  
 Sharma, T. V. R. S. 575  
 Sharma, V. K. 3072, 4596  
 Sharma, Y. K. 1133, 5868  
 Sharon, D. 497  
 Sharp, J. M. 5678  
 Sharp, P. J. 5264  
 Sharp, R. E. 1439  
 Sharpe, A. G. 3482, 3493  
 Sharpe, S. B. 960  
 Sharrocks, A. D. 3395  
 Shatilov, V. R. 901  
 Shattuck, V. I. 6050  
 Shaughnessy, J. D., Jr. 3418  
 Shaul, O. 5869  
 Shaver, J. M. 3147, 4389  
 Shaw, A. M. 2052  
 Shaw, E. M. 4449  
 Shaw, J. F. 802  
 Shaw, K. E. S. 2916  
 Shaw, K. J. 217  
 Shaw, L. C. 6068  
 Shaw, M. J. 407  
 Shaw, R. W. 540  
 Shaw JieFu 802  
 Shay, T. L. 3888  
 Shayan, P. 1533  
 Shcherban, T. Y. 830  
 She, J. M. 1569, 1588-1590  
 She JianMing 1569, 1588-1590  
 Shear, H. L. 4194  
 Sheard, A. G. 638  
 Sheela, S. G. 2568  
 Sheen, J. 1445, 4827  
 Sheer, D. 4957  
 Shekar, K. R. 6052  
 Shekels, L. L. 1479  
 Sheldrick, P. 5718  
 Shelton, A. M. 1778  
 Shelton, K. D. 746  
 Shemer, R. 5298  
 Shen, B. J. 858  
 Shen, D. T. 1540  
 Shen, H. 2700  
 Shen, L. M. 1446  
 Shen, L. Y. 3102-3103, 3498  
 Shen, N. 4881  
 Shen, P. 3166  
 Shen, P. C. 61  
 Shen, W. H. 718  
 Shen, X. J. 5451  
 Shen, Y. G. 1169  
 Shen, Y. K. 1460  
 Shen, Y. W. 1598-1599  
 Shen BinJon 858  
 Shen Hao 2700  
 Shen LiMing 1446  
 Shen LiuYin 3102  
 Shen Ping 3166  
 Shen XiangJun 5451  
 Shen YunGang 1169  
 Shen YunKang 1460  
 Shen YuWei 1598-1599  
 Shengero, W. 5634  
 Shepherd, P. R. 5838  
 Shepherd, R. 1632-1633, 2612, 6090  
 Shepherd, R. J. 1779  
 Sheppard, M. 1195, 1729, 5716, 5730  
 Shere, J. 5702  
 Sherlock, I. 530  
 Sherman, J. D. 504  
 Sherratt, D. J. 2633  
 Sherwood, R. T. 6067  
 Shestakov, S. V. 4784  
 Shevchenko, V. I. 2263  
 Shevchuk, T. V. 663  
 Shevtsov, I. A. 3541  
 Shewry, P. 71  
 Shewry, P. R. 288, 1359, 3680, 4627, 4835, 5640, 5808  
 Shi, H. P. 1162, 5143, 5299  
 Shi, J. 294, 830  
 Shi, J. B. 1601  
 Shi, J. N. 1156  
 Shi, L. 512, 4796  
 Shi, M. M. 227  
 Shi, Q. S. 5014  
 Shi, S. K. 4904-4905  
 Shi, V. W. 5416  
 Shi, X. P. 5198  
 Shi, Y. 1383  
 Shi, Y. H. 3721  
 Shi, Z. D. 4966  
 Shi HePing 1162, 5143  
 Shi HuiPing 5299  
 Shi JianBiao 1601  
 Shi JiaoNai 1156  
 Shi Liang 512, 4796  
 Shi ShouKun 4904-4905  
 Shi XiPing 5198  
 Shi YuHu 3721  
 Shi ZhanDan 4966  
 Shibasaki, M. 1844  
 Shibata, H. 4811  
 Shibata, K. 1949  
 Shibata, M. 2645  
 Shibata, T. 5432  
 Shibata, K. 2475  
 Shibmaru, N. 1817  
 Shibuya, H. 2271, 3947  
 Shibuya, I. 5725  
 Shibuya, N. 5800  
 Shichiri, M. 1378  
 Shieh, M. 830  
 Shigehiro, M. 5206  
 Shigematsu, K. 5763  
 Shigeta, J. 4097, 4256  
 Shigeta, J. I. 2542  
 Shigeta, S. 5690  
 Shih, D. M. 2943  
 Shih, J. 2089  
 Shih, M. C. 893  
 Shih, M. D. 2296  
 Shih MingChe 893  
 Shih MingDer 2296  
 Shiina, T. 3434, 3852, 4818, 4876  
 Shikhov, I. Ya. 2897  
 Shikshnians, T. 3578  
 Shilling, H. G. 4743  
 Shillito, R. D. 28  
 Shiloh, Y. 4740  
 Shim, C. 1893



- Shim, J. W. 505  
Shima, A. 479, 755  
Shima, H. 123  
Shima, K. 203  
Shimada, A. 479  
Shimada, H. 759, 1872, 2801, 3356, 5156  
Shimada, K. 4738  
Shimada, M. 4297  
Shimada, T. 36, 38-39, 115, 582, 584, 2226, 3100, 4285, 4650, 5088  
Shimada, Y. 210  
Shimamoto, K. 1643  
Shimamoto, Y. 2766, 4468, 5484  
Shimamura, M. 877  
Shimano, T. 1029, 1976  
Shimizu, C. 304  
Shimizu, E. 115, 228  
Shimizu, H. 3093  
Shimizu, K. 5068  
Shimizu, M. 4316, 4549  
Shimizu, S. 4150, 5870  
Shimizu, T. 3253  
Shimokawa, T. 2009  
Shimomura, K. 3218, 3298, 4709  
Shimura, Y. 806, 3351  
Shin, D. I. 4643  
Shin, J. S. 2001, 5493  
Shin, K. O. 505  
Shin, O. I. 1114  
Shin, S. J. 4240  
Shin, T. Y. 1114  
Shin, Y. S. 5753  
Shin, Y. U. 2016  
Shin JeongSheop 2001  
Shin YongUk 2016  
Shingu, R. 5357  
Shinma, H. 1100  
Shinmyo, A. 2307, 2864, 4150, 5272, 5860  
Shinohara, K. 4771, 4869  
Shinohara, Y. 755  
Shinomura, T. 151, 246  
Shinozaki, K. 1330, 2767, 3314, 3770, 3786  
Shinozuka, Y. 2030  
Shinshi, H. 712  
Shioi, Y. 798, 3361  
Shiomi, T. 5393  
Shiota, N. 2211  
Shiozawa, D. K. 4956  
Shipe, E. R. 4986, 5483  
Shirabe, S. 5763  
Shirahata, S. 2230  
Shirai, M. 5822  
Shiraishi, T. 909  
Shirane, M. 4713  
Shirasawa, H. 228  
Shirasu, K. 3817  
Shirayoshi, Y. 5531  
Shirley, B. W. 1447  
Shirsat, A. H. 5871  
Shisa, H. 982  
Shishido, K. 5153  
Shishido, N. 4713  
Shiu, R. P. C. 170  
Shivdasani, R. A. 111  
Shockett, P. 2642  
Shoemaker, R. 4759  
Shoemaker, R. C. 1012, 1024, 1331, 2020, 2141, 2490, 3281, 4759, 5265, 5927  
Shoffner, R. N. 4449  
Shogren, D. R. 3167  
Shoham, J. 5226  
Shoji, H. 5725  
Shoji, K. 4798  
Shoji, T. 4150, 4858  
Shomura, A. 1029, 1976  
Shono, T. 4197  
Shor, J. 371  
Shore, P. 3395  
Short, P. S. 774  
Short, T. 4446  
Shortt, B. J. 715  
Shoseyov, O. 783  
Shows, T. B. 2276  
Shreffler, D. C. 968  
Shroyer, T. 3990  
Shu, T. 3532  
Shu, W. 1472  
Shuler, M. L. 3705, 5204  
Shull, G. E. 2457, 3418  
Shultz, K. L. 2473  
Shultz, L. D. 4439, 5409, 5429  
Shum, A. S. W. 4810  
Shum, B. P. 3742  
Shumnyi, V. K. 3672  
Shun, S. Q. 4904  
Shun ShiQuan 4904  
Shutov, A. D. 5783  
Shvets, Yu. 5335  
Shyamala, G. 2217  
Shyur, L. F. 5795  
Shyur LieFen 5795  
Si, H. M. 5091  
Si, Y. 1327  
Si HuaMin 5091  
Si Yang 1327  
Siakoto, A. N. 2943  
Sibikeev, S. N. 5595  
Sibikeeva, Y. E. 5595  
Sibinga, N. E. S. 4287  
Sica, V. 45  
Sick, C. 4305  
Sidana, M. 5056-5057  
Siddall, M. E. 4528  
Sidebottom, C. 272, 1289  
Sidhu, K. S. 536  
Sidorov, V. A. 3231, 3594  
Sidorovich, E. A. 3073  
Siebelink, K. H. J. 1794  
Siebenlist, U. 1140  
Siebert, P. D. 2021  
Siede, W. 2625  
Siedow, J. N. 1399, 2138, 3383  
Siegler, M. L. 1861  
Siemens, J. 681  
Sierra, J. C. 4160  
Sigmund, C. D. 4172  
Signer, E. N. 4945, 5433  
Signer, E. R. 934, 2672  
Sigurdsson, S. T. 527  
Sigurdsson, V. 1505  
Sigurgeirsson, A. 1505  
Sihachakr, D. 6028  
Sikdar, S. R. 1692  
Sikes, M. 660  
Siles-Lucas, M. 3198, 5726  
Silim, A. 1759, 6002  
Silins, G. U. 4204  
Silk, J. P. 965  
Sills, G. R. 2002  
Silva, A. A. M. R. 4085  
Silva, J. da 1506  
Silva, M. 2515  
Silva, N. da 6001  
Silva Conceição, A. da 268  
Silveira, R. M. 6003  
Silver, L. M. 221, 2893, 2908, 5363  
Silversides, D. W. 1646  
Silverstein, P. S. 1760  
Silverstand, B. C. H. J. 585  
Silvestrelli, L. 3592  
Silvestro, M. J. 2503  
Silvestroni, O. 3436, 3500, 4017  
Sim, G. E. 3550  
Simard, J. J. L. 3219  
Simco, B. A. 2924, 5386  
Simeone, A. 3898  
Simeone, M. 271  
Simion, E. 1108  
Simizu, B. 228  
Simmonds, D. H. 2121, 5090  
Simon, A. J. 5226  
Simon, J. S. 240, 5434  
Simon, L. D. 5302  
Simon, M. C. 2722  
Simon, P. 5976  
Simon, R. 1305  
Simon, T. C. 56  
Simon-Chazottes, D. 2913, 2936  
Simón-Mateo, C. 1207  
Simonaro, C. M. 972  
Simonaro, F. de. 1523  
Simoneaux, D. K. 4743  
Simonet, P. 1554  
Simoni, A. 2225  
Simons, K. 186, 727  
Simonson, G. D. 229  
Simonson, R. R. 4239  
Simpkins, A. H. 3223  
Simpson, C. G. 3385  
Simpson, D. 5322  
Simpson, E. 2939, 4946  
Simpson, E. M. 2444  
Simpson, E. R. 1380  
Simpson, G. G. 933  
Simpson, R. J. 415, 3264  
Simpson, V. J. 5392  
Sims, K. R. 2021  
Sin, F. Y. T. 2193  
Sin, I. L. 2193  
Sinclair, N. R. St. C. 2743  
Sinden, S. L. 5157  
Singal, S. P. 3142  
Singer, M. 230  
Singh, A. K. 1538, 2028  
Singh, B. M. 558, 1587, 5735  
Singh, D. 5135  
Singh, D. C. 5707  
Singh, G. 613  
Singh, J. 289, 3850  
Singh, K. 5920  
Singh, K. B. 2889, 3758  
Singh, M. B. 3304  
Singh, M. R. 5915  
Singh, N. K. 3229  
Singh, R. 1096  
Singh, R. K. 5184, 5672  
Singh, R. P. 3569  
Singh, S. P. 5603  
Singhal, G. S. 2028  
Singla, L. D. 6004  
Singla, S. L. 1434  
Sinha, S. 5289  
Sinjorgo, K. M. C. 896  
Sink, K. C. 73, 5159  
Sinke, R. J. 449  
Sinskey, A. J. 1233  
Sippel, A. E. 329  
Siracusa, L. D. 352, 2249, 2482, 2917, 4800, 5330, 5435  
Sirand-Pugnet, P. 1898  
Sirard, C. 5214  
Sirard, M. 1102  
Sirard, M. A. 2112, 3085-3086, 4011, 4585, 5079  
Siripoonwiwat, W. 2962  
Sironi, M. 2901  
Sise, J. A. 2938  
Sisodia, S. S. 2437  
Sita, G. L. 3574  
Sitbon, F. 2885  
Sithanandam, K. 233  
Sitrit, Y. 5314  
Sitte, K. 2272  
Sivamani, E. 3166  
Sivasubramaniam, S. 831  
Siwarski, D. 4912, 5368  
Siwei Zhang 3742  
Sizemore, D. R. 94  
Sjöberg, M. 2372  
Sjödahl, S. 1167  
Skadsen, R. W. 1350, 2793, 3810  
Skala, H. 378  
Skamene, E. 1750, 2430, 2459  
Skantz, A. 1902  
Skarnes, W. C. 3004  
Skarzinskaya, M. V. 3154  
Skerritt, J. 5322  
Skerritt, J. H. 2081, 2140, 3009  
Skibinski, D. O. F. 2454-2455  
Skidmore, C. J. 2397, 5329  
Skinner, A. 4957  
Skinner, M. A. 1185, 5641  
Skjødt, K. 3420  
Skoda, R. C. 5282  
Skog, S. 872  
Skogseid, B. 1472  
Skogsmyr, I. 5621  
Skorecki, K. 240  
Skorupska, A. 119  
Skorupska, H. T. 2982, 5477, 5483  
Skøt, L. 1238  
Skow, L. C. 5436  
Skroch, P. 2003  
Skroch, P. W. 2004  
Skryabin, K. G. 3331  
Skuce, P. J. 4695  
Slaba, J. 4584  
Slabas, A. R. 1271, 5665  
Slabaugh, M. B. 1351  
Slack, A. C. 5349  
Slamka, C. 4438  
Slaska-Kiss, K. 1242  
Slater, A. 1871, 5667  
Slattery, R. 4265  
Slaughter, C. A. 1817  
Slavík, T. 4584  
Sleckman, B. P. 4361  
Slemenda, S. B. 3518  
Sleper, D. A. 2015  
Slettan, A. 996, 3948  
Slifka, M. K. 2700  
Slightom, J. 1780  
Slightom, J. L. 191  
Slighton, J. L. 192  
Slingsby, J. H. 2939, 4946  
Slotboom-Kamphorst, A. M. E. 2074  
Slusarenko, A. J. 3463, 3693  
Small, I. 3284  
Small, K. 3222  
Smart, C. M. 1448  
Smeekens, S. C. M. 3844  
Smeekens, S. P. 3725  
Smet, A. de 2808  
Smet, K. de 1566  
Smidt, D. 3142  
Śmiech, M. 4587  
Smiers, F. J. W. 383  
Smigocki, A. 5137  
Smigocki, A. C. 1220  
Smink, C. 6093  
Smink, L. J. 966  
Smit, B. 2273  
Smit, E. 3601  
Smit, E. M. E. 131  
Smit, M. A. 1027  
Smith, A. 4595  
Smith, A. J. 965  
Smith, A. J. H. 21  
Smith, A. M. 272  
Smith, C. 4434, 5444  
Smith, C. M. 1352-1353, 1356  
Smith, C. N. 3179, 5289  
Smith, C. R. 35  
Smith, C. W. 192  
Smith, D. 4244  
Smith, D. F. 2692, 4189  
Smith, D. L. 832  
Smith, D. N. 5476  
Smith, D. R. 3989, 6005  
Smith, E. 5777  
Smith, E. J. 967, 4450, 4947-4948, 5437  
Smith, E. P. 5219  
Smith, F. W. 833  
Smith, G. D. 1761  
Smith, G. L. 1763  
Smith, G. M. 1827  
Smith, G. S. 1371  
Smith, H. 929, 2698, 3378, 3386  
Smith, H. E. 4198  
Smith, H. V. 2516  
Smith, J. A. C. 5112  
Smith, J. D. 2194  
Smith, J. F. 3985, 4093, 4999  
Smith, K. E. 751  
Smith, K. L. 2064  
Smith, L. 4417  
Smith, L. C. 2084, 4072, 4299  
Smith, L. M. 4890  
Smith, M. 4438  
Smith, M. A. 288  
Smith, M. A. L. 3121, 3562, 5555  
Smith, M. J. 3240  
Smith, M. K. 1369  
Smith, O. P. 1773  
Smith, P. 3385  
Smith, P. A. 4358  
Smith, R. F. 5383  
Smith, R. G. 4366  
Smith, R. H. 1723, 1771, 5875  
Smith, R. K. 5339

- Smith, S. E. 673  
 Smith, S. M. 2869, 3382  
 Smith, S. R., Jr. 4975  
 Smith, T. A. G. 15  
 Smith, T. P. L. 1480, 3928, 3949, 5327, 5421  
 Smith, W. A. 4205  
 Smith-Monroy, C. 5792  
 Smith-White, B. 1297  
 Smithard, R. A. 1110, 1573  
 Smithies, O. 1797  
 Smits, M. A. 1187  
 Smits, R. 2921  
 Smoker, W. W. 2563  
 Smouse, P. E. 2412  
 Smulders, M. J. M. 2876  
 Smutko, J. I. 1955  
 Smyth, A. J. 4797  
 Smyth, D. R. 420, 3866  
 Smyth, L. 2312  
 Snaith, M. R. 1423  
 Snape, J. W. 1041, 1660, 5000, 5513  
 Snaples, S. N. 5436  
 Sneath, R. W. 2602  
 Sneed, A. E., III 747  
 Snijders, C. H. A. 3094  
 Snir, E. 611  
 Snoek, M. 3415  
 Snogerup, L. 2079  
 Snustad, D. P. 2855  
 Snyder, L. 2908  
 Snyder, S. H. 183  
 Snyman, S. J. 5657  
 So, A. G. 165  
 Soare, G. 5065  
 Soares, V. C. 4712  
 Sobieszczuk, P. 963  
 Sobral, B. W. S. 1506, 2002  
 Sobue, K. 2383  
 Söderhäll, K. 734  
 Söderlund, H. 1011  
 Sodzi, N. 1045  
 Soejima, J. 2776  
 Soh, W. Y. 3557, 5544, 6027  
 Soh WoongYoung 3557, 5544, 6027  
 Sohanpal, B. K. 2206, 3190  
 Sohma, Y. 210  
 Soike, K. F. 5749  
 Sojka, M. G. 6006  
 Sokolova, O. V. 3910  
 Solana, A. 6001  
 Solano, R. 549, 1449  
 Solari, A. J. 3199  
 Solari, R. M. 6032  
 Soleimani, M. 242  
 Soler, J. 4009  
 Solinas, F. 5108  
 Solinas-Toldo, S. 3878, 3939  
 Söll, D. 3275, 3778, 4758  
 Soll, J. 803  
 Soller, M. 3919  
 Solodkaya, L. A. 4642  
 Solomon, E. 3896  
 Solter, D. 3110  
 Solti, L. 5597  
 Somasundaram, C. 4346  
 Somers, D. A. 1097, 1290, 1354, 3147, 4389  
 Somerville, C. 69, 1179, 1323, 4870, 5001  
 Sommer, A. 5799  
 Sommer, S. S. 2026  
 Somodevilla, M. 5782  
 Somssich, I. E. 2391  
 Son, L. 3211  
 Soncini, M. 2822  
 Sondel, P. M. 5134  
 Sønderby, B. V. 1051  
 Sonderregger, P. 1826  
 Sondermeijer, P. J. A. 5751-5752  
 Sone, M. 3523, 5367  
 Song, B. 640  
 Song, C. S. 2172  
 Song, H. Y. 667  
 Song, J. D. 4703  
 Song, J. Y. 672, 2030, 3230, 4753-4754  
 Song, M. T. 1920  
 Song, P. 532  
 Song, W. 3299  
 Song, W. N. 1507  
 Song, W. Y. 1873  
 Song, X. X. 2547  
 Song, Y. H. 2874  
 Song HongYu 667  
 Song JaiYoung 672, 4753-4754  
 Song JianYu 2030  
 Song JuDong 4703  
 Song MoonTae 1920  
 Song Wei 3299  
 Song WeiNing 1507  
 Song WenYuan 1873  
 Song YuHua 2874  
 Songsasen, N. 4582  
 Sonin, N. V. 5438  
 Sonnemans, M. A. F. 302  
 Sonnenberg, A. S. M. 3806-3807  
 Sonnenberg-Riethmacher, E. 4714  
 Sonnewald, U. 807, 1182, 2298, 2763, 3364, 3706, 4100, 4674, 4680  
 Sonoda, G. 321, 2395, 5408  
 Sonoda, Y. 3558  
 Sonstegard, T. S. 3949  
 Sonti, R. V. 934, 2672  
 Sonville, A. de 2647  
 Soom, A. van 4064, 5092  
 Sopory, S. K. 930, 5827  
 Sorden, S. D. 1784  
 Sorell, L. S. 2619  
 Sørensen, C. B. 222  
 Sorensen, F. C. 480  
 Sørensen, M. B. 5322  
 Sorg, C. 205  
 Sorimachi, H. 231  
 Soroka, M. 5101  
 Sorrells, M. E. 499, 506, 1492, 1506, 2962, 3477, 4480, 5496, 5891  
 Sorrentino, V. 5241  
 Sosa, L. 3992  
 Sosinski, B. 4492  
 Sosnowski, J. 4073  
 Sotta, B. 5266  
 Souer, E. 112, 4871  
 Soulier, S. 5172  
 Soullilou, J. P. 5162  
 Souriau, A. 1548  
 Souriau, N. 2654  
 Sousa, M. A. de 21  
 Sousa, P. A. de 2371, 3321  
 Southgate, E. M. 2673  
 Southwell, B. R. 4725  
 Southwood, O. 4446  
 Souvré, A. 2660  
 Sowden, J. 475  
 Sozzi, L. 3056  
 Spada, A. 3438  
 Spada, M. 3474  
 Spadafora, C. 4145  
 Spain, J. 3613  
 Spaink, H. P. 1237  
 Špakulová, M. 5701  
 Spalding, M. H. 1181  
 Spalholz, B. A. 5723  
 Spampinato, C. P. 1648  
 Spangenberg, G. 1701, 1715  
 Spear, M. C. 3979  
 Specht, J. E. 1012, 1024  
 Speed, T. P. 4500  
 Speevak, M. D. 3399  
 Spek, A. 2840  
 Spek, P. J. van der 2273  
 Spelt, C. 112  
 Spena, A. 3156  
 Spence, J. 5400  
 Spence, M. A. 3419  
 Spencer, D. 711, 1422, 5182  
 Spencer, D. M. 3715  
 Spencer, J. L. 1816  
 Spencer, M. 5292  
 Sperandio, S. 4145  
 Sperling, U. 4388  
 Speulman, E. 295  
 Spicer, A. P. 1954  
 Spichiger, R. 1516  
 Spies, A. 4826  
 Spike, C. A. 2940  
 Spiker, S. 3387  
 Spillane, C. 1776  
 Spillet, D. J. 4447  
 Spindle, A. 1062  
 Spindler, K. R. 640  
 Spindler, R. 4142  
 Spindler, S. R. 244, 3328  
 Spirin, A. S. 1691  
 Splitter, G. A. 1885  
 Splittstoesser, W. E. 1088  
 Šponar, J. 188  
 Spooner, D. M. 5002  
 Spooner, P. R. 3190  
 Spooner, R. L. 978  
 Spoto, N. 2833  
 Sprankle, P. L. 716  
 Spray, C. R. 1097  
 Spremulli, L. L. 261  
 Sprenger, N. 2794  
 Springbett, A. 5131  
 Springer, M. S. 4306  
 Springer, P. 507, 3186  
 Sprott, L. R. 1113  
 Spruell, P. 3251  
 Squire, G. R. 4623  
 Squire, J. 240, 446  
 Squire, S. 2713  
 Squires, E. J. 5439  
 Squires, E. L. 4586, 4597  
 Sree, K. P. 3067  
 Sreenivasa, M. S. 548  
 Srinivas, K. R. 6099  
 Srinivas, S. 2270  
 Srinivasan, R. 1168  
 Srinivasan, V. 3705, 5204  
 Sriranganathan, N. 5696  
 Sritharan, V. 2618  
 Srivastava, M. N. 5195  
 Srivastava, N. 4206  
 Srivastava, P. S. 2107  
 Srivastava, V. 5658  
 Sroga, G. E. 4333  
 St-Arnaud, R. 2325, 3964  
 St-Pierre, B. 5872  
 Staba, E. J. 6026  
 Stabel, S. 5762  
 Stacey, G. 1249, 3299, 5859  
 Stack, N. M. 5110  
 Stackner, S. A. 2215  
 Stacy, R. A. P. 834  
 Staden, J. van 3552, 6037  
 Stadge, S. 5376  
 Stadler, M. 2995  
 Stadler, R. 1450  
 Staeheli, P. 4303, 4305  
 Staehelin, L. A. 4151  
 Staels, B. 370  
 Stafstrom, J. P. 1288  
 Stahl, R. 32  
 Ståhl, S. 2045  
 Ståhlberg, J. 3317  
 Staines, K. A. 2331  
 Stalker, H. T. 2969  
 Stall, R. E. 3510  
 Stallmeyer, B. 1355  
 Stalman, M. 104  
 Stam, H. C. 2838  
 Stam, J. G. 5751  
 Stam, M. 4974  
 Stam, P. 5502  
 Stamatoyannopoulos, G. 5294  
 Stambolian, D. 1469  
 Stamp, G. 2333  
 Stampacchia, O. 3339  
 Stancel, G. M. 330  
 Standardi, A. 1583, 5063  
 Staneloni, R. J. 5789  
 Stanford, B. G. 5441  
 Stangel, M. 155  
 Staniene, G. 3578  
 Stanković, B. 1356  
 Stanley, E. 159  
 Stanley, P. 4887  
 Stansel, J. W. 1501  
 Stanyon, R. 4955  
 Stanys, V. 3578  
 Stanzinger, G. 4456  
 Stark, B. C. 5107  
 Stark, E. A. 4493  
 Stark, G. 4633  
 Starlinger, P. 2834  
 Starman, T. W. 5894  
 Stasiniewicz, T. 5101  
 Staskawicz, B. J. 1219  
 Stasse, L. 5834  
 Stassen, A. P. M. 2941  
 Staub, J. E. 5899  
 Staub, J. M. 2877  
 Staudt, L. M. 5384  
 Stavnezer, J. 872  
 Stavric, S. 2590  
 Stead, D. E. 4627  
 Stebbing, J. A. 707, 1998  
 Stec, A. 4465  
 Stecca, K. L. 3274  
 Stedman, K. 5678  
 Steeghs, K. 752  
 Steel, K. P. 4411  
 Steele, N. C. 2589  
 Steen, H. van der 4446  
 Steen, R. 2903  
 Stefanov, I. 1678  
 Stefanov, K. L. 2224, 5742  
 Steffens, J. C. 1453  
 Steffenson, B. J. 5003  
 Steffert, I. J. 4086  
 Stegemann, J. 3821  
 Steger, G. 1208  
 Steimle, V. 2274  
 Stein, J. C. 4598  
 Stein, L. 2903  
 Stein, R. 1897  
 Steinbiss, H. H. 671, 2842  
 Steine, T. 5581  
 Steiner, D. F. 3725  
 Steiner, H. Y. 3299, 3579  
 Steiner, J. J. 1049  
 Steiner, R. A. 2324  
 Steingrimsson, E. 5442  
 Steinlein, C. 3912  
 Steinmetz, A. 823  
 Steinmeyer, C. L. 1843  
 Steinmüller, K. 4853  
 Steinhilber, G. 5910  
 Stejskal, J. 1807  
 Stelzer, T. 2995  
 Stenbæk, E. 5687  
 Stephan, D. A. 199  
 Stephanopoulos, G. N. 1233  
 Stephanova, E. 2469  
 Stephens, L. C. 2664, 3167  
 Stephenson, D. A. 3414, 5372, 5378  
 Stephenson, L. C. 1273  
 Stepkowski, S. M. 3252  
 Stepkowski, A. 372  
 Steppuhn, J. 4373  
 Stern, D. B. 2138  
 Stern, M. D. 2593  
 Stet, R. J. M. 3726, 4307, 4727  
 Stettler, M. 1762, 5983  
 Stevens, M. 5663  
 Stevens, R. L. 3243  
 Stevens, T. A. 5879  
 Stevenson, E. M. 5169  
 Stevenson, L. 857  
 Stewart, C. B. 3811  
 Stewart, C. L. 2355, 4264  
 Stewart, C. N., Jr. 4508, 5151  
 Stewart, D. A. 124  
 Stewart, D. J. 1745  
 Stewart, F. 1821  
 Stewart, H. J. 4741  
 Stewart, R. J. 914  
 Stewart-Scott, I. A. 2896  
 Stice, S. L. 3019  
 Sticklen, M. 5154  
 Sticklen, M. B. 4159  
 Stiefel, V. 3257, 3785  
 Stiekema, W. J. 26, 562, 925, 1310, 2748, 3201, 3679, 3976, 4472, 5148, 5478, 5733, 5738  
 Stiff, C. 790  
 Stiles, J. 6007  
 Stiller, D. 3524  
 Stine, M. 1020  
 Stinnakre, M. 688  
 Stinnakre, M. G. 2161, 2176, 4356, 5172, 5817  
 Stipković, S. 4719



- Stitt, M. 693, 1182  
 Stobart, A. K. 288, 1359, 5808  
 Stockhaus, J. 400  
 Stöckigt, J. 563, 2721  
 Stockinger, E. J. 5508  
 Stockley, P. G. 915  
 Stoehr, P. J. 2313  
 Stoffel, R. 4195, 5282  
 Stöger, E. 4078  
 Stöhr, C. 2079  
 Stokes, N. A. 4528  
 Stoltz, C. 381  
 Stommel, J. R. 5157  
 Stone, C. 2413  
 Stone, R. T. 1005, 2408, 3950, 3963, 4396, 5388, 5440  
 Stoop, J. M. H. 298  
 Storb, R. 949  
 Storgaard, M. 3572, 4567  
 Storic, P. 2277  
 Storlie, E. W. 2309  
 Storz, G. 1447  
 Stout, J. 5196  
 Stover, C. K. 5707  
 Stoy, S. J. 2271  
 Stoye, J. 5400  
 Strachan, N. J. C. 2595  
 Strader, C. D. 4366  
 Stram, Y. 1209, 2070  
 Stranick, K. S. 373  
 Stranzinger, G. 4444  
 Stranzinger, G. F. 3878, 4915  
 Strassmann, G. 5215  
 Strater, T. 838  
 Stratil, A. 4889, 4932  
 Straub, O. C. 2054  
 Straubinger, R. 4240  
 Straubinger, R. K. 4706  
 Strauss, S. H. 480, 1021, 3497  
 Street, V. A. 476  
 Streinz, R. 3623  
 Streit, W. 1250  
 Strelchenko, N. 2531  
 Strelchenko, N. S. 3019  
 Strickland, S. 3746  
 Strid, Å. 3344, 3867  
 Striem, M. J. 3159  
 Strijk, J. A. 5883  
 Strnad, M. 5835  
 Strobel, H. W. 172  
 Strobel, N. E. 4232  
 Ström, L. 872  
 Strommer, J. 6050  
 Strommer, J. N. 3749  
 Strömstedt, M. 3326  
 Strong, I. 5686  
 Štros, M. 223  
 Stroud, J. C. 5287  
 Stroup, W. W. 1109  
 Strowski, M. Z. 254  
 Stróżycki, P. M. 835  
 Struhl, K. 2891  
 Strüssmann, C. A. 4089  
 Strzetelski, J. A. 5101  
 Stuart, K. 695, 1205  
 Stuart, K. D. 4187  
 Stubbings, R. B. 3015  
 Stubbs, L. 3951, 4897-4898, 5441  
 Stubbs, L. J. 1939, 3907  
 Stuber, C. W. 2005, 3504  
 Stuckey, L. F. 1813  
 Studdert, M. J. 1526, 2066  
 Stummann, B. M. 4153, 4786  
 Stummer, B. E. 673  
 Stumpf, T. T. 5578  
 Stumph, W. E. 2320  
 Stunnenberg, H. G. 1141  
 Stur, I. 2914  
 Sturm, A. 825, 1267  
 Stutz, E. 4857  
 Stüwe, S. 3111  
 Stymne, S. 4678  
 Su, C. T. 374  
 Su, D. M. 4214  
 Su, H. Y. 2175  
 Su, J. 4415  
 Su, J. C. 5795  
 Su, Q. P. 4891  
 Su, T. 2844  
 Su, W. 4390  
 Su, W. W. 4098  
 Su, X. 3915  
 Su DeMing 4214  
 Su HungYi 2175  
 Su JongChing 5795  
 Su QingPu 4891  
 Su Xu 5228  
 Suarez, D. L. 2071  
 Suárez, E. Y. 6032  
 Suarez, G. 1542  
 Suarez, M. O. 5773  
 Suárez, P. 5727  
 Suárez-Cervera, M. 2872  
 Subbaiah, C. C. 3608  
 Subbaram, N. R. 6092  
 Subh, A. M. 3585  
 Subhadra 1096  
 Subhadrabandhu, S. 3994  
 Subjeck, J. R. 181  
 Subramaniam, A. 2369  
 Subramaniam, R. 706  
 Subramanian, A. 2160  
 Subramanian, M. 3293  
 Subramanian, V. 134  
 Subroto, M. A. 5758  
 Succ, G. 3720  
 Sucov, H. M. 4715  
 Suda, T. 110  
 Sudarshan, C. 4282  
 Sudha, C. G. 5566  
 Sudhakar Johnson, T. 4257  
 Südhof, T. C. 1475  
 Sudo, S. 4310  
 Suemori, H. 2724  
 Sueyoshi, K. 935  
 Sufalko, D. 5373  
 Suga, Y. 1252  
 Sugane, K. 5022  
 Sugano, M. 3112  
 Sugano, S. 334  
 Suganuma, N. 724  
 Sugars, J. M. 4229  
 Sugawara, K. 799, 2751  
 Sugawara, S. 4552  
 Sugimoto, E. 168  
 Sugimoto, K. 1831  
 Sugimoto, T. 263, 5763  
 Sugimoto, Y. 2483, 2919, 4729  
 Sugimura, T. 123, 2657, 3953  
 Sugimura, Y. 4249  
 Suginuma, C. 2674  
 Sugita, H. 231  
 Sugita, M. 402, 4842, 5791  
 Sugita, Y. 744, 4354  
 Sugiura, A. 2981, 3994  
 Sugiura, K. 6035  
 Sugiura, M. 402, 3849, 4842, 4872, 4875, 5791, 5876  
 Sugiyama, F. 55  
 Sugiyama, M. 786, 1732, 1833, 1860  
 Sugiyama, T. 1358, 2790, 3303  
 Sugiyama, Y. 5807  
 Suh, H. S. 1963, 3443  
 Suh, P. G. 339  
 Suh, S. C. 37, 692  
 Suh, S. G. 2848  
 Suh, S. W. 4754  
 Suh HakSoo 1963, 3443  
 Suh PannGhill 339  
 Suh SeWon 4754  
 Suhara, W. 3422  
 Sujatha, M. 5567  
 Sukegawa, J. 232  
 Sul, H. S. 2379, 2822  
 Sul HeiSook 2822  
 Sulaiman, I. M. 1038  
 Sullivan, J. T. 1210  
 Sullivan, M. 730, 2376  
 Sullivan, S. L. 2470  
 Suman Bisaria 1078  
 Sumantri, C. 2532, 3082  
 Sumarsono, S. H. 2694  
 Sumi, K. 826, 2890  
 Sumi, S. I. 3029  
 Sumida, S. 5622  
 Sumita Jha 1796  
 Sumitra Sen 3071  
 Summerfelt, K. R. 67  
 Summers, A. O. 5110  
 Summers, B. A. 4240  
 Summers, D. K. 3135  
 Sun, B. 5154  
 Sun, B. L. 4159  
 Sun, C. Q. 1039  
 Sun, C. W. 4174  
 Sun, F. J. 2522  
 Sun, F. Z. 5345  
 Sun, H. C. 1763  
 Sun, H. S. 3423  
 Sun, J. H. 4226  
 Sun, L. 1063  
 Sun, P. S. 375  
 Sun, Q. 781, 2550  
 Sun, Q. Y. 2558  
 Sun, S. D. 1171  
 Sun, W. 1893  
 Sun, W. H. 5134  
 Sun, Y. 233, 1211, 1518, 5728  
 Sun, Y. F. 5089  
 Sun, Y. H. 1172  
 Sun, Y. L. 5761  
 Sun, Y. R. 1590  
 Sun, Z. 2373, 2471  
 Sun, Z. H. 2682  
 Sun, Z. X. 5091  
 Sun BaoLin 4159  
 Sun ChiaoWang 4174  
 Sun ChuanQing 1039  
 Sun FeiZhou 5345  
 Sun HuaiChang 1763  
 Sun JinHua 4226  
 Sun Kyung Lee 5215  
 Sun QingYuan 2558  
 Sun ShunDi 1171  
 Sun YaLin 5761  
 Sun Yi 5728  
 Sun YongRu 1590  
 Sun YuFang 5089  
 Sun YuHe 1172  
 Sun ZongXiu 5091  
 Sunada, Y. 980  
 Sunagawa, M. 4019, 4494, 4509, 4543  
 Sunahara, S. 4811  
 Sunairi, M. 1551  
 Sundaram, P. 3649  
 Sundaresan, V. 507, 2668, 5325  
 Sundberg, B. 2885  
 Sundquist, B. 5526  
 Sung, H. Y. 5795  
 Sung, V. W. 545  
 Sung, Z. R. 394, 5828  
 Sung HsienYi 5795  
 Sunilkumar, G. 1683  
 Sunita Chaudhary 5873  
 Sunseri, F. 2710  
 Suomaa, S. 30  
 Suoniemi, A. 5946  
 Suphioglu, C. 4851  
 Supp, D. M. 5219  
 Surani, M. A. 4810  
 Surwit, R. S. 4339  
 Susheelamma, B. N. 6052  
 Susko-Parrish, J. L. 1105  
 Süssenbeková, H. 1564  
 Sussex, I. M. 1921  
 Sussman, D. J. 735, 5360  
 Sussman, M. R. 1334, 2837  
 Susulic, V. S. 2695  
 Suter, B. 2744  
 Suter-Crazzolara, C. 4792, 5790  
 Sutou, S. 2738, 3732, 5351  
 Sutterlin, A. M. 5602  
 Sutton, C. A. 4838  
 Sutton, E. J. 4114  
 Sutton, K. 4734  
 Sutton, K. A. 1757  
 Sutton, S. 1257  
 Suurs, L. 3673  
 Suyama, Y. 3991  
 Suzan, M. 1735  
 Suzawa, M. 2347  
 Suzuki, A. 463, 616, 2878-2879, 4793  
 Suzuki, D. T. 6102  
 Suzuki, G. 3300, 5410  
 Suzuki, H. 370, 1556, 2472, 3587  
 Suzuki, J. Y. 3849, 4875  
 Suzuki, K. 231, 234, 263, 712, 1612, 3093, 4723  
 Suzuki, M. 161, 2880  
 Suzuki, N. 799, 4308  
 Suzuki, O. 4583  
 Suzuki, R. 235, 4524  
 Suzuki, S. T. 748  
 Suzuki, T. 2182, 2532, 3082, 3090, 4254, 5078  
 Suzuki, Y. 774, 5986  
 Svendsen, I. 293  
 Svenson, K. L. 2473  
 Svensson, B. 1419  
 Sverlow, K. 1198  
 Swaney, S. 2707  
 Swank, R. T. 3421, 3937, 4938, 5431  
 Swann, K. 2263  
 Swanson, E. B. 3582  
 Swanson, W. F. 3020  
 Swanston, J. S. 2008  
 Swardson, C. J. 1744  
 Swartz, H. J. 4055  
 Swedlow, J. R. 2342  
 Sweeney, G. E. 1830  
 Sweeney, P. M. 2006  
 Sweet, H. O. 5373  
 Sweet, K. 2241  
 Sweetman, W. A. 1900  
 Swennen, R. 1566, 1682  
 Swenson, E. S. 4426  
 Swift, S. 377, 477  
 Swinderen, B. van 4405  
 Swing, D. A. 2367, 4138  
 Switofski, M. 4073  
 Swoboda, I. 296, 805, 1853, 3301, 4321  
 Swolfs, A. E. M. 95  
 Syed-Ali, S. 686  
 Symons, H. R. 5523  
 Symons, R. H. 3814, 5472  
 Syntin, P. 4354  
 Syono, K. 2864, 5860  
 Syrový, I. 4662  
 Szabados, L. 2675  
 Szabó, I. J. 3317  
 Szabo, M. 57  
 Szabó, P. E. 3327  
 Szalanski, A. L. 3200, 5190  
 Szalay, A. A. 4150  
 Szalkowski, D. M. 4366  
 Szczygłowski, K. 4325  
 Sze, H. 1338  
 Széll, A. Z. 1064  
 Szell, M. 1772  
 Szemraj, J. 236  
 Szmidt, A. E. 4495  
 Szpirer, C. 984, 2469, 2906, 3419, 3952, 5434  
 Szpirer, J. 984, 2469, 2906, 3419, 3952, 5434  
 Tabaeizadeh, Z. 2644  
 Tabarés, E. 6001  
 Tabashnik, B. E. 3696  
 Tabata, M. 100, 1375, 3313  
 Tabe, L. 5182  
 Tabe, L. M. 711, 1183  
 Taberlet, P. 5772  
 Tabib, Y. 1119  
 Tabuchi, K. 5986  
 Tachi, C. 60, 4803  
 Tachibana, M. 2436  
 Tachibana, S. 4309  
 Tachida, H. 3737  
 Tachikawa, S. 5078  
 Tacke, E. 2308, 3864  
 Tada, H. 3708  
 Tada, N. 4168, 4665  
 Tada, S. 1451  
 Tada, T. 1333  
 Tadera, K. 107  
 Tadir, Y. 545  
 Tadmor, Y. 4460  
 Tadmors, H. 2444, 3946  
 Taggart, J. B. 1933, 1936, 2413, 2418, 2458, 3424  
 Taggart, M. H. 3908  
 Taggart, R. T. 5438  
 Tagle, D. A. 4740  
 Tagliavini, J. 1481  
 Tagmount, A. 2971  
 Taguchi, T. 4426  
 Taguchi-Shiobara, F. 2975

- Taha, F. A. 4266  
 Tahara, M. 2111  
 Tai, C. I. 1065  
 Tai, H. Y. 1351  
 Tai, L. F. 2686  
 Tai CheIn 1065  
 Tai HeeYoung 1351  
 Tai LiFang 2686  
 Tailleux, A. 58  
 Tainturier, D. 537  
 Taipalensuu, J. 3868  
 Taira, E. 2275  
 Taira, S. 1212  
 Taiz, L. 3124  
 Tajbakhsh, S. 2321, 2348  
 Tajima, A. 684  
 Tajima, S. 207, 1833  
 Tajima, T. 1197  
 Takabe, T. 4329  
 Takada, M. 1823, 5357  
 Takafuji, S. I. 98  
 Takagaki, Y. 2735, 4316  
 Takagi, H. 2099  
 Takagi, M. 2049, 2532, 3261, 4746, 5909  
 Takagi, N. 3432  
 Takaha, N. 2275  
 Takahama, S. 2926  
 Takahara, K. 2276, 2474, 4308  
 Takahara, T. 1949, 5394  
 Takahashi, C. 2104  
 Takahashi, H. 2453, 5928  
 Takahashi, J. 1706  
 Takahashi, N. 2724, 4451  
 Takahashi, R. I. 2182  
 Takahashi, T. 3302  
 Takahashi, Y. 78, 163, 2087, 2772, 2881, 3013, 3017, 3869, 4021, 4027, 4071, 4548, 5846  
 Takahata, Y. 3051  
 Takai, S. 4413  
 Takai, T. 4717  
 Takaiwa, F. 936, 2975, 3877, 4468, 4798, 5874  
 Takami, S. 2947  
 Takamiya, K. 798, 3361  
 Takamiya, S. 4207  
 Takamizo, T. 1701, 2676  
 Takamori, K. 3143  
 Takamori, M. 20  
 Takamoto, M. 5022  
 Takamura, T. 3074  
 Takamure, I. 5486  
 Takanaka, A. 2267  
 Takano, K. 4583  
 Takano, M. 5794  
 Takano, T. 3112  
 Takano, Y. 4970  
 Takasaki, N. 3737  
 Takashima, A. 1844  
 Takashima, F. 4089  
 Takatsu, K. 5022  
 Takayama, H. 4812  
 Takayanagi, K. 2657, 2974, 4985  
 Takeba, G. 4391  
 Takeda, G. 4566  
 Takeda, H. 2483  
 Takeda, J. 4739  
 Takeda, K. 997, 1518, 3913, 5928  
 Takeda, N. 1230  
 Takeda, S. I. 376  
 Takedomi, T. 4069  
 Takei, A. 4249  
 Takei, Y. 1844  
 Takeshita, K. 4578  
 Taketani, S. 748  
 Taketo, M. 196  
 Taketo, M. M. 2919  
 Takeuchi, K. 4451  
 Takeuchi, M. 2854  
 Takeuchi, R. 2974  
 Takeuchi, S. 2219  
 Takeuchi, T. 2823, 2930, 3204, 4451  
 Takeya, T. 878  
 Takezawa, D. 5812  
 Taki, S. 719  
 Taki, T. 4365  
 Takiguchi, M. 2824  
 Takiguchi, Y. 4949  
 Takimoto, H. 3219  
 Takuji, S. 3311  
 Takumi, S. 36, 38-39  
 Talbert, L. E. 2309  
 Talbot, J. 4452  
 Talbot, J. A. 4696  
 Talbot, N. C. 550  
 Talbot, W. S. 4418  
 Taliaferro, C. M. 3042  
 Talierno, E. W. 829  
 Tall, A. R. 5173  
 Tallero-Melnyk, T. 237  
 Tallman, G. 3070  
 Talo, A. 1097  
 Tam, J. W. O. 4276  
 Tamai, H. 4383  
 Tamai, T. 2230  
 Tamai, Y. 2919, 4494, 4509  
 Tamaki, M. 4565  
 Tamaki, T. 4883  
 Tamanini, F. 472  
 Tamaoki, M. 724, 4866  
 Tamate, H. 2823  
 Tamate, H. B. 2475  
 Tamba, M. 744, 4354  
 Tamburini, A. 3720  
 Tamechika, I. 4309  
 Tamimi, R. 5442  
 Tammisola, J. 1011  
 Tamura, S. 2930, 3428  
 Tan, C. 1213  
 Tan, C. K. 165  
 Tan, C. T. 831, 2874  
 Tan, F. 1253  
 Tan, H. 1327  
 Tan, K. H. 1876  
 Tan, M. L. 1781  
 Tan, N. S. 4744-4745  
 Tan, S. G. 2451  
 Tan ChengKeat 165  
 Tan ChioTee 831, 2874  
 Tan Hong 1327  
 Tan KeHui 1876  
 Tan MieLin 1781  
 Tanabe, F. 5874  
 Tanabe, Y. 4556  
 Tanahashi, N. 1817  
 Tanaka, A. 1199, 1464  
 Tanaka, H. 161, 238, 2087, 2310, 2761, 3261, 4021, 4027, 5779, 5909  
 Tanaka, I. 1454  
 Tanaka, K. 50, 201, 826, 998, 1817, 2219, 2852, 2890, 3209, 3209, 4413, 5807  
 Tanaka, K. I. 836  
 Tanaka, M. 150, 334, 1845, 2464, 3055, 3708, 4310, 4658  
 Tanaka, N. 3218  
 Tanaka, R. 1464, 2018, 3457  
 Tanaka, S. 60, 100, 2542, 4803  
 Tanaka, T. 878, 2403  
 Tanaka, Y. 2387, 2795, 3375, 5098  
 Tanda, N. 239  
 Taneja, M. 613, 4029  
 Taneno, A. 1194  
 Tang, A. B. 5176  
 Tang, C. 2254  
 Tang, H. 2471, 4927  
 Tang, H. V. 6068  
 Tang, H. X. 1357  
 Tang, J. D. 1778  
 Tang, K. 5271  
 Tang, W. 140, 1251  
 Tang, X. M. 599, 2110  
 Tang, Y. X. 1054  
 Tang HuiXian 1357  
 Tang XueMei 2110  
 Tanhuanpää, P. K. 5947  
 Tanifuji, S. 2879, 4793  
 Tanigawa, Y. 176  
 Taniguchi, K. 3029, 5700  
 Taniguchi, M. 1358, 3303  
 Taniguchi, N. 2479, 4746  
 Taniguchi, S. 4578  
 Taniguchi, T. 680, 1095  
 Taniguchi, Y. 196  
 Tanimori, H. 4523  
 Tanimoto, H. 3857  
 Tanimoto, Y. 4578  
 Taniuchi, I. 174  
 Taniura, H. 2275  
 Taniyama, Y. 4451  
 Tanksley, S. D. 943, 1506, 1958, 2956, 3452, 3494, 3505-3506, 3972, 5514, 5891, 5905-5906, 5936, 5961  
 Tannenbaum, G. S. 93  
 Tannich, E. 4183, 4707  
 Tannoury, M. 5069  
 Tanoue, H. 2009  
 Tantia, M. S. 1641  
 Tantikanjana, T. 4096  
 Tanzarella, O. A. 485  
 Tao, R. 2882  
 Tao, T. 603  
 Tao, W. J. 5568  
 Tao WenJing 5568  
 Tapscott, S. J. 856, 5442  
 Tarakhovsky, A. 5762  
 Taramino, G. 5509  
 Tarlinton, D. M. 2215  
 Tarochione, L. J. 716  
 Tarrab, E. 1549  
 Tartaglia, K. E. 4395  
 Tartaglia, L. A. 1955, 2806  
 Tartari, E. 1625  
 Tartarini, S. 3481, 5510  
 Tarvis, M. 267  
 Tas, E. 1515  
 Tasch, M. 4711  
 Taschner, P. E. M. 2209  
 Tashian, R. E. 2332  
 Tashiro, K. 1836  
 Tassi, F. 3438  
 Tate, M. L. 3884  
 Tatemoto, H. 3588, 6057  
 Tatham, A. 71  
 Tatham, A. S. 3680, 4835, 5808  
 Tatham, B. G. 1106, 3021  
 Tatineni, V. 3495  
 Taton, M. 96  
 Taung, W. T. 101  
 Tautorus, T. E. 561  
 Tavares, A. C. 3580  
 Tavares, F. C. A. 2683  
 Tavares, M. J. C. de M. S. 3057  
 Tavazza, R. 30  
 Tavoletti, S. 4496  
 Tawara, H. 1226  
 Tay, A. 240  
 Taya, T. 241  
 Tayber, O. 4289  
 Taylor, A. A., Jr. 2188  
 Taylor, B. A. 474, 3433, 3936, 4950, 5443  
 Taylor, B. E. 4601  
 Taylor, C. 5444  
 Taylor, C. B. 3307  
 Taylor, D. B. 3200, 5190  
 Taylor, D. C. 944, 1681  
 Taylor, E. B. 478  
 Taylor, E. W. 2933  
 Taylor, J. 6008  
 Taylor, J. E. 1284  
 Taylor, J. F. 439, 2438, 2946, 3881, 4396, 5436  
 Taylor, J. M. 874, 2314  
 Taylor, M. A. 837, 3359, 3767  
 Taylor, M. J. 4193  
 Taylor, M. L. 2681, 3703  
 Taylor, N. 5150  
 Taylor, N. B. 717, 4704  
 Taylor, N. J. 2094, 5569  
 Taylor, R. 3697, 3704  
 Taylor, R. M. 4873  
 Taylor, S. M. 4695, 5991  
 Taylor, W. C. 900, 4677  
 Taylor-Harris, P. 377  
 Tazka, H. 4160  
 Te Lintel Hekkert, B. 5478  
 Teakle, G. R. 3388  
 Teale, A. J. 970, 3879  
 Tebabi, P. 4681  
 Tebbut, S. J. 2858  
 Teeri, T. H. 274, 1402, 1680, 2670, 3652  
 Tegeder, M. 3075  
 Temin, H. M. 1748  
 Tempel, B. L. 476  
 Temperton, N. J. 4208  
 Temple, S. J. 3870  
 Ten Hoopen, R. 4974  
 Ten Lohuis, M. 2392  
 Teng, C. 5299  
 Teng, M. 2245  
 Teng, S. 1600  
 Teng Sheng 1600  
 Tenhunen, K. 3425  
 Tennant, A. M. 4647  
 Tenning, P. 4679  
 Tentscher, W. A. K. 2604  
 Tepfer, D. 4636  
 Tepfer, M. 1157  
 Teplá, O. 5587  
 Tepper, R. I. 1955, 2806  
 Terada, E. 1733  
 Terada, H. 755  
 Terada, T. 3588, 5580, 6057  
 Terakado, N. 1194, 1536  
 Teramoto, H. 1464, 4391  
 Terasaki, Y. 2883, 3876  
 Terauchi, R. 1496, 2018  
 Tercero, J. C. 1542  
 Termignoni, R. R. 6053  
 Terpstra, C. 1527  
 Terqui, M. 5530  
 Terras, F. R. G. 713  
 Terry, R. E. 2661  
 Tersac, M. 2971, 2992  
 Teruya, H. 4650  
 Tervit, H. R. 595, 2534, 5080  
 Terzaghi, W. B. 1452  
 Terzi, M. 4127, 4568  
 Terzi, V. 1493  
 Tessier, N. 2476  
 Tesson, L. 5162  
 Testa, G. 208  
 Testa, J. R. 321, 2395, 3962, 4426, 5408, 5457  
 Testillano, P. S. 607  
 Testolin, R. 5896  
 Tétu, T. 3581  
 Teuber, I. 4880  
 Teuber, R. 2796  
 Teulières, C. 3655  
 Teuscher, C. 4450  
 Teutonico, R. A. 2007, 2996  
 Tewinkel, M. 3714  
 Tezenas du Montcel, H. 1566  
 Thacker, E. L. 862  
 Thakur, B. R. 5184, 5672  
 Thall, A. D. 2220  
 Thaloarn, P. 2302  
 Tham, K. M. 1534  
 Thanabalu, T. 4243  
 Thangavelu, M. 1259, 2950  
 Thangue, N. B. la 1141  
 Thathy, V. 4202  
 Thayer, M. 4417  
 Thayer, N. 2312  
 Thebo, P. 5974  
 Theiler, R. 5128  
 Theissen, G. 838, 1513  
 Theodor, L. 5226  
 Theologis, A. 4749, 4881, 5823  
 Thépot, D. 688, 2176  
 Théron, M. C. 2161, 5817  
 Therre, H. 11, 3126  
 Thevasagayam, J. A. 6009  
 Thevissen, K. 1275  
 Thibier, M. 2046  
 Thibodeaux 4546  
 Thiel, H. G. 5710  
 Thiele, D. 4516  
 Thiemann, A. 2442  
 Thierry, C. 2097  
 Thilmony, R. L. 1221  
 Thipyapong, P. 1453  
 This, P. 5511  
 Thisse, B. 1899  
 Thisse, C. 1899  
 Thoen, C. O. 1537  
 Thoiron, S. 413  
 Tholl, D. 5140  
 Thomar, S. 1669  
 Thomas, A. A. M. 5729  
 Thomas, B. 1414, 3836  
 Thomas, B. C. 4826  
 Thomas, C. 3277



- Thomas, C. M. 1222, 4461  
 Thomas, D. 586, 2394  
 Thomas, G. 966  
 Thomas, H. 1448  
 Thomas, J. 4259  
 Thomas, J. C. 90, 714, 1223  
 Thomas, J. E. 1321  
 Thomas, J. T. 1900  
 Thomas, M. 378, 1002  
 Thomas, M. E. A. 2375  
 Thomas, M. J. 347  
 Thomas, M. R. 4533, 5467  
 Thomas, P. E. 1773  
 Thomas, R. 2910  
 Thomas, R. M. 5523  
 Thomas, T. L. 4676  
 Thomas, W. R. 4205  
 Thomas, W. T. B. 2008  
 Thomasset, B. 2394  
 Thomford, J. W. 4696  
 Thompson, A. J. 4668  
 Thompson, C. 1922, 2413  
 Thompson, D. M. 5110  
 Thompson, E. B. 144  
 Thompson, G. A. 3561  
 Thompson, H. 1037, 1192, 5694  
 Thompson, I. P. 4120  
 Thompson, J. 2616  
 Thompson, J. A. 1688, 4666  
 Thompson, J. G. 595, 2533-2534, 4028  
 Thompson, M. W. 4172  
 Thompson, P. B. 4122  
 Thompson, R. 3854, 5183  
 Thompson, R. C. A. 5021  
 Thompson, R. D. 782, 5836  
 Thompson, W. F. 3387  
 Thompson, Y. G. 1742  
 Thomsen, G. 4161  
 Thomsen, K. K. 4845  
 Thomsen, P. D. 999, 2432, 2432, 2942  
 Thomson, A. M. 1814  
 Thomson, B., Jr. 4121  
 Thomson, G. R. 1530  
 Thomson, R. B. 242  
 Thon, M. R. 3988  
 Thoraval, P. 2163  
 Thoresen, S. I. 1764  
 Thorgaard, G. H. 2282, 3251, 3965  
 Thormann, C. E. 1040  
 Thorner, P. S. 5248  
 Thorns, C. J. 6006  
 Thornton, J. M. 5521  
 Thorpe, T. A. 561, 649  
 Thorsen, J. 1524  
 Thorup, J. E. 1576  
 Thouvenel, J. C. 1084  
 Thoyts, P. J. E. 1359, 5808  
 Thrane, C. 4233  
 Thrane, U. 4233  
 Thro, A. M. 5634  
 Thue, T. D. 1000  
 Thuis, H. 1522  
 Thulé, P. M. 866  
 Thummel, C. 1891  
 Thümmel, F. 2796  
 Thumwood, C. 2213  
 Thungapathra, M. 4334  
 Thuriaux, P. 3128  
 Thüroff, E. 2518  
 Thurston, C. F. 3985, 4093  
 Thuveson, M. 243  
 Thygesen, P. W. 1360  
 Tian, J. 171  
 Tian, L. 3252  
 Tian, Y. C. 1782  
 Tian, Y. T. 2227  
 Tian Ling 3252  
 Tian YanTing 2227  
 Tian YingChuan 1782  
 Tibbles, K. W. 1746  
 Tibbot, B. K. 3810  
 Ticknor, C. 5867  
 Tiedje, J. M. 5962  
 Tieman, D. M. 72, 3355, 3389, 5184  
 Tien, P. 92  
 Tigelaar, H. 1775  
 Tijhaar, E. 1794  
 Tijssen, P. 5679  
 Tikhomirov, E. E. 5675  
 Tikhonovich, I. A. 4126  
 Tikoo, S. K. 5712  
 Tiku, P. E. 3832  
 Tilghman, S. M. 1477, 2355, 2817, 3404  
 Till, R. I. 3439  
 Tillman, J. B. 244, 3328  
 Timbert, R. 586  
 Timko, M. P. 1464  
 Timmerman-Vaughan, G. M. 2989  
 Timmermans-Besselink, W. J. H. 2055  
 Timmis, J. N. 2986  
 Timmis, K. N. 2614  
 Timmons, A. M. 2133, 4623  
 Timmons, S. 202  
 Timms, E. 3219  
 Timmusk, T. 379  
 Timoney, J. F. 6010  
 Tingey, S. 5509  
 Tingo, S. V. 500  
 Tinius, C. N. 716-717  
 Tinkov, F. 4415  
 Tinland, B. 674, 5152  
 Tipping, A. J. 1361  
 Tipton, J. L. 3561  
 Tipton, K. T. 641  
 Tischfield, J. A. 2943  
 Tisdall, D. J. 5445  
 Tisovec, R. 5886  
 Tisserat, B. 4604  
 Tissier, A. F. 934  
 Tissil, F. 5434  
 Tissir, F. 2469, 3952  
 Titarenko, E. 5191  
 Titball, R. W. 4196  
 Tivang, J. 5002  
 Tiwari, N. 1811  
 Tiwari, S. 4034  
 Tixier-Boichard, M. 5446  
 Tizard, R. 4341  
 Tizroutine, S. 6028  
 Tjaden, G. 1362  
 Tkachenko, A. 5335  
 Tkachev, E. Z. 4271  
 Tkalcevic, J. 4209  
 Tobaru, T. 2320  
 Tobias, C. M. 4874  
 Tobin, A. K. 4873  
 Tobin, E. M. 912  
 Tobler, H. 4195  
 Tobler, K. 6011  
 Toda, K. 4089  
 Todd, D. 1765  
 Todd, J. A. 977, 4454  
 Todd, J. F. 839  
 Toenniessen, G. H. 13  
 Togashi, S. 175  
 Tognon, C. 259  
 Tohme, J. 3486  
 Tohya, Y. 5747, 5753  
 Toivonen, L. 108  
 Tojo, H. 60, 4803  
 Tokino, T. 4435  
 Tokuda, C. 3143  
 Tokumasu, A. 5582  
 Tokunaga, T. 2219  
 Tokuyama, Y. 245  
 Toldo, S. S. 979  
 Toledo, F. 5333  
 Tollier, M. T. 886, 2385  
 Tolvanen, M. 2524  
 Toma, Y. 4310  
 Tomalia, D. A. 4142  
 Toman, C. A. 192  
 Tomaru, N. 2997  
 Tomihara-Newberger, C. 5450  
 Tominaga, A. 5022  
 Tominaga, K. 3022  
 Tominaga, T. 4551  
 Tomita, M. 2259, 3244  
 Tomiuk, J. 4628  
 Tomizuka, T. 4549  
 Tomkinson, A. E. 2237  
 Tomonaga, K. 6012  
 Tomooka, N. 3978  
 Tompkins, M. B. 1894  
 Tomura, T. 2915  
 Tonelli, M. 5645  
 Toner, M. S. 4602  
 Tong, C. G. 3277  
 Tong, J. C. 1846  
 Tong, Y. S. 5309  
 Tong ChiiGong 3277  
 Tong YuSen 5309  
 Toniolo, D. 472  
 Tonkonogy, S. 1894  
 Toorn, C. J. G. van der 4060  
 Topczewski, J. 950  
 Toppan, A. 4699  
 Topper, M. J. 6013  
 Topping, J. F. 508  
 Tora, L. 2347  
 Toral, O. 3565  
 Toranzo, A. E. 5970  
 Toriyama, K. 2884, 3300, 3304, 5098, 5261, 5653  
 Torne, J. M. 5087  
 Torner, H. 3024  
 Tornero, P. 4794  
 Tornesi, M. B. 1059  
 Toroser, D. 1040  
 Torquato, E. F. B. 3390  
 Torre, A. D. 2102  
 Torre, C. de 5669  
 Torregrosa, L. 3076  
 Torrekens, S. 713  
 Torres, A. M. 3475  
 Torres, M. A. 842  
 Torres-Nagel, N. 155  
 Torres-Ruiz, R. A. 2967  
 Torres-Schumann, S. 3305  
 Torsvik, V. 1519  
 Tosca, A. 4061  
 Toshiaki, K. 281, 1858  
 Tossi, A. 2277  
 Totoda, F. 1115, 2564  
 Totey, S. M. 613, 4029  
 Toth, K. F. 4267  
 Totsukawa, K. 542  
 Touati, K. 2084  
 Touchet, N. 58  
 Toumi, L. 519  
 Touraev, A. 4078, 5086, 6062  
 Tourmente, S. 2785, 3796  
 Tourne, S. 3178  
 Tourtellotte, W. G. 1229  
 Tourvieille de Labrouhe, D. 709  
 Toutain, S. 1217  
 Towle, H. C. 2374  
 Towler, D. A. 4338  
 Townes, T. M. 4174  
 Toye, P. 4697  
 Toye, P. G. 4210  
 Toyka, K. V. 155  
 Toyoda, H. 5146  
 Toyoda, Y. 659, 2553  
 Toyonaga, R. 1980  
 Toyoshima, Y. 3852, 4818, 4876  
 Toyota, M. 3953  
 Tozzini, F. 1790  
 Tozzo, E. 2695  
 Traas, J. 4321  
 Trachtulec, Z. 3403, 5363  
 Tragut, V. 3496  
 Trainor, C. D. 380  
 Trainotti, L. 2292  
 Trampler, J. 2718  
 Tran, D. 2814  
 Tran, T. H. 171  
 Tranbarger, T. J. 3391, 5797  
 Trang, V. B. 2677  
 Tranque, P. 3743  
 Trapman, J. 131  
 Trapnell, B. C. 23, 2164  
 Trask, B. 5384  
 Trasler, D. 3935  
 Traut, A. 1026  
 Traut, W. 4420  
 Trautner, J. 760  
 Travella, S. 587  
 Travers, A. A. 2630  
 Travers, M. T. 128  
 Trayhurn, P. 2375  
 Trees, A. J. 4520, 4526  
 Trefil, P. 2088  
 Tregaskes, C. A. 4747  
 Tregear, J. W. 4795  
 Tremblay, F. M. 588  
 Tremblay, L. 588  
 Trembleau, S. 4343  
 Trémouillaux-Guiller, J. 4051  
 Tremousaygue, D. 1342, 2960, 4840  
 Tremp, G. L. 58  
 Trentmann, S. M. 840  
 Trépo, C. 1532  
 Trese, A. T. 1437  
 Trevors, J. T. 1639, 4720, 5620  
 Trewavas, A. 3851  
 Triantafyllou, M. 6042  
 Tribulato, E. 1805, 3447  
 Trick, M. 2858, 6066  
 Tricoli, D. M. 3698, 5196  
 Trifonova, A. 4154  
 Trignano, R. N. 5894  
 Trinchera, M. 2421  
 Trio-Gonzalez, G. 259  
 Tripp, C. A. 4190  
 Trist, H. M. 5730  
 Tronche, F. 5290  
 Trono, D. 1470  
 Trottier, E. 381  
 Trouche, G. 5901  
 Trounson, A. O. 1106, 3021  
 Troup, C. 2312  
 Trouslot, M. F. 1575  
 Trouslot, P. 1987  
 Troyer, D. 3954  
 Troyer, D. L. 1480, 2468, 5327  
 Truchet, G. 2830, 3862  
 Truco, M. J. 2787  
 Trucy, J. 2218  
 Truett, G. E. 5447  
 Trusov, Y. A. 3820  
 Truszczyński, J. 2059  
 Try, R. 929  
 Tsaftaris, A. 5200  
 Tsaftaris, S. A. 5623  
 Tsai, C. C. 2530  
 Tsai, C. H. 5349  
 Tsai, C. J. 1363  
 Tsai, H. J. 689  
 Tsai, L. H. 4711  
 Tsai, M. J. 467  
 Tsai, M. M. 2048  
 Tsai, S. Y. 467  
 Tsai, T. H. 3306  
 Tsai, Y. J. 3744  
 Tsai ChungJui 1363  
 Tsai J. Y. 221  
 Tsai LiHuei 4711  
 Tsai TehHuei 3306  
 Tsai YuanJang 3744  
 Tsang, B. H. 4234  
 Tschaplinski, T. J. 3233  
 Tschopp, J. 216  
 Tseng, F. S. 689  
 Tseng, T. C. 3306  
 Tseng, Y. T. 357  
 Tseng TaChien 3306  
 Tseng YiTang 357  
 Tsengwa, N. 35  
 Tsiantis, M. S. 5112  
 Tsirka, S. E. 3746  
 Tsou, C. L. 1413, 4400  
 Tsou ChiaLin 1413, 4400  
 Tsu, T. T. 2504  
 Tsubamoto, H. 241  
 Tsuchiya, K. 2477  
 Tsuchiya, T. 2475, 2776, 2884, 5098  
 Tsudzuki, T. 3849, 4875  
 Tsugawa, H. 3857  
 Tsugeki, R. 3273  
 Tsugita, S. 3267  
 Tsui, L. C. 2474  
 Tsui LapChee 2474  
 Tsui, H. 1464, 3875, 4391, 4554  
 Tsui, S. 160, 180, 2944, 5288  
 Tsujimura, A. 4746  
 Tsujinaka, T. 59  
 Tsujisawa, T. 163  
 Tsukaguchi, H. 351  
 Tsukahara, M. 5070  
 Tsukahara, T. 231  
 Tsukamoto, A. 4000  
 Tsukaya, H. 3871

- Tsukui, T. 659  
Tsumura, Y. 2997, 3497  
Tsunemitsu, H. 5731, 6005  
Tsunewaki, K. 1496, 1978, 5942  
Tsunoda, Y. 2219, 4067, 4579  
Tsunoyama, Y. 4876  
Tushima, S. 1620  
Tsutsumi, E. 4451  
Tsutsumi, K. 1420, 3791  
Tsutsumi, K. I. 76, 1706  
Tsutsumi, N. 1992, 2782, 3290, 5847  
Tsutsumi, Y. 76  
Tu, A. Y. 4424  
Tu, S. J. 3581  
Tu ShanJun 3581  
Tuboly, T. 1204, 1227  
Tubulekas, I. 5129  
Tucci, M. 2902  
Tuchili, L. M. 2072  
Tucker, G. A. 1278  
Tucker, H. A. 4603  
Tucker, K. E. 2535  
Tucker, K. L. 4813  
Tucker, M. L. 5815  
Tucker, W. 1158  
Tudor, M. 2844  
Tuggle, C. 4446  
Tuggle, C. K. 1001, 2462  
Tujague, M. 144  
Tulande, E. 5085  
Tuleen, N. A. 5496  
Tullberg, A. 4816  
Tumer, N. E. 4646  
Tunen, A. J. van 884, 1262, 2125  
Tung, K. S. K. 1229  
Tungpradabkul, S. 4160  
Tunyaplin, C. 2278  
Tuominen, H. 2885  
Turčková, L. 3198  
Turcich, M. P. 3811  
Turck, F. 903  
Turgut, K. 40, 5004, 5273  
Turkina, M. V. 1591  
Turley, E. A. 1954  
Turley, R. B. 1364  
Turnbull, A. V. 1257  
Turner, B. J. 2923  
Turner, J. 5134  
Turner, J. C. 3392  
Turner, J. G. 1390  
Turner, J. S. 5866  
Turner, J. W. 2946, 3881  
Turner, P. C. 2478  
Turner, R. 428  
Turner, S. 1323  
Turni, L. A. 1047  
Turygin, A. Yu. 301  
Tuskan, G. A. 3233  
Tutois, S. 2785, 3796  
Tuy, F. P. D. 378  
Tuzun, S. 3484  
Twell, D. 633, 2679, 3349, 5624  
Ty, T. 192  
Tyack, S. G. 5730  
Tyler, R. T. 620  
Tylzanowski, P. 2428  
Tymens, S. S. 4149  
Tymms, M. J. 2503, 2694  
Tymowska-Lalanne, Z. 4877  
Tzfira, T. 4654  
Tzscheetzsch, C. 1694  
Ubeira, F. M. 2044  
Überlackner, B. 3773, 4392  
Ubukata, E. 1199  
Uchida, I. 1194, 1536  
Uchida, S. 1556  
Uchida, T. 2073  
Uchimiya, H. 1333, 1710, 2301, 3871  
Uchimura, K. 151  
Uchiyama, H. 2018  
Uchiyama, T. 4254  
Uchiyama, Y. 4354  
Ucla, C. 4898  
Udovicic, F. 1365  
Ueda, K. 1454  
Ueda, M. 1949, 2182  
Ueda, O. 1556  
Ueda, T. 941, 1252, 1710, 3871, 4811  
Ueki, J. 2798  
Uelmen, P. J. 2376  
Uemura, T. 2562  
Ueno, K. 3857  
Ueno, N. 463  
Ueshima, R. 2464  
Ueta, S. 4468  
Ugaki, M. 2676, 3857  
Ugali, E. 4008  
Ugarte, C. 2085  
Uhler, M. D. 127  
Uhrig, H. 4162  
Uhrin, P. 4894  
Ujita, M. 246  
UK, Roslin Institute 2139  
Ukai, Y. 4970  
Uknes, S. 816, 1224  
Ulian, E. C. 5875  
Uliana, S. R. B. 4189  
Ullah, N. 1118  
Ullrich, A. 1877, 2187  
Ullrich, S. E. 1975, 3455, 5957  
Ullu, E. 4211  
Ulmasov, B. 1455  
Ulmasov, T. 937, 1456  
Ultsch, A. 307  
Ultzen, T. 1781, 3689  
Umar, A. 2316, 5212  
Umeda, M. 2301  
Umehara, Y. 1980, 2009  
Umemura, S. 733  
Umesono, K. 1891  
Umikawa, M. 5915  
Umland, S. P. 373  
Ünal, F. 2797  
Underwood, W. J. 1550  
Unger, C. 825  
Unsel, M. 3759  
Uozumi, N. 2752, 3253  
Uozumi, T. 4102  
Upadhyay, A. 5948  
Upadhyaya, K. C. 4334  
Uphoff, H. 509  
Uppal, S. 4716, 5056-5057  
Upton, S. J. 2517  
Uratani, B. B. 4234  
Uratsu, S. L. 2882  
Urban, C. 3812  
Urbanek, H. 3709  
Urbano, M. 4989  
Urbatsch, L. 2780  
Urdaci, M. 5329  
Uribe, X. 4823  
Urquidí, V. 247  
Urry, D. W. 3681  
Urwin, P. E. 80  
USA, University of Minnesota 4453  
USA, US Meat Animal Research Center 4453  
USA, USDA Plant Genome Research Group 3646  
Usami, H. 5153  
Ushijima, T. 3953  
Utomo, H. S. 3077, 5570  
Utsumi, K. 3022, 3087, 4068  
Utsumi, S. 936  
Utsunomiya, N. 3994  
Uwatoko, K. 1551  
Uyenoyama, M. K. 1033, 4787  
Uzawa, M. 3662  
Uzunova, M. 1967  
Vadas, P. 2254  
Vaerenbergh, B. van 1050  
Våge, D. I. 971  
Vageeshbabu, H. S. 5809  
Vahedian, M. 4796  
Vahlenkamp, T. W. 749-750, 2074  
Vailles, L. D. 4181  
Vaiman, D. 2899, 3426, 4437  
Vaiman, M. 976, 5411, 5639  
Vain, P. 2677, 3872  
Vainstein, A. 1690, 4654  
Vaira, A. M. 1687  
Vajta, G. 4030  
Vakkari, P. 3467  
Valcárcel, A. 5585  
Valcke, R. 2887  
Valdés, F. 3064  
Vale, W. 1257  
Valenta, R. 5268  
Valentine, M. 182  
Valentine, V. 2400, 4403, 5347  
Valenzuela, A. 2416  
Valera, A. 382  
Valerio-Lepiniec, M. 4325  
Valerius, M. T. 3222  
Valero, D. 1406  
Valfré, F. 2591  
Valizadeh, M. 4497  
Valkonen, J. P. T. 30, 1173, 2712, 4988  
Valle, G. del 2479  
Valle, G. della 2902  
Vallejo, R. L. 2405, 4947  
Vallejos, C. E. 2490, 3510  
Vallejos, R. H. 6049  
Vallés, M. P. 1701  
Valotaire, Y. 144  
Valpuesta, V. 4670, 5611  
Van, N. T. 4743  
Van Alewijk, D. 752  
Van Altvorst, A. C. 5642  
Van Arendonk, J. A. M. 1929  
Van Bockstaele, E. 1672  
Van Boxel, J. 661, 4038  
Van Camp, W. 1461  
Van Daelen, R. 2954  
Van Dam, E. J. M. 749  
Van Damme, E. J. M. 3263  
Van Damme, J. 1275  
Van de Kar, L. 4165  
Van de Lee, T. 2508  
Van de Loo, F. J. 1323  
Van de Rhee, M. D. 3164  
Van de Ven, B. C. E. 434, 1098  
Van de Weghe, A. 953, 3741, 5411  
Van de Westerlo, E. 95  
Van den Elzen, P. J. M. 1775  
Van den Houwe, I. 1566  
Van den Hurk, J. V. 5699  
Van der Beek, S. 1929  
Van der Biezen, E. A. 5254  
Van der Eycken, W. 2704  
Van der Geest, A. H. M. 2841  
Van der Graaff, E. 4641  
Van der Have, D. J. 5120  
Van der Heijden, P. J. 1521  
Van der Helm, P. 99  
Van der Hoeven, F. 5284  
Van der Hoeven, R. S. 4819  
Van der Kooy, A. 2840  
Van der Kooy, D. 3224  
Van der Kop, D. A. M. 3776, 4379  
Van der Krol, A. R. 2851  
Van der Loo, W. 738  
Van der Loos, H. 3959  
Van der Maaten, M. J. 2071  
Van der Poel, J. J. 158, 5387, 5883  
Van der Salm, T. P. M. 4060  
Van der Spek, P. J. 2273  
Van der Steen, H. 4446  
Van der Toorn, C. J. G. 4060  
Van der Voort, J. R. 2965  
Van der Weide, M. 3520  
Van der Werf, S. 5749  
Van der Zaal, B. J. 2840, 3393, 3776, 4379  
Van Deynze, A. E. 499, 1492, 2962, 3477  
Van Dijk, L. 5706  
Van Dijken, A. 1262  
Van Doorselaere, J. 2385  
Van Duren, M. 3535  
Van Eck, H. J. 2965, 3976  
Van Eck, J. M. 5137  
Van Eijk, M. J. T. 2074  
Van Eijdsen, R. R. 2729  
Van Eldik, G. J. 3265  
Van Elsas, J. D. 1515, 1639, 3601  
Van Enkevort, E. 2965  
Van Engelen, F. A. 26, 3679  
Van Erp, S. H. M. 3726, 4307, 4727  
Van Galen, P. M. 95  
Van Gennip, H. G. P. 5713  
Van Ginkel, M. 1613, 3548  
Van Griensven, L. J. L. D. 3806-3807, 3847  
Van Grinsven, M. Q. J. M. 1180, 1917  
Van Harten, A. M. 585  
Van Herpen, M. M. A. 3265  
Van Heusden, S. 1025  
Van Horn, C. E. 5616  
Van Houwelingen, A. 112  
Van Iren, F. 1584  
Van Kammen, A. 824, 843, 938, 2954, 5798  
Van Klinken, B. J. W. 2350  
Van Lammeren, A. A. M. 119, 605  
Van Langendonck, A. 1061, 5583  
Van Leeuwen, F. W. 302  
Van Leeuwen, W. 5254  
Van Lent, J. W. M. 2886  
Van Leuven, F. 713, 3263  
Van Lierop, M. J. C. 4307  
Van Lijsebettens, M. 5495  
Van Lookeren Campagne, M. 605  
Van Loon, L. C. 4371  
Van Luijk, J. H. L. 2055  
Van Montagu, M. 406, 1461, 1672, 2385, 2652, 2704, 2774, 3168, 3258, 4325, 4768, 4790, 5495, 5545, 5869  
Van Nevel, C. 2586  
Van Nocker, S. 3793  
Van Oers, P. A. M. 5883  
Van Ommen, G. J. B. 522  
Van Onckelen, H. 5835  
Van Onckelen, H. A. 4044  
Van Ooyen, A. J. J. 2886  
Van Paridon, P. A. 2886  
Van Rhijn, P. 1245  
Van Rijn, P. A. 5713  
Van Roekel, J. S. C. 2709  
Van Roekel, S. C. 1775  
Van Roggen, P. 5663  
Van Rooijen, G. J. H. 2871, 3217  
Van Roozendaal, G. 5, 4113  
Van Sambeek, J. W. 1083  
Van Santen, E. 3484  
Van Santen, V. L. 1760  
Van Schaik, C. E. 3577  
Van Schepen, A. 3689  
Van Soom, A. 4064, 5092  
Van Staden, J. 3552, 6037  
Van Swinderen, B. 4405  
Van Tunen, A. J. 884, 1262, 2125  
Van Vaerenbergh, B. 1050  
Van Venrooij, W. 933  
Van Vliet, A. L. W. 5751  
Van Vooren, P. 5434  
Van Wambeke, F. 2592  
Van Went, J. 2125  
Van Went, J. L. 1262  
Van Wert, S. 35  
Van Winkle, L. J. 2538  
Van Wordragen, M. F. 5951  
Van Zandvoort, P. 2965  
Van Zee, K. 1630, 3187  
Van Zeijl, M. J. 896  
Van Zeveren, A. 953, 3741, 5411  
Van Zutphen, B. F. M. 5016  
Van Zutphen, L. F. M. 983-984  
Vance, C. P. 297  
Vande Broek, A. 1234  
VandeBerg, J. L. 4440  
Vandenheede, J. M. M. 4064  
Vanderleyden, J. 713, 1234, 1245  
Vanderwall, D. K. 4559  
Vaněk, T. 3060, 5759  
Vangrýsperre, W. 6014  
Vanhamme, L. 2207  
Vankan, D. 2451  
Vanlerberghe, A. E. 1457  
Vanlerberghe, G. C. 1457  
Vanmanshoven, P. 2402, 5348



- Vanniasingham, V. M. 831  
 Vanselow, J. 149, 248  
 Vantaggi, A. 3485  
 VanToai, T. T. 5512  
 Vanyushin, B. F. 939  
 Vardi, A. 3447  
 Varel, V. H. 4272  
 Vargas, D. 2515  
 Vargas, F. 2010  
 Vargheese, A. K. 5275  
 Varner, J. E. 851, 5814  
 Varnum, D. S. 2900  
 Varotto, S. 782, 5836  
 Varshney, A. 3072  
 Vartabedian, B. S. 5210  
 Varusio, A. 4708  
 Varvio, S. L. 3467, 4730  
 Vasconcelos, A. C. 1357  
 Vasconcelos, R. O. 2573  
 Vasconi, S. 4061  
 Vasi Marandi, M. 5709  
 Vasić, D. 721  
 Vašiček, D. 4894  
 Vasil, I. K. 570, 1458, 2138, 3637, 5185, 5658  
 Vasil, V. 1458, 5658  
 Vaske, D. 4446  
 Vassalli, P. 139, 2179  
 Vasseur, J. 3034  
 Vassilakos, A. 880  
 Vassileva, Z. Y. 2224, 5742  
 Vasta, G. R. 1545  
 Västriker, I. 879  
 Vaucheret, H. 429, 928, 2678, 3376, 5307  
 Vaughan, J. 1257  
 Vaughn, E. M. 1766  
 Vautherot, J. F. 1203  
 Vaux, D. L. 249  
 Vázquez, F. 4245  
 Vázquez, G. 3992  
 Vazquez-Thello, A. 4102  
 Vear, F. 709, 3000  
 Vedel, F. 5895  
 Vedvick, T. S. 4181  
 Veenema, J. L. 1522  
 Vega, F. 2515  
 Vega, I. de la 1719  
 Vega, J. M. 1265, 4820  
 Vega, R. 5163  
 Vega-Palas, M. A. 1923  
 Vega-Pla, J. L. 5448  
 Vegas-Garcia, A. 2716  
 Veilleux, R. E. 3102-3103, 3498  
 Veit, H. P. 1756  
 Vejnar, J. 5039  
 Velandier, W. H. 2160  
 Velcko, A. J., Jr. 3979  
 Veldink, G. A. 5842  
 Velicer, L. F. 1550  
 Velozo, J. 5551, 6038  
 Veluthambi, K. 669, 675, 1683, 3158, 4672  
 Vemulapalli, R. 4698  
 Ven, B. C. E. van de 434, 1098  
 Venczel, G. 6063  
 Vende, P. 1191, 1767  
 Vendeland, S. C. 250  
 Venema, F. 1781  
 Venema, G. 3718  
 Véniant, M. 4805  
 Venkataraman, L. V. 4251  
 Venkatesh, B. 3400  
 Venkateswari, J. 5809, 5949  
 Vennström, B. 2372  
 Vennstrom, B. 2152  
 Venrooij, W. van 933  
 Venta, P. J. 2332, 4907  
 Venter, D. J. 2250, 2694  
 Ventosa, A. 2151  
 Ventura, F. 251  
 Ventura, M. 3481  
 Vera, A. 5876  
 Vera, P. 4794  
 Veramendi, J. 6054  
 Verbalis, J. G. 302  
 Verbeek, W. H. J. 1700, 3661  
 Verbeet, M. P. 4748  
 Verbruggen, N. 4790  
 Vercruysse, J. 701, 5186  
 Verde, I. 3485  
 Verdier, G. 2163, 4144  
 Verdier Klingenberg, K. de 6015  
 Verelst, B. 1682  
 Vergari, G. 3483, 5005  
 Vergnaud, G. 3419  
 Vergne, P. 2294  
 Verhagen, C. 3601  
 Verhave, M. 383  
 Verhoeven, H. A. 1073, 3661  
 Verhoven, H. A. 1700  
 Verity, C. K. 5023  
 Verkamp, E. 3275  
 Verkerk, R. 1025, 2954  
 Verkerk-Bakker, B. 3976  
 Verma, D. P. S. 65, 1466, 1629, 2141, 3295  
 Verma, M. 252  
 Vermeer, H. 4748  
 Vermeesch, A. M. S. 5670  
 Verner, A. 4438  
 Vernon, D. M. 1294  
 Vernooij, B. 1224, 2706  
 Veronesi, F. 4496  
 Veronico, P. 5810  
 Verpoorte, R. 97, 99, 3627, 4253  
 Verrotti, A. C. 3746  
 Verschoor, E. J. 2074, 5751  
 Vershinin, A. V. 1874  
 Verspoor, E. 3424  
 Verstraete, W. 2605  
 Verwoerd, T. C. 2886  
 Veselá, J. 5759  
 Veselov, S. Y. 2887  
 Vestri, R. 1842  
 Vézina, L. P. 25  
 Vezzoni, P. 2810  
 Viars, C. S. 437  
 Vibio, M. 3526  
 Vicaire, S. 311  
 Viccars, L. A. 1246  
 Vicchi, V. 3527  
 Vicente, J. S. 4031  
 Vicente, M. C. de 2010  
 Vicente, O. 296, 607, 3301, 5086, 6062  
 Victor, D. G. 5632  
 Victoria, T. 4311  
 Vidal, M. 682  
 Vidal, S. 896  
 Vidali, L. 841  
 Vidovencová, Z. 3545  
 Vidrine, R. 5147  
 Vieira, M. L. C. 2683  
 Vieitez, A. M. 1075, 5052  
 Vielmetter, J. 881  
 Vienne, D. de 1487, 2491, 2998, 5470, 5900  
 Vierling, E. 410, 3285  
 Vierling, R. A. 2013, 3499  
 Vierstra, R. D. 1394, 2835, 3354, 3793  
 Viertel, K. 5571  
 Vietor, D. M. 4122  
 Viggiano, J. M. 5075  
 Vigier, B. 3727  
 Viglietto, G. 2902  
 Vignani, R. 3500, 4017  
 Vigne, R. 1735  
 Vignols, F. 842  
 Viherä-Aarnio, A. 1011  
 Vihko, R. 5224  
 Vijay, I. K. 4350  
 Vijayachandra, K. 675  
 Vijn, I. 843, 938  
 Vilafranca, M. 1542  
 Vilaine, F. 3155  
 Vilaró, S. 1881  
 Vilkkii, H. J. 5947  
 Vilkkii, J. 969  
 Vilkkii, J. P. 5947  
 Villa, A. 2810  
 Villagran, E. 5590  
 Villalba, J. M. 1438  
 Villalobos, N. 5188  
 Villalobos, V. 1152, 4629  
 Villalta, M. 1848  
 Villar, A. J. 1901  
 Villares, R. 6001  
 Villegas, M. 3992  
 Villegas, T. 4245  
 Villena, F. P. M. de 3955, 4438  
 Vilotte, J. L. 5172  
 Vincek, V. 3403, 3730  
 Vincent, A. 4446  
 Vincent, C. A. 2888  
 Vincent, M. C. 2164  
 Vincentz, M. 926  
 Vincenzi, E. 4270  
 Vinke, J. H. 4472  
 Vintejeux, C. 5069  
 Vintila, I. 3533  
 Viñuela, E. 1207, 1719, 1770  
 Viotti, A. 922  
 Viret, J. F. 934  
 Virgilio, M. de 2833  
 Virk, P. S. 3517  
 Virks, P. 4420  
 Viruel, M. A. 2010  
 Visa, J. 382  
 Visconti, P. 2518  
 Vishnoi, R. K. 3078  
 Vishwanath, R. 6056  
 Visser, C. E. 2273  
 Visser, E. S. 3524  
 Visser, J. 3806-3807, 3847  
 Visser, R. G. F. 272, 3669, 3673, 4819, 5670  
 Visser, A. 844  
 Vitale, P. 359  
 Vitart, V. 5850  
 Viuff, D. 2536  
 Vivier, E. 2218  
 Vlasák, J. 4044  
 Vlasova, T. I. 939  
 Vleeshouwers, V. G. A. A. 2709  
 Vliegthart, J. F. G. 5842  
 Vliet, A. L. W. van 5751  
 Vlietstra, R. J. 131  
 Vodkin, L. O. 398  
 Voelker, R. 430  
 Voelker, T. A. 3183, 3340, 3392  
 Voeste, D. 6055  
 Vogel, A. 2377  
 Vogel, W. 991, 1877  
 Vögeli-Lange, R. 1772, 4510  
 Vogels, R. 859  
 Vogt, E. 3802  
 Vogt, L. 1826  
 Vogt, T. F. 958  
 Voie, A. M. 3821  
 Voigt, J. M. 166  
 Vojtěchová, M. 1564  
 Volckaert, G. 1682  
 Volger, U. 5803  
 Volkmann, D. 3714  
 Volkov, R. 5811  
 Vollmer, S. S. 480  
 Volmer, K. 3427  
 Volobouev, V. 3014  
 Voloshchuk, G. D. 3234  
 Voloshchuk, S. I. 3234  
 Volpe, T. 507  
 Volpin, D. 359  
 Volrath, S. 1451, 5316  
 Von Aderkas, P. 5044  
 Von Arnold, S. 4656  
 Von Banniseht-Wijsmuller, T. 2055  
 Von Bodman, S. B. 395  
 Von Boehmer, H. 147  
 Von Caemmerer, S. 1436, 4155  
 Von Keller, A. 3714  
 Von Koch, C. S. 2437  
 Von Lintig, J. 4815  
 Von Menges, A. 5790  
 Von Reutern, M. 686  
 Von Schaewen, A. 2791  
 Von Wettstein, D. 4786, 4845  
 Voo, K. S. 845  
 Voo KuiShin 845  
 Vooren, P. van 5434  
 Voorma, H. O. 5729  
 Voort, J. R. van der 2965  
 Vore, M. 44  
 Vorobieva, N. V. 5335  
 Vorsa, N. 5500  
 Vorst, O. 2851  
 Vorstenbosch, J. M. G. 2129  
 Vorthknecht, U. 4786  
 Vos, A. J. de 3519  
 Vos, C. H. R. de 1395  
 Vos, H. L. 2480  
 Vos, P. 1222, 2508, 2952  
 Vos, S. de 384  
 Vos, W. M. de 4616  
 Vosman, B. 2876  
 Voss, G. C. 3956-3957  
 Voss, H. 3821  
 Vreugdenhil, D. 4819, 5554  
 Vrielink, R. 1025  
 Vries, A. A. F. de 2032  
 Vries, B. J. de 5670  
 Vriz, S. 253  
 Vromans, H. 5348  
 Vroomen, C. O. N. de 4062  
 Vu, L. V. 42  
 Vu-Binh, D. 998  
 Vuković, D. 1122  
 Vunjak-Novakovic, G. 1122  
 Vuorio, E. 1887  
 Vyse, T. J. 4454, 5230  
 Vyskot, B. 431  
 Vysotskiĭ, V. A. 3235  
 Waara, S. 1702  
 Waard, M. de 95  
 Wabl, M. 4661  
 Wachal, M. D. 4187  
 Wada, H. 479  
 Wada, K. 201, 2251, 4413  
 Wada, M. 909  
 Wada, N. 3213  
 Wada, T. 5690  
 Waddell, D. 1435  
 Waddell, D. R. 1716  
 Waddington, D. 5661  
 Wade-Evans, A. 2077  
 Wadowska, D. 2076  
 Wafula, J. S. 5631, 5635  
 Wagatsuma, M. 235  
 Wagner, A. C. C. 254  
 Wagner, D. 1388, 5326  
 Wagner, D. D. 3221  
 Wagner, E. 4321  
 Wagner, S. D. 4362  
 Wagner, T. 2192  
 Wagner, T. E. 2692, 5037  
 Wagner, W. L. 4999  
 Wagstaff, P. 2378  
 Wahli, W. 370, 1140  
 Wahren, B. 5524  
 Wainwright, S. J. 3539  
 Wakamiya, M. 2159, 2170, 5210  
 Wakasugi, N. 3417  
 Wakasugi, T. 3849, 4875  
 Wakayama, T. 4583  
 Wakeham, A. 3219, 5214  
 Wakeland, E. K. 2398, 3880, 4929, 4963, 5449  
 Wakita, M. 5222  
 Walbot, P. 1511  
 Waldbieser, G. C. 2117  
 Walden, D. B. 4039, 4777  
 Walden, R. 41, 671, 5805  
 Waldman, J. R. 1003  
 Waldmüller, S. 2799  
 Waldron, S. J. 2511  
 Wales, R. G. 3023  
 Walford, R. L. 244, 3328  
 Walker, C. 3408  
 Walker, C. L. 1470  
 Walker, D. 1319, 2314  
 Walker, E. A. 5099  
 Walker, E. L. 3307, 3813  
 Walker, F. 2213  
 Walker, G. C. 2625  
 Walker, H. 4314  
 Walker, J. A. 5447  
 Walker, J. C. 3838  
 Walker, J. I. H. 2264  
 Walker, J. M. 3354  
 Walker, P. J. 5745  
 Walker, P. M. B. 1148  
 Walker, R. H. 716  
 Walker, S. K. 2572  
 Wall, L. 5283  
 Wall, R. 656  
 Wall, R. J. 2117, 2195-2196, 4170, 5292

- Wallace, A. 1406  
Wallace, H. 46  
Wallace, J. C. 915  
Wallace, P. G. 3159  
Wallace, R. 1709  
Wallace, R. A. 1609, 4290  
Wallace, R. J. 2231, 2634, 5102  
Wallace, R. S. 1509  
Wallén, M. J. 2279  
Wallis, G. A. 1900  
Wallis, M. 2745  
Wallis, O. C. 2745  
Wallner, E. 5006  
Walls, E. 1824  
Walport, M. J. 2939, 4946  
Walravens, K. 1749  
Walsh, A. 5173  
Walsh, F. S. 2639  
Walsh, J. H. 260  
Walsh, K. 2395  
Walter, B. 1217, 4714  
Walter, B. N. 4341  
Walter, C. A. 687, 2172, 2237  
Walter, J. 3650  
Walter, L. 994, 4951  
Walter, M. F. 2199  
Walter, M. H. 710, 4544  
Walter, R. D. 4691  
Walter, W. 3745  
Walther, R. 871  
Waltzinger, C. 3178  
Walworth, E. W. 2737  
Wambeke, F. van 2592  
Wambugu, F. 3699  
Wambugu, J. 970  
Wampler, T. 5985  
Wan, K. L. 4198  
Wan KiewLian 4198  
Wandelt, C. 1422  
Wandersee, N. J. 2825  
Wang, A. L. 3171  
Wang, A. Y. 5795  
Wang, B. 47, 1873, 2011, 3114  
Wang, B. Y. 676, 2290, 3610  
Wang, C. 1954, 4922  
Wang, C. C. 3171  
Wang, C. M. 1156  
Wang, C. R. 255  
Wang, C. T. 3150  
Wang, D. 2379  
Wang, D. J. 2699  
Wang, F. I. 2805  
Wang, G. 1041, 3491, 5503  
Wang, G. J. 4652  
Wang, G. L. 1873, 2012, 2680, 4010, 5912  
Wang, G. Y. 1782  
Wang, H. 615, 2280  
Wang, H. B. 1565, 1592  
Wang, H. F. 4228  
Wang, H. Q. 432  
Wang, J. 73, 4314, 5885  
Wang, J. C. 2630  
Wang, J. F. 3510  
Wang, J. H. 1600, 4655, 5198  
Wang, J. J. 1605  
Wang, J. M. 3419  
Wang, J. R. 4312  
Wang, J. W. 4891  
Wang, J. Z. 2011  
Wang, K. 1258, 1688  
Wang, L. 1001, 2462, 4446, 4891, 5374, 5396-5397  
Wang, L. F. 1067, 1190  
Wang, L. H. 2481  
Wang, L. Q. 4313  
Wang, L. Y. 4952  
Wang, L. Z. 4079  
Wang, M. 847  
Wang, N. 4926  
Wang, P. J. 6053  
Wang, Q. 2702  
Wang, R. F. 5111  
Wang, R. R. C. 3501, 3503  
Wang, R. X. 461  
Wang, S. J. 846  
Wang, S. Y. 92  
Wang, T. W. 1366  
Wang, W. 5812  
Wang, X. 256, 1459, 3531, 5450, 5495  
Wang, X. K. 1039  
Wang, X. M. 931  
Wang, X. P. 2169  
Wang, X. Q. 5274  
Wang, X. R. 4495  
Wang, X. T. 4891  
Wang, Y. 443, 3531, 5887  
Wang, Y. B. 5513  
Wang, Y. F. 1689  
Wang, Y. Y. 5451  
Wang, Z. F. 5885-5886  
Wang, Z. G. 1169, 1460  
Wang, Z. Q. 5218  
Wang, Z. S. 1039  
Wang, Z. X. 1042, 2009  
Wang, Z. Y. 1701  
Wang AiYu 5795  
Wang BaiYang 2290, 3610  
Wang Bei 1873  
Wang Bing 3114  
Wang Chao 1954  
Wang ChaoMing 1156  
Wang ChiTing 3150  
Wang Chong 4922  
Wang DongJiang 2699  
Wang GeJiao 4652  
Wang GuanLin 2680  
Wang GuoLiang 1873, 4010, 5912  
Wang GuoYing 1782  
Wang HaiBo 1565, 1592  
Wang HueiFang 4228  
Wang HuiQing 432  
Wang JianRong 4312  
Wang JiaoJuan 1605  
Wang JingHong 4655, 5198  
Wang JingWu 4891  
Wang JunHui 1600  
Wang Kan 1688  
Wang Li 4891  
Wang LianZheng 4079  
Wang LinFa 1190  
Wang LinYun 4952  
Wang LiuFa 1067  
Wang LuQuan 4313  
Wang Min 3252  
Wang PoJen 6053  
Wang RongFu 5111  
Wang ShuJen 846  
Wang TzannWei 1366  
Wang XiangKun 1039  
Wang XianPing 2169  
Wang XiaoQuan 5274  
Wang Xin 5450  
Wang XinTian 4891  
Wang Xuan 5495  
Wang XueMin 931  
Wang Xun 1459  
Wang YaFu 1689  
Wang Yi 5887  
Wang YuYing 5451  
Wang ZengFeng 5885-5886  
Wang ZhenGuo 1169, 1460  
Wang ZhenShan 1039  
Wang ZhiQin 5218  
Wang ZiXuan 2009  
Wanner, M. 6016  
Wanous, M. K. 1043, 2496  
Ward, D. A. 816  
Ward, D. C. 1048, 1471  
Ward, E. 1224, 1451  
Ward, E. R. 5316  
Ward, G. C. 2138  
Ward, H. M. 1814  
Ward, J. M. 2752  
Ward, K. A. 652  
Ward, L. J. 1044  
Ward, R. T. 63  
Ward, S. J. 3822  
Ward, W. S. 1256, 5452  
Ward-Bailey, P. 451  
Warden, C. H. 3412, 5395  
Wardley-Richardson, T. 1183  
Wards, B. J. 1552  
Ware, C. F. 4341  
Warkentin, D. 4159, 5154  
Warmerdam, G. C. M. 4748  
Warner, C. M. 1004  
Warner, P. J. 3654  
Warner, R. L. 935, 2499  
Warner, S. A. J. 4229  
Warnken, W. 2377  
Warren, A. J. 5130  
Warren, G. 2482  
Warren, M. 2454  
Warren, S. 5373  
Warrilow, D. 3814  
Waschek, J. A. 357  
Washburn, T. F. 1797  
Washida, H. 5874  
Waskom, R. M. 1806  
Wasmann, C. C. 90, 714  
Wasmuth, J. J. 1954  
Wassarman, P. M. 4264  
Wassenegger, M. 5803  
Wasserman, B. P. 1184  
Wasternack, C. 919, 1412, 3873, 5262  
Wasylyk, B. 963  
Watabe, S. 173  
Wataad, A. A. 1690  
Watahiki, M. K. 433  
Watanabe, A. 1850, 2854  
Watanabe, D. 2380  
Watanabe, G. 358  
Watanabe, H. 2754, 3204  
Watanabe, K. 774, 3196, 4572  
Watanabe, K. N. 1644  
Watanabe, M. 370, 616, 2221, 3300, 3304, 3953, 4483, 5261  
Watanabe, N. 2393  
Watanabe, S. 3112, 3434, 4032  
Watanabe, T. 174, 1002, 2453, 2483, 3302, 3428, 3587, 4314, 4432  
Watanabe, Y. 2928  
Watanabe, Y. G. 5822  
Watanabe, Y. I. 3196  
Waterborg, J. H. 408  
Waterhouse, R. N. 4797  
Waterman, M. R. 335, 3326  
Waterman, M. S. 5125  
Waters, A. P. 4146  
Waters, E. R. 3308, 4878  
Waterway, M. J. 1498, 5917  
Watillon, B. 848  
Watkins, J. 1661  
Watkins, N. J. 1914  
Watkins-Chow, D. 5349, 5453  
Watmough, S. A. 3236  
Watson, C. E., Jr. 5945  
Watson, E. M. 555  
Watson, H. 1922  
Watson, J. C. 1376, 3760  
Watson, J. D. 257  
Watson, J. M. 1246, 1354  
Watson, P. F. 3014  
Watt, F. M. 863  
Watt, R. G. 5603  
Watt, S. M. 5441  
Watt, V. M. 237  
Watts, R. 233  
Waugh, R. 503, 2008, 3479, 5267, 5826, 5937  
Waxman, D. J. 5295  
Weaker, F. J. 687, 2172  
Webb, D. M. 91  
Webb, E. 5136  
Webb, G. C. 3431  
Webb, N. R. 3723  
Webb, R. 4083  
Webb, R. P. 1367  
Webb, T. E. 1827  
Webber, J. 1543  
Webber, P. 63  
Weber, B. L. 5434  
Weber, G. 1472  
Weber, H. 1924, 3334  
Weber, J. 683  
Weber, L. A. 2256  
Weber, W. E. 4994  
Webersinke, G. 757  
Webster, D. A. 5107  
Webster, K. A. 2516  
Wechsler, A. R. 5377  
Weckmann, M. T. 5774  
Wedemeyer, N. 3429, 3914  
Weeden, N. 5798  
Weeden, N. F. 511, 3307  
Weeks, D. E. 1947  
Weerkamp, A. H. 4616  
Weete, J. D. 2171  
Wegener, D. 3690  
Weghe, A. van de 953, 3741, 5411  
Wehnert, M. 5383  
Wehrli, R. 273  
Wehrman, M. E. 4090  
Wei, B. Y. 5249  
Wei, C. F. 4919  
Wei, D. S. 813  
Wei, F. 4289  
Wei, J. F. 1565, 1592  
Wei, J. J. 3958, 5887  
Wei, J. M. 1169, 1460  
Wei, J. Z. 3501  
Wei, L. N. 184, 1888  
Wei, M. L. 5107  
Wei, T. 3815  
Wei, Z. M. 1593, 3058  
Wei BingYuan 5249  
Wei CaiFan 4919  
Wei Fan 4289  
Wei JiaMian 1169, 1460  
Wei JianJun 3958, 5887  
Wei JingFang 1565, 1592  
Wei JunZhi 3501  
Wei LiNa 1888  
Wei MeiLing 5107  
Wei Tao 3815  
Wei Xiao 3649  
Wei ZhiMing 1593, 3058  
Weichenhan, D. 3241, 4420  
Weide, M. van der 3520  
Weide, R. L. 5951  
Weidele, A. 2148  
Weigel, D. 894, 940  
Weigel, N. L. 5278  
Weigel, R. 2728  
Weih, V. 4624  
Weikard, R. 3918, 4903, 4953  
Weil, M. 778  
Weiler, E. W. 1387, 4868  
Weill, J. C. 2381, 2808  
Weimann, C. 5366  
Weinbauer, G. F. 3220  
Weinberger, C. 3916  
Weining, S. 4540  
Weinschenck, G. 2142  
Weinshank, R. L. 751  
Weinshilbourn, M. 2023  
Weinstein, Y. 4353  
Weinstock, P. H. 2222  
Weintraub, H. 4318  
Weir, F. 267  
Weir, S. C. 4720  
Weisbeek, P. J. 3844  
Weisberg, M. U. 481  
Weising, K. 4489, 5006, 5950  
Weismann, T. 2115  
Weiss, D. 783, 1851  
Weiss, H. 2702, 3685  
Weiss-Wichert, C. 4879  
Weissbach, H. 3932  
Weissberg, P. L. 214  
Weissenböck, G. 5793  
Weisshaar, B. 5788  
Weissing, F. J. 4933  
Weissleder, K. 1967  
Weissman, I. L. 855  
Weissmann, C. 4633  
Weisz, A. 45  
Weitz, S. 2252  
Wekundah, J. M. 5631  
Welch, C. 5416, 5420  
Welch, G. R. 2117, 4577  
Welch, J. E. 1884, 2188  
Welch, S. K. 258  
Welham, T. 1289  
Welin, B. 3609  
Welin, B. V. 1368  
Welker, E. 3959  
Wellburn, A. R. 397  
Welle, R. 827  
Wellems, T. E. 4146  
Weller, J. L. 2239  
Weller, S. C. 1161, 3210  
Wellington, J. E. 5732  
Wellink, J. 5805  
Wells, D. J. 2639  
Wells, T. N. C. 5237  
Welsch, J. A. 1921  
Welsh, M. 209



- Welsh, M. J. 22  
 Welte, T. 316  
 Welz, H. G. 5737  
 Wen, B. 1768  
 Wen, C. 171  
 Wen, F. S. 421  
 Wen, G. B. 2543  
 Wen, J. 60  
 Wen, L. 4501  
 Wen, P. Z. 3412, 5395  
 Wen, X. 1684  
 Wen, Z. 442  
 Wen FuShi 421  
 Wen GuoBao 2543  
 Wen Liu 4501  
 Wen Zilong 442  
 Wendehake, K. 4993  
 Wendel, J. F. 1508, 2291  
 Wenderoth, I. 2791  
 Weng, X. 1955, 2806  
 Wenger, D. A. 4311  
 Wenkoff, M. S. 4595  
 Wensvoort, G. 5746  
 Went, J. L. van 1262  
 Went, J. van 2125  
 Wentland, M. A. 4501  
 Wentz, I. 2573  
 Werckenthin, C. 1736, 1758  
 Were, F. 682  
 Werf, S. van der 5749  
 Werlemark, G. 1983, 3468  
 Werner, D. 1250, 2727  
 Werner, H. 309, 315  
 Werner, O. 5719  
 Werner, P. 5888  
 Werner, R. 353, 4534  
 Werner, T. 1832, 4507  
 Wernsman, E. A. 2707  
 Werr, W. 3773, 4392  
 Wert, S. E. 23, 2164  
 Wert, S. van 35  
 Werth, L. A. 1951, 4455  
 Weselake, R. J. 1321  
 Wesenberg, D. M. 1975  
 Wesselschmidt, R. L. 4345  
 Wessler, S. R. 1502, 5488  
 West, A. K. 5940  
 West, J. 1037, 4791  
 West, J. D. 3668  
 West, M. F. 3746  
 West, S. C. 646  
 Westbrook, S. L. 4600  
 Westbury, H. A. 1525  
 Westcott, R. 4978  
 Westerbroek, A. 1781  
 Westerlo, E. van de 95  
 Westerveld, A. 966  
 Westhoff, P. 2305, 3294, 4853  
 Westphal, H. 4631  
 Westphal, L. 3502  
 Wettstein, D. von 4786, 4845  
 Wetzlar, R. 4489  
 Wetzstein, H. Y. 3031  
 Weyer, U. M. 3904  
 Weymann, K. 1224  
 Whalen, A. 2478  
 Whalen, R. G. 376, 4241  
 Whalley, J. M. 5732  
 Whallon, J. H. 73  
 Whanger, P. D. 250  
 Wheeler, M. B. 2544-2545, 4277, 5659  
 Wheeler, N. C. 1988  
 Wheeler, P. A. 2282, 3965  
 Wheeler, T. C. 3881  
 Whelan, E. D. P. 1484  
 Whelan, J. 1369, 1399, 3309  
 Whetstone, C. A. 2071  
 Whetten, R. W. 845  
 Whipp, S. C. 5995  
 Whipps, J. M. 4114  
 White, B. N. 1488  
 White, C. N. 849, 1370  
 White, D. 2197  
 White, D. J. G. 4667  
 White, E. E. 5464  
 White, F. F. 3692  
 White, J. M. 4892  
 White, J. R. 1525  
 White, K. L. 2537, 2559, 3532  
 White, M. K. 2378  
 White, M. W. 694  
 White, P. S. 2013  
 White, R. A. 448, 453, 3430, 3960, 4954  
 White, R. F. 4229  
 White, S. L. 5300  
 White, T. C. 289  
 White-Carrington, S. 4366  
 Whitehead, I. 259  
 Whitehead, T. R. 2232  
 Whitehouse, D. G. 2138  
 Whitelam, G. 4825  
 Whitelam, G. C. 1388, 5673  
 Whitelaw, C. B. A. 385  
 Whitelaw, E. 3667  
 Whitfield, C. H. 4573  
 Whittett, J. A. 23, 2164  
 Whittaker, A. 3643  
 Whittaker, D. J. 1371  
 Whittemore, S. L. 142  
 Whittier, R. F. 494  
 Whittingham, D. G. 596, 1101, 3018  
 Whittington, A. T. 3431  
 Whitton, J. 1509  
 Whyte, A. 4398  
 Whyte, D. B. 4804  
 Whyte, L. G. 5607  
 Wibbelmann, J. 3624  
 Wichtel, J. J. 4086  
 Wick, M. J. 117  
 Wicker, L. S. 977  
 Widholm, J. M. 398, 2489, 6059  
 Widtak, W. 4363  
 Widmer, F. 1299  
 Widmer, G. 1214  
 Widrechner, M. P. 2955  
 Wie, J. Z. 3503  
 Wie JunZhi 3503  
 Wiebauer, K. 648  
 Wiczorek, D. 5871  
 Wiczorek, D. F. 2820  
 Wiedemann, P. 443  
 Wiegand, C. 3914  
 Wiegant, J. 4974  
 Wielgat, B. 1649  
 Wielgus, S. M. 5497  
 Wiemann, S. 3821  
 Wiemken, A. 2794, 4510  
 Wienberg, J. 4955  
 Wieneke, U. 5805  
 Wierda, C. M. H. 749-750  
 Wieringa, B. 752  
 Wiessbach, H. 3248  
 Wiestner, A. 5282  
 Wigger, G. 979, 4456  
 Wigglesworth, K. 2113, 5576  
 Wigham, T. 1830  
 Wigler, M. H. 2945  
 Wijffelman, C. A. 1237, 1247  
 Wijngaard, P. L. J. 4210  
 Wilby, M. 4398  
 Wilcox, G. E. 1189  
 Wild, A. 4880  
 Wild-Peters, L. 4880  
 Wilde, C. de 3168  
 Wilde, H. D. 5110  
 Wilde, R. 1278  
 Wildeman, A. G. 861, 1883  
 Wilder, R. L. 2906  
 Wildt, D. E. 2561  
 Wilgenbus, P. 16  
 Wilkie, T. M. 2241  
 Wilkins, N. P. 2560  
 Wilkins, T. A. 1413  
 Wilkinson, H. T. 1579  
 Wilkinson, J. E. 443  
 Wilkinson, J. Q. 1875  
 Wilkinson, M. D. 1305  
 Wilkinson, M. F. 4734  
 Wilkinson, M. J. 2133, 3538, 4463, 4623  
 Wilkinson, R. F. 2537  
 Wilkinson, S. R. 4208  
 Will, J. 1711  
 Willadino, L. 5087  
 Willadsen, P. 4244  
 Wille, H. 1738  
 Wille, J. W. de 1843  
 Willekens, H. 1461  
 Willems, A. 2233  
 Willems, H. 4516  
 Willems, L. 1769  
 Willemse, M. J. 5751-5752  
 Willemssen, D. 5539  
 Willenbrink, M. E. 4608  
 Williams, A. 5614  
 Williams, A. S. 1405  
 Williams, C. G. 3504  
 Williams, D. H. 4084  
 Williams, D. R. 2616  
 Williams, J. A. 254  
 Williams, J. B. 2450  
 Williams, J. L. 979, 3924  
 Williams, J. S. 732  
 Williams, M. A. 2868  
 Williams, M. E. 653, 1921  
 Williams, P. E. 1047  
 Williams, R. N. 4956  
 Williams, R. S. 599  
 Williams, R. W. 5340, 5363  
 Williams, S. 1224  
 Williams, S. A. 4212  
 Williams, T. 2482, 4957  
 Williamson, E. D. 4196  
 Williamson, J. A. 4957  
 Williamson, J. D. 298  
 Williamson, N. B. 4086  
 Williamson, P. 471  
 Willis, R. J. 2361  
 Willis, S. D. 3833  
 Willmitzer, L. 285, 917, 1391, 1404, 1412, 3364, 3788, 4100, 4764  
 Willows, R. D. 4786  
 Willson, T. A. 4284, 5245  
 Willy, P. J. 1817  
 Wilminck, A. 434, 1098  
 Wilmot, G. R. 127  
 Wilmut, I. 3106, 4083, 5028  
 Wilson, C. B. 18  
 Wilson, D. J. 528  
 Wilson, F. M. 3674  
 Wilson, G. G. 4200  
 Wilson, J. H. 2641  
 Wilson, J. R. 5866  
 Wilson, M. 3667  
 Wilson, N. J. 4623  
 Wilson, P. D. G. 618  
 Wilson, R. K. 4856  
 Wilson, T. J. 2694, 2855  
 Wiltshire, T. 3513  
 Winans, S. C. 5647  
 Wind, N. de 5746  
 Winer, E. S. 984  
 Winfield, M. O. 2228  
 Wing, J. 112  
 Wing, J. F. 439  
 Wing, R. A. 483, 3511, 3995  
 Wingender, R. 41, 3714, 6055  
 Wingens, M. 3265  
 Wingsle, G. 4849  
 Winicov, I. 2229  
 Winkelmann, T. 589  
 Winking, H. 3241, 4420  
 Winkle, L. J. van 2538  
 Winkler, R. G. 1462  
 Winnier, G. E. 4421  
 Winning, B. M. 1298  
 Winstead, M. V. 2943  
 Winter, C. G. 225  
 Winterø, A. K. 3894, 5881  
 Winzeler, H. 2973  
 Winzeler, M. 2973  
 Winzerling, J. J. 697  
 Wippen, C. 154  
 Wirawan, I. G. P. 4156  
 Wirgin, I. 1003  
 Wirth, D. F. 4146  
 Wirthmuller, U. 3176  
 Wiryawan, K. G. 3238  
 Wirz, T. 4737  
 Wise, R. P. 4235, 5258, 5474  
 Wiseman, R. W. 947  
 Wiskich, J. T. 1399, 1457  
 Wistow, G. 1847  
 Wit, P. J. G. M. de 2709  
 Withler, R. E. 3736, 4522, 5879  
 Witte, D. P. 5219  
 Wittenbrink, M. M. 4516, 6017  
 Witter, K. 1832  
 Wittig, C. 888  
 Wittmann-Liebold, B. 4003  
 Witty, J. P. 2198  
 Witty, M. 3751  
 Wobus, U. 423, 1924, 2842, 3334  
 Wodak, S. J. 5521  
 Woestyne, M. V. 2605  
 Wohrmann, K. 4628  
 Wojciechowicz, M. 577  
 Wojciechowski, M. F. 270  
 Wojtowicz, J. M. 3224  
 Wolf, E. 551  
 Wolf, F. 2696  
 Wolf, G. 4364  
 Wolf, M. 2728  
 Wolf, N. 4845  
 Wolf, P. 3178  
 Wolf, S. 422  
 Wolf, S. F. 5409, 5429  
 Wolf-Watz, H. 5711  
 Wolfe, A. D. 2497  
 Wolfe, B. A. 2561  
 Wolfer, D. P. 1826  
 Wolff, J. A. 4137  
 Wolff, K. 5007  
 Wolk, C. P. 2601  
 Wolko, B. 5008  
 Wollenhaupt, K. 3024  
 Wollghehn, R. 4103  
 Woloschak, A. M. 386  
 Wolosiuk, R. 2846  
 Wolosiuk, R. A. 3380  
 Woloszyn, N. 993, 2929  
 Wolstenholme, D. R. 2138  
 Wolters, A. M. A. 1812  
 Womack, J. 3398  
 Womack, J. E. 445, 981, 3882, 4958, 5380, 5427  
 Wong, A. O. L. 3323, 5301  
 Wong, D. 934, 2672  
 Wong, D. L. 317  
 Wong, E. 2194  
 Wong, E. A. 179  
 Wong, G. T. 5250  
 Wong, J. R. 4418  
 Wong, K. A. L. 1322  
 Wong, L. M. 4881, 5823  
 Wong, M. J. 5399  
 Wong, R. S. C. 3582  
 Wong, W. M. 4276  
 Wong LuMin 4881, 5823  
 Wong WaiMing 4276  
 Wonigeit, K. 255, 973  
 Woo, H. H. 850, 1393, 2029  
 Woo, K. 2089  
 Woo, M. 5214  
 Woo, P. T. K. 5023, 5997  
 Woo, S. H. 1228  
 Woo, S. S. 439, 3995  
 Woo HoHyung 850, 1393, 2029  
 Woo SeungHan 1228  
 Woo SungSick 3995  
 Wood, A. R. 1215  
 Wood, C. M. 124  
 Wood, D. C. 42  
 Wood, M. J. 596  
 Wood, N. J. 3747, 4936-4937  
 Wood, P. A. 4288, 5163  
 Wood, T. L. 2223, 5662  
 Wood, W. I. 217  
 Woodbury, E. L. 1553  
 Woods, C. M. 753  
 Woods, K. M. 2517  
 Woods, L. C. 2281  
 Woodson, W. R. 1690  
 Woodward, D. F. 2244  
 Woodward, M. J. 5677  
 Woolf, E. A. 1955, 2806, 4289  
 Woolhouse, T. R. 6009  
 Wordragen, M. F. van 5951  
 Woriak, V. 261  
 Workman, R. 5259  
 Worland, A. J. 5043  
 Worley, K. C. 5383  
 Worrall, D. M. 2371  
 Worrall, D. 2679  
 Wozniak, C. A. 4157  
 Wozniak, E. J. 5024  
 Woźnicki, P. 3584  
 Wratschko, I. 6062

- Wray, C. 1722  
 Wray, J. L. 4788  
 Wrenzycki, C. 387  
 Wricke, G. 509, 5009  
 Wright, D. J. M. 3515  
 Wright, E. 362, 1882, 2909, 3402  
 Wright, F. 1215  
 Wright, H. 2746  
 Wright, J. 1944  
 Wright, J. H. 2198  
 Wright, J. M. 1938, 2445, 2456, 4431, 5353, 5882  
 Wright, M. S. 1109, 1661  
 Wright, P. J. 5724  
 Wright, R. W., Jr. 2090  
 Wright, S. H. 4525  
 Wu, A. Z. 722  
 Wu, C. 4960  
 Wu, C. B. 3282  
 Wu, C. H. 3171  
 Wu, C. J. 5741  
 Wu, C. X. 4690, 4917, 4967  
 Wu, D. X. 2227  
 Wu, G. 2714  
 Wu, G. E. 4801  
 Wu, G. J. 2364, 4355  
 Wu, G. S. 715  
 Wu, G. Y. 1300  
 Wu, H. G. 5263  
 Wu, H. J. 2758  
 Wu, H. K. 3310  
 Wu, H. M. 615, 1590, 3116  
 Wu, H. X. 5089  
 Wu, J. 2460  
 Wu, J. D. 1174, 1594, 1602  
 Wu, J. H. 2168  
 Wu, J. L. 860  
 Wu, J. Y. 1569, 1588-1589  
 Wu, J. Z. 3311  
 Wu, K. L. 101  
 Wu, K. Q. 3816, 3874  
 Wu, L. 941, 1004  
 Wu, L. J. 1594  
 Wu, M. 4366  
 Wu, M. S. 3114  
 Wu, P. 2014, 2999, 5912, 5952  
 Wu, R. 676, 1312, 2290, 3553, 3610, 4159, 4218, 5051, 5740  
 Wu, R. F. 4296  
 Wu, S. 4402  
 Wu, S. C. 61, 2391, 2546, 2800, 3312  
 Wu, S. H. 3611  
 Wu, S. M. 4634  
 Wu, S. P. 1396  
 Wu, S. V. 260  
 Wu, T. Y. 4159  
 Wu, W. 2011, 4130  
 Wu, X. 2523  
 Wu, X. H. 4919, 4966  
 Wu, X. L. 5014  
 Wu, X. Y. 1300  
 Wu, Y. 2828, 3037, 4212, 4289  
 Wu, Y. Q. 2699  
 Wu, Y. R. 4779  
 Wu, Z. F. 4914, 4959  
 Wu, Z. X. 92  
 Wu AiZhong 722  
 Wu ChangJian 5741  
 Wu ChangXin 4690, 4917, 4967  
 Wu ChengBiao 3282  
 Wu ChihHung 3171  
 Wu DiXin 2227  
 Wu Guang 2714  
 Wu GuangJer 2364, 4355  
 Wu GuangYao 1300  
 Wu GuSui 715  
 Wu HeMing 1590  
 Wu HenMing 3116  
 Wu HsinKan 3310  
 Wu HuiJu 2758  
 Wu HuiXia 5089  
 Wu JiaDao 1174, 1594, 1602  
 Wu JianZhong 3311  
 Wu JingYin 1569, 1588-1589  
 Wu JinHu 2168  
 Wu KeQiang 3816, 3874  
 Wu LiJun 1594  
 Wu Lin 941  
 Wu MinSheng 3114  
 Wu Ping 5912  
 Wu RuFeng 4296  
 Wu SangPin 1396  
 Wu SeMon 4634  
 Wu Shelly 4402  
 Wu ShenChuan 2800  
 Wu ShengCheng 2391, 3312  
 Wu ShuHsing 3611  
 Wu TiYun 4159  
 Wu XiangYu 1300  
 Wu XianHua 4919, 4966  
 Wu Yan 2828  
 Wu Yang 4212  
 Wu Ye 4289  
 Wu Ying 3037  
 Wu YingRu 4779  
 Wu YonQiang 2699  
 Wu ZhengFang 4914, 4959  
 Wullems, G. 5843  
 Wullems, G. J. 95, 104, 278, 3265, 4095  
 Wünn, J. 1715, 3700  
 Wurm, F. M. 2640  
 Wurtele, E. S. 432, 1281, 1459, 2801  
 Wurtzel, E. T. 3781  
 Wuttke, M. 3429  
 Wuyts, N. 4529  
 Wyatt, A. M. 2606  
 Wyatt, S. D. 4544  
 Wycoff, K. L. 1372  
 Wylie, C. C. 2807  
 Wynshaw-Boris, A. 3710, 4740  
 Wyrich, R. 3294  
 Wyrobek, A. 4932  
 Wysocki, L. J. 4349  
 Xi, F. G. 3721  
 Xi FenGong 3721  
 Xia, J. Q. 2075  
 Xia, L. F. 4020  
 Xia, X. 4393  
 Xia, Y. R. 171, 2943, 3412, 5395, 5416, 5420  
 Xia, Z. A. 1595  
 Xia, Z. N. 3243  
 Xia, Z. P. 529  
 Xia LiFang 4020  
 Xia YuRong 2943  
 Xia ZhenAo 1595  
 Xia ZhiNan 3243  
 Xia ZongPing 529  
 Xian, J. 1801  
 Xiang, C. 2649  
 Xiang, T. H. 1174, 1594, 1596, 1602  
 Xiang TaiHe 1174, 1594, 1596, 1602  
 Xiao, G. 1470  
 Xiao, H. 3203  
 Xiao, J. 5514  
 Xiao, J. G. 3496  
 Xiao, J. H. 3505-3506  
 Xiao, S. Y. 1510, 5192  
 Xiao, T. J. 4020  
 Xiao, W. 3649  
 Xiao, X. 4347  
 Xiao, X. G. 1597  
 Xiao Han 3203  
 Xiao JianGuo 3496  
 Xiao JinHua 3505-3506  
 Xiao ShunYuan 1510  
 Xiao TiaoJiang 4020  
 Xiao XingGuo 1597  
 Xiao Xu 4347  
 Xie, D. X. 1390  
 Xie, E. 169  
 Xie, J. H. 1598, 6064  
 Xie, L. Y. 2284  
 Xie, Q. Y. 4961  
 Xie, S. C. 754  
 Xie, W. W. 3114  
 Xie, Y. 363  
 Xie, Y. J. 1782  
 Xie DaoXin 1390  
 Xie JiaHua 1598  
 Xie QingYing 4961  
 Xie SanCai 754  
 Xie WeiWu 3114  
 Xie YouJu 1782  
 Ximin, L. 2483  
 Xin, C. Y. 461  
 Xin, H. 261  
 Xin, Z. G. 3607  
 Xin ZhanGuo 3607  
 Xing, A. Q. 4639  
 Xing, M. 5568  
 Xing, W. D. 5652  
 Xing, X. H. 1599  
 Xing AiQiu 4639  
 Xing Miao 5568  
 Xing WangDeng 5652  
 Xing XiaoHei 1599  
 Xiong, F. 3323  
 Xiong, Y. Z. 4959  
 Xiong, Z. M. 5923  
 Xiong Fei 3323  
 Xiong YuanZhu 4914, 4959  
 Xong, Y. Z. 4914  
 Xu, D. P. 3610, 4218, 5740  
 Xu, H. 528, 3304, 5010, 5319  
 Xu, H. L. 2714, 4702  
 Xu, H. M. 2713  
 Xu, H. P. 2945  
 Xu, H. W. 1606  
 Xu, J. 1373, 4498  
 Xu, J. P. 5953  
 Xu, P. 5494  
 Xu, S. 5228  
 Xu, S. Z. 5451  
 Xu, W. 1374, 2382, 4960, 5275  
 Xu, W. W. 2011, 2015  
 Xu, X. 3748, 4074  
 Xu, X. L. 3108  
 Xu, Y. 388, 2856, 3817  
 Xu, Y. L. 3874  
 Xu, Z. C. 4002  
 Xu, Z. H. 3058, 3647  
 Xu DePing 3610, 4218, 5740  
 Xu HeLin 2714, 4702  
 Xu Hong 528  
 Xu HongWei 1606  
 Xu Hu 5319  
 Xu HuiMin 2713  
 Xu Jian 1373  
 Xu JianPing 5953  
 Xu Jie 4498  
 Xu ShangZhong 5451  
 Xu Wei 1374, 5275  
 Xu XiaoLan 3108  
 Xu Yao 3817  
 Xu Yi 2856  
 Xu YunLing 3874  
 Xu ZhiHong 3058, 3647  
 Xu ZhongChuan 4002  
 Xuan, X. 5715  
 Xue, J. P. 942  
 Xue, Q. Z. 3115, 4218, 5740, 6064  
 Xue, R. 3203  
 Xue JiaPing 942  
 Xue QingZhong 3115, 4218, 5740  
 Xue Rui 3203  
 Xun, G. 4511  
 Xun Gu 4511  
 Yablonsky, M. D. 4123  
 Yabusaki, Y. 2211  
 Yabuya, T. 5068  
 Yachi, A. 3953  
 Yadin, H. 2070  
 Yae, B. W. 2016  
 Yae ByeongWoo 2016  
 Yagami, K. I. 55  
 Yagi, F. 107  
 Yagi, H. 389, 4365  
 Yagi, K. 20  
 Yagi, T. 4032, 4258  
 Yagyu, H. 4297  
 Yahara, T. 774  
 Yahiro, N. 1252  
 Yajima, H. 4315  
 Yajnik, V. 213  
 Yakovlev, A. F. 2691  
 Yakura, K. 402  
 Yam, B. 157  
 Yamada, H. 4168, 5690  
 Yamada, K. 2104, 3662, 4771, 4798, 5874  
 Yamada, N. 4297  
 Yamada, S. 4316  
 Yamada, T. 262, 909, 3213  
 Yamada, Y. 876, 2671, 3827, 4858, 5323  
 Yamagami, K. 868  
 Yamagata, T. 998  
 Yamagishi, H. 4274  
 Yamagishi, M. 590, 2017, 5088  
 Yamaguchi, H. 4709  
 Yamaguchi, K. 5813  
 Yamaguchi, T. 2111  
 Yamaguchi-Shinozaki, K. 1330, 3314, 3786  
 Yamai, S. 4524  
 Yamakawa, H. 5725  
 Yamakawa, S. 616  
 Yamakawa, Y. 3656  
 Yamaki, S. 2847  
 Yamamoto, A. 4365  
 Yamamoto, E. 532  
 Yamamoto, J. K. 1737  
 Yamamoto, K. 1860, 2030, 3090, 3311, 4365, 5078  
 Yamamoto, K. T. 433  
 Yamamoto, N. 4866  
 Yamamoto, R. 2803  
 Yamamoto, T. 110, 370, 464, 745, 1976, 2307, 3600  
 Yamamoto, Y. 3279, 4583, 4766  
 Yamamoto, Y. T. 1622  
 Yamamoto, Y. Y. 1318, 3875, 4882  
 Yamamura, H. 3417  
 Yamamura, K. 174  
 Yamamura, K. I. 2339  
 Yamamura, S. 5050  
 Yamane, H. K. 212  
 Yamanouchi, U. 2030, 5874  
 Yamaoka, T. 163  
 Yamasaki, H. 2447  
 Yamasaki, M. 4746  
 Yamasaki, N. 241  
 Yamashita, M. 173  
 Yamauchi, D. 2883, 3876  
 Yamauchi, M. 5393  
 Yamaura, K. 1551  
 Yamaya, T. 3558  
 Yamazaki, K. 4150, 5870  
 Yamazaki, M. 3211  
 Yamazaki, N. 755  
 Yamazaki, T. 5153  
 Yamazoe, Y. 2267  
 Yan, B. 882, 6068  
 Yan, B. F. 390  
 Yan, C. J. 1175  
 Yan, G. 3408  
 Yan, Q. F. 1600  
 Yan, Q. S. 1570, 1596, 1600-1601  
 Yan, W. C. 5914  
 Yan ChangJing 1175  
 Yan QingFeng 1600  
 Yan QiuSheng 1570, 1596, 1600-1601  
 Yan WenChao 5914  
 Yanagawa, Y. 2930  
 Yanagi, T. 3213  
 Yanagimachi, R. 600, 4555, 5582, 5584  
 Yanagisawa, M. 346, 2420  
 Yanagisawa, S. 3818  
 Yanagita, K. 4578  
 Yanai, K. 5153  
 Yanai, Y. 492, 2801  
 Yanak, B. L. 2945, 5431  
 Yancovich, A. 5454  
 Yandell, B. 2007  
 Yáñez, R. J. 1770  
 Yang, B. C. 2562  
 Yang, B. K. 1557  
 Yang, C. P. 4968  
 Yang, D. 882  
 Yang, D. F. 390  
 Yang, F. 687, 3748  
 Yang, F. Y. 1846  
 Yang, G. F. 4918, 4922, 4966, 5019  
 Yang, G. P. 4997  
 Yang, G. X. 5059  
 Yang, H. 3507  
 Yang, H. L. 2067  
 Yang, J. B. 1174, 1594, 1602



- Yang, J. G. 539  
 Yang, J. L. 2546  
 Yang, J. S. 1511, 3657  
 Yang, J. W. 1228  
 Yang, L. J. 4102  
 Yang, M. S. 811  
 Yang, M. T. 3842  
 Yang, N. S. 3534, 5134  
 Yang, P. 3293  
 Yang, Q. 2550, 5071  
 Yang, Q. Z. 2558  
 Yang, R. B. 2484  
 Yang, R. C. 2714, 3508, 4702  
 Yang, S. 2471  
 Yang, S. H. 1512, 1603  
 Yang, T. 3905  
 Yang, T. S. 61  
 Yang, W. 3203  
 Yang, W. C. 119, 843  
 Yang, X. 391, 1055, 1557, 2548  
 Yang, X. F. 510  
 Yang, X. H. 2110  
 Yang, Y. 1109, 4312  
 Yang, Y. G. 4316  
 Yang, Y. H. 4962  
 Yang, Y. S. 1604, 1607  
 Yang, Z. 2543, 4299  
 Yang, Z. Y. 657, 2011  
 Yang BingChen 2562  
 Yang ChingPa 1773  
 Yang-Feng, T. 467  
 Yang GuanFu 4918, 4922, 4966, 5019  
 Yang GuangXiao 5059  
 Yang JianBo 1174, 1594, 1602  
 Yang JinShui 1511  
 Yang JiuSheng 3657  
 Yang JiWon 1228  
 Yang LiJun 4102  
 Yang MingTe 3842  
 Yang MoonSik 811  
 Yang NianSheng 3534  
 Yang NingSun 5134  
 Yang Qing 5071  
 Yang QingZhang 2558  
 Yang RongChang 2714, 4702  
 Yang RueyBing 2484  
 Yang ShiHu 1603  
 Yang Wei 3203  
 Yang WeiCai 843  
 Yang XiaoFeng 510  
 Yang XiaoHan 2110  
 Yang Yen 1109  
 Yang Yi 4312  
 Yang YinHua 4962  
 Yang YueSheng 1604, 1607  
 Yang Zhen 2543  
 Yang ZhiYong 657  
 Yaniv, M. 1208  
 Yankulova, M. 3701  
 Yannoutsos, N. 4667  
 Yano, H. 2383  
 Yano, M. 1029, 1976, 1980, 1985, 3456, 4002, 5088  
 Yanofsky, M. F. 894, 923, 932, 1344, 1463, 1867, 2303, 4335  
 Yao, B. 5741  
 Yao, G. Y. 92  
 Yao, J. L. 2168  
 Yao, J. X. 3512  
 Yao, K. N. 1783  
 Yao, S. M. 1172  
 Yao, T. P. 3648  
 Yao Bin 5741  
 Yao JiaLong 2168  
 Yao KeNing 1783  
 Yao ShaoMan 1172  
 Yao TsoPang 3648  
 Yap, W. H. 4243  
 Yap WaiHo 4243  
 Yaping, E. 1193  
 Yashiro, K. 5067  
 Yasodha, R. 5064  
 Yason, C. V. 2075-2076  
 Yasuda, M. 4032  
 Yasuda, T. 2111  
 Yasuda, Y. 1706  
 Yasue, H. 1482, 1942, 2426, 4931, 5424  
 Yasuhara, T. 5725  
 Yasumasu, S. 868  
 Yasunaga, T. 4738  
 Yasunami, M. 263  
 Yatsuki, H. 2339  
 Yatsuyanagi, J. 2050  
 Yavorkovsky, L. 48  
 Yazaki, K. 100, 1375, 3313  
 Yazaki, S. 4468  
 Yazaki, Y. 2443, 4297  
 Yazawa, S. 4069  
 Yazdani, R. 3993  
 Yazdi-Samadi, B. 5515  
 Ye, G. N. 3658  
 Ye, X. G. 2737, 4079  
 Ye, Z. H. 851, 3819, 5814  
 Ye GuangNing 3658  
 Ye XiangGao 2737  
 Ye XinGuo 4079  
 Ye ZhengHua 851, 3819, 5814  
 Yee, S. T. 4682  
 Yee SungTae 4682  
 Yeh, C. C. 2438, 2946  
 Yeh, C. H. 3611  
 Yeh, F. C. 3508, 3993  
 Yeh, J. Y. 250  
 Yeh, K. W. 813, 846, 3611  
 Yeh, S. D. 3657  
 Yeh ChenChen 2946  
 Yeh ChingHui 3611  
 Yeh KaiWun 846, 3611  
 Yeh ShyiDong 3657  
 Yei, S. P. 23  
 Yelich, J. 5396-5397  
 Yelton, D. E. 2504  
 Yen, C. H. 3961  
 Yen, H. C. 943, 1875  
 Yen, H. E. 591  
 Yen, J. T. 4272  
 Yen, P. H. 5235  
 Yen, S. C. 5540  
 Yen HsiaoChing 943, 1875  
 Yeo, J. S. 1956, 5455  
 Yeoh, H. H. 5011  
 Yeoh HockHin 5011  
 Yeoman, M. M. 3063  
 Yepes, L. M. 1780  
 Yerle, M. 1474, 2929, 2932, 3411, 4007, 5419, 5456  
 Yesaki, T. Y. 1703, 2177  
 Yesodi, V. 1119  
 Yet, S. F. 2822, 4287  
 Yet ShawFang 2822, 4287  
 Yeung, E. C. 592, 3217  
 Yeung, R. S. 1470, 3962, 5457  
 Yglesias, E. S. 1492, 2962  
 Yi, Q. M. 529, 2957  
 Yi QingMing 529, 2957  
 Yibrah, H. S. 4656  
 Yie, Y. 92  
 Yim, H. S. 1114  
 Yin, D. C. 1599  
 Yin, H. L. 3413  
 Yin DaoChuan 1599  
 Ying, H. 4317  
 Yip, C. C. 237  
 Yoder, J. I. 5309  
 Yodoi, J. 196  
 Yohn, C. B. 1429  
 Yoho, L. L. 2257  
 Yokoi, N. 2947  
 Yokoi, S. 5653  
 Yokomizo, T. 3253  
 Yokomori, K. 2805  
 Yokomori, N. 2384  
 Yokono, T. 4509  
 Yokota, T. 338  
 Yokoyama, H. 3805  
 Yokoyama, K. 330, 1620  
 Yokoyama, N. 5747, 5753  
 Yomemori, K. 2981  
 Yoneda, K. 3022  
 Yonekawa, H. 2926, 3422  
 Yonekura, K. 5153  
 Yonemori, K. 3994  
 Yoneyama, M. 3422  
 Yoneyama, T. 3319  
 Yoo, D. 1784  
 Yoo, D. I. 5201  
 Yoo, D. W. 1743, 1784  
 Yoo, H. D. 619  
 Yoo, J. 1005, 3949, 3963  
 Yoo, J. H. 3163  
 Yoo, Y. B. 593  
 Yoo, Y. H. 5100  
 Yoo DongIl 5201  
 Yoo JunHi 3163  
 Yool, A. J. 2244  
 Yoon, H. W. 2802, 4774  
 Yoon, I. K. 2593  
 Yoon, J. T. 2547  
 Yoon, K. 3146  
 Yoon HaeWon 2802, 4774  
 York, J. L. 4724  
 Yorozu, K. 3587  
 Yoshida, Y. 3314  
 Yoshida, C. 2463  
 Yoshida, H. 4258  
 Yoshida, I. 3432  
 Yoshida, K. 1464, 4150, 4365  
 Yoshida, K. T. 4566  
 Yoshida, M. 546, 972, 3523  
 Yoshida, M. C. 450  
 Yoshida, S. 1567, 6043  
 Yoshida, T. 3104  
 Yoshida, Y. 5288  
 Yoshigi, N. 4883  
 Yoshihara, T. 3877, 5874  
 Yoshikawa, H. 4351  
 Yoshikawa, M. 2884  
 Yoshikawa, T. 5251  
 Yoshiki, A. 684  
 Yoshimatsu, K. 4709  
 Yoshimoto, K. 163  
 Yoshimura, A. 1042, 2715  
 Yoshimura, K. 2997  
 Yoshimura, S. 1985, 2715  
 Yoshimura, Y. 50, 4365  
 Yoshino, K. 2009, 4811  
 Yoshioka, H. 239, 354, 3702  
 Yoshioka, T. 4002  
 Yotov, W. V. 3964  
 You, Q. 3650  
 You, R. 4373  
 You, S. P. 1067  
 You ShuPeng 1067  
 Youil, R. 3254  
 Young, C. S. H. 640  
 Young, E. 1790, 2034  
 Young, J. R. 3740, 4747  
 Young, L. 5515  
 Young, L. Y. 2635  
 Young, M. 3687  
 Young, M. F. 3889, 3904  
 Young, N. 1024, 5475, 5499  
 Young, N. D. 2020, 2490  
 Young, R. A. 3315  
 Young, S. G. 4805  
 Young, W. P. 2282, 3965  
 Younis, T. A. 5189  
 Yovandich, J. 660  
 Yowe, D. L. 2283  
 Ysebaert, M. T. 4064  
 Yu, C. A. 2747  
 Yu, C. W. 756  
 Yu, D. C. 3171  
 Yu, F. 1281  
 Yu, G. X. 4235  
 Yu, H. 486, 3721  
 Yu, H. S. 4682  
 Yu, J. 511, 3252, 5059  
 Yu, J. H. 5218  
 Yu, J. P. 2543  
 Yu, J. W. 1369, 1436  
 Yu, J. X. 2284  
 Yu, JinXing 2284  
 Yu, L. 2747, 5503  
 Yu, P. L. 698  
 Yu, Q. 3967  
 Yu, R. L. 461  
 Yu, S. 1255  
 Yu, S. M. 5877  
 Yu, T. A. 3657  
 Yu, T. P. 2462  
 Yu, W. 1465  
 Yu, W. G. 2714, 4702  
 Yu, W. P. 5795  
 Yu, X. L. 4569  
 Yu, X. R. 574  
 Yu, Y. 4929  
 Yu, Y. G. 3509  
 Yu, Y. J. 1608  
 Yu, Z. H. 2490, 3510  
 Yu ChihWen 756  
 Yu DeChao 3171  
 Yu Fei 1281  
 Yu GongXin 4235  
 Yu HakSun 4682  
 Yu Hiang 3252  
 Yu Hong 3721  
 Yu JianWei 1369  
 Yu Jing 5059  
 Yu JingHua 5218  
 Yu JingPing 2543  
 Yu SuMay 5877  
 Yu TsongAnn 3657  
 Yu Wei 1465  
 Yu WeiPing 5795  
 Yu WenGui 2714, 4702  
 Yu XiaoLing 4569  
 Yu YuJun 1608  
 Yuan, C. X. 771  
 Yuan, H. 1384  
 Yuan, J. Q. 3896  
 Yuan, L. 5514  
 Yuan, L. P. 3505-3506  
 Yuan, X. J. 3966  
 Yuan, Y. M. 5276  
 Yuan ChaoXing 771  
 Yuan LongPing 3505-3506  
 Yuan XiuJuan 3966  
 Yuan YongMing 5276  
 Yuasa, Y. 161  
 Yuba, S. 2219  
 Yue, C. 2559  
 Yue, J. X. 1569, 1605  
 Yue JianXiong 1569, 1605  
 Yui, M. A. 4963  
 Yukawa, Y. 4798  
 Yull, F. 1709  
 Yun, C. H. 791-793  
 Yun, J. 2192  
 Yun, J. S. 2692  
 Yun ChoongHyo 791-793  
 Yusibov, V. 1225  
 Yuste, L. 1770  
 Yuyama, N. 2915  
 Yuzbasiyan-Gurkan, V. 4907  
 Zaal, B. J. van der 2840, 3393, 3776, 4379  
 Zabala, G. 2138  
 Zaballos, A. 331  
 Zabeau, M. 1222, 2508, 2711, 4819  
 Zabel, P. 1025, 2954, 3450, 4512, 5951  
 Zabetakis, I. 5572  
 Zabner, J. 22  
 Zaccomer, B. 5878  
 Zach, O. R. F. 757  
 Zachgo, E. A. 4499  
 Zachgo, J. 2936  
 Zadrzil, F. 2607  
 Zadworny, D. 1834  
 Zafar, Y. 4033  
 Zafian, P. 5274  
 Zaghi, D. 4370  
 Zago, M. A. 4422  
 Zago, M. S. 3441  
 Zago, S. 5501  
 Zagorska, N. 3048  
 Zagorskaya, A. A. 3672  
 Zaha, A. 4686  
 Zahorchak, R. 4899  
 Zajac, J. D. 1178  
 Zajc, I. 2948  
 Zákány, J. 4814, 5284  
 Zakharchenko, N. S. 663  
 Zakharchuk, A. N. 2165  
 Zakhartchenko, V. 551  
 Zakin, M. M. 58, 3886  
 Zakrisson, G. 5974  
 Zam, S. G. 5024  
 Zambas, D. N. 373  
 Zambonelli, P. 956, 1006  
 Zambryski, P. 677, 5155  
 Zambryski, P. C. 118  
 Zamir, D. 3494, 4973  
 Zamrod, Z. 2320  
 Zamudio, F. 841  
 Zandvoort, E. 5636  
 Zandvoort, P. van 2965  
 Zanetti, G. 4386  
 Zanetti, M. 2277  
 Zanke, C. 2995, 4659

- Zanlungo, S. 852, 1340  
 Zanoni, R. G. 6018  
 Zao, G. L. 1606  
 Zao, R. T. 1232  
 Zao, Z. S. 722  
 Zao GuiLan 1606  
 Zao RuiTang 1232  
 Zao ZeSheng 722  
 Zapata, F. J. 4147  
 Zaphiropoulos, P. G. 1902  
 Zaragoza, P. 959, 5354  
 Zardoya, R. 1848  
 Zaret, K. S. 15  
 Zatykó, L. 6063  
 Zdanovskii, V. M. 3005  
 Zeboudj, F. 2971  
 Zechner, J. 991  
 Zechner, R. 2222  
 Zechner, U. 992  
 Zeddies, J. 2148  
 Zee, K. van 1630, 3187  
 Zee, S. Y. 3582  
 Zeevaart, J. A. D. 3816, 3874  
 Zehner, Z. E. 2366  
 Zehr, B. E. 2972  
 Zeigler, R. S. 5085  
 Zeijl, M. J. van 896  
 Zeitler, P. S. 3222  
 Zeldin, E. L. 4045  
 Zeller, W. 4531  
 Zellner, B. 1686  
 Zelnik, V. 1761  
 Zemenanek, E. C. 1184  
 Zemetra, R. S. 3066  
 Zendulková, D. 2063  
 Zeng, J. Z. 2699  
 Zeng, W. 4827  
 Zeng, X. P. 2972  
 Zeng, Z. 467  
 Zeng JunZhi 2699  
 Zeng XiaoPing 2972  
 Zeniya, Y. 542  
 Zennaro, E. 5108  
 Zerhusen, A. 2581  
 Zerial, M. 186, 2398, 3880  
 Zervakis, G. 4982  
 Zetsche, K. 4091  
 Zetter, B. R. 133  
 Zevenen, A. van 953, 3741, 5411  
 Zezul', T. G. 5072  
 Zha, H. B. 2906  
 Zha HongBin 2906  
 Zhai, W. X. 1873, 5263  
 Zhai WenXue 1873  
 Zhan, X. Y. 3116  
 Zhan XiaoYan 3116  
 Zhang, B. 2889, 4366  
 Zhang, C. J. 4964  
 Zhang, C. K. 3663  
 Zhang, C. S. 1466  
 Zhang, D. X. 5517  
 Zhang, D. Y. 3512  
 Zhang, D. Z. 697  
 Zhang, F. P. 264, 5279  
 Zhang, G. 2014, 2999, 5952  
 Zhang, G. Y. 622  
 Zhang, H. 265, 1782, 4927  
 Zhang, H. B. 3995  
 Zhang, H. J. 1605  
 Zhang, J. 165, 2498, 2699, 3243  
 Zhang, J. G. 4284  
 Zhang, J. J. 3105  
 Zhang, J. L. 320  
 Zhang, J. Q. 4965  
 Zhang, J. S. 4904  
 Zhang, J. Y. 2699  
 Zhang, L. 3299  
 Zhang, L. L. 1172  
 Zhang, L. Z. 6025  
 Zhang, P. 4312  
 Zhang, Q. 4891, 4997  
 Zhang, Q. F. 1512  
 Zhang, R. 3169  
 Zhang, S. 1199, 3742, 5154  
 Zhang, S. B. 4159  
 Zhang, S. P. 3079, 3659  
 Zhang, S. Z. 1962  
 Zhang, T. Q. 92  
 Zhang, W. 1007, 1607, 2485  
 Zhang, W. C. 2682  
 Zhang, W. P. 2291  
 Zhang, X. 1008, 3681, 5777  
 Zhang, X. D. 3169  
 Zhang, X. Q. 1570, 1596, 1600-1601, 4918-4919, 4922, 4966, 5019  
 Zhang, X. S. 3790  
 Zhang, X. W. 1162, 5143  
 Zhang, Y. 979, 1009, 2110, 2406, 2643, 2844, 3531, 4202-4203, 4939, 5020  
 Zhang, Y. H. 1175, 5089  
 Zhang, Y. L. 3531  
 Zhang, Y. M. 6025  
 Zhang, Y. Q. 2954  
 Zhang, Y. X. 74, 3000  
 Zhang, Y. Y. 4653  
 Zhang, Z. 5289  
 Zhang, Z. H. 2680, 3105  
 Zhang, Z. M. 4904  
 Zhang, Z. W. 461  
 Zhang, Z. Y. 3996  
 Zhang Bei 2889, 4366  
 Zhang CaiJun 4964  
 Zhang ChangKai 3663  
 Zhang ChunSheng 1466  
 Zhang DeXing 5517  
 Zhang DianZheng 697  
 Zhang FuPing 5279  
 Zhang GengYun 622  
 Zhang Hong 1782  
 Zhang HongBin 3995  
 Zhang HuiJun 1605  
 Zhang Jian 2699  
 Zhang JianGuo 4284  
 Zhang JianJun 3105  
 Zhang JianSheng 4904  
 Zhang JiaYun 2699  
 Zhang JiQuan 4965  
 Zhang Juan 2498, 3243  
 Zhang LianZhong 6025  
 Zhang LiLi 1172  
 Zhang MingDa 2138  
 Zhang Ping 4312  
 Zhang Qi 4891  
 Zhang QiFa 1512  
 Zhang ShiBo 4159  
 Zhang ShiPing 3079, 3659  
 Zhang Wei 1607  
 Zhang WeiPing 2291  
 Zhang XianSheng 3790  
 Zhang XiQuan 4918-4919, 4922, 4966, 5019  
 Zhang XiuWen 1162, 5143  
 Zhang XueQin 1570, 1596, 1600-1601  
 Zhang Yan 2110  
 Zhang YanMin 6025  
 Zhang Yong 2643  
 Zhang YongLiang 3531  
 Zhang YongQing 2954  
 Zhang Yuan 5020  
 Zhang Yue 2844  
 Zhang YuHua 1175, 5089  
 Zhang YuJing 3531  
 Zhang ZhenHua 3105  
 Zhang ZhiHong 2680  
 Zhang ZhiYong 3996  
 Zhang ZhongMing 4904  
 Zhao, C. 2285  
 Zhao, F. Q. 4603  
 Zhao, G. Q. 5220  
 Zhao, H. X. 4312  
 Zhao, H. Y. 4500  
 Zhao, J. 698  
 Zhao, J. M. 801, 1341  
 Zhao, J. P. 2121, 5090  
 Zhao, R. M. 5198, 5741  
 Zhao, S. H. 4904  
 Zhao, S. Z. 92  
 Zhao, X. B. 4967  
 Zhao, X. M. 2543  
 Zhao, X. P. 3511  
 Zhao, X. Y. 1488  
 Zhao, Y. 1376, 1771, 2301, 3394  
 Zhao, Y. H. 5684  
 Zhao, Z. H. 1957  
 Zhao FengQi 4603  
 Zhao GuangQuan 5220  
 Zhao HongXing 4312  
 Zhao HongYu 4500  
 Zhao JianMin 801, 1341  
 Zhao JiPing 2121, 5090  
 Zhao RongMing 5198, 5741  
 Zhao ShuHong 4904  
 Zhao XiangYun 1488  
 Zhao XiaoMei 2543  
 Zhao XingBo 4967  
 Zhao XinPing 3511  
 Zhao Yan 1376  
 Zhao Yuan 2301, 3394  
 Zhao YuHe 5684  
 Zhao ZhiHui 1957  
 Zharinov, A. I. 2150  
 Zhdanova, N. S. 999  
 Zhen, L. 3937  
 Zheng, B. 3748  
 Zheng, D. 895  
 Zheng, H. G. 2011  
 Zheng, J. Y. 2018  
 Zheng, K. L. 5739, 5912, 5923  
 Zheng, K. Q. 5248  
 Zheng, L. 1380  
 Zheng, L. S. 1377  
 Zheng, L. Y. 1602  
 Zheng, Q. 3583  
 Zheng, W. H. 1602  
 Zheng, X. D. 1568  
 Zheng, X. Y. 1395  
 Zheng, Z. W. 2890  
 Zheng KangLe 5739, 5912  
 Zheng KeQin 5248  
 Zheng LeYa 1602  
 Zheng LianSheng 1377  
 Zheng Liu 1380  
 Zheng Qi 3583  
 Zheng WeiHong 1602  
 Zheng XiaoDong 1568  
 Zheng XiaoYing 1395  
 Zheng ZhenWei 2890  
 Zhi, C. 619  
 Zhi Zhou Hu 5301  
 Zhong, H. 4159, 5154  
 Zhong, H. H. 5277  
 Zhong, H. X. 1596  
 Zhong, K. 1876  
 Zhong, S. B. 3512  
 Zhong, Z. 442  
 Zhong HaiHong 5277  
 Zhong Heng 4159  
 Zhong HuaXin 1596  
 Zhong Kang 1876  
 Zhong XiaoBo 4512  
 Zhong Zhong 442  
 Zhou, B. 1962  
 Zhou, D. B. 5815  
 Zhou, F. 3710  
 Zhou, G. 5289  
 Zhou, H. 2681  
 Zhou, H. Y. 1588, 1590  
 Zhou, J. 5760, 5962  
 Zhou, J. H. 2499, 5424  
 Zhou, J. M. 4236  
 Zhou, L. S. 5091  
 Zhou, M. Y. 266  
 Zhou, Q. 2169, 2862  
 Zhou, R. 3967, 5385  
 Zhou, W. L. 1689  
 Zhou, X. 5289  
 Zhou, X. F. 1606  
 Zhou, X. L. 4826  
 Zhou DingBo 5815  
 Zhou Fen 3710  
 Zhou HanYang 1588, 1590  
 Zhou Jian 5760  
 Zhou JianMin 299, 4236  
 Zhou JizHong 2499  
 Zhou LiSheng 5091  
 Zhou MingYi 266  
 Zhou Qiang 2862  
 Zhou Qin 2169  
 Zhou RenGang 853  
 Zhou WenLin 1689  
 Zhou XiaoFu 1606  
 Zhou XiaoLan 4826  
 Zhu, B. 3203  
 Zhu, B. L. 854, 3207  
 Zhu, D. 1812  
 Zhu, D. W. 3132  
 Zhu, G. 4213  
 Zhu, G. F. 1608  
 Zhu, H. 2686  
 Zhu, H. M. 1232  
 Zhu, H. X. 1193  
 Zhu, J. 753, 4457-4458  
 Zhu, J. L. 2364, 4355  
 Zhu, K. Y. 3208  
 Zhu, L. H. 800, 1039, 1873, 2169, 2686, 5263  
 Zhu, L. Q. 1846  
 Zhu, Q. 1467, 2803, 3817  
 Zhu, R. Y. 5678  
 Zhu, S. E. 4560  
 Zhu, T. 512, 4796  
 Zhu, W. M. 1589  
 Zhu, Y. X. 1099  
 Zhu BaoLong 854, 3207  
 Zhu Bing 3203  
 Zhu DeWei 3132  
 Zhu GenFa 1608  
 Zhu Heng 2686  
 Zhu HuiMei 1232  
 Zhu HuiXiang 1193  
 Zhu JuanLi 2364, 4355  
 Zhu KeYan 3208  
 Zhu LiHuang 800, 1039, 1873, 2169, 2686  
 Zhu Qun 1467, 2803, 3817  
 Zhu Tong 512, 4796  
 Zhu WeiMin 1589  
 Zhu YuXian 1099  
 Zhuang, J. Y. 5739, 5923  
 Zhuang, Y. 4318  
 Zhuang JieYun 5739  
 Zhuang Yuang 4318  
 Zhuchenko, O. 5383  
 Ziauddin, A. 1108  
 Ziegenhagen, B. 3997  
 Ziegler, A. 4532  
 Ziegler, I. 1832  
 Ziegler, S. 5282  
 Ziemięcki, A. 243  
 Ziemiński, R. 2053  
 Zientara, S. 2077  
 Zijlstra, C. 4459  
 Zik, M. 5825  
 Zilinskas, B. A. 5610  
 Zilverentant, J. F. 3679  
 Zimmer, E. A. 5911  
 Zimmerman, A. 3413  
 Zimmerman, R. H. 3080  
 Zimmerman, T. W. 3660  
 Zimmermann, J. 3821  
 Zimmermann, S. 611  
 Zimmermann, U. 4561  
 Zimmermann, W. 992, 5441  
 Zimny, J. 1170  
 Zinkernagel, R. 4343  
 Zinkernagel, R. M. 5161  
 Zinnen, T. 4109  
 Zinoveva, N. 4014  
 Zinoveva, N. A. 3001, 3226  
 Zito, F. 435  
 Ziv, Y. 4740  
 Zivy, M. 2998  
 Zizi, M. 776  
 Zmora, N. 5231  
 Żmudziński, J. 5721  
 Zoccarato, I. 1625  
 Zoghbi, H. 995  
 Zoglauer, K. 3052  
 Zohar, Y. 609, 4592, 5231  
 Zolan, M. E. 5271  
 Zon, L. I. 448, 4954  
 Zou, J. T. 944  
 Zou, L. 199  
 Zou, X. 1801  
 Zou, Z. H. 4738  
 Zou JiTao 944  
 Zou ZhiHua 4738  
 Zrenner, R. 2298, 4680  
 Zsengeller, Z. K. 23  
 Zsolnai, A. 5458  
 Zuberi, A. R. 3433  
 Zuccherelli, S. 3481  
 Zuellig, R. A. 1826  
 Zuker, A. 1690  
 Zumbo, A. 6070  
 Zuo, J. 2486  
 Zupan, J. R. 677, 5155  
 Zur Nieden, U. 1387  
 Zurbriggen, A. 1762, 5983



Zürcher, G. 243  
Zutphen, B. F. M. van 5016  
Zutphen, L. F. M. van 983-984  
Zweifel, H. 629  
Zylstra, G. J. 5105  
Zyprian, E. 5766





# SUBJECT INDEX

- Abalones**  
somatostatin, growth 4601  
somatotropin, growth 4601
- Abies**  
embryo culture, interspecific hybridization 4059  
tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 4059
- Abies alba**  
chloroplast genetics 3997  
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3997
- Abnormalities**  
embryonic development, retinoic acid, deficiency, antisense RNA, injection, mice 3822  
gene transfer, somatotropin, fishes 689, 2177  
genitalia  
gene mapping, microsatellites, mice 985  
nucleotide sequences, mice 985  
sea water, triploidy, fishes 5601  
skeleton  
gene mapping, microsatellites, mice 985  
nucleotide sequences, mice 985  
skin, collagenase, gene transfer, mice 2173  
skull, gene mapping, microsatellites, mice 958  
tail, modifiers, gene mapping, microsatellites, mice 974
- Abscissic acid**  
antibodies, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1387  
cell culture, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 591  
DNA binding proteins, *Oryza sativa* 3373  
embryo culture, *Mangifera indica* 4056  
gene expression  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 496  
*Cicer arietinum* 621  
*Craterostigma plantagineum* 3845, 4367  
*Lycopersicon esculentum* 1417, 3873  
*Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3873  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 1387, 1417  
*Oryza sativa* 3373, 3379, 5315  
*Picea glauca* 5833  
*Triticum aestivum* 915  
*Triticum durum* 916  
*Zea mays* 1439, 2861, 4382  
gene tagging, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 496  
genetic engineering, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1417  
genetic transformation  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 496  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 1387, 1417  
promoters  
*Craterostigma plantagineum* 3845  
*Triticum aestivum* 915  
tissue culture, *Triticum aestivum* 3066
- Abscission**  
gene expression  
*Capsicum annuum* 2292  
*Sambucus nigra* 1284  
nucleotide sequences  
*Capsicum annuum* 2292  
*Sambucus nigra* 1284
- Acacia catechu**, tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 1585
- Acanthamoeba castellanii**, strains, identification, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4682
- Acanthocheilonea viteae**  
chitinase  
gene expression 4212  
nucleotide sequences 4212
- ACC oxidase**  
antisense RNA, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3122  
gene expression  
*Cucumis melo* 4773
- ACC oxidase cont.**  
gene expression cont.  
*Lycopersicon esculentum* 3122, 4369  
*Oryza sativa* 5856  
genetic engineering, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 1441  
genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3122  
nucleotide sequences, *Cucumis melo* 4773  
gene expression  
*Brassica oleracea* 817  
*Doritaenopsis* 808  
nucleotide sequences  
*Brassica oleracea* 817  
*Doritaenopsis* 808
- ACC synthase**  
gene expression  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 4749  
*Pelargonium hortorum* 1366  
nucleotide sequences  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 4749  
*Pelargonium hortorum* 1366  
gene expression, *Brassica oleracea* 818  
nucleotide sequences, *Brassica oleracea* 818
- Accessory chromosomes**  
molecular genetics, plants, reviews 2970  
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Zea mays* 4493
- Acclimatization**, genetic polymorphism, polymerase chain reaction, fishes 436
- Acer nikoense**  
biotransformation  
phenolic compounds 98  
rhododendrol 98  
tissue culture  
phenolic compounds 98  
rhododendrol 98
- Acer pseudoplatanus**, *in vitro* selection, heavy metals 3236
- Acetolactate synthase**  
co-suppression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1392  
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1392  
genetic transformation  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 1392  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 1392  
*in vitro* selection  
*Triticum aestivum* 571  
*Triticum monococcum* 571
- Acetyl-CoA C-acyltransferase**  
gene mapping  
mitochondria  
hamsters 5393  
mice 5393  
rats 5393
- Acetyl-CoA carboxylase**  
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1281, 2801  
nucleotide sequences  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 1281, 2801  
plants 4771  
sheep 128  
*Triticum aestivum* 4333  
*Zea mays* 1290
- Acetylcholine**  
receptors  
enhancers, DNA, injection, muscles, mice 2351  
gene expression  
heart, fowls 348  
retina, fowls 348  
membranes, depolarization, response elements, fowls 374  
promoters, transcription factors, rats 391  
 $\beta$ -N-acetylhexosaminidase, gene mapping, DNA hybridization, sheep 3883
- Achillea asplenifolia**  
DNA fingerprinting, tissue culture 5006  
random amplified polymorphic DNA, tissue culture 5006
- Achillea millefolium**  
DNA fingerprinting, tissue culture 5006
- Achillea millefolium cont.**  
random amplified polymorphic DNA, tissue culture 5006
- Achillea roseoalba**  
DNA fingerprinting, tissue culture 5006  
random amplified polymorphic DNA, tissue culture 5006
- Acidosis**  
rumen  
antibiotics, treatment, sheep 3238  
probiotics, treatment, sheep 3238
- Aconitate hydratase**  
gene expression, *Cucurbita* 3272  
gene mapping, pigs 4445  
nucleotide sequences, *Cucurbita* 3272
- Acorus calamus**  
gene expression  
alcohol dehydrogenase 3335  
anoxia 3335  
fructose-bisphosphate aldolase 3335
- Acrosome**  
autoantigens, nucleotide sequences, mice 5232  
proteins, nucleotide sequences, mice 221
- Actin**  
concatemers, gene transfer, microinjection, gene expression, fishes 51  
gene expression  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 2749, 5824  
cattle 861  
enhancers  
heart, mice 2321  
muscles, mice 2321  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 2858  
*Oryza sativa* 4159  
promoters  
heart, mice 2321  
muscles, mice 2321  
*Zea mays* 4159  
genetic engineering, *Oryza sativa* 4159  
genetic transformation  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 5824  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 2858  
*Zea mays* 4159  
nucleotide sequences  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 2749  
cattle 1883  
polymerase chain reaction, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1026  
promoters  
gene expression, transgenics, fishes 3320  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 2858  
pseudogenes, gene expression, cattle 861  
tissue culture, *Triticum aestivum* 1591  
transcription, cell lines 1883
- Actinidia**  
embryo culture 2105  
protoplast culture, regeneration 2095  
random amplified polymorphic DNA, variety classification 5896
- Actinidia arguta**, protoplast fusion 2685
- Actinidia chinensis**  
DNA fingerprinting  
microsatellites 5950  
repetitive DNA 5950  
gene expression, adenosylmethionine synthetase 1371  
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 3152  
nucleotide sequences, adenosylmethionine synthetase 1371  
polymerase chain reaction  
microsatellites 5950  
repetitive DNA 5950  
RNA, techniques 4002
- Actinidia deliciosa**  
gene expression  
actinidin 929  
epidermal growth factor 3675  
genetic engineering, actinidin 929  
genetic transformation  
*Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 3656  
epidermal growth factor 3675

- Actinidia deliciosa cont.**  
homeo box  
gene expression 2853  
genetic transformation 2853  
protoplast fusion 2685  
RNA, techniques 4002
- Actinidin**  
gene expression  
*Actinidia deliciosa* 929  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 929  
genetic engineering, *Actinidia deliciosa* 929  
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 929
- Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae**  
antibodies, detection, ELISA 2058  
diagnostic techniques, pigs 5999  
genes, virulence, pigs 1756  
lipoproteins, nucleotide sequences 1194  
serotypes, identification, monoclonal antibodies 5687  
toxins, identification, polymerase chain reaction 5689
- Activin**  
GnRH, receptors, transcription, activation, rats 4340  
receptors, nucleotide sequences, mice 4302  
subunits, nucleotide sequences, fowls 2732
- Acyl-(acyl-carrier-protein) desaturase**  
nucleotide sequences  
*Brassica juncea* 5809  
*Sesamum indicum* 4798
- Acyl carrier protein**  
gene expression, *Brassica campestris* 1854  
nucleotide sequences, *Brassica campestris* 1854
- Acyl-CoA dehydrogenase**  
gene expression  
regulation  
brown fat, transgenics, mice 5163  
heart, transgenics, mice 5163  
nucleotide sequences, mice 4288
- Acyltransferases**  
gene expression, *Limnanthes douglasii* 1271  
nucleotide sequences, *Limnanthes douglasii* 1271
- Adducin**, gene mapping, mice 3960
- Adenine phosphoribosyltransferase**  
gene mapping, dogs 4907  
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5270
- Adenosine**  
receptors  
gene mapping, microsatellites, mice 1957  
nucleotide sequences, fowls 1253
- Adenosine deaminase**  
deficiency  
animal models, mice 5210  
gene expression, mice 5210  
immunological deficiency, mice 5210  
perinatal mortality, prevention, gene expression, placenta, mice 5210  
gene transfer, fetus, purines, metabolism, mice 2170  
targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 5210
- Adenosine triphosphate**, receptors, nucleotide sequences, pituitary, rats 5228
- Adenosinetriphosphatase**  
cations, transporters, gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 471  
chloroplast genetics  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 3849, 4875  
*Spinacia oleracea* 4826  
chromosomes, mitosis, eukaryotes, reviews 2342  
gene expression  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 1338, 2837  
*Brassica napus* 289  
*Gossypium hirsutum* 1413  
*Hordeum vulgare* 773  
*Malus pumila* 2766  
*Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 3366, 5112  
*Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3840
- Adenosinetriphosphatase cont.**  
gene expression cont.  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 1436, 2831  
plants, reviews 1421  
*Raphanus sativus* 760  
*Spinacia oleracea* 2831, 4826  
*Zea mays* 1169, 1460  
gene mapping  
DNA hybridization, rats 1470  
mice 2429  
genetic engineering  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 1438  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 1436  
*Spinacia oleracea* 2831, 4826  
*Zea mays* 1169, 1460  
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2831  
mitochondrial genetics  
*Nicotiana bigelovii* 614  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 614  
*Secale cereale* 5313  
triticale 5313  
*Triticum aestivum* 5313  
molecular genetics  
*Helianthus annuus* 4091  
plants, reviews 1421  
nucleotide sequences  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 1338  
*Brassica napus* 289  
goats 2733  
*Gossypium hirsutum* 1413  
*Haematobia irritans* 2201  
*Hordeum vulgare* 773  
*Malus pumila* 2766  
*Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 5112  
*Raphanus sativus* 760  
*Vicia faba* 2779  
promoters  
*Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3840  
*Spinacia oleracea* 2831  
RNA editing  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 3849, 4875  
*Sorghum bicolor* 911
- Adenosylhomocysteinase**  
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2310  
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2310  
nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2310  
promoters, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2310
- Adenosylmethionine decarboxylase**  
gene expression  
*Hordeum chilense* 4755  
*Solanum tuberosum* 3359  
*Triticum durum* 4755  
genetic engineering, *Solanum tuberosum* 3359  
nucleotide sequences  
*Hordeum chilense* 4755  
*Spinacia oleracea* 1268  
*Triticum durum* 4755
- S-adenosylmethionine synthetase**  
gene expression, *Petunia hybrida* 783  
nucleotide sequences, *Petunia hybrida* 783
- Adenosylmethionine synthetase**  
gene expression, *Actinidia chinensis* 1371  
nucleotide sequences, *Actinidia chinensis* 1371
- Adenoviridae**  
gene expression, switching, mice 334  
gene transfer, lungs, immune system, mice 23  
glycoproteins, porcine coronavirus, gene expression 5743  
nucleotide sequences  
dogs 705  
mice 640  
recombinant vaccines, construction 3143  
reporter genes, gene transfer, embryos, mice 659  
ribozymes, production, gene expression, vectors, fowls 2165  
vectors  
construction 3143  
factor VIII, gene transfer, mice 15  
factor IX, gene transfer, mice 3650  
gene therapy  
laboratory mammals, reviews 2154
- Adenoviridae cont.**  
vectors cont.  
gene therapy cont.  
mice 18  
gene transfer  
embryonic stem cells, mice 2159  
immune response, inhibition, mice 18  
laboratory mammals, reviews 2154  
lungs, fetus, sheep 2164  
mammals, books 2626  
ribozymes, gene transfer, mice 4143
- Adenylate cyclase**  
activating peptide, gene mapping, cattle 5380  
gene mapping, mice 4897
- Adhesion**, mucins, molecular genetics, lymphocytes, reviews 2350
- Adipocytes**, leptins, gene expression, hypoglycaemic agents, mice 4802
- Adipose tissue**  
 $\beta$ -adrenergic receptors, gene expression, inactivation, transgenics, mice 2695  
carnitine *O*-palmitoyltransferase, nucleotide sequences, rats 755  
DNA, injection, techniques, mammals 656  
glucose, transporters, gene expression, transgenics, reviews 5838  
leanness, protein kinase, targeted mutagenesis, mice 5211  
somatotropin  
gene expression, fatty acids, composition, transgenics, mice 5176  
injection, insulin-like growth factor, gene expression, pigs 2589
- Adjuvants**, immune response, recombinant vaccines, *Taenia ovis*, sheep 1786
- Adrenal glands**, gene expression, gene transfer, inhibin, mice 2344
- $\beta$ -Adrenergic receptors**  
gene expression, inactivation, adipose tissue, transgenics, mice 2695  
targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 2695
- Adrenoleukodystrophy**  
gene mapping, mice 3410  
nucleotide sequences, mice 3410
- Adults**, factor IX, gene expression, duration, mice 3650
- Aedes**, Sindbis virus, vectors, gene transfer 4141
- Aedes aegypti**  
ferritin, nucleotide sequences 697  
gene mapping 4203  
genome analysis, fluorescence, techniques 4685  
*Plasmodium gallinaceum*, susceptibility, gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4202
- Aegilops**  
DNA hybridization  
genomes 5463  
repetitive DNA 5463  
embryo culture 3032  
gene mapping 5496  
nucleotide sequences, evolution 2309  
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5496  
taxonomy 5942
- Aegilops longissima**, gene mapping, *Erysiphe graminis* 1017
- Aegilops markgrafii**, DNA hybridization, chromosome addition 4994
- Aegilops speltoides**  
DNA hybridization, evolution 5897  
gene mapping, *Erysiphe graminis* 4983  
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Erysiphe graminis* 4983
- Aegilops squarrosa**  
gene expression, thionins 1280  
nucleotide sequences  
glutenins 5264  
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 1300  
thionins 1280  
random amplified polymorphic DNA intergeneric hybridization 1969  
introgression 1969  
quantitative traits 1970



- Aegilops squarrosa* cont.**  
restriction fragment length polymorphism  
intergeneric hybridization 1969  
introgression 1969  
quantitative traits 1970
- Aegle marmelos***  
tissue culture  
lipids 554  
membranes 554  
regeneration 554
- Aequoria victoria***, genetic transformation,  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 690
- Aerobic treatment**, pig slurry, sedimentation  
2602
- Aeromonas salmonicida***  
detection, DNA probes, fishes 2056  
probiotics, *Vibrio alginolyticus*, disease  
prevention 1813
- Aeschynomene sensitiva***, tissue culture,  
regeneration 5560
- Africa**  
biotechnology, research policy, agricul-  
tural development 5628, 6098, 6100  
mitochondrial DNA, polymorphism,  
evolution, cattle 4401  
research policy 1151
- Africa South of Sahara**, livestock, agricul-  
tural development, biotechnology,  
research policy 5627
- African horse sickness virus**, detection,  
polymerase chain reaction 2077
- African swine fever virus**  
DNA binding proteins  
gene expression 5681  
nucleotide sequences 5681  
DNA replication, cell lines 1755  
ELISA, diagnosis 1520  
genomes 1770  
nucleotide sequences 1719, 1763, 1770  
viral proteins  
gene mapping 1207  
nucleotide sequences 1207
- Agaricus bisporus***  
biotechnology, breeding 3645  
cloning, fruiting 3847  
gene expression  
fruiting 3847  
glutamate dehydrogenase 3806  
gene mapping  
reproduction 3979  
spores 3979  
genetic transformation 3164, 3654  
mitochondrial genetics 4471  
nucleotide sequences  
glucose-6-phosphate 1-dehydrogenase  
3807  
glutamate dehydrogenase 3806  
haemagglutinins 1286  
phosphoglycerate kinase 3807  
pyruvate kinase 3807  
polymerase chain reaction, glutamate  
dehydrogenase 3807  
restriction fragment length polymorphism  
4015  
mitotic recombination 5953
- Agaricus bitorquis***  
random amplified polymorphic DNA  
fruiting 4093  
incompatibility 3985
- Age**, blastocyst, embryos, *in vitro* develop-  
ment, cattle 550
- Aging**, globins, gene expression, transgenics,  
mice 3667
- Agribusiness**, food supply, sustainability,  
USA 6077
- Agricultural development**  
biotechnology  
economic impact, Developing Coun-  
tries 6080  
research policy  
Africa 5628, 6098, 6100  
Central Africa 5635  
East Africa 5635  
Kenya 5631  
South Africa 5630  
Uganda 5633  
Zimbabwe 5625  
databases, biotechnology, international  
cooperation 6094  
innovation adoption, biotechnology,  
Developing Countries 6081
- Agricultural development cont.**  
livestock  
biotechnology  
economic impact, Ethiopia 5626  
research policy, Africa South of  
Sahara 5627  
technology transfer, development  
programmes, South East Asia 1149
- Agricultural policy**, farming systems, Euro-  
pean Union, biotechnology 2142
- Agricultural research**, planning, Developing  
Countries, books 6101
- Agriculture**  
biotechnology  
education, publications 2636  
public opinion 2637  
intellectual property rights, biodiversity,  
Developing Countries 3625  
sustainability, environment, biotechnol-  
ogy 4609
- Agrobacterium***  
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3116  
genetic transformation 4161  
*Brassica pekinensis* 692  
*Malus pumila* 1664  
medicinal plants 5207  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 3116  
plants 677  
*Populus* 1777  
*Vitis vinifera* 4651  
molecular genetics, crops 118
- Agrobacterium rhizogenes***  
biotransformation  
*Atropa belladonna* 5758  
*Duboisia leichhardtii* 5758  
*Duboisia myoporoides* 5758  
cell culture  
*Atropa belladonna* 5758  
*Duboisia leichhardtii* 5758  
*Duboisia myoporoides* 5758  
gene expression  
*Datura stramonium* 5318  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 1157, 3155-3156,  
3329  
*Pinus contorta* 4656  
*Verticordia grandis* 673  
genetic transformation  
*Actinidia deliciosa* 3656  
*Ajuga reptans* 4258  
*Antirrhinum majus* 1166  
*Atropa belladonna* 5758  
*Begonia tuberhybrida* 4645  
*Campanula medium* 3708  
*Cassia* 594  
*Datura stramonium* 5203, 5318  
*Duboisia leichhardtii* 5758  
*Duboisia myoporoides* 5758  
*Eustoma grandiflorum* 2657, 3157  
*Gentiana scabra* 2674  
*Glycyrrhiza glabra* 108  
*Ipomoea trichocarpa* 4650  
*Juglans regia* 5645  
*Lactuca sativa* 3651  
*Larix decidua* 4643  
*Lotus angustissimus* 6046  
*Lotus corniculatus* 5208  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 557, 1157, 1677,  
3155-3156, 3329, 4669  
*Panax pseudoginseng* 4709  
*Pinus contorta* 4656  
*Pinus nigra* 4719  
*Populus* 1677  
*Populus tremula* 4654  
*Prunus dulcis* 2650  
*Solanum tuberosum* 6028  
*Tagetes patula* 95  
*Verticordia grandis* 673  
promoters, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3155
- Agrobacterium tumefaciens***  
gene expression  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 27, 1683, 3161,  
3331  
plasmids 5647  
*Verticordia grandis* 673  
genetic engineering, plants 32  
genetic transformation  
*Actinidia chinensis* 3152  
*Allium cepa* 2662  
*Anthurium* 3151  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 418, 4641  
*Arachis hypogaea* 4639
- Agrobacterium tumefaciens* cont.**  
genetic transformation cont.  
*Armoracia rusticana* 5149  
*Begonia tuberhybrida* 4645  
*Beta vulgaris* 4154  
*Brassica oleracea* 1778  
*Carica papaya* 3657  
*Casuarina glauca* 5144  
crops 40  
*Cucumis sativus* 4653  
*Daucus carota* 1559  
*Dendranthema morifolium* 2655  
*Dianthus caryophyllus* 1158, 5642  
*Digitalis lanata* 1669  
*Fragaria vesca* 4670  
*Glycine max* 5644  
*Helianthus annuus* 2661  
*Lotus japonicus* 4649  
luciferase 3372  
*Lycopersicon esculentum* 4156  
*Malus pumila* 1685  
*Manihot esculenta* 5145  
*Medicago sativa* 25, 1164, 3165  
*Medicago truncatula* 4655  
*Mentha* 5137  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 27, 669, 674,  
1683, 3161, 3167, 3331, 3660,  
4152, 4156, 5649  
*Oenanthë javanica* 4635  
*Oryza sativa* 675, 5649, 5653  
*Perezia cuernavacana* 4245  
plants 5155, 5656  
*Populus nigra* 2648  
*Solanum brevidens* 30  
*Solanum dulcamara* 2719  
*Solanum gilo* 4637  
*Solanum tuberosum* 30, 1649, 1653  
*Ulmus procera* 4149  
*Verticordia grandis* 673  
*Vigna unguiculata* 4672  
*Vitis vinifera* 1217  
*Zea mays* 5141  
mutations,  $\beta$ -glucuronidase 3167  
promoters, plasmids 5647  
reporter genes, luciferase 3372
- Agrocybe aegeria***  
mitochondrial genetics 3787, 3973  
nucleotide sequences 3787  
restriction fragment length polymorphism  
3973  
techniques 3999  
RNA, techniques 3999
- Agrostis stolonifera***  
genetic transformation, protoplasts 4646  
*Gossypium hirsutum* 579  
techniques 579  
tissue culture 579
- Air microbiology**, sampling, molecular biol-  
ogy, techniques 1626
- Air pollution**  
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana*  
1133, 2852  
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana*  
*tabacum* 5610  
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis*  
*thaliana* 1133
- Ajuga pyramidalis***  
bioreactors, anthocyanins 3121  
cell culture, anthocyanins 5555
- Ajuga reptans***  
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium*  
*rhizogenes* 4258  
tissue culture, sterols 4258
- Alachlor**, restriction fragment length poly-  
morphism, *Zea mays* 5941
- Alanine aminotransferase**, gene mapping,  
mink 3910
- D-alanine transaminase**  
gene expression, *Lotus corniculatus* 4647  
genetic transformation, *Lotus cornicu-*  
*latus* 4647
- Albinism**  
cell culture, *Oryza sativa* 5070  
tyrosinase, transgenics, yeast artificial  
chromosomes, rabbits 3664
- Albizia lebbbeck***, tissue culture, regeneration  
6044
- Albumins**  
gene expression  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 927  
*Helianthus annuus* 1183

**Albumins cont.**

- gene expression cont.
  - inhibition, mammary glands, transgenics, mice 2688
- Medicago sativa* 1183
- Vicia narbonensis* 1435, 1716
- genetic engineering
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 927
  - Bertholletia excelsa* 1435, 1716
  - Helianthus annuus* 1183, 5182
- genetic transformation
  - Brassica napus* 1155
  - Medicago sativa* 1183
  - Trifolium subterraneum* 5182
  - Vicia narbonensis* 1435, 1716
- milk yield, breeding value, cattle 5451
- nucleotide sequences, *Helianthus annuus* 5808

**Alcohol dehydrogenase**

- gene expression
  - Acorus calamus* 3335
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1923
  - Cereus peruvianus* 3390
- nucleotide sequences
  - Brachycome* 774
  - Petunia hybrida* 3749
- polymerase chain reaction, *Brachycome* 774
- promoters, *Petunia hybrida* 3749

**Aldosterone synthase**, gene expression, rats 873**Alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus**

- gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1225, 2209
- genetic transformation
  - movement proteins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4216
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1225, 2209
- induced mutations, movement proteins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4216

**Algorithms**

- genomes, nucleotide sequences, comparisons 2022
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, nucleotide sequences, variance 2500

**Alkaline phosphatase**, targeted mutagenesis, vectors, cell lines, hamsters 3146**Alkaloids**

- bioreactors, *Coffea arabica* 3117
- cell culture
  - Coffea arabica* 3117
  - Corydalis ochotensis* 4250
  - Corydalis ophiocarpa* 4250

**Alkanna tuberculata**, cell culture, alkannin 3709**Alkannin**, cell culture, *Alkanna tuberculata* 3709**Alkyl benzoates**, bioremediation,

- Pseudomonas putida*, plasmids, control 4607

**Allergens**

- Dermatophagoides farinae*, gene expression, Baculoviridae, insects, cells 5725
- gene expression 4851
  - Brassica campestris* 3304
  - Brassica napus* 3304
  - Phleum pratense* 1272
- molecular genetics, *Dermatophagoides farinae* 5725
- nucleotide sequences
  - Betula pendula* 3301
  - Blattella germanica* 4181
  - Brassica campestris* 3304
  - Brassica napus* 3304
  - Dermatophagoides* 4205
  - Dermatophagoides farinae* 5690
  - Dictyocaulus viviparus* 696
  - house dust mites 4205
  - Oryza sativa* 1849
  - Phleum pratense* 1272, 4785

**Allium**

- chloroplast genetics, phylogeny 1504
- chromosome morphology, DNA hybridization 4470
- ovule culture, regeneration 4470
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, phylogeny 1960

**Allium ampeloprasum**, embryo culture, regeneration 585**Allium cepa**

- chromosome morphology, DNA hybridization 4470
- genetic transformation
  - Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2662
  - reviews 1656
- mitochondrial genetics, evolution 5317
- nucleotide sequences, lipid transfer proteins 1275
- ovule culture, regeneration 4470
- protoplast culture, regeneration 3044
- RNA editing, evolution 5317

**Allium fistulosum**

- protoplast culture, regeneration 3044
- tissue culture, regeneration 3557

**Allium longicuspis**, protoplast culture, regeneration 1070**Allium porrum**

- tissue culture
  - regeneration 3047
  - somatic embryogenesis 3047

**Allium sativum**, protoplast culture, regeneration 3029**Allium senescens**, tissue culture, regeneration 580**Alnus glutinosa**

- gene expression, serine proteinases 824
- nucleotide sequences, serine proteinases 824

**Alocasia macrorrhiza**

- gene expression
  - chymotrypsin inhibitors 4779
  - trypsin inhibitors 4779
- nucleotide sequences
  - chymotrypsin inhibitors 4779
  - trypsin inhibitors 4779

**Alphavirus**, vectors, gene transfer, reviews 5129**Alstroemeria**

- ovule culture, regeneration 3589, 5084
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, variety classification 5890
- tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 3577

**Alternaria longipes**, genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 713**Alternative oxidase**

- gene expression
  - Glycine max* 3309
  - Solanum tuberosum* 3347
- genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 3347
- nucleotide sequences, *Glycine max* 3309

**Alternative splicing**

- aminomethyltransferase, *Flaveria trinervia* 4852
- glycine dehydrogenase (decarboxylating), *Flaveria trinervia* 283, 4852

**Aluminium**

- gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3267
- in vitro* selection, *Daucus carota* 3558
- nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3267

**Amides**

- biotransformation, *Capsicum frutescens* 4257
- tissue culture, *Capsicum frutescens* 4257

**Amidophosphoribosyltransferase**

- gene expression, rats 163
- nucleotide sequences, rats 163

**Amine oxidase (copper-containing)**, nucleotide sequences, *Pisum sativum* 1361**Amino acid metabolism**, somatotropin, utilization, rats 5605**Amino acid transporter**

- gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3757, 3759
- nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3757, 3759

**Amino acids**

- embryos
  - in vitro* development
    - mice, reviews 2538
    - sheep 1064
- genetic engineering, *Brassica napus* 66
- in vitro* selection
  - Triticum aestivum* 571
  - Triticum monococcum* 571
- somaclonal variation, *Musa robusta* 4266
- tissue culture, *Daucus carota* 6034

 **$\gamma$ -Aminobutyric acid**

- receptors, promoters, nucleotide sequences, fowls 307
- tissue culture, *Datura stramonium* 5203

**1-Aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate deaminase**

- gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4180
- genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4180

**Aminomethyltransferase**

- alternative splicing, *Flaveria trinervia* 4852

- gene expression, *Flaveria trinervia* 4852

**Amino peptidases**, restriction fragment length polymorphism, breed differences, pigs 1952**Aminotransferases**, nucleotide sequences, *Glycine max* 4757**Ammi majus**, tissue culture, regeneration 2107**Ammonia**, excretion, fowl feeding, probiotics 2578**Ammonium**, cell culture, *Daucus carota* 3579**Amniotic fluid**, oocytes, *in vitro* maturation, cattle 602**Amygdalin  $\beta$ -glucosidase**

- gene expression, *Prunus serotina* 1377
- nucleotide sequences, *Prunus serotina* 1377

 **$\alpha$ -Amylase**

- gene expression
  - Hordeum vulgare* 1350, 1419, 2857
  - Medicago sativa* 1711
  - Oryza sativa* 2290, 5877
- genetic transformation
  - Medicago sativa* 1711
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 5671
- nucleotide sequences, *Hordeum vulgare* 1350
- promoters, *Hordeum vulgare* 5851
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Avena* 3435

 **$\beta$ -Amylase**

- gene expression 4883
- genetic engineering 4883
- induced mutations 4883
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 505

**Amylases**, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 959, 5354**Amyloid**

- serum, nucleotide sequences, strain differences, mice 5230
- targeted mutagenesis, recombination, recombinase, mice 4633

**Amyloid precursor-like proteins**

- gene mapping, mice 2437
- promoters, nucleotide sequences, mice 2437

**Anacardium occidentale**

- biotechnology 4134
- tissue culture, micropropagation 4041

**Anaerobic conditions**

- gene expression
  - Echinochloa crus-galli* 1405
  - Echinochloa oryzoides* 1405
  - Zea mays* 1405

**Anaerobic treatment**

- cotton waste, methane production, India 2596
- particleboards, production, waste water, bioreactors 2597

**Ananas comosus**, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1503**Anaplasma**, DNA probes, diagnosis 3521**Anaplasma marginale**

- molecular biology, vaccine development 3188
- recombinant antigens, ELISA, diagnosis 3524

**Anaplasmosis**

- molecular biology, cattle 3214
- recombinant vaccines, cattle 3214
- vaccine development, cattle, reviews 3194

**Anchusa officinalis**, bioreactors, rosmarinic acid 4098



**Ancylostoma caninum**

- cysteine proteinases, nucleotide sequences 703
- secretion, proteins, nucleotide sequences, larvae 4192

**Androctonus australis**, genetic engineering, neurotoxins 5741**Androgenesis**

- imprinting, genetic markers, fishes 4407
- induction, spermatozoa, fusion, fishes 1100

**Androgenic gland**, removal, sex reversal, males, Crustacea 611**Androgens**

- receptors
  - gene expression
    - liver, transgenics, mice 2172
    - sex differences, liver, transgenics, mice 2172
  - sex-limited protein, gene expression, regulation, mice 2434

**Androstenone**, boar taint, genetic markers, pigs 5439**Aneuploidy**

- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Cryptomeria japonica* 3991
- satellite DNA, *Triticum aestivum* 4993

**Angiogenin**, nucleotide sequences, mice 134**Angiosperms**, gene expression, anthers 4095**Angiotensin**

- binding proteins, microsatellites, gene mapping, polymorphism, pigs 1007
- receptors
  - gene mapping, mice 1937
  - nucleotide sequences, rats 733
- promoters
  - glucocorticoids, response elements, rats 351
  - nucleotide sequences, rats 733

**Angiotensinogen**, transgenics, hypertension, mice 4172**Angophora**

- chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 5940
- nucleotide sequences, phylogeny 1365

**Animal breeding**

- ethics
  - animal welfare 2613
  - biotechnology 2129
  - genetic engineering 2613

**Animal health**, somatotropin, utilization, reviews 3599**Animal husbandry**, biotechnology, India 3142**Animal models**

- adenosine deaminase, deficiency, mice 5210
- ataxia, hereditary diseases, man, mice 4740
- gene mapping, asthma, mice 473
- gene therapy, sheep 2164
- gonadotropins, transgenics, reviews 4171
- haemophilia
  - gene therapy 2153
  - mice 15
- homocystinuria, mice 2221
- obesity, transgenics, mice 2189

**Animal nutrition**, biotechnology, reviews 3642**Animal wastes**, biogas, production, Asia 2604**Animal welfare**

- ethics
  - animal breeding 2613
  - genetic engineering 3620
  - genetic engineering 635
  - transgenics, ethics 1137

**Animals**

- commercialization, transgenics, reviews 652
- fluorescence, proteins, marker genes, gene transfer, cell lines 4000
- food safety, transgenics 4620
- gene expression, scaffold attachment regions, reviews 3387
- genetic engineering 5958
  - books 3630
  - legislation, France 3125
  - techniques, books 4130
- genetic transformation, scaffold attachment regions, reviews 3387

**Animals cont.**

- nucleotide sequences, evolution, pyruvate kinase 2762
- patents
  - European Union, reviews 639
  - Japan, reviews 639
  - USA, reviews 639
- polymerase chain reaction, techniques 1049
- polymorphism, isoenzymes, conferences 3131
- viruses, RNA, genetic engineering, reviews 79

**Anions**

- channels
  - gene mapping, mice 4301
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 4301

**Annexins**

- gene expression
  - intestines, dogs 727
  - kidneys, dogs 727
- gene mapping, mice 2461
- nucleotide sequences
  - dogs 727
  - mice 2461

**Annona**, random amplified polymorphic DNA, variety classification 524**Anopheles**

- sibling species
  - identification
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism
      - Australia 3189
      - Papua New Guinea 3189
      - Solomon Islands 3189
      - Vanuatu 3189
- species complexes, identification, ribosomal RNA 2238

**Anopheles gambiae**, chromosomes, gene mapping 2199**Anopheles punctulatus**, DNA probes, identification 4513**Anoplocephala perfoliata**, ELISA, diagnosis, horses 4526**Anoxia**

- gene expression
  - Acorus calamus* 3335
  - Zea mays*, reviews 3608

**Anther culture**

- chromosome substitution, *Triticum aestivum* 5595
- gametoclonal variation, *Triticum aestivum* 115
- Glycine max* 4079
- haploidy
  - Brassica napus* 2121, 4075, 5090
  - Oryza sativa* 3105
  - Secale cereale* 4587
  - triticale 4588
  - Triticum aestivum* 6061
  - Zea mays* 6059

- heat shock proteins, *Brassica napus* 605
- Hordeum vulgare* 604, 1110, 1619, 5083, 5089
- interspecific hybridization, *Triticum* 1616
- Lilium longiflorum* 590
- linolenic acid, *Linum usitatissimum* 565
- nucleocytoplasmic interaction, *Triticum* 1616
- organogenesis, *Vitis vinifera* 6030
- Oryza rufipogon* 3590
- Oryza sativa* 587, 3590, 5085, 5091, 5556

- plants, reviews 606
- regeneration
  - Capsicum annuum* 6063
  - Cryptotaenia japonica* 3099
  - Daucus carota* 3099
  - Foeniculum vulgare* 3099
  - Hordeum vulgare* 1573, 3101
  - Oenothera hookeri* 1111
  - Oryza sativa* 1092, 3104, 6064
  - Populus deltoides* 1087
  - Populus nigra* 1087
  - Solanum tuberosum* 4077, 5081, 6058
  - Triticum aestivum* 1615, 1618, 3094, 6060
  - Triticum durum* 1614
  - Turnera* 4054

- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 5088

**Anther culture cont.**

- salinity, *Zea mays* 5087
- Solanum* 3102
- Solanum brevidentis* 1173
- Solanum chacoense* 3498
- Solanum phureja* 3498
- Solanum tuberosum* 1173
- somaclonal variation, *Triticum aestivum* 115

**somatic embryogenesis**

- Brassica napus* 605
- Brassica oleracea* 1617
- Capsicum annuum* 607
- cereals, reviews 5082
- Hordeum vulgare* 1560
- Malus pumila* 568
- Morus indica* 5593
- Solanum* 3103
- Sorbus domestica* 1107
- Triticum* 1616
- Triticum aestivum* 1560
- Vitis vinifera* 6029

**techniques**

- Hordeum vulgare* 3098
- Zea mays* 6059
- temperature, *Oryza sativa* 3104
- trifluralin, *Brassica napus* 2121
- Triticum* 582, 3100
- Triticum aestivum* 582, 584, 1232, 2118
- Triticum durum* 3591
- vegetables 3095
- Vitis vinifera* 574
- Zea mays* 2489

**Anthers**

- gene expression
  - angiosperms 4095
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 424
  - Lathyrus odoratus* 1335
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 424
- genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 424
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 424
- nucleotide sequences, *Lathyrus odoratus* 1335

**Anthocyanins**

- bioreactors, *Ajuga pyramidalis* 3121
- cell culture

- Ajuga pyramidalis* 5555
- Daucus carota* 4571
- Fragaria ananassa* 4256
- Vitis vinifera* 5754

- gene expression
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 5309
  - Petunia hybrida* 1676
  - Vaccinium macrocarpon* 3562
  - Zea mays* 3990, 5309

- gene mapping
  - Oryza sativa* 5488
  - Zea mays* 3990, 5488

- genetic engineering
  - Antirrhinum majus* 691
  - Petunia hybrida* 691
  - Zea mays* 691, 1676, 5309

- genetic transformation
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 5309
  - Petunia hybrida* 1676

**molecular genetics**

- Antirrhinum majus* 691
- Petunia hybrida* 691
- Zea mays* 691
- nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 3813
- tissue culture
  - Raphanus sativus* 5562
  - Vaccinium macrocarpon* 3562

**Anthraquinones**

- bioreactors, *Rhamnus frangula* 1122
- tissue culture, *Cassia* 594

**Anthurium**, genetic transformation,

- Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 3151

**Anti-Müllerian hormone**, nucleotide sequences, fowls 3727**Antibiotics**

- embryonic stem cells, targeted mutagenesis, chimaeras, mice 4032
- fattening performance, rabbits 1625
- feeding, milk, rennet, coagulation, cattle 4599
- resistance
  - in vitro* selection, embryos, transgenics, mice 4168

**Antibiotics cont.**

- resistance *cont.*
  - nucleotide sequences
    - Brugia malayi* 4200
    - nematoda 4200
  - plasmids, books 3135
  - supplements, growth promoters, ruminants 5102
  - transcription, plasmids, books 3135
  - treatment, acidosis, rumen, sheep 3238

**Antibodies (see also Monoclonal antibodies)**

- abscisic acid, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1387
- cloning, mice, techniques 2504
- detection
  - ELISA
    - Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 2058
    - bovine respiratory syncytial virus 2042
    - milk, ELISA, bovine respiratory syncytial virus 2043
    - serum, ELISA, bovine respiratory syncytial virus 2043
- diversity, immunity, targeted mutagenesis, mice, models 4661

**ELISA**

- detection
  - Borrelia burgdorferi*, dogs 6017
  - vaccination, *Brucella abortus* 5963
  - diagnosis, epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus 6009
- genetic engineering
  - books 642
  - plants 1795
    - reviews 5673
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3679
- glycoproteins 2872
- lipoxigenase, *Pisum sativum* 5026
- Ornithodoros coriaceus*, detection, ELISA, goats 5024
- pollination 2872
- production, gene transfer, biolistics, skin, rabbits 3649
- sex determination, embryos, cattle 5525
- stress, *Oryza sativa* 1434
- sucrose transporter, *Plantago major* 1450
- transposable elements, *Zea mays* 2839

**Anticoagulants**

- gene expression, mammary glands, transgenics, pigs 870
- proteolysis, mammary glands, transgenics, pigs 870

**Antifreeze proteins**

- gene transfer, fishes, reviews 2181
- nucleotide sequences, fishes 256, 3728
- restriction mapping, fishes 256

**Antigenic variation**

- canine parvovirus 5694
- Trypanosoma brucei*, reviews 4188

**Antigens**

- Blastomyces dermatitidis*, dogs 1052
- Boophilus microplus*, immunization, disease control, cattle 5744
- ELISA
  - detection, *Babesia canis* 1533
  - diagnosis, *Fasciola hepatica*, goats 3525
- Fasciola hepatica*, gene expression, experimental infections, mice 4209
- gene expression, developmental stages, *Haemonchus contortus* 4201
- gene mapping, cattle 5328
- genes, T lymphocytes, nucleotide sequences, mice 2737
- genetic markers, leukocytes, pigs 4398
- Haemonchus contortus* 4191
- identification, strain differences, *Babesia bovis* 2511
- immunodiagnosis, *Taenia saginata*, cattle 1051
- larvae, nucleotide sequences, *Dirofilaria immitis* 4190
- lipopolysaccharides, shock, resistance, gene transfer, tumour necrosis factor, mice 2179
- major histocompatibility complex, nucleotide sequences, rats 729, 3252
- nucleotide sequences
  - Chlamydia psittaci* 5720

**Antigens cont.****nucleotide sequences cont.**

- Dirofilaria immitis*, dogs 3191
- Echinococcus granulosus* 4686
- larvae, *Ostertagia ostertagi* 701
- Ostertagia ostertagi* 5186
- Taenia ovis* 5187
- Theileria parva* 4697
  - cattle 4210
- recombinant proteins, *Schistosoma mansoni*, vaccination, *Schistosoma bovis*, cattle 4238
- T lymphocytes
  - activation, DNA, promoters, transcription, mice 2315
  - gene mapping, mice 2410
  - nucleotide sequences
    - cattle 3740
    - mice 130
  - transcription, mice 867
- Taenia ovis*, gene expression, *Escherichia coli*, vaccine development 4242
- targeted mutagenesis, T lymphocytes, development, mice 2218
- thymic shared, pseudogenes, nucleotide sequences, mice 5229
- transcription, developmental stages, *Trypanosoma brucei* 2207
- zona pellucida,  $\beta$ -D-galactosyl-N-acetylglucosaminylglycopeptide  $\alpha$ -1,3-D-galactosyltransferase, targeted mutagenesis, mice 2220

**Antimicrobial properties**

- peptides, nucleotide sequences, pigs 2285
- proteins
  - gene expression, *Sarcophaga peregrina* 3316
- nucleotide sequences
  - bone marrow, pigs 2277
  - Sarcophaga peregrina* 3316

**Antinutritional factors**

- genetic engineering, herbicide resistance, glyphosate, *Glycine max* 4704
- Glycine max*
  - genetic transformation
    - glyphosate 4704
    - herbicides 4704

**Antioxidants, genetic transformation, plants 5664****Antirrhinum majus**

- chloroplast genetics, photosynthesis 2873
- DNA hybridization, repetitive DNA 5507
- gene expression
  - development 2888
  - DNA binding proteins 2849
  - flowering 2888
  - flowers 2849
- genetic engineering
  - anthocyanins 691
  - flowering 1622
  - homeotic genes 1622
- genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 1166
- molecular genetics, anthocyanins 691
- nucleotide sequences
  - development 4335
  - DNA binding proteins 2849
  - evolution 4335
  - flowers 2849, 4335

**Antisense RNA**

- ACC oxidase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3122
- flooding, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3122
- fructose-bisphosphatase
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1404
  - Solanum tuberosum* 1404
- gene expression
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 5867
  - embryonic development, mice 308
  - Hordeum vulgare* 4378
  - Lotus corniculatus* 4647
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 72
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 886, 1436, 3376
  - Solanum commersonii* 3207
  - Solanum tuberosum* 917, 3352, 3359
- genetic engineering
  - Brassica napus* 66
  - Dianthus caryophyllus* 1441
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 625
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1436, 3376
  - Solanum tuberosum* 3359

**Antisense RNA cont.**

- genetic transformation
  - coproporphyrinogen oxidase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 409
  - Gossypium barbadense* 3768
  - Gossypium hirsutum* 3768
  - Hordeum vulgare* 4378
  - Lotus corniculatus* 4647
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 72, 1714, 5180, 5184, 5672
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 886
  - oxidative stress, *Nicotiana tabacum* 409
  - Solanum commersonii* 3207
  - Solanum tuberosum* 917
- glutamate-ammonia ligase, *Medicago sativa* 3870
- injection, retinoic acid, deficiency, embryonic development, abnormalities, mice 3822
- photosystem II, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3678
- phytochrome, *Solanum tuberosum* 1414
- retinol, binding proteins, gene expression, inhibition, embryonic development, mice 3822
- stearoyl-CoA desaturase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4673
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3687

**Antithrombin**

- promoters
  - gene expression
    - apolipoproteins, transgenics, mice 58
    - transcription factors, transgenics, mice 58

 **$\alpha$ -Antitrypsin**

- transgenics, social behaviour, sheep 5661
- gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 4275
- nucleotide sequences, pigs 4275

**Antiviral agents, replication, inhibition, vesicular stomatitis virus 1200****Aphthovirus**

- detection, polymerase chain reaction, cattle 2070
- diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, mammals 6014
- diagnostic techniques, samples, nose, polymerase chain reaction, cattle 2054
- persistence, DNA probes, detection, cattle 5971
- protein synthesis, initiation 5729
- ribozymes, viral proteins, cleavage 1209
- RNA probes, detection, cattle 1553

**Apium graveolens**

- gene expression, mannitol 2-dehydrogenase 298
- nucleotide sequences, mannitol 2-dehydrogenase 298
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 510
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 510
- somaclonal variation, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *apii* 4267
- tissue culture
  - artificial seeds 5059
  - somatic embryogenesis 5059

**Apoaequorin**

- genetic transformation
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 3851
  - Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3851

**Apocytochrome b, RNA editing, Oryza sativa 5847****Apocytochrome c, nucleotide sequences, fowls 1846****Apolipoproteins**

- antithrombin, promoters, gene expression, transgenics, mice 58
- gene expression
  - enhancers, intestines, transgenics, mice 4805
  - induction, transgenics, mice 2194
  - liver, transgenics, mice 2314
  - steroid hormones, transgenics, mice 320
- gene mapping, pigs 4942
- mRNA editing, nucleotide sequences, intestines, mice 4297



**Apolipoproteins cont.**

- nucleotide sequences, mice 3723
- promoters, mice 874
- receptors
  - cholesteryl esters, transfer proteins, gene expression, transgenics, mice 5173
- nucleotide sequences, fishes 3722
- targeted mutagenesis, metabolism, chylomicron lipids, mice 2360

**Apomixis**

- in vitro* culture, *Dryopteris affinis* 6031
- random amplified polymorphic DNA
  - Cenchrus ciliaris* 6067
  - Manihot dichotoma* 5907
  - Manihot esculenta* 5907

**Apoptosis**

- cell culture, reviews 535
- genes
  - gene expression, cell lines, mice 249
  - nucleotide sequences, cell lines, mice 249
- targeted mutagenesis
  - lymphocytes, hyperplasia, mice 1229
  - oogenesis, mice 1229
  - spermatogenesis, mice 1229
- microsatellites, gene mapping, mice 466
- susceptibility, gene mapping, mice 2452
- transcription factors, gene expression, targeted mutagenesis, germ cells, mice 3225

**Aquaculture**

- biotechnology
  - Developed Countries, surveys 1645
  - Developing Countries, surveys 1645
  - France, reviews 11
  - legislation 2131
  - risk assessment 2131
- genetic variation
  - microsatellites, fishes 2476
  - mitochondrial DNA, fishes 2476
- sex reversal
  - females, Canada, fishes 5602
  - males
    - Canada, fishes 5596
    - UK, fishes 5600
- triploidy
  - induction
    - Canada, fishes 5596, 5602
    - UK, fishes 5600
- wastes, management, biotechnology 2603

**Aquaporin**

- gene mapping, mice 2450
- nucleotide sequences, mice 2450

***Arabidopsis thaliana***

- antisense RNA, photosystem II 3678
- biosafety, honey, transgenics 633
- biotechnology, reviews 651
- cell culture, techniques 4568
- chloroplast genetics 1865
- cloning, *Pseudomonas syringae* 3803
- cryopreservation, cell culture 4058
- DNA binding proteins, chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 3388
- DNA hybridization 3450
- DNA libraries 520, 1315
- yeast artificial chromosomes 1489
- DNA methylation 4844
- phosphoribosylanthranilate isomerase 1904
- embryo culture, techniques 4568
- gene expression 1909, 3348
- abscisic acid 496
- ACC synthase 4749
- acetyl-CoA carboxylase 1281, 2801
- actin 2749, 5824
- adenosinetriphosphatase 1338, 2837
- air pollution 1133, 2852
- albumins 927
- alcohol dehydrogenase 1923
- amino acid transporter 3757, 3759
- anthers 424
- antisense RNA 5867
- arginase 1317
- ascorbate peroxidase 3381
- auxins 1386, 4379
- binding proteins 5319
- cadmium 770
- calmodulin 3351, 5319
- catalase 5277

***Arabidopsis thaliana* cont.**

- gene expression cont.
  - cell culture 4840
  - cell division 4373, 5306
  - chloramphenicol acetyltransferase 5320
  - chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 912, 1427, 2832, 3388
  - chlorophyll synthetase 2758
  - chloroplasts 4778
  - cold 496, 1368
  - cold resistance 1131, 4870
  - $\beta$ -conglycinin 3346
  - cryptochrome 412
  - cyclins 3755, 4373, 5306, 5869
  - cysteine proteinases 795, 3772
  - cysteine synthase 779, 1265, 4820
  - cytosine methyltransferase 5867
  - development 507, 932, 1305, 1344, 1866, 1869, 1909, 1914, 1921, 2828, 3342, 3349, 4825, 4833, 4854, 5306
  - reviews 1463
  - diacylglycerol kinase 3770
  - 7,8-diaminopelargonic acid amino transferase 5316
  - DNA binding proteins 806, 2300, 2844, 2889, 3377
  - DNA methylation 5867
  - elongation factors 1342
  - embryogenesis 394
  - reviews 1430
  - ethylene 4854
  - expansins 830
  - fatty acids 4870
  - flavonoids 1447
  - flowering 920, 923, 1305, 1867
  - flowers 894, 923, 932, 940, 1347
  - reviews 1463
  - fluorescence 5654
  - $\beta$ -fructofuranosidase 4877
  - G proteins 775, 887, 3871
  - galactans 3342
  - gibberellin dioxygenases 816
  - gibberellin oxidase 3874
  - $\beta$ -glucuronidase 1668
  - glutamyl-tRNA reductase 3778
  - glutathione transferase 433, 3776
  - glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 893
  - glycine dehydrogenase (decarboxylating) 1168
  - glycine-rich proteins 425
  - growth regulators 1390
  - heat shock 1423
  - heat shock proteins 918, 1423, 1668, 3338, 4150
  - homeotic genes 894, 920, 923, 932, 940, 1305, 1344, 1347, 1867
  - reviews 1463
  - hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase 897, 921, 3853
  - ion transport 2752
  - isopentenyl transferase 3846
  - light 407, 893, 1418, 3378, 3853, 4825
  - lipoygenase 1389
  - luciferase 4150
  - mercury 5110
  - metallothionein 299, 3124, 5866
  - methyl jasmonate 1390
  - naringenin-chalcone synthase 407, 1132, 2829
  - nitrate reductase 4390
  - nitrilase 4868
  - nucleosomes 1923
  - oleosins 2871
  - ovules 1869, 3774
  - ozone 1133, 1398, 2852, 5868
  - pathogens 4700
  - peroxidases 2852
  - phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 1132, 3693, 4150, 4334
  - phosphoprotein phosphatase 885, 4758
  - phosphoribosylanthranilate isomerase 1904
  - photosynthesis 4836, 5652
  - phytochrome 893, 912, 1388, 1903, 3378, 5326
  - plant embryos 3341, 5828

***Arabidopsis thaliana* cont.**

- gene expression cont.
  - plastocyanins 3844
  - pollen 424
  - polyhydroxybutyrate 69
  - potassium 2750, 3362
  - promoters 2390, 5869
  - protein-L-isoaspartate (D-aspartate) O-methyltransferase 3789
  - protein kinase 1282, 5274, 5794
  - protein transport 4832
  - proteinases 1444
  - proteins 840, 853, 1334
  - protochlorophyllide reductase 4388
  - Pseudomonas syringae* 3803, 3863, 5868
  - recombinases 1423
  - ribonucleoside-diphosphate reductase 815
  - ribosomal RNA 1400
  - ribosomes 762
  - proteins 4865
  - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase activase 3365
  - roots 832
  - salicylic acid 5868
  - salinity 4336
  - seeds 1447, 3341
  - senescence 3794, 3846
  - serine O-acetyltransferase 4782
  - stearoyl-CoA desaturase 1131, 2781, 4859
  - storage proteins 1390
  - stress 1386, 5275
  - sucrose 3844
  - sulfate 3346
  - sulfotransferases 4700
  - sulfur dioxide 2852
  - syntaxin 268
  - techniques 1517
  - thigmotropism 1914
  - thioglucoisidase 942
  - thionins 2755
  - thioredoxin 1343
  - touch 3351
  - toxic substances 5110
  - transcription factors 3377
  - transfer RNA 1455, 3275
  - transpiration 885
  - transposable elements 507, 2668, 3371, 3843
  - tropisms 3378
  - tryptophan synthase 1341
  - $\beta$ -tubulin 2855
  - waxes 3293
  - xyloglucan endotransglycosylase 1374
- gene mapping 1973, 2960, 3450, 4791, 5001, 5495
- DNA hybridization 4991
- DNA libraries 483
- flavonoids 1447
- flowering 2976
- NAD<sup>+</sup> ADP-ribosyltransferase 2774
- nucleolus organizer 3444-3445
- Peronospora parasitica* 3463
- phosphoribosylanthranilate isomerase 801
- recombination 1037
- repetitive DNA 1037
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 494
- reviews 1490
- ribosomal RNA 2967, 3445
- seeds 1447
- yeast artificial chromosomes 4499
- gene tagging
  - abscisic acid 496
  - cold 496
  - development 507
  - transposable elements 507
- genetic engineering 1315
- adenosinetriphosphatase 1438
- albumins 927
- anthers 424
- chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 2832
- cold resistance 1131
- cryptochrome 412
- cyclins 5869
- development 2828, 3349
- ethylene receptor 1919
- $\beta$ -fructofuranosidase 4877

***Arabidopsis thaliana* cont.**

genetic engineering cont.  
 G proteins 1710, 3871  
 glycine dehydrogenase (decarboxylating) 1168  
 glycine-rich proteins 425  
 heat shock 1423  
 heat shock proteins 918, 1423, 4150  
 imidazoleglycerol-phosphate dehydratase 1451  
 isopentenyl transferase 3846  
 mercury 5110  
 naringenin-chalcone synthase 2829  
 nitrilase 4868  
 oleosins 2871  
 oxidoreductases 3258  
 phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 4334  
 photosynthesis 4836  
 pollen 424  
 potassium 3362  
 promoters 5869  
 recombinases 1423  
 senescence 3846  
 stearyl-CoA desaturase 1131  
 toxic substances 5110  
 transfer RNA 3275  
 yeast artificial chromosomes 1489  
 genetic markers 5495  
 development 507  
 transposable elements 507  
 genetic transformation 1909, 3168, 3348  
 abscisic acid 496  
 acetolactate synthase 1392  
 actin 5824  
*Aequoria victoria* 690  
*Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 418, 4641  
 apoaquorin 3851  
 auxins 4379  
 chloramphenicol acetyltransferase 5320  
 chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 912  
 chlorsulfuron 1392  
 cold 496  
 $\beta$ -conglycinin 3346  
 cyclins 5869  
 development 1914  
 7,8-diaminopelargonic acid amino transferase 5316  
 DNA binding proteins 806  
 DNA repair 2672  
 flowering 923, 1622  
 flowers 894, 923, 940  
 fluorescence 5654  
 $\beta$ -glucuronidase 418, 1668  
 green fluorescent proteins 690, 3851  
 heat shock proteins 918, 1668, 3338  
 homeotic genes 894, 923, 940, 1622  
 light 407  
 lipoxigenase 1389  
 luciferase 3372, 4150  
 naringenin-chalcone synthase 407, 1132  
 ozone 5868  
 phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 1132, 3693, 4150  
 photosynthesis 5652  
 photosystem II 3678  
 phytochrome 912, 1388  
 plasmids 934  
 pollen 633  
 polyhydroxybutyrate 69  
 promoters 2390  
 protein kinase 1282  
*Pseudomonas syringae* 5868  
*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 934  
 salicylic acid 5868  
 thigmotropism 1914  
 transposable elements 414, 2668, 3371, 3843, 5209  
 induced mutations, transposable elements 5209  
 mitochondrial genetics 3330  
 ribosomes, proteins 4865  
 molecular genetics  
 calcium 3851  
 circadian rhythm 3851  
 cryptochrome 4751  
 development 1905, 1913, 1921, 5312  
 reviews 1463  
 DNA binding proteins 2844  
 flowers 5865

***Arabidopsis thaliana* cont.**

molecular genetics cont.  
 flowers cont.  
 reviews 1463  
 homeotic genes, reviews 1463  
 light 1905  
 reviews 1912  
 reviews 1490  
 spliceosomal proteins 933  
 transposable elements 2850, 3796  
 mutations 2862  
 cell division 406  
 chloroplasts 4778  
 phosphoprotein phosphatase 4758  
 protein kinase 406  
 nucleotide sequences 1973, 2025, 5790  
 ACC synthase 4749  
 acetyl-CoA carboxylase 1281, 2801  
 actin 2749  
 adenine phosphoribosyltransferase 5270  
 adenosinetriphosphatase 1338  
 air pollution 1133  
 amino acid transporter 3757, 3759  
 arginase 1317  
 ascorbate peroxidase 3381  
 asparaginase 1279  
 binding proteins 4768  
 biotin synthase 3259  
 brassinosteroids 5850  
 cadmium 770  
 calmodulin 3270  
 catalase 5277  
 chlorophyll synthetase 2758  
 chloroplasts 1319, 4778  
 cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase 1354  
 cold 1330, 1368  
 cyclins 3755  
 cystathionine  $\beta$ -lyase 2304  
 cysteine proteinases 795, 3772  
 cysteine synthase 779, 1265  
 cytochrome P-450 769  
 databases 3777  
 desaturases 3269  
 development 1305, 1344, 1866, 1869, 3783, 4335, 5256  
 diacylglycerol kinase 3770  
 DNA binding proteins 2300  
 elongation factors 1342, 2771  
 ethylene 781  
 evolution 4335  
 expansins 830  
 flowering 1305, 1867  
 flowers 1347, 4335  
 G proteins 775  
 gibberellin dioxygenases 816  
 gibberellin oxidase 3874  
 glutamyl-tRNA reductase 3778  
 glutathione transferase 3776  
 GTP cyclohydrolase II 1860  
 hexokinase 772  
 homeotic genes 1305, 1344, 1347, 1867  
 indole-3-glycerol phosphate synthase 800  
 ion transport 1357, 2752  
 metallothionein 299  
 methyltransferases 1138  
 mitogen-activated protein kinases 3786  
 molybdenum, cofactors 1355  
 NAD<sup>+</sup> ADP-ribosyltransferase 2774  
 ovules 1869, 3774  
 oxidoreductases 3258  
 ozone 1133  
 pathogens 4700  
 phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 4334  
 phosphoprotein phosphatase 4758  
 phosphoribosylanthranilate isomerase 801  
 plant embryos 3783, 5256  
 potassium 2750  
 protein-L-isoaspartate (D-aspartate) O-methyltransferase 3789  
 protein kinase 1282, 1314, 1330, 2796, 4795, 5274, 5794  
 protein transport 4832  
 proteins 840, 853, 1334  
 $\Delta^1$ -pyrroline-5-carboxylate synthetase 4790  
 ribosomes 762, 3284

***Arabidopsis thaliana* cont.**

nucleotide sequences cont.  
 roots 832  
 salinity 1330, 4336  
 senescence 3794  
 serine O-acetyltransferase 765, 2789, 4782, 4788  
 starch branching enzyme 3268  
 stearyl-CoA desaturase 2781  
 steroid 5 $\alpha$ -reductase 5850  
 stress 5275  
 sulfate adenylyltransferase 4783  
 sulfotransferases 4700  
 syntaxin 268  
 thionins 2755  
 thioredoxin 1343  
 transfer RNA 3275  
 translocase 1319  
 transmembrane proteins 3299  
 transposable elements 2785, 3796  
 tryptophan synthase 1341  
 ubiquitin 3793  
 waxes 2748, 3293  
 xyloglucan endotransglycosylase 1374  
 polymerase chain reaction 520, 2025  
 actin 1026  
 mutations 1026  
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 494  
 promoters  
 chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 912, 2832  
 hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase 897, 921  
 naringenin-chalcone synthase 1132  
 phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 1132  
 phytochrome 912  
 ribosomal RNA 1400  
 stearyl-CoA desaturase 2781  
 transfer RNA 1455  
 transposable elements 3843  
 protoplast fusion 681  
 reporter genes, luciferase 3372  
 restriction fragment length polymorphism  
 flowering 484  
 nucleolus organizer 3444-3445  
*Peronospora parasitica* 3463  
 plasmids 5943  
 ribosomal RNA 3445  
 RNA, techniques 4001  
 splicing  
 ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase activase 3365  
 thioglucosidase 942  
 transcription factors 2862  
 development 2828  
 yeast artificial chromosomes 4791  
 recombination 1037  
 repetitive DNA 1037  
**Arabinogalactan endo-1,3- $\beta$ -galactosidase**  
*Lycopersicon esculentum*  
 gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1278  
 nucleotide sequences, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1278  
**Arabinogalactans**  
 gene expression 415  
*Nicotiana glauca* 3264  
 nucleotide sequences 415  
*Nicotiana glauca* 3264  
**Arachidonate 12-lipoxygenase**, restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 2407  
**Arachis**  
 random amplified polymorphic DNA taxonomy 2969  
 variety classification 2969  
**Arachis hypogaea**  
 DNA probes, satellite RNA, groundnut rosette umbravirus 4532  
 embryo culture, somatic embryogenesis 1577, 3031  
 gene expression 2166  
 chitinase 3690  
 lectins 3779-3780  
 pathogenesis-related proteins 3690  
 genetic transformation 2166  
*Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 4639  
 techniques 666  
 molecular genetics, satellite RNA, groundnut rosette umbravirus 4532



- Arachis hypogaea* cont.**  
 nucleotide sequences  
 chitinase 3690  
 lectins 3779-3780  
 pathogenesis-related proteins 3690  
 protoplast fusion, chloroplasts 680  
 tissue culture, regeneration 559, 666
- Aralkylamine N-acetyltransferase**  
 melatonin  
 synthesis  
 gene expression, diurnal variation, sheep 2239  
 messenger RNA, diurnal variation, sheep 2239  
 nucleotide sequences, sheep 2239
- Argasidae, DNA, isolation techniques 3515**
- Arginase**  
 gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1317  
 nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1317
- Arginine decarboxylase**  
 gene expression, *Pisum sativum* 814  
 genetic transformation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 814  
 nucleotide sequences, *Pisum sativum* 814
- Armillaria ostoyae, random amplified polymorphic DNA 5908**
- Armoracia rusticana, genetic transformation, Agrobacterium tumefaciens 5149**
- Aroma**  
 random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Oryza sativa* 5914  
 restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 5914
- Aromatase P450**  
 promoters, nucleotide sequences, cattle 1380  
 RNA  
 alternative splicing  
 ovaries  
 cattle 1380  
 horses 1380  
 pigs 1380  
 placenta  
 cattle 1380  
 horses 1380  
 pigs 1380
- Aromatic-L-amino-acid decarboxylase**  
 gene expression, *Catharanthus roseus* 99  
 genetic engineering, *Catharanthus roseus* 1223, 1783  
 genetic transformation  
*Catharanthus roseus* 99  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 1223
- Aromatic compounds, biodegradation, bacteria, purple 4606**
- Aromatic hydrocarbons, biodegradation, bacteria, characterization 1627**
- Artemisia absinthium, tissue culture 5561**
- Artemisia annua**  
 bioreactors, terpenoids 3119  
*Gossypium hirsutum* 579  
 techniques 579  
 tissue culture 579  
 artemisinin 5202  
 terpenoids 3119
- Artemisinin, tissue culture, Artemisia annua 5202**
- Arthritis, major histocompatibility complex, polymorphism, mice 3745**
- Arthropods**  
 transgenics  
 beneficial insects, biosafety 3617  
 pest control, biosafety 3617
- Artificial insemination**  
 conception rate, spermatozoa, encapsulation, cattle 6056  
 female fertility, semen diluents, semen, freezing, cattle 5581  
 oestrus, synchronization, conception rate, cattle 3593  
 semen  
 freezing  
 dogs 5074  
 foxes 5074  
 spermatozoa, oviducts, mice 2570
- Artificial seeds**  
*Oryza sativa* 1599  
 temperate fruits 1583
- Artificial seeds cont.**  
 tissue culture  
*Apium graveolens* 5059  
*Daucus carota* 586  
*Dioscorea* 2099  
*Eleusine coracana* 1071  
 plants, books 3628
- Artificial selection, gene mapping 1972**
- Arylsulfatase**  
 gene mapping, DNA hybridization, rats 972  
 mutations, mucopolysaccharidosis, rats 972  
 nucleotide sequences, rats 972
- Ascarididae, phylogeny, nucleotide sequences 3195**
- Ascaris lumbricoides, ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 4184**
- Ascaris suum**  
 cytochromes, nucleotide sequences 4207  
 telomeres, chromosome breakage, nucleotide sequences 4195  
 transfer RNA, recombination 3196
- Ascorbate oxidase**  
 gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3771  
 nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3771
- Ascorbate peroxidase**  
 gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3381  
 nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3381
- L-ascorbate peroxidase, nucleotide sequences, Cucurbita 5813**
- Ascorbate peroxidase, nucleotide sequences, Nicotiana tabacum 810**
- L-ascorbate peroxidase, nucleotide sequences, Spinacia oleracea 1367**
- Asia, biogas, production, animal wastes 2604**
- Asparaginase, nucleotide sequences, Arabidopsis thaliana 1279**
- Asparagine, embryo culture, Sorghum bicolor 3067**
- Asparagine synthase (glutamine-hydrolysing)**  
 gene expression, *Zea mays* 2753  
 nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 2753
- Asparagus macowanii, protoplast fusion, interspecific hybridization 4658**
- Asparagus officinalis**  
 chloroplast genetics, phylogeny 3470  
 gene expression  
 $\beta$ -galactosidase 794  
 senescence 914  
 genetic transformation 6024  
 nucleotide sequences  
 flowering 286  
 $\beta$ -galactosidase 794  
 protoplast culture, regeneration 6024  
 protoplast fusion, interspecific hybridization 4658  
 restriction fragment length polymorphism  
 phylogeny 3470  
 sex 3438  
 tissue culture, regeneration 2542
- Aspartate D-alanine transaminase**  
 gene expression, *Panicum miliaceum* 1358  
 nucleotide sequences, *Panicum miliaceum* 1358
- Aspartate-ammonia ligase**  
 gene expression, *Lotus japonicus* 4797  
 nucleotide sequences, *Lotus japonicus* 4797
- Aspartate kinase**  
 genetic transformation  
*Brassica napus* 63  
*Glycine max* 63
- Aspartic proteinases**  
 nucleotide sequences, *Schistosoma japonicum* 4182  
 polymerase chain reaction, *Oryza sativa* 4319
- Aspartylglucosaminidase**  
 gene mapping, mice 3425  
 nucleotide sequences, mice 3425
- Aspergillus**  
 molecular genetics  
 ribosomal RNA 4231  
 taxonomy 4231
- Aspergillus niger, gene expression, phytase 2886**
- Aspergillus oryzae**  
 feed additives, ruminants, reviews 2587  
 probiotics, ruminants, reviews 2587  
 supplements, rumen fermentation, rumen protozoa, sheep 5223
- Assays**  
 feline immunodeficiency virus, polymerase chain reaction 2074  
 immunoglobulins, ELISA, dogs 5692
- Asteraceae**  
 chloroplast genetics  
 evolution 1859  
 NADH dehydrogenase 1859  
 nucleotide sequences  
 evolution 1859  
 NADH dehydrogenase 1859
- Asthma, gene mapping, animal models, mice 473**
- Asticcacaulis excentricus**  
 toxins  
*Bacillus sphaericus*  
 gene expression 4243  
 gene transfer 4243
- Atalantia, protoplast fusion, intergeneric hybridization 4657**
- Atalantia bilocularis, protoplast culture, somatic embryogenesis 3555**
- Atalantia monophylla**  
 mitochondrial genetics 679  
 protoplast fusion 679
- Ataxia**  
 gene mapping, mice 5361  
 hereditary diseases  
 gene mapping, mice 4740  
 man, animal models, mice 4740  
 nucleotide sequences, mice 4740  
 prions, genes, targeted mutagenesis, Purkinje cells, degeneration, mice 5763
- Atriplex canescens**  
 gene expression, drought 1274  
 nucleotide sequences, drought 1274
- Atropa belladonna**  
 biotransformation  
*Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 5758  
 hyoscyamine 5758  
 scopolamine 5758  
 secondary metabolites 5758  
 tropane alkaloids 5758  
 cell culture  
*Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 5758  
 hyoscyamine 5758  
 scopolamine 5758  
 secondary metabolites 5758  
 tropane alkaloids 5758  
 genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 5758
- Attitudes, genetic engineering, ethics, UK 1633**
- Aujeszky virus**  
 detection, semen, polymerase chain reaction, pigs 2046  
 diagnosis, monoclonal antibodies, pigs 2067  
 DNA polymerases, nucleotide sequences 1721  
 genes, recombination, frequency 1730  
 genomes, homologous recombination 5722  
 glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 5698  
 recombinant vaccines, efficacy, comparisons, pigs 5746  
 recombination  
 replication, gene expression, manipulations, cell culture 1731  
 virulence, gene expression, manipulations, cell culture 1731  
 thymidine kinase, gene expression, bovine herpesvirus 1 5715  
 vaccination, infection, differential diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 2049
- Auricularia auricula, random amplified polymorphic DNA, protoplast fusion 4494**
- Auricularia polytricha, random amplified polymorphic DNA, protoplast fusion 4494**

**Australia**

- Anopheles*, sibling species, identification, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3189
- glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences, strain differences, infectious bronchitis virus 5724
- legislation, feed industry 2616

**Autoantibodies**, diseases, glomerulonephritis, nucleotide sequences, mice 745**Autoantigens**

- acrosome, nucleotide sequences, mice 5232
- gene mapping, mice 2410

**Autoimmunity**

- gene mapping, mice, reviews 4454
- immunoglobulins, anti-CD8, B lymphocytes, transgenics, mice 5161

**Automation**

- nucleotide sequences, *Oryza sativa* 2030
- tissue culture
- crops 4604
- Daucus carota* 6026

**Autosomes**

- polled condition
- gene mapping
- cattle 3426
- goats 3426

- sex determination
- gene mapping
- cattle 3426
- goats 3426

**Auxin binding proteins**, gene expression, *Zea mays* 910**Auxins**

- gene expression
- Arabidopsis thaliana* 1386, 4379
- Glycine max* 1456
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 1431
- Nicotiana tabacum* 2840, 3393, 3869, 4370, 4379, 5846
- plants, reviews 417, 2881
- genetic engineering, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4379
- genetic transformation
- Arabidopsis thaliana* 4379
- Nicotiana tabacum* 3869
- mutations, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1431
- nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5846
- promoters
- Glycine max* 1456
- Nicotiana tabacum* 2840, 3393

**Avena**

- DNA hybridization, repetitive DNA 5491, 5924
- gene expression, phytochrome 1394
- gene mapping 2962
- prolamins 4235
- Puccinia coronata* 4235
- repetitive DNA 5924
- genetic engineering, phytochrome 1394
- genetic markers
- prolamins 4235
- Puccinia coronata* 4235
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
- $\alpha$ -amylase 3435
- avenin 3435
- evolution 3435
- globulins 3435

**Avena fatua**

- gene expression, dormancy 2299
- nucleotide sequences
- DNA binding proteins 2306
- dormancy 2299

**Avena sativa**

- DNA hybridization 2498
- gene expression, phytochrome 1415, 2698, 2835, 3354
- gene mapping
- prolamins 4235
- Puccinia coronata* 4235
- genetic engineering, phytochrome 2698, 3354
- genetic markers
- prolamins 4235
- Puccinia coronata* 4235
- nucleotide sequences 2498
- phytochrome 1415

**Avenin**, restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Avena* 3435**Aviadenovirus**

- nucleotide sequences 5675
- genomes, fowls 5685
- pathogenicity, restriction endonuclease analysis 5716
- serotypes, characterization, nucleotide sequences 1729

**Avian laryngotracheitis virus**

- diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, fowls 5965

- monoclonal antibodies 5964

- nucleotide sequences 1195
- strains, comparisons, nucleotide sequences, fowls 5730

**Avian leukosis virus**, genes, restriction fragment length polymorphism, fowls 702**Avian oncovirus**, host range, proteins, nucleotide sequences 1185**Avian paramyxovirus**, nucleotide sequences, pigeons 5686**Avian reovirus**

- gene expression 1759
- monoclonal antibodies 6002
- nucleotide sequences 1759

**Avian reticuloendotheliosis**

- polymerase chain reaction
- detection
- fowls 2037
- turkeys 2037

**Avidin**, nucleotide sequences, fowls 2279**Azadirachta indica**

- patents, azadirachtin 4111
- tissue culture
- isoenzymes 5064
- peroxidases 5064

**Azadirachtin**, patents, *Azadirachta indica* 4111**Azorhizobium caulinodans**, *Sesbania rostrata* 4325**Azospirillum**

- gene expression, nitrogen fixation 1234
- molecular genetics, nitrogen fixation 1234
- symbiosis, plants 1234

**Azospirillum lipoferum**, genetic transformation, nodulation 1241**B lymphocytes**

- activation, protein-tyrosine kinase, targeted mutagenesis, mice 5762
- antigens

- DNA, alternative splicing, polymorphism, mice 4317

- nucleotide sequences, mice 4317
- development, interleukins, receptors, mice 109

- gene expression, ribose-5-phosphate isomerase, mice 125

**glycoproteins**

- gene mapping, mice 4314
- nucleotide sequences

- fowls 4747

- mice 4314

**promoters**

- gene expression
- interferon, mice 4314
- interleukins, mice 4314

- immune response, abnormalities, targeted mutagenesis, mice 2215

**immunoglobulins**

- anti-CD8, autoimmunity, transgenics, mice 5161
- enhancers, gene expression, mice 4358

- lymphopoiesis, interleukins, transgenics, mice 4663

- maturation protein, gene expression, immunoglobulins, secretion, mice 5297

- memory, immunoglobulins, somatic mutations, mice 4349

**monoclonal antibodies**

- cytochrome c, nucleotide sequences, mice 1254

- gene expression, transgenics, mice 4661

**surface proteins**

- gene mapping, mice 4314
- nucleotide sequences, mice 4314

**promoters**

- gene expression
- interferon, mice 4314

**B lymphocytes cont.****surface proteins cont.****promoters cont.****gene expression cont.****interleukins, mice 4314****transcription factors****nucleotide sequences, mice 5246****targeted mutagenesis, development, mice 4318****Babesia****diagnostic techniques, livestock 3519****DNA probes, diagnosis 3521****Babesia bigemina****ELISA, diagnosis, cattle 5526****molecular biology 3192****Babesia bovis****antigens, identification, strain differences 2511****carbamoyl-phosphate synthase (glutamine-hydrolysing), nucleotide sequences 2200****mitochondrial DNA, nucleotide sequences 700****molecular biology 3192****nucleoside-phosphate kinase, nucleotide sequences 4204****proteins, ribosomes, nucleotide sequences 4204****Babesia caballi**, diagnosis, horses, reviews 4514**Babesia canis**, ELISA, detection, antigens 1533**Babesia divergens**, rhoptry proteins, nucleotide sequences 4695**Babesia equi****diagnosis, horses, reviews 4514****immunodiagnosis, donkeys 5996****recombinant antigens, ELISA, diagnosis 3524****Babesiosis****molecular biology, cattle 3214****recombinant vaccines, cattle 3214****vaccine development, cattle, reviews 3194****Bacillus coagulans**, probiotics, pig feeding 3720**Bacillus licheniformis****probiotics****lactation, pigs 2581****pregnancy, pigs 2581****Bacillus sphaericus****release, environment, monitoring,****polymerase chain reaction 2618****toxins****gene expression****Asticcacaulis excentricus 4243****Caulobacter 3170****gene transfer****Asticcacaulis excentricus 4243****Caulobacter 3170****molecular biology, reviews 3137****Bacillus subtilis****probiotics****lactation, pigs 2581****pregnancy, pigs 2581****Bacillus thuringiensis****gene expression****Brassica napus 3691****Brassica oleracea 2666****Lycopersicon esculentum 1218****Solanum melongena 1774****Solanum tuberosum 3202****genetic engineering****Oryza sativa 87, 3700****patents 5617****genetic transformation****Brassica napus 3691****Brassica oleracea 1778, 2666****crops 3696****Gossypium hirsutum 4223, 5618****Lycopersicon esculentum 1218****Solanum melongena 1774****Solanum tuberosum 3202, 5618****Zea mays 1661, 1782, 5618****toxins****gene expression****Caulobacter 3170****Caulobacter crescentus 3215****gene transfer****Caulobacter 3170****gene expression 3600**



- Bacillus thuringiensis** *cont.*  
 toxins *cont.*  
 plasmids  
 isolation 5189  
 pathogenicity 5717
- Backcrossing**, *Meloidogyne chitwoodi*, *Solanum tuberosum* 4968
- Bacteria**  
 characterization, aromatic hydrocarbons, biodegradation 1627  
 1,3-dichloropropene, biodegradation, soil 3601  
 DNA, techniques 1519  
 feed additives, newborn animals, ruminants, reviews 2588  
 gene expression, *Betula pendula* 296  
 genetic engineering  
 legislation, France 3125  
 trichloroethene, biodegradation, reviews 1123  
 genetic transformation, crops 5197  
 nematicides, biodegradation, soil 3601  
 nucleic acids, preservation, techniques 3516  
 nucleotide sequences  
*Betula pendula* 296  
 nitrogen fixation 1252  
 polymerase chain reaction, detection 1554  
 probiotics, newborn animals, ruminants, reviews 2588  
 purple, aromatic compounds, biodegradation 4606  
 symbiosis, *Oryza sativa* 1252
- Bacterial artificial chromosomes**  
*Glycine max* 5265  
 plants 4010
- Bacterial diseases**, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, reviews, animals 6016
- Bacteriophages** (see also Vectors)  
 gene transfer, intestines, uptake, mice 16  
 genomes, lactic acid bacteria, dairy industry 4237  
 vectors  
 RNA  
 viruses  
 cloning, reviews 1691  
 DNA amplification, reviews 1691  
 gene expression, reviews 1691
- Baculoviridae**  
 allergens, *Dermatophagoides farinae*, gene expression, insects, cells 5725  
 glycoproteins, production, immune response, Marek's disease virus, fowls 5747  
 insects, cells, Newcastle disease virus, recombinant vaccines, production 1226  
 Marek's disease virus, recombinant vaccines, glycoproteins, gene expression 5747  
 vectors, gene expression, cell lines, insects 14  
 visna maedi virus, glycoproteins, gene expression, insects, cells 1789
- Balkans**, biotechnology, organization of research 650
- Bambusa vulgaris**, tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 2108
- Bandeiraea simplicifolia**  
 nucleotide sequences  
*Callosobruchus maculatus* 3208  
 lectins 3208
- Barley mild mosaic bymovirus**, gene mapping, *Hordeum vulgare* 3454
- Barley yellow dwarf luteovirus**  
 DNA hybridization, *Triticum aestivum* 5485  
 gene mapping, *Hordeum vulgare* 5472  
 restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Triticum aestivum* 5485
- Barley yellow mosaic bymovirus**, gene mapping, *Hordeum vulgare* 3454
- Basigin**, nucleotide sequences, mice 1255
- Bean common mosaic potyvirus**, random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3206
- Bean pod mottle comovirus**, genetic transformation, coat proteins, *Glycine max* 5736
- Beauveria bassiana**  
 DNA probes 4538  
 polymerase chain reaction 4538
- Beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus**, genetic transformation, *Beta vulgaris* 4679
- Begonia tuberhybrida**  
 genetic transformation  
*Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 4645  
*Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 4645
- Behaviour**  
 aggression, DNA fingerprinting, mice 1953  
 nervous system, targeted mutagenesis, mice 4262  
 targeted mutagenesis, gene expression, brain, mice 4260
- Belgium**  
 biotechnology  
 economics 5612  
 research 5612  
 conferences, Scientific conference on growth promotion in meat production 6069  
 rabies virus, recombinant vaccines, field tests, foxes 1792
- Bemisia tabaci**  
 genetic engineering, *Nicotiana tabacum* 90  
 genetic transformation  
*Gossypium hirsutum* 714  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 1223
- Beneficial insects**, arthropods, transgenics, biosafety 3617
- Benzoic acid**, biodegradation, *Xanthomonas maltophilia* 5107
- Benzyladenine**, gene expression, *Cucumis sativus* 4391
- Berberine**  
 cell culture 100  
*Thalictrum rugosum* 5201
- Bertholletia excelsa**, genetic engineering, albumins 1435, 1716
- Beta maritima**, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2993
- Beta patellaris**, DNA hybridization, chromosome addition 5498
- Beta procumbens**  
 genetic markers, repetitive DNA 5944  
 nucleotide sequences, repetitive DNA 5944
- Beta vulgaris**  
 chloroplast genetics 492  
 cytoplasmic male sterility 1999  
 DNA hybridization, chromosome addition 5498  
 gene expression 5667  
 fructose-bisphosphatase 1424  
 ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 1424  
 sucrose synthase 4764  
 sucrose transporter 3753  
 gene mapping 492, 509, 1984  
*Heterodera schachtii* 5910  
 genetic engineering 5663  
 sucrose transporter 3753  
 genetic transformation 668, 4157, 5667  
*Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 4154  
 beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus 4679  
 herbicide resistance 4679  
 kanamycin kinase 5142  
 selectable markers 5142  
 techniques 5142  
*in vitro* culture, reviews 3540  
 mitochondrial genetics 1984, 3330  
 nucleotide sequences  
 cytoplasmic male sterility 1999  
 G proteins 3262  
 sucrose synthase 4764  
 sucrose transporter 3753  
 polymerase chain reaction  
 repetitive DNA 3986  
 satellite DNA 3986  
 protoplast culture, regeneration 1073  
 random amplified polymorphic DNA 509  
 betalain 5902  
 somaclonal variation 4018  
 restriction fragment length polymorphism  
 cytoplasmic male sterility 1999  
*Heterodera schachtii* 5910
- Beta vulgaris** *cont.*  
 tissue culture  
 polyploidy 3541  
 regeneration 4154
- Beta webbiana**  
 chloroplast genetics 492  
 gene mapping 492
- Betalain**, random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Beta vulgaris* 5902
- Betula**  
 DNA hybridization, ribosomal RNA 1013  
 gene mapping, ribosomal RNA 1013
- Betula pendula**  
 gene expression  
 bacteria 296  
 fungi 296  
 pathogenesis-related proteins 296  
 genetic engineering, nitrate reductase 1442  
 nucleotide sequences  
 allergens 3301  
 bacteria 296  
 fungi 296  
 pathogenesis-related proteins 296  
 pollen 3301  
 random amplified polymorphic DNA 1011
- Bibliographies**, genetic engineering, proteins 2135
- Binding proteins**  
 angiotensin, microsatellites, gene mapping, polymorphism, pigs 1007  
 complement, nucleotide sequences, rabbits 153  
 fatty-acid synthase, insulin, response elements, transcription factors, rats 2379  
 fatty acids, gene expression, intestines, mice 56  
 G proteins, nucleotide sequences, mice 121  
 gene expression  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 5319  
*Petunia hybrida* 1262  
 spermatogenesis, testes, mice 5821  
 gene mapping, mice 2398, 2465  
 genes, obese, transcription, regulation, mice 2345  
 genetic engineering, *Glycine max* 4861  
 guanosine triphosphate, gene mapping, mice 3429  
 guanylates, nucleotide sequences, fowls 4303  
 insulin-like growth factor  
 gene mapping, pigs 3411  
 growth, transgenics, mice 54  
 hyperglycaemia, transgenics, mice 54  
 promoters, gene expression, mice 336  
 targeted mutagenesis, mice, reviews 2223  
 transgenics, mice, reviews 2223  
 molecular genetics  
*Lycopersicon esculentum* 3856  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 903  
*Zea mays* 3856  
 nucleotide sequences  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 4768  
*Glycine max* 1349  
*Lotus japonicus* 1349  
*Petunia hybrida* 1262  
 oncogenes  
 gene expression  
 cell lines 1383  
 mice 1383  
 gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 1383  
 plasminogen  
 gene expression, mice 222  
 nucleotide sequences, mice 222  
 protein-tyrosine kinase  
 gene mapping, mice 213  
 nucleotide sequences, mice 213  
 proteins  
 tat  
 gene mapping, pigs 3734  
 nucleotide sequences, pigs 3734

**Binding proteins cont.**

- retinol
  - gene expression, inhibition, antisense RNA, embryonic development, mice 3822
  - gene mapping, pigs 4445, 5396
- somatotropin, gene expression, regulation, rats 315
- vimentin, enhancers, gene expression, fowls 2366
- vitamin D,  $\alpha$ -fetoprotein, gene mapping, linkage, mice 3404

**Binding sites**, prolactin, gene expression, transcription factors, rats 2343**Biochemical polymorphism**

- blood proteins, Tibetan wild ass 4964
- casein
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism cattle 945
  - techniques, cattle 5458
- detection, biotin, labelling, major histocompatibility complex, cattle 2821
- esterases, horses 4961
- isoenzymes, linkage, fishes 5375
- $\alpha$ -lactalbumin, restriction fragment length polymorphism, breeding value, dairy performance, cattle 3902

**Biodegradation**

- aromatic compounds, bacteria, purple 4606
- aromatic hydrocarbons, bacteria, characterization 1627
- benzoic acid, *Xanthomonas maltophilia* 5107
- 1,3-dichloropropene, bacteria, soil 3601
- lignin
  - fungi, reviews 2607
  - molecular biology, ligninolytic microorganisms 5104
- lindane, cyanobacteria 2601
- microorganisms, culture media, storage life 5106
- Mycobacterium*, detection, polymerase chain reaction, polycyclic hydrocarbons 5111
- nematocides, bacteria, soil 3601
- organic compounds
  - Phanerochaete chrysosporium* 1126
  - wood destroying fungi 1126
- organic nitrogen compounds, microorganisms, reviews 1124
- organochlorine pesticides, cyanobacteria 2601
- phenol, genes, nucleotide sequences, *Pseudomonas putida* 2600
- polychlorinated biphenyls
  - biosafety, *Pseudomonas putida* 2614
  - reviews 1125
- polycyclic hydrocarbons
  - genes
    - isolation
      - Comamonas testosteroni* 5105
      - Pseudomonas fluorescens* 5108
  - microorganisms, biodiversity 1628

**Biodiversity**

- biosafety 3
  - regulations 1136
- biotechnology 3
  - indigenous knowledge 1
  - regulations 1136
- conservation, international agreements, environmental policy 5632
- intellectual property rights, agriculture, Developing Countries 3625
- marine ecology, reviews 6
- patents, indigenous knowledge 1
- polycyclic hydrocarbons, biodegradation, microorganisms 1628

**Biogas**

- production
  - animal wastes, Asia 2604
  - manures, Europe 2598
  - plant residues, Europe 2598
  - sewage sludge, Europe 2598
  - sugarcane byproducts, Europe 2598
  - wood residues, Europe 2598

**Biolistics**

- antibodies, production, gene transfer, skin, rabbits 3649
- genetic transformation
  - Festuca arundinacea* 2676
  - Fragaria ananassa* 5655
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 29
  - Oryza sativa* 36, 670
  - Triticum aestivum* 39
- haploidy, *Nicotiana rustica* 34
- interleukins, transfection, skin, mice 5134

**Biomass**

- energy sources
  - comparisons
    - economic analysis 2599
    - environmental impact 2599
- production, microorganisms, biotechnology 4605

**Bioreactors**

- alkaloids, *Coffea arabica* 3117
- anthocyanins, *Ajuga pyramidalis* 3121
- anthraquinones, *Rhamnus frangula* 1122
- Chenopodium rubrum* 3118
- glycoalkaloids, *Solanum dulcamara* 2719
- Laminaria saccharina* 1121
- monoterpenes, *Mentha piperita* 618
- nitrophenols, *Glycine max* 1120
- oxygen, *Oryza sativa* 6071
- oxylipins, *Laminaria saccharina* 619
- particleboards, production, waste water, anaerobic treatment 2597
- pharmaceutical products, *Laminaria saccharina* 619
- plants 617, 620
- rosmarinic acid, *Anchusa officinalis* 4098
- somatic embryogenesis
  - Daucus carota* 4097
  - Ipomoea batatas* 5045
- techniques, plants 3120
- terpenoids, *Artemisia annua* 3119
- Zea mays* 2720

**Bioremediation**

- alkyl benzoates, *Pseudomonas putida*, plasmids, control 4607
- cold resistance, psychrophilic bacteria 5607
- genetic engineering, plants 5109
- microorganisms, biotechnology, books 2635

**Biosafety**

- arthropods
  - transgenics
    - beneficial insects 3617
    - pest control 3617
- biodiversity 3
  - regulations 1136
- biotechnology
  - crops, USA 637
  - environment 631
  - food 6090
- consumer attitudes, genetic engineering, food production 1632
- gene expression, plants 5148
- gene flow
  - Brassica campestris* 3621
  - Brassica napus* 2133, 4617, 6095
  - Hirschfeldia incana* 6095
  - Solanum tuberosum* 5117
- gene transfer, inhibition, *Pseudomonas putida* 2614
- genetic engineering 5115
  - crops 3128, 3616, 3619, 3622, 5113, 5118, 6083
  - public opinion 6079
  - reviews 2610
- genetically engineered microorganisms 4114, 4615
  - Gossypium hirsutum* 6096
  - Lactococcus lactis* 4616
  - microorganisms 5620
  - models 3615
  - plants 1634-1635, 4105
  - Pseudomonas fluorescens* 4114
- genetic transformation
  - Brassica napus* 1678, 3621, 5619
  - crops 632, 3128, 5615, 5621-5622
  - Gossypium hirsutum* 5618
  - plants 5148
    - reviews 2130
  - Solanum tuberosum* 5618
  - Zea mays* 5618

**Biosafety cont.**

- genetically engineered organisms, release, legislation, Developing Countries 6099
- honey
  - transgenics
    - Arabidopsis thaliana* 633
    - Nicotiana tabacum* 633
- lactic acid bacteria, reviews 4718
- legislation, Developing Countries 5636
- plasmids, *Escherichia coli*, rumen 2617
- polychlorinated biphenyls, biodegradation, *Pseudomonas putida* 2614
- probiotics, reviews 4718
- public opinion
  - food 6082
    - genetic engineering, books 4628
  - xenotransplantation, policy 5629
- Biosensors**, *Listeria monocytogenes*, detection, fibre optics 2595
- Biotechnology**
  - agricultural policy, farming systems, European Union 2142
  - agriculture
    - education, publications 2636
    - public opinion 2637
  - Anacardium occidentale* 4134
  - animal husbandry, India 3142
  - animal nutrition, reviews 3642
  - aquaculture
    - Developed Countries, surveys 1645
    - Developing Countries, surveys 1645
    - France, reviews 11
    - legislation 2131
    - risk assessment 2131
    - wastes, management 2603
  - biodiversity 3
    - indigenous knowledge 1
    - regulations 1136
  - biomass, production, microorganisms 4605
  - bioremediation, microorganisms, books 2635
  - biosafety
    - crops, USA 637
    - environment 631
    - food 6090
  - books 3631, 5122
  - breeding, *Agaricus bisporus* 3645
  - Camellia sinensis* 4134
  - cereals 2638
  - Cocos nucifera* 4134
  - Coffea* 4134
  - commercialization
    - crops 9
      - USA 637
    - reviews 5126
  - companies
    - Canada 2608
    - commercialization 627
    - Germany 8
    - markets, Europe 5614
    - reviews 5126
    - USA 626, 1631, 4104
  - conservation, Developing Countries 3636
  - cooperatives, crops, USA 6078
  - dairy industry 4135
  - databases, agricultural development, international cooperation 6094
  - Developing Countries, plants 13
  - dictionaries, books 2623
  - economic impact
    - agricultural development, Developing Countries 6080
    - Cocos nucifera*, Philippines 628
    - evaluation, Developing Countries 6086
  - economics
    - Belgium 5612
    - Korea Republic, reviews 624
  - education 4109
    - Developing Countries 3637
  - Elaeis* 4134
  - embryos, cattle, Canada, reviews 5127
  - environment 5103
  - environmental impact 1135
  - environmental protection 1135
  - ethics 4122
    - animal breeding 2129
    - crops 4614
    - organic farming, livestock 3618



**Biotechnology cont.**ethics *cont.*

USA 1134

feeds, books 2634

food, books 3632

food industry, reviews 2150

forest trees 3139

genetic resources, conservation, livestock,  
India 1641

health, cattle, reviews 4133

*Hevea brasiliensis* 4134

infant foods, consumer attitudes 4613

information processing 5954

innovation adoption, agricultural develop-  
ment, Developing Countries 6081

intellectual property rights 6087, 6097

conferences 3625

crops 3127

plants 6089

international cooperation, Israel 2

legislation

crops 3127

USA 4107, 4112

livestock

agricultural development

economic impact, Ethiopia 5626

research policy, Africa South of  
Sahara 5627

livestock feeding

books 2634

reviews 2149

marine ecology, reviews 6

metabolism, cattle, reviews 4133

microorganisms 4099

milk yield, cattle, reviews 4133

organization of research 3635

Balkans 650

Developing Countries 5

USA 4104, 4113

*Oryza sativa* 1150

patents 2132, 4106, 6085, 6087

Canada 4622

ethics 2611

European Union 638

GATT, India 2615

legislation, USA 2619

public opinion 2611

USA 1134, 4112, 4121, 4622

plant products, reviews 4611

plants 7

China 3647

reviews 1640, 5637

policy 5116

Developing Countries 5

France 4

public opinion 4124

food 6088, 6091, 6093

foods 4117

plants 630

quality, crops 3138

questionnaires, *Theobroma cacao* 5638

religion, USA 1134

reproduction

cattle, reviews 4133

livestock 2148

Taiwan

livestock 1065

mice 1065

research

Belgium 5612

malaria, India 5124

Norway 3140

plants, India 5124

recombinant proteins, India 5124

research policy

agricultural development

Africa 5628, 6098, 6100

Central Africa 5635

East Africa 5635

Kenya 5631

South Africa 5630

Uganda 5633

Zimbabwe 5625

reviews, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 651social impact, evaluation, Developing  
Countries 6086

surveys

food 6088

*Theobroma cacao* 5638sustainability, environment, agriculture  
4609**Biotechnology cont.**

technology transfer

Developing Countries 4629

Israel 2

USA 4115

*Theobroma cacao* 4134

trade

European Union 4108

oilseeds 4108

women

*Manihot esculenta* 629*Theobroma cacao* 629**Biotin**, labelling, biochemical polymorphism,

detection, major histocompatibility

complex, cattle 2821

**Biotin synthase**, nucleotide sequences,*Arabidopsis thaliana* 3259**Biotransformation***Agrobacterium rhizogenes**Atropa belladonna* 5758*Duboisia leichhardtii* 5758*Duboisia myoporoides* 5758amides, *Capsicum frutescens* 425724-*epi*-brassinolide, *Ornithopus sativus*

4252

capsaicin, *Capsicum frutescens* 425124-*epi*-castasterone, *Ornithopus sativus*

4252

hyoscyamine

*Atropa belladonna* 5758*Duboisia leichhardtii* 5758*Duboisia myoporoides* 5758phenolic compounds, *Acer nikoense* 98rhododendrol, *Acer nikoense* 98

scopolamine

*Atropa belladonna* 5758*Duboisia leichhardtii* 5758*Duboisia myoporoides* 5758

secondary metabolites

*Atropa belladonna* 5758*Duboisia leichhardtii* 5758*Duboisia myoporoides* 5758sterols, *Ornithopus sativus* 4252

thiophene

*Tagetes* 104*Tagetes patula* 95

tropane alkaloids

*Atropa belladonna* 5758*Duboisia leichhardtii* 5206, 5758*Duboisia myoporoides* 5758vanillin, *Capsicum frutescens* 4251**Birth weight**

embryo transfer

cattle, reviews 2572

sheep, reviews 2572

embryos

*in vitro* culture

cattle, reviews 2572

sheep, reviews 2572

micromanipulation

cattle, reviews 2572

sheep, reviews 2572

nuclei, transfer, embryo transfer, cat-

tle 2565

**Bison**

casein, restriction fragment length poly-

morphism 950

nucleotide sequences, polymorphism 950

vaccination, infection, differentiation,

restriction fragment length polymor-

phism, *Brucella abortus* 1537**Bitterness**, taste, receptors, targeted

mutagenesis, mice 5250

**Blastocyst**age, embryos, *in vitro* development, cat-

tle 550

DNA libraries, construction, mice 2503

embryonic stem cells, injection, chimae-

ras, sheep 5037

freezing

cryoprotectants, mice 4560

embryo transfer

pregnancy rate

mice 4560

pigs 1058

gene expression

measurement, polymerase chain reac-

tion, techniques, mice 5518

retroviral vectors, mice 4138

*in vitro* culture, embryos, membranes,

maintenance, horses 5031

**Blastocyst cont.**

oestrogens

biosynthesis

gene expression

cytochromes

mice 3326

pigs 3326

reporter genes

gene expression, testes, mice 4665

gene transfer, testes, mice 4665

**Blastomere**

eectrofusioin, oocytes, nuclei, removal,

embryos, development, cattle 3021

fusion, oocytes, nuclei, removal, embry-

onic development, cattle 1106

nuclei, transfer, embryos, *in vitro* devel-

opment, cattle 551

zona pellucida, embryos, *in vitro* devel-

opment, rabbits 5540

**Blastomyces dermatitidis**

antigens, dogs 1052

ELISA, diagnosis, dogs 1052

immunology, dogs 1052

**Blattella germanica**, allergens, nucleotide

sequences 4181

**Blechnum spicant**, tissue culture, regenera-

tion 5546

**Blood**

cholesterol

feed additives, fowls 2584

probiotics, fowls 2584

enzymes, electrophoresis, rats 5015

**Blood coagulation disorders**

ELISA, diagnosis, horses 6013

skeletal muscular anomalies, mutations,

mice 3421

**Blood coagulation factors**

ELISA, detection, milk 685

gene expression, mice 15

gene transfer

Adenoviridae, mice 3650

liposomes, mice 2153

mammary glands, mice 685

restriction fragment length polymor-

phism, sex linkage, pigs 4945

**Blood group antigens**

gene expression

mammary glands, transgenics, mice

2692

milk, transgenics, mice 2692

**Blood groups**

cytogenetics, livestock, France 5639

gene mapping, pigs 4889

**Blood pressure**

gene mapping, rats 455

quantitative traits, gene mapping, rats

2912

**Blood proteins**

biochemical polymorphism, Tibetan wild

ass 4964

DNA fingerprinting, ducks 4891

electrophoresis, rats 5015

genetic transformation, *Nicotiana**tabacum* 70

milk yield, breeding value, cattle 5451

polymorphism, ducks 4891

**Blood serum**embryos, *in vitro* development, mice

1062, 2535

oocytes, *in vitro* maturation, cattle 602**Blood vessels**, growth factors, endothelium,

gene expression, transgenics, embryos,

fowls 686

**Bluetongue virus**

genes, identification, electrophoresis 1190

viral proteins, nucleotide sequences 1751

**Boar taint**

androstene, genetic markers, pigs 5439

cytochromes, genetic markers, pigs 5439

skatole, genetic markers, pigs 5439

**Body composition** (*see also* Carcass

composition)

somatotropin, gene expression, transgen-

ics, fishes 2171

**Body length**, gene mapping, X chromosome,

mice 3412

**Body measurements**

asymmetry, triploidy, fishes 2560

gene transfer, somatotropin, fishes 689

heritability, cloning, fishes 4746

microsatellites, cattle 5407

**Body weight**

- gene transfer
  - somatotropin
    - fishes 689
    - mice 2690
- insulin-like growth factor, rats 2126
- leptins, obesity, gene expression, mice, reviews 4364
- microsatellites, gene mapping, mice 3409
- mutations, obesity, gene expression, mice, reviews 4364
- probiotics, fowls 2592
- quantitative traits, gene mapping, mice 4405
- somatotropin, rats 2126
- transcription factors, gene expression, disruption, mice 5219

**Bombyx mori**, molecular genetics, RNA 4394**Bone marrow**, proteins, antimicrobial properties, nucleotide sequences, pigs 2277**Bone morphogenetic protein**

- gene expression, mice 4308
- nucleotide sequences, mice 4308
- receptors
  - gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 463
- nucleotide sequences, mice 463
- targeted mutagenesis, spermatogenesis, mice 5220

**Bones**

- cells, promoters, collagen, gene expression, transgenics, mice 3179
- collagen, RNA, alternative splicing, mice 1887
- fibroblast growth factor, targeted mutagenesis, growth, mice 3710
- insulin-like growth factor, gene expression, c-AMP, response elements, rats 347
- proteins
  - gene expression, embryos, mice 459
  - gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 459
- proto-oncogenes, promoters, vitamin D, response elements, mice 2325

**Books**

- Adenoviridae, vectors, gene transfer, mammals 2626
- Agricultural and environmental research in small countries. 6101
- agricultural research, planning, Developing Countries 6101
- An introduction to genetic analysis 6102
- Antibody engineering 642
- Basic DNA and RNA protocols 4129
- Biodiversity, science and development 5116
- Biology of plasmids 3135
- biotechnology 5122
- dictionaries 2623
- Biotechnology: enzymes, biomass, food and feed. 1638
- Biotechnology Volume 9 4605
- Chromatin structure and gene expression 2624
- cloning 5123
- plants 5624
- Dictionary of science and technology 1148
- DNA, proteins, interactions 2630
- DNA and nucleoprotein structure *in vivo* 648
- DNA cloning 643-644
- DNA cloning: complex genomes 2137
- DNA cloning IV 2626
- DNA-protein-structural interactions 2630
- DNA repair and mutagenesis 2625
- DNA repair and recombination 646
- English-French and French-English dictionary of biotechnology 2623
- Essays in biochemistry 641
- Essentials of genetics 3630
- Eukaryotic gene transcription 3629
- feeds, biotechnology 2634
- Gene cloning 1142
- Gene cloning and manipulation 5123
- gene expression
  - hormones 1141
  - stress 1140

**Books cont.**

- gene mapping 647
- mathematics 5125
- Gene probes 1 1144
- gene transfer, transgenics, poultry 2631
- genetic engineering 5123
- Genetic engineering: principles and methods 3634
- Genetic preservation of plant cells *in vitro* 1143
- genetic transformation
  - disease resistance, crops 4627
  - pest resistance, crops 4627
  - plants 4128
- genetics 2621
- horses 4625
- Handbook of molecular and cellular methods in biology and medicine 4130
- herpes simplex, vectors, gene transfer, mammals 2626
- Horse genetics 4625
- In situ* polymerase chain reaction and related technology 2627
- in vitro* culture 1143
- cryopreservation, crops 2136
- In vitro* embryogenesis in plants 555, 560-561, 567, 570, 576, 578, 581, 592, 606, 649
- Inducible gene expression 1140-1141
- Laboratory DNA science 5121
- Laboratory protocols for mutation detection 4626
- livestock feeding, biotechnology 2634
- Microbial transformation and degradation of toxic organic chemicals 2635
- milk production
  - embryo transfer, dairy industry 6103
  - somatotropin, utilization, dairy industry 6103
- mitochondrial genetics, plants 2138
- Mobile genetic elements 2633
- Molecular biology and biotechnology 3631
- Molecular biology and biotechnology: a comprehensive desk reference 1146
- molecular genetics 2621, 6102
- transposable elements 3633
- New diagnostics in crop sciences 1965, 1974, 2078, 2080-2081, 2140
- Non-isotopic methods in molecular biology 1636
- Nucleic acids in the environment 1639
- nucleotide sequences, mathematics 5125
- parasitology, molecular biology 2622
- Plant gene isolation 5624
- Pre-mRNA processing 2628
- protoplast culture, regeneration, plants 4128
- Pulsed field gel electrophoresis: a practical approach 1637
- recombination 2629
- retroviral vectors, gene transfer, mammals 2626
- Somatic embryogenesis and synthetic seeds II 3628
- Somatic embryogenesis in woody plants 1145
- Soybean: genetics, molecular biology and biotechnology 2141
- The molecular biology of plant mitochondria 2138
- The potential effect of two biotechnologies on the world dairy industry 6103
- tissue culture
  - artificial seeds, plants 3628
  - somatic embryogenesis, plants 1145, 3628
- Transgenic organisms -biological and social implications 4628
- transgenics
  - ethics, livestock 3133
  - laboratory mammals 1147
- Transposable elements 3332, 3343, 3360, 3633
- vaccinia virus, vectors, gene transfer, mammals 2626
- veterinary science, genetics 2632

**Boophilus microplus**

- antigens, immunization, disease control, cattle 5744
- recombinant vaccines, immunization, cattle 4244

**Borrelia burgdorferi**

- antibodies, ELISA, detection, dogs 6017
- recombinant vaccines
  - immune response, dogs 4706
- immunization
  - dogs 4240
  - mice 4239

**Botrytis cinerea**

- in vitro* selection, *Vitis* 3232
- nucleotide sequences, fungicide tolerance 4224
- polymerase chain reaction, detection 4224

**Bovine adenovirus**

- recombinant vaccines, experimental infections, rats 5712
- vectors, gene expression 1154

**Bovine coronavirus**, RNA, nucleotide sequences, viral replication 5682**Bovine diarrhoea virus**

- detection
  - ELISA 2068, 5980
  - milk, polymerase chain reaction 2064
- diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, mammals 6014
- ELISA, diagnosis, cattle 5980

**Bovine ephemeral fever virus**, recombinant vaccines 5745**Bovine herpesvirus 1**

- detection, polymerase chain reaction 2076
- nucleotide sequences 5708
- polymerase chain reaction, semen 6001
- viral proteins
  - gene expression, viruses, growth 1743
  - nucleotide sequences, viruses, growth 1743
- detection, semen, polymerase chain reaction 2075
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, semen, cattle 5721
- surface proteins
  - gene expression 5704
  - nucleotide sequences 5704
- thymidine kinase, Aujeszky virus, gene expression 5715

**Bovine immunodeficiency virus**, detection, polymerase chain reaction 2071**Bovine leukaemia virus**

- nucleotide sequences 1748
- proteins, infectivity, mutations, gene expression 1769

**Bovine leukocyte adhesion deficiency**, detection, polymerase chain reaction 2055**Bovine papillomavirus**

- promoters
  - transactivation, gene expression 1208
- transcription factors, response elements 5723

**Bovine parainfluenza virus**, recombinant vaccines, experimental infections, *Sigmodon hispidus* 1784**Bovine respiratory syncytial virus**

- antibodies
  - detection
    - ELISA 2042
    - milk, ELISA 2043
    - serum, ELISA 2043
- epitopes, monoclonal antibodies 1749
- monoclonal antibodies 1550
- nucleotide sequences 1201

**Brachycome**

- nucleotide sequences
  - alcohol dehydrogenase 774
  - transposable elements 774
- polymerase chain reaction
  - alcohol dehydrogenase 774
  - transposable elements 774

**Brachypodium distachyon**

- tissue culture
  - micropropagation 552
  - regeneration 552
- somatic embryogenesis 552

**Bradyrhizobium**, molecular genetics 5644



**Bradyrhizobium japonicum**

- gene expression, nodulation 1249
- nodulation, *Glycine max* 1244, 1249
- nucleotide sequences, ribosomal RNA 1243
- symbiosis, *Glycine max* 1249

**Brain**

- carbonyl reductase (NADPH), nucleotide sequences, mice 3958
- cytochromes
  - gene expression, rats 172
  - nucleotide sequences, rats 172
- fructose-bisphosphate aldolase, promoters, gene expression, transgenics, mice 378
- fructose-2,6-bisphosphate 2-phosphatase, nucleotide sequences, cattle 251
- galactoside 2- $\alpha$ -L-fucosyltransferase, gene expression 160
- genes, isolation, DNA hybridization, mice 525
- glutamates, transporters, nucleotide sequences, mice 201
- murine hepatitis virus
  - receptors
    - gene expression, mice 2805
    - nucleotide sequences, mice 2805
- oxytocin, receptors, gene expression, rats 302
- 6-phosphofructo-2-kinase, nucleotide sequences, cattle 251
- phosphoprotein phosphatase, nucleotide sequences, rats 123
- potassium
  - channels
    - gene expression, mice 175
    - nucleotide sequences, mice 175
- proteins, nucleotide sequences, mice 217
- proto-oncogenes
  - gene expression
    - mice 350
    - rats 350
- receptors
  - gene expression, rats 258
  - nucleotide sequences, rats 258
- repetitive DNA
  - gene mapping, mice 5880
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 5880
- somatotropin
  - gene expression
    - regulation
      - somatoliberin, rats 2324
      - somatostatin, rats 2324
- targeted mutagenesis, gene expression, behaviour, mice 4260
- urocortin
  - gene expression, rats 1257
  - nucleotide sequences, rats 1257

**Brassica**

- gene expression, self incompatibility 4831
- gene mapping 1673, 5506
- genetic markers 1673
- genetic transformation 1673
- interspecific hybridization
  - embryo culture 3054
  - ovule culture 3054
- protoplast fusion, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 2684
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 2957
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 5506

**Brassica alboglabra**

- DNA hybridization, ribosomal RNA 4464
- gene expression, self incompatibility 6066

**Brassica campestris**

- cloning, self incompatibility 3300
- gene expression
  - acyl carrier protein 1854
  - allergens 3304
- gene flow 5114
- biosafety 3621
- phosphinothricin acetyltransferase 3621
- gene mapping
  - cold resistance 2007
  - growth period 2996
  - oleic acid 5947

**Brassica campestris cont.**

- gene mapping *cont.*
  - vernalization 2996
- interspecific hybridization 5114
- molecular genetics
  - glycoproteins 4096
  - self incompatibility 4096
- nucleotide sequences
  - acyl carrier protein 1854
  - allergens 3304
  - evolution 1862
  - flowering 5261
  - protein kinase 616
  - ribosomal RNA 3297
  - self incompatibility 616, 4483
- polymerase chain reaction
  - self incompatibility 491, 4483
  - variety classification 4463
- promoters, self incompatibility 3300
- protoplast fusion
  - erucic acid 1695
  - interspecific hybridization 1695
- random amplified polymorphic DNA
  - genetic markers 4481
  - oleic acid 5947
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - growth period 2996
  - self incompatibility 491, 4483
  - vernalization 2996

**Brassica hirta**

- gene dosage, mitochondrial genetics 1916
- gene expression, mitochondrial genetics 1916
- mitochondrial genetics 3330

**Brassica juncea**

- chloroplast genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 2576
- gene expression, embryo culture 3160
- genetic engineering, proteins 1658
- genetic transformation, embryo culture 3160
- mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 2576
- nucleotide sequences, acyl-(acyl-carrier-protein) desaturase 5809
- pollen culture, somatic embryogenesis 3096
- protoplast fusion, intergeneric hybridization 1692
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, quantitative traits 5948

**Brassica napus**

- anther culture
  - haploidy 2121, 4075, 5090
  - heat shock proteins 605
  - somatic embryogenesis 605
  - trifluralin 2121
- chromosome substitution, quantitative traits 5487
- DNA binding proteins, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 2799
- DNA hybridization
  - oleosins 4864
  - pollen 4864
- gene expression 2773
  - adenosinetriphosphatase 289
  - allergens 3304
  - Bacillus thuringiensis* 3691
  - calmodulin 4860
  - chitinase 2760, 3765, 4699
  - chloroplasts 3282
  - cold 289, 1345, 3850
  - cold resistance 1128, 1920
  - desaturases 944
  - erucic acid 5665
  - extensin 5871
  - fatty acids 3340, 3392, 5665
  - $\beta$ -glucosidase 1292
  - glufosinate 427
  - heat shock proteins 605
  - injuries 5871
  - $\beta$ -ketoacyl-CoA synthase 3676
  - napin 906, 2863
  - oleosin 944
  - oleosins 2871, 4864
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 3765
  - phosphinothricin acetyltransferase 2647
  - phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase 1345
  - photosynthesis 4880

**Brassica napus cont.**

- gene expression *cont.*
  - Pieris rapae* 3691
  - plant embryos 1303
  - pollen 4864
  - pollination 427
  - polygalacturonase 3280
  - potassium 3362
  - proteins 3868
  - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 888, 2799
  - self incompatibility 1621, 6066
  - senescence 3765
  - somatic embryogenesis 605
  - thioesterases 3183, 3340, 3392
- gene flow
  - biosafety 2133, 4617, 6095
  - release 2133
- gene mapping 3493
  - cold resistance 2007
  - erucic acid 1967, 3977
  - genomes 3482
  - glucosinolates 1040
  - height 1019
  - Leptosphaeria maculans* 2963
  - oils 1967
  - quantitative traits 5487
- genetic engineering 4675
  - amino acids 66
  - antisense RNA 66
  - cruciferin 66, 1167
  - fatty acids 3392
  - fructose-bisphosphatase 3380
  - glufosinate 4623
  - herbicides 4623
  - hirudin 3217
  - napin 906
  - nutritive value 3185
  - pharmaceutical products 3217
  - quality 2697
  - release 4623
  - seeds 66
  - thioesterases 3392
- genetic transformation 2773, 3154, 4642, 5004
  - albumins 1155
  - aspartate kinase 63
  - Bacillus thuringiensis* 3691
  - biosafety 1678, 3621, 5619
  - chitinase 4699
  - dihydrodipicolinate synthase 63
  - erucic acid 5665
  - fatty acids 1713, 3340, 5665
  - $\beta$ -glucuronidase 1678
  - glufosinate 427
  - $\beta$ -ketoacyl-CoA synthase 3676
  - lysine 63
  - mannopine synthase 1678
  - oleosins 2871
  - oxalate oxidase 1922
  - phosphinothricin acetyltransferase 8, 2647, 3621
  - Pieris rapae* 3691
  - pollination 427
  - potassium 3362
  - release 5619
  - thioesterases 3183, 3340
- in vitro* culture, mannitol 5554
- mitochondrial genetics 4837
- nucleotide sequences
  - adenosinetriphosphatase 289
  - allergens 3304
  - calmodulin 4860
  - chitinase 2760, 3765
  - chloroplasts 3282
  - cold 289, 1345
  - DNA binding proteins 2799
  - evolution 1862
  - fructose-bisphosphatase 1321
  - $\beta$ -glucosidase 1292
  - naringenin-chalcone synthase 5273
  - oleosins 4864
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 3765
  - phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase 1345
  - plant embryos 1303
  - pollen 4864
  - polygalacturonase 3280
  - self incompatibility 1621
  - senescence 3765
  - trihydroxystilbene synthase 5273

***Brassica napus* cont.**

- polymerase chain reaction 5004
- variety classification 4463
- promoters
  - cold 3850
  - napin 906
  - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 888
- protoplast culture
  - regeneration 583
  - somatic embryogenesis 583
- protoplast fusion
  - fatty acids 1804
  - intergeneric hybridization 1804
  - interspecific hybridization 1694, 2708
  - Leptosphaeria maculans* 1694
  - Plasmodiophora brassicae* 1694
  - Xanthomonas campestris* 2708
- random amplified polymorphic DNA
  - erucic acid 3977
  - genetic markers 4481
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 3493
  - erucic acid 1967
  - genomes 3482
  - glucosinolates 1040
  - hybrid seed production 3448
  - Leptosphaeria maculans* 2963
  - oils 1967
  - pollen culture 1964
- somaclonal variation, fatty acids 1804
- tissue culture
  - regeneration 5060
  - somatic embryogenesis 1580

***Brassica nigra***

- gene flow 5114
- gene mapping, flowering 2976
- interspecific hybridization 5114
- molecular genetics, heat shock 4878
- nucleotide sequences 2787
- protoplast fusion 681
  - interspecific hybridization 1694
  - Leptosphaeria maculans* 1694
  - Plasmodiophora brassicae* 1694
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 2787

***Brassica oleracea***

- anther culture, somatic embryogenesis 1617
- gene expression
  - ACC oxidase 817
  - ACC synthase 818
  - Bacillus thuringiensis* 2666
  - cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 2167
  - flowers 1263
  - homeotic genes 1263
  - incompatibility 4598
  - NADH dehydrogenase (ubiquinone) 819
  - Plutella xylostella* 2666
  - protein kinase 4598
- gene mapping 2966
- flowering 4969
- quantitative traits 4469, 5939
- genetic transformation
  - Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1778
  - Bacillus thuringiensis* 1778, 2666
  - cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 2167
  - Plutella xylostella* 2666
- in vitro* selection, *Xanthomonas campestris* 1579
- molecular genetics
  - glycoproteins 2575, 4096
  - self incompatibility 2575, 4096
- nucleotide sequences
  - ACC oxidase 817
  - ACC synthase 818
  - evolution 1862
  - flowers 1263
  - homeotic genes 1263
  - NADH dehydrogenase (ubiquinone) 819
- pollen culture, regeneration 2119
- polymerase chain reaction, self incompatibility 491
- protoplast fusion
  - cytoplasmic male sterility 2687
  - erucic acid 1695
  - interspecific hybridization 1695, 2708
  - Xanthomonas campestris* 2708

***Brassica oleracea* cont.**

- random amplified polymorphic DNA
  - multivariate analysis 3982
  - quantitative traits 4469, 5939
  - variety classification 1499
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - flowering 4969
  - quantitative traits 4469, 5939
  - self incompatibility 491
- single strand conformation polymorphism, self incompatibility 1491

***Brassica parachinensis*, pollen culture, somatic embryogenesis 3582*****Brassica pekinensis***

- gene expression, cysteine proteinases, inhibitors 3782
- genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium* 692
- nucleotide sequences
  - cysteine proteinases, inhibitors 3782
  - gene tagging 282
  - photosynthesis 793
- tissue culture
  - regeneration 692, 5544
  - somatic embryogenesis 5544

***Brassicaceae*, nucleotide sequences, ribosomes 3284****24-Epi-brassinolide**

- biotransformation, *Ornithopus sativus* 4252
- cell culture, *Ornithopus sativus* 4252

***Brassinosteroids***

- molecular genetics, plants, reviews 5832
- nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5850
- tissue culture, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1564

**Brazil**

- casein
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism
    - buffaloes 4422
    - zebu 4422
- $\beta$ -lactoglobulin
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism
    - buffaloes 4422
    - zebu 4422

**Breast cancer, gene mapping, mice 3897****Breed differences (see also Strain differences)**

- casein
  - nucleotide sequences, cattle 4277
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 4894
- DNA fingerprinting
  - cattle 441, 5455
  - fowls 1956
  - pigs 461
- embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 1103
- major histocompatibility complex, nucleotide sequences, polymorphism, cattle 741
- microsatellites
  - cattle 2899
  - polymorphism, fowls 4966
- mitochondrial DNA
  - cattle 4299
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, buffaloes 998
  - single strand conformation polymorphism, pigs 997
- porcine stress syndrome, halothane susceptibility, restriction fragment length polymorphism, ryanodine, receptors, pigs 2937
- random amplified polymorphic DNA
  - cattle 1930
  - fowls, China 4922
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - aminopeptidases, pigs 1952
  - cattle 441
  - pigs 2914

**Breeders' rights, genetic markers, *Zea mays* 4116****Breeding**

- biotechnology, *Agaricus bisporus* 3645
- disease resistance, molecular genetics, cattle 2202
- molecular genetics, crops, reviews 3983
- technical progress, livestock 4132

**Breeding programmes**

- embryo transfer, cattle 5027
- MOET
  - economics, cattle, India 4610
  - milk yield, cattle, India 4610
- oocytes, prepubertal females, *in vitro* fertilization, embryo transfer, cattle, reviews 2549
- quantitative traits, linkage, marker genes, methodology 1935
- selection, genetic markers, cattle, reviews 5358

**Breeding season**

- oocytes
  - in vitro* fertilization, horses 4065
  - in vitro* maturation, horses 4065

**Breeding value**

- dairy performance, biochemical polymorphism,  $\alpha$ -lactalbumin, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 3902
- milk yield
  - albumins, cattle 5451
  - blood proteins, cattle 5451
  - DNA fingerprinting, cattle 2467
  - haemoglobin, cattle 5451
  - transferrin, cattle 5451

***Bremia lactucae***

- gene mapping, *Lactuca sativa* 5461
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Lactuca sativa* 5461

***Bromus*, restriction endonuclease analysis, ribosomal RNA 4486****Brown fat, acyl-CoA dehydrogenase, gene expression, regulation, transgenics, mice 5163*****Brucella*, strains, identification, nucleotide sequences 5688*****Brucella abortus***

- antibodies, ELISA, detection, vaccination 5963
- ELISA, comparisons, diagnosis, cattle 6000
- vaccination
  - infection
    - differentiation
      - restriction fragment length polymorphism
        - bison 1537
        - cattle 1537
        - elk 1537

***Brucella melitensis***

- diagnosis, ELISA, milk, sheep 5972
- vaccination, infection, differential diagnosis, ELISA 2039

***Bruchus pisorum***

- gene expression
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 711
  - Pisum sativum* 711
- genetic engineering, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 711
- genetic transformation, *Pisum sativum* 711

***Brugia malayi*, antibiotics, resistance, nucleotide sequences 4200****Buffaloes**

- casein, restriction fragment length polymorphism, Brazil 4422
- embryos
  - freezing 5035
  - in vitro* development, embryos, cleavage 4029
  - recovery, ovaries, follicles, superovulation 613
  - sex diagnosis 5035
  - sex ratio, sires 4029
- $\beta$ -lactoglobulin, restriction fragment length polymorphism, Brazil 4422
- microsatellites, polymorphism 2451
- mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism, breed differences 998
- oocytes, *in vitro* fertilization 5035
- satellite DNA, evolution 2435
- semen
  - freezing
    - spermatozoa
      - fertilizing ability 5574
      - motility 5574



- Buffaloes** *cont.*  
 spermatozoa  
 acrosome reaction  
 oviducts, hamsters, incubation 536  
 uterus, hamsters, incubation 536  
 capacitation  
 oviducts, hamsters, incubation 536  
 uterus, hamsters, incubation 536  
 superovulation, embryos, collection 5035  
*Trypanosoma evansi*, immunodiagnosis, comparisons 5969
- Butyrivibrio fibrisolvens**  
 gene transfer, reviews 3717  
 toxic substances, detoxification, genetic engineering 723
- Butyrophilin**, gene mapping, cattle 5331
- c-AMP**  
 oocytes  
   *in vitro* culture, meiosis, cattle 2545  
   *in vitro* maturation, pigs 1610, 5587  
 response elements  
   cytokines, macrophages, mice 362  
   insulin-like growth factor, gene expression, bones, rats 347  
   osteocalcin, promoters, rats 4338  
   phenylalanine monooxygenases, promoters, rats 197  
   proenkephalin, gene expression, rats 332  
   somatotropin, promoters, pituitary, fishes 5301  
 responsive elements, gene expression, FSH, Sertoli cells, rats 2359
- Cadherins**  
 gene mapping  
   cattle 5380  
   mice 2917  
 mutations, detection, embryonic stem cells, mice 3004  
 nucleotide sequences  
   kidneys, rabbits 242  
   mice 2917
- Cadmium**  
 gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 770  
 genetic engineering, plants 3606  
 nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 770  
 toxicity, metallothionein, gene expression, embryos, transgenics, mice 2184
- Caenorhabditis**, DNA sequencing, genomes, reviews 1046
- Caffeate O-methyltransferase**  
 gene expression  
   *Populus kitakamiensis* 2295  
   *Stylosanthes humilis* 1868  
   *Zea mays* 842  
 nucleotide sequences  
   *Populus kitakamiensis* 2295  
   *Stylosanthes humilis* 1868  
   *Zea mays* 842
- Caffeine**, tissue culture, *Cichorium* 3034
- Cajanus cajan**, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2000
- Calcification**, cells, gene mapping, mice 4416
- Calcium**  
 channels  
   gene mapping  
     mice 440  
     microsatellites, mice 476  
     rats 4925  
 glucose-regulated protein, promoters, activation, mice 244  
 molecular genetics  
   *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3851  
   *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3851  
 spermatozoa, acrosome reaction, induction, horses 4573  
 transporters, gene mapping, mice 468
- Calcium binding proteins**  
 gene expression, tissue specificity, rats 146  
 nucleotide sequences  
   rats 146  
   testes, mice 2380  
 oocytes, activation, fertilization, cattle, reviews 2559  
 ova, activation, fertilization, mice, reviews 2554
- Calcium binding proteins** *cont.*  
 promoters  
   gene expression, transgenics, testes, mice 2380  
   transcription factors, rats 2373
- Calcium-modulating cyclophilin ligand**, gene mapping, mice 2400
- Caldesmon**, promoters, transcription, regulation, fowls 2383
- Calf feeding**  
*Lactobacillus*, supplements, probiotics 2577  
 probiotics, supplements 1239
- Callosobruchus maculatus**, nucleotide sequences, *Bandeiraea simplicifolia* 3208
- Callus**  
 tissue culture  
   *Gladiolus garnierii* 1094  
   *Gladiolus grandiflorus* 1094
- Calmodulin**  
 cloning, *Vigna radiata* 3375  
 gene expression  
   *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3351, 5319  
   *Brassica napus* 4860  
   *Glycine max* 4774  
   *Nicotiana tabacum* 5812  
   *Vigna radiata* 3375  
 nucleotide sequences  
   *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3270  
   *Brassica napus* 4860  
   *Glycine max* 4774  
   *Nicotiana tabacum* 5812  
   *Pisum sativum* 1352-1353  
   *Solanum tuberosum* 5802
- Calpain**  
 gene expression, skeletal muscle, fowls 231  
 gene mapping, pigs 3882  
 nucleotide sequences  
   pigs 3882  
   skeletal muscle, fowls 231
- Calpastatin**  
 gene mapping, pigs 4445  
 genetic polymorphism, sheep 5418  
 restriction fragment length polymorphism  
   cattle 3888  
   meat, tenderness, cattle 3926  
   muscles, activity, cattle 3926  
   pigs 1006
- Calreticulin**  
 gene expression, *Zea mays* 5787  
 polymerase chain reaction, *Zea mays* 5787
- Calspermin**, promoters, transcription factors, rats 2373
- Calving rate**  
 embryo transfer, cattle 4549  
 FSH, recipients, effects, embryo transfer, cattle 4549
- Camellia japonica**  
 cryopreservation 5052  
 tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 3065
- Camellia reticulata**, random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 4020
- Camellia sinensis**  
 biotechnology 4134  
 cryopreservation 6043  
 tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 2101
- Camellia williamsii**, tissue culture, organogenesis 4061
- Campanula medium**  
 cell culture  
   lobetyolin 3708  
   polyacetylenes 3708  
 genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 3708
- Camptotheca acuminata**, tissue culture, micropropagation 5550
- Campylobacter jejuni**  
 polymerase chain reaction, detection, poultry manure 2050  
 strains, identification, restriction fragment length polymorphism, fowls 5677
- Canada**  
 biotechnology, patents 4622  
 companies, biotechnology 2608  
 conferences  
   1st pig research colloquium 2513
- Canada** *cont.*  
 conferences *cont.*  
   International Symposium on Genetics in Aquaculture 1645, 1938, 1944, 2131, 2177, 2186, 2281-2282, 2417, 2479, 2560, 2563, 2566, 2620  
 cryopreservation  
   embryos  
     cattle, reviews 5533  
     fowls, reviews 5533  
   oocytes, cattle, reviews 5533  
   spermatozoa  
     cattle, reviews 5533  
     mice, reviews 5533  
 embryos, biotechnology, cattle, reviews 5127  
 legislation, feed industry 2616  
 oocytes, transfer, reproduction, pigs 5589  
 reports, somatotropin, recombinant proteins 2609  
 sex reversal  
   females, aquaculture, fishes 5602  
   males, aquaculture, fishes 5596  
 somatotropin  
   utilization  
     dairy industry  
       consumer attitudes 3596, 3614  
       consumer information 3596  
       economic impact 3612  
       farmers' attitudes 3614  
   triploidy, induction, aquaculture, fishes 5596, 5602
- Canavalia lineata**, tissue culture, canavanine 5205
- Canavanine**, tissue culture, *Canavalia lineata* 5205
- Canine herpesvirus**, nucleotide sequences 5718
- Canine parvovirus**  
 antigenic variation 5694  
 diagnosis, faeces, polymerase chain reaction 1551  
 restriction fragment length polymorphism, strain differences 1192  
 vaccines, contamination, detection, polymerase chain reaction 2069
- Cannabinoids**, receptors, gene mapping, mice 3951
- Cannabis sativa**, nucleotide sequences, sex 3298
- Capreolus capreolus**, DNA fingerprinting, populations 3427
- Caprine arthritis encephalitis virus**  
 chemiluminescence, diagnostic techniques, polymerase chain reaction 1524  
 diagnosis  
   polymerase chain reaction  
     goats 6018  
     sheep 6018  
 genes, DNA replication 1735
- Capsaicin**  
 biotransformation, *Capsicum frutescens* 4251  
 cell culture, *Capsicum frutescens* 4251
- Capsicum annuum**  
 anther culture  
   regeneration 6063  
   somatic embryogenesis 607  
 embryo culture, somatic embryogenesis 4036  
 gene expression  
   abscission 2292  
   carotenoids 276  
   cellulase 2292  
   fruits 276, 820  
   ripening 276, 2292  
   transposable elements 820  
 genetic transformation  
   glufosinate 5200  
   phosphinothricin acetyltransferase 5200  
 nucleotide sequences  
   abscission 2292  
   carotenoids 276  
   cellulase 2292  
   fruits 276, 820  
   ripening 276, 2292  
   transposable elements 820

- Capsicum annuum** *cont.*  
tissue culture  
capsidiol 3216  
phytoalexins 3216  
somatic embryogenesis 4036
- Capsicum frutescens**  
biotransformation  
amides 4257  
capsaicin 4251  
vanillin 4251  
cell culture  
capsaicin 4251  
vanillin 4251  
tissue culture, amides 4257
- Capsidiol**, tissue culture, *Capsicum annuum* 3216
- Carbamoyl-phosphate synthase**, gene expression, energy restricted diets, mice 3328
- Carbamoyl-phosphate synthase (glutamine-hydrolysing)**, nucleotide sequences, *Babesia bovis* 2200
- Carbohydrate metabolism**  
gene expression, plants, reviews 1182  
genetic transformation, plants, reviews 1182
- Carbohydrates**  
gene expression  
*Oryza sativa* 5877  
plants, reviews 5848  
metabolism, gene expression, mammals, reviews 2374
- Carbon**, genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 422
- Carbon dioxide**  
embryos, *in vitro* development, pigs 5530  
oocytes  
*in vitro* fertilization, cattle 601  
*in vitro* maturation, cattle 601
- Carbonate dehydratase**  
gene expression  
*Flaveria* 1326  
transgenics, mice 2332  
gene mapping, sheep 4313  
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1181  
nucleotide sequences  
*Flaveria* 1326  
*Hordeum vulgare* 1269  
sheep 4313
- Carbonyl reductase (NADPH)**  
gene mapping, mice 3958  
nucleotide sequences  
brain, mice 3958  
rabbits 157
- Carboxy-lyases**, glutamates, nucleotide sequences, pigs 235
- Carboxyl ester lipase**  
gene expression  
mammary glands  
cattle 340  
goats 340  
nucleotide sequences, mice 340
- Carboxylesterase**  
cloning, liver, rats 390  
gene expression, liver, rats 390
- Carcass composition** (*see also* Body composition)  
genotypes, identification, polymerase chain reaction, pigs 4914  
lymphocyte antigens, linkage, pigs, reviews 4952  
probiotics, fowls 2592  
somatotropin  
injection, cattle 2582  
utilization, fishes 3598  
transgenics  
fishes 5174  
fowls 5174  
livestock 5174
- Carcinogenesis**  
cyclins, protein kinase, inhibitors, targeted mutagenesis, mice 4711  
genes, neoplasms, suppression, gene expression, heterozygotes, mice 325  
oncogenes, gene expression, transgenics, mice 55  
proto-oncogenes, transformation, transgenics, mice 55
- Cardenolides**, tissue culture, *Digitalis purpurea* 106
- Cardiovirus**, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, mammals 6014
- Carica papaya**  
gene expression  
glufosinate 2716  
herbicides 2716  
genetic transformation  
*Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 3657  
glufosinate 2716  
herbicides 2716  
tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 6036
- Carica pubescens**, tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 5551
- Carnation mottle carmovirus**, tissue culture, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 4042
- Carnitine**, deficiency, gene mapping, mice 4435
- Carnitine O-palmitoyltransferase**, nucleotide sequences, adipose tissue, rats 755
- Carotenoids**  
gene expression  
*Capsicum annuum* 276  
*Lycopersicon esculentum* 3797  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 3797  
molecular genetics, plants, reviews 3834  
nucleotide sequences  
*Capsicum annuum* 276  
*Lycopersicon esculentum* 3797  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 3797
- Carrier state**, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, *Theileria annulata*, cattle 3520
- Carthamus tinctorius**  
tissue culture  
regeneration 3563  
somatic embryogenesis 3563
- Cartilage**, transcription factors, gene expression, embryonic development, mice 4736
- Casein**  
biochemical polymorphism  
restriction fragment length polymorphism  
cattle 945  
techniques, cattle 5458  
DNA probes, restriction fragment length polymorphism, milk yield, cattle 464  
gene expression  
DNA binding proteins  
development, rats 364  
glucocorticoids, rats 364  
mammary glands, transgenics, mice 5168  
milk, transgenics, mice 5169  
promoters, mice 4356  
transgenics, mice 1177, 2176  
genotypes  
detection  
polymerase chain reaction, cattle 4518  
restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 4518  
nucleotide sequences  
breed differences, cattle 4277  
sheep 218  
promoters  
protein-tyrosine-phosphatase, rats 1877  
transcription factors, response elements, rats 316  
restriction fragment length polymorphism  
bison 950  
breed differences, cattle 4894  
buffaloes, Brazil 4422  
cattle 456  
gene frequency, cattle 4894  
goats 4934  
reindeer 2409  
zebu, Brazil 4422  
secretion, milk, transgenics, mice 2176  
transcription, regulation, DNA binding proteins, hormones, mice 4359  
transcription factors, activation, somatotropin, rats 5295
- $\beta$ -Casein**  
gene expression, milk, transgenics, mice 5659  
nucleotide sequences, exons, goats 5769
- Cassia**  
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 594  
tissue culture, anthraquinones 594
- 24-Epi-castasterone**  
biotransformation, *Ornithopus sativus* 4252  
cell culture, *Ornithopus sativus* 4252
- Casuarina glauca**, genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 5144
- Catabolism**, muscles, gene expression, cathepsins, transgenics, mice 59
- Catalase**  
gene expression  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 5277  
*Hordeum vulgare* 2793  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 2880  
*Oryza sativa* 3766  
reviews 1461  
*Ricinus communis* 2880  
*Zea mays* 4760  
genetic engineering, *Ricinus communis* 2880  
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2880  
nucleotide sequences  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 5277  
*Hordeum vulgare* 2793  
*Oryza sativa* 3766  
*Zea mays* 4760  
promoters  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 2880  
*Oryza sativa* 3766  
*Ricinus communis* 2880  
*Zea mays* 4760
- Catechol O-methyltransferase**, gene mapping, rats 3962
- Catechol oxidase**  
gene expression  
*Phytolacca americana* 786  
*Solanum tuberosum* 1360, 1453  
nucleotide sequences  
*Phytolacca americana* 786  
*Solanum tuberosum* 1360
- Catenins**, gene mapping, mice 2460
- Catharanthus roseus**  
cell culture 3030  
cryopreservation 3030  
gene expression  
aromatic-L-amino-acid decarboxylase 99  
cell culture 99  
genetic engineering, aromatic-L-amino-acid decarboxylase 1223, 1783  
genetic transformation  
aromatic-L-amino-acid decarboxylase 99  
cell culture 99  
nucleotide sequences, proteins 3276
- Cathepsins**, muscles, catabolism, gene expression, transgenics, mice 59
- Cations**, transporters, drug excretion, gene mapping, rats 3912
- Cats**  
cytokines, gene expression, detection, polymerase chain reaction 1894  
embryos  
*in vitro* development  
culture media 3020  
gonadotropins 3092  
*in vitro* fertilization 3020  
oviducts, cells 3020  
prolactin 3092  
somatotropin 3092  
feline immunodeficiency virus, recombinant vaccines, immune response 1794  
feline oncovirus  
ELISA, diagnosis 5991  
polymerase chain reaction, diagnosis 5991  
recombinant vaccines, immune response 5748  
genomes, karyotypes, evolution 991  
interferon, nucleotide sequences 750  
interleukins, nucleotide sequences 749  
islet amyloid polypeptide, gene mapping 1940  
mitochondrial DNA, nucleotide sequences 4294



**Cats cont.**

- Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 5967
- oocytes
  - in vitro* fertilization 2561
  - gonadotropins 3092
  - prolactin 3092
  - somatotropin 3092
- in vitro* maturation 2561
- culture media 2561
- epidermal growth factor 4066
- fibroblast growth factor 4066
- gonadotropins 3092
- insulin-like growth factor 4066
- prolactin 3092
- somatotropin 3092
- recombinant vaccines, feline herpesvirus 5753
- somatotropin, nucleotide sequences 1820
- Toxoplasma gondii*, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 6007
- tumour necrosis factor
  - gene expression 1841
  - nucleotide sequences 1841
- viral proteins, rotavirus, nucleotide sequences, comparisons 5700

**Cattle**

- actin
  - gene expression 861
  - nucleotide sequences 1883
  - pseudogenes, gene expression 861
- adenylate cyclase, activating peptide, gene mapping 5380
- amylases, restriction fragment length polymorphism 959, 5354
- antibiotics, feeding, milk, rennet, coagulation 4599
- antigens
  - Boophilus microplus*, immunization, disease control 5744
  - gene mapping 5328
  - immunodiagnosis, *Taenia saginata* 1051
  - nucleotide sequences, *Theileria parva* 4210
  - T lymphocytes, nucleotide sequences 3740
- apthovirus, diagnostic techniques, samples, nose, polymerase chain reaction 2054
- aromatase P450
  - promoters, nucleotide sequences 1380
- RNA
  - alternative splicing
  - ovaries 1380
  - placenta 1380
- artificial insemination
  - conception rate, spermatozoa, encapsulation 6056
  - female fertility, semen diluents, semen, freezing 5581
- Babesia bigemina*, ELISA, diagnosis 5526
- biochemical polymorphism
- casein
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 945
  - techniques 5458
  - detection, biotin, labelling, major histocompatibility complex 2821
  - $\alpha$ -lactalbumin, restriction fragment length polymorphism, breeding value, dairy performance 3902
- birth weight
  - embryo transfer, reviews 2572
- embryos
  - in vitro* culture, reviews 2572
  - micromanipulation, reviews 2572
- body measurements, microsatellites 5407
- bovine diarrhoea virus, ELISA, diagnosis 5980
- breeding programmes
  - embryo transfer 5027
- MOET
  - economics, India 4610
  - milk yield, India 4610
- Brucella abortus*, ELISA, comparisons, diagnosis 6000
- cadherins, gene mapping 5380

**Cattle cont.**

- calpastatin
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3888
  - meat, tenderness 3926
  - muscles, activity 3926
- calving rate, embryo transfer 4549
- carboxyl ester lipase, gene expression, mammary glands 340
- carcass composition, somatotropin, injection 2582
- carrier state, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, *Theileria annulata* 3520
- casein
  - DNA probes, restriction fragment length polymorphism, milk yield 464
  - genotypes
    - detection
      - polymerase chain reaction 4518
      - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4518
    - nucleotide sequences, breed differences 4277
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 456
- cell adhesion molecules
  - gene expression, mammary glands 158
  - nucleotide sequences, mammary glands 158
- cellulolytic microorganisms, probiotics, rumen 4272
- chondrocyte link protein, nucleotide sequences 728
- chromosome banding, karyotypes 5398
- chromosome maps
  - No. 23 4396
  - synteny, gene mapping, reviews 4958
- chromosome translocation, identification, *in situ* hybridization 3878
- chromosomes
  - DNA, microsatellites, staining 2406
  - microsatellites 979
- Clostridium botulinum*, ELISA, diagnosis 5984
- Clostridium herbivorans*, probiotics, rumen 4272
- Clostridium longisporum*, probiotics, rumen 4272
- coat, colour, mutations, DNA probes, detection 4915
- collagen, promoters, nucleotide sequences 1900
- colour
  - melanotropins
    - receptors
      - nucleotide sequences 971
      - restriction fragment length polymorphism 971
- connexins, gene expression, embryos 387
- coronavirus, ELISA, comparisons, diagnosis 6005
- cryopreservation
  - embryos, Canada, reviews 5533
  - oocytes, Canada, reviews 5533
  - spermatozoa, Canada, reviews 5533
- Cryptosporidium*
  - detection, faeces, polymerase chain reaction 5018
  - oocysts, detection, polymerase chain reaction 5021
- Cryptosporidium baileyi*, differential diagnosis, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5529
- Cryptosporidium muris*, differential diagnosis, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5529
- Cryptosporidium parvum*, differential diagnosis, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5529
- cytochrome P-450
  - nucleotide sequences 248
  - pseudogenes, nucleotide sequences 149
  - retrotransposons 248
- cytochromes
  - promoters
    - nucleotide sequences
    - ovaries 1380

**Cattle cont.**

- cytochromes cont.
- promoters cont.
- nucleotide sequences cont.
- placenta 1380
- RNA
  - alternative splicing
  - ovaries 1380
  - placenta 1380
- dairy performance, transgenics 2143
- defensins, gene mapping 445
- detection, polymerase chain reaction, apthovirus 2070
- diagnosis, ELISA, *Fasciola hepatica*, Chile 2515
- disease resistance, breeding, molecular genetics 2202
- DNA fingerprinting
  - breed differences 441, 5455
  - sex diagnosis 5455
- DNA libraries 439
- microsatellites, genomes 3950
- yeast artificial chromosomes 3949
- DNA polymerases, nucleotide sequences 165
- DNA probes
  - detection, apthovirus, persistence 5971
  - genetic markers, chromosomes, fragments 4903
  - labelling, techniques, chromosomes 4007
  - Y chromosome 2397
- dopachrome  $\Delta$ -isomerase
  - gene mapping 5364
  - nucleotide sequences 5364
- ELISA
  - diagnosis
    - foot and mouth disease 2063
    - pestivirus 1529
    - Taenia saginata* 1528
  - elongation factors, gene mapping 3405
  - embryo transfer
    - Europe 2571
    - multiple births 539
    - reviews 3639
    - Switzerland 1117
  - embryonic development, *in vitro* culture, sex differences, sex diagnosis, micromanipulation 2085
  - embryonic stem cells
    - pluripotency 3019
    - reviews 2531
  - embryos
    - biopsy
      - freezing
        - cryoprotectants
          - polyvidone, embryos, *in vitro* development 2532
          - trehalose, embryos, *in vitro* development 2532
    - biotechnology, Canada, reviews 5127
    - bisection
      - in vitro* development
        - culture media, blood products 3022
        - sex differences 3022
    - blastomere, cleavage, nocodazole, effects 2087
    - cloning, nuclei, transfer 5030
    - collection, culture media 1059
    - freezing
      - culture media 1059
      - embryo transfer, pregnancy rate 4595, 5539
    - encapsulation, embryos, survival 539
    - in vitro* development 4030
    - in vitro* culture, culture media 1059
    - in vitro* culture, culture media 1555
    - in vitro* culture
      - culture media, computer software 2537
      - reviews 2533
    - in vitro* development
      - blastocyst, age 550
      - chromosome translocation 3015
    - in vitro* development, culture media 544

**Cattle cont.**

## embryos cont.

*in vitro* development

culture media 547, 1055, 1557,  
2083, 4023, 4026, 4551  
energy, substrates 5538

cysteamine 2116

cytokines 538

## embryos

freezing 3528, 4550, 5539

vitrification 5539

epidermal growth factor 547

gibberellic acid, effects 4546

granulosa cells, cumulus cells  
1104

growth factors 1557

*in vitro* fertilization 2558

insulin 1055, 3017

insulin-like growth factor 3017

liver, cells, rats 3532

metabolism 4028

## nuclei

transfer 541

blastomere 2087

frozen fetal germ cells  
5076

## oocytes

activation, ethanol 3082

freezing 3090, 4582

*in vitro* maturation 4068,  
4578, 5583

recovery 3087

techniques 4064

## oviducts

cells 547, 1061

epithelium, cells 3532

taurine 1055

uterus, fluids 4026

mortality, oestrus, synchronization,

embryo transfer 5534

## nuclei

## transfer

embryo transfer

birth weight 2565

mortality, preweaning

period 2565

pregnancy rate 2084

embryos, *in vitro* development  
2084

fetus, metabolism 2565

## production

*in vitro* culture, media 3529

superovulation 1116

## recovery

seasons 4589

superovulation 4589

## sex diagnosis

polymerase chain reaction 539,  
3531, 4012, 4014

embryo transfer, pregnancy  
rate 2523

vitrification, embryo transfer, preg-  
nancy rate 5539

## enzymes

## oestrogens

## biosynthesis

nucleotide sequences 248

pseudogenes, gene expression,  
placenta 149

transcription 248

oxidation, prevention, cells, nucleo-  
tide sequences 3248

female fertility, GnRH, reviews 5599

## fibre

## digestion

probiotics, rumen fermentation  
3237

yeasts, supplements, rumen fer-  
mentation 3237

fluorescence, DNA hybridization, karyo-  
types 4893

follicles, flow cytometry, ELISA 4011

fructose-2,6-bisphosphate 2-phosphatase,  
nucleotide sequences, brain 251

## FSH

calving rate, embryo transfer, cattle  
4549

gene expression, cell lines 3721

nucleotide sequences 3721

pregnancy, embryo transfer, cattle  
4549

**Cattle cont.**

## fucosyltransferases

## gene mapping

cell fusion 4437

DNA hybridization 4437

## G proteins

gene expression, retina 212

nucleotide sequences, retina 212

gastrin-releasing peptide, gene mapping  
5380

## gene mapping

butyrophilin 5331

European Union, reviews 457

melanocyte stimulating hormone  
receptor 4455

polled condition, microsatellites 3881

synteny, man 4893

techniques, microsatellites, species,  
comparisons 3423

## genes

bovine leukocyte adhesion deficiency,  
restriction fragment length poly-  
morphism, techniques 5458

microinjection, polymerase chain  
reaction, detection, embryos  
2524

roan, coat, colour, gene mapping,  
Belgian Blue 3398

SRY-related HMG-box 2, gene map-  
ping 3405

steel factor, gene mapping 3398

tumour suppression, gene mapping  
952

zinc finger, gene mapping 3405

## genetic polymorphism

## milk proteins

casein, restriction fragment length  
polymorphism, polymerase  
chain reaction 1943

$\beta$ -lactoglobulin, restriction frag-  
ment length polymorphism,  
polymerase chain reaction  
1943

## GnRH

nucleotide sequences 3930

restriction fragment length polymor-  
phism 3930

granulocytes, colony stimulating factor,  
receptors, gene mapping, restriction  
fragment length polymorphism 1005

## growth

restriction fragment length polymor-  
phism, linkage 5345

somatotropin, injection 2582

## health

biotechnology, reviews 4133

nutrition, reviews 4133

3 $\beta$ -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, gene  
mapping, DNA hybridization 439

## immunoglobulins

nucleotide sequences 3731

## receptors

gene expression, tissue specificity  
4748

nucleotide sequences 178, 4748

*in vitro* development, follicles, embryos  
4063

*in vitro* fertilization

granulosa cells, cumulus cells 1104

## oocytes

## cryopreservation

pregnancy rate 3534

propanediol 5078

culture, in vagina 1611

embryos, *in vitro* development  
598

reviews 2555

transcription, embryos 2536

inheritance, microsatellites 3927

inhibin, restriction fragment length poly-  
morphism 5366

insulin-like growth factor, gene mapping  
5427

## interferon

nucleotide sequences, rotavirus, infec-  
tion 4721

repetitive DNA, polymorphism 5426

## interleukins

gene expression, induction, lipo-  
polysaccharides 2368

nucleotide sequences 2260, 5775

**Cattle cont.**

## interleukins cont.

## receptors

gene mapping 3963

nucleotide sequences 3963

keratin, gene mapping 5335

lactate dehydrogenases, gene mapping  
5427

lactoglobulins, restriction fragment length  
polymorphism 456

leukaemia inhibitory factor, nucleotide  
sequences 3732

*Listeria monocytogenes*, detection, cer-  
ebrospinal fluid, polymerase chain  
reaction 2060

## lysozyme

## microsatellites

gene mapping 4953

genetic polymorphism 4953

## major histocompatibility complex

gene expression 2331

gene mapping 5436

nucleotide sequences 122, 207, 1833,  
2265, 2331

polymorphism 154, 978, 2272

breed differences 741

promoters, nucleotide sequences 1885

restriction fragment length polymor-  
phism 3895

$\beta$ -mannosidase, gene mapping 5428

meiosis, oocytes, *in vitro* culture 3588

melanocortin, receptors, gene mapping  
5380

## melanotropins

## receptors

gene mapping

microsatellites 971

restriction fragment length

polymorphism 971

mutations, restriction fragment  
length polymorphism 4915

## metabolism

biotechnology, reviews 4133

nutrition, reviews 4133

## microsatellites

DNA fingerprinting 4911

gene mapping 3928, 4885, 4939

DNA hybridization 1009, 3918

double muscling 2402

genetic polymorphism 4885, 4939

nucleotide sequences 970, 4911

conservation, species, compari-  
sons 3423

polymorphism 970, 1009, 2432, 2483,  
3918, 5343

## milk composition

probiotics 5101

yeasts, supplements 5101

milk proteins, gene expression, mammary  
glands 5285

## milk yield

albumins, breeding value 5451

biotechnology, reviews 4133

blood proteins, breeding value 5451

breeding value, DNA fingerprinting  
2467

haemoglobin, breeding value 5451

nutrition, reviews 4133

probiotics 5101

satellite DNA 2897

transferrin, breeding value 5451

yeasts, supplements 5101

minisatellites, polymorphism, Y chromo-  
some 5329

## mitochondrial DNA

breed differences 4299

polymorphism

evolution

Africa 4401

Europe 4401

milk fat yield 5339

milk yield 5339

restriction fragment length polymor-  
phism 3887

## molecular biology

anaplasmosis 3214

babesiosis 3214

mutations, syndactyly, gene mapping  
5348

*Mycoplasma mycoides*, diagnosis,  
polymerase chain reaction 5994



**Cattle cont.**

- nuclei
- transfer
  - embryos, *in vitro* development, blastomere 551
  - inner cell mass, embryonic development 3019
  - oocytes, embryonic development 2547
- obesity, gene mapping 5413, 5440
- oestrus
  - synchronization
    - artificial insemination, conception rate 3593
    - methodology, reviews 5094
    - oestrogens 1113
    - progestogens 1113
      - conception rate 4086-4087
      - oestrogens, conception rate 4086
    - prostaglandins, conception rate 4087
- oocysts, detection, faeces, polymerase chain reaction, *Cryptosporidium parvum* 2516
- oocytes
  - activation
    - calcium binding proteins, fertilization, reviews 2559
    - ethanol, parthenogenesis 3082
  - culture media
    - in vitro* development 2551
    - in vitro* maturation 2551
  - dimensions, *in vitro* maturation 2114
  - embryos, blastomere, transfer, embryos, *in vitro* development 4027
  - freezing
    - in vitro* fertilization 3090, 4582
    - embryonic development 2550
  - in vitro* culture 3585
  - meiosis, c-AMP 2544-2545
  - in vitro* development 4023
    - cumulus cells 1104
    - granulosa cells 1104
  - in vitro* fertilization 3585, 4023, 5029, 5079
    - carbon dioxide 601
    - embryonic development
      - FSH 2546
      - LH 2546
      - oestrogens 2546
  - embryos
    - freezing 4030
    - in vitro* development 4030, 4069, 4550
  - insulin 4071
  - ovaries
    - follicles, growth 4072
    - granulosa cells, effects 4069
  - oxygen 601
  - spermatozoa
    - separation 5590
    - vacuoles 5588
  - in vitro* maturation 5029, 5079
    - amniotic fluid 602
    - blood serum 602
    - carbon dioxide 601
    - culture media
      - follicular fluid 4068
      - HCG 4068
      - oestrogens 4068
    - cycloheximide, effects 6057
    - embryos, *in vitro* development 4030, 4550
  - enzymes
    - protein kinase 5591
    - inhibitors 6057
  - follicles 4585
  - follicular fluid 602
  - FSH 4585
    - donors 4578
  - granulosa cells 3085-3086
  - in vitro* fertilization 2558
    - embryos, *in vitro* development 4068
    - follicles 4585
    - oestrous cycle 4070
  - insulin 4071
  - LH 4585
  - meiosis 4073

**Cattle cont.**

- oocytes cont.
  - in vitro* maturation cont.
    - oestrogens 4585
    - ovaries, granulosa cells, effects 4069
    - oxygen 601
    - somatotropin, effects 4584
    - storage, temperature 4578
    - thecal cells 3085-3086
- nuclei
  - removal
    - blastomere
      - electrofusion, embryos, development 3021
      - fusion, embryonic development 1106
    - centrifugation 1106
  - transfer, embryos, *in vitro* development 2521, 2548
- parthenogenesis
  - FSH 2112
  - LH 2112
  - oestrogens 2112
- prepubertal females, *in vitro* fertilization, embryo transfer, breeding programmes, reviews 2549
- recovery
  - techniques, embryo transfer 5092
  - ultrasonics 3087
- ova, *in vitro* maturation, *in vitro* fertilization, haploidy 2527
- ovaries
  - fetus, germ cells, freezing 5076
  - follicles, rupture, superovulation, embryos, recovery 3111
- oviducts, cells, spermatozoa, capacitation, *in vitro* 1102
- parentage
  - DNA, microsatellites 2948
  - microsatellites 4517, 4913
- pharmaceutical proteins, mammary glands, transgenics 2143
- 6-phosphofructo-2-kinase, nucleotide sequences, brain 251
- plasminogen activator, inhibitors, gene mapping 5380
- polled condition, gene mapping, autosomes 3426
- polymerase chain reaction, detection, *Trypanosoma evansi* 4529
- polymorphism, microsatellites 3927
- pregnancy rate, embryo transfer 4549, 5078
- pregnancy specific protein, nucleotide sequences 754
- prolactin
  - nucleotide sequences 880
  - receptors, gene mapping 3405
- protein-methionine-S-oxide reductase
  - gene expression 3248
  - nucleotide sequences 3248
- purines, phosphates, receptors, nucleotide sequences 1827
- random amplified polymorphic DNA
  - breed differences 1930
  - nucleotide sequences 4730
  - polymorphism 969
- recombinant vaccines
  - anaplasmosis 3214
  - babesiosis 3214
  - immunization, *Boophilus microplus* 4244
- repetitive DNA
  - chromosomes, telomeres 3899
  - gene mapping, DNA hybridization 3938-3939
  - nucleotide sequences 236, 1951
  - polymorphism 961, 2432, 3915, 3938-3939
- reporter genes, gene transfer, embryos 1707
- reproduction
  - biotechnology, reviews 4133
  - nutrition, reviews 4133
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - bovine herpesvirus 1, semen 5721
  - breed differences 441
- Retroviridae, Jembrana disease virus, nucleotide sequences 1189

**Cattle cont.**

- Rhizopus*, diagnosis, monoclonal antibodies 5992
- RNA probes, detection, aphthovirus 1553
- satellite DNA, evolution 2435
- Schistosoma bovis*, recombinant vaccines, immune response 4238
- Schistosoma mansoni*, antigens, recombinant proteins, vaccination, *Schistosoma bovis* 4238
- selection
  - genetic markers
    - breeding programmes, reviews 5358
    - horns, polled condition 3945
  - seminalplasmin, promoters, nucleotide sequences 2340
- sex chromosomes
  - chimaeras, polymerase chain reaction, hair 2024
  - gene mapping, DNA hybridization 2946
- sex determination
  - antibodies, embryos 5525
  - gene mapping, autosomes 3426
- sex diagnosis
  - embryos, embryo transfer, Germany 3006
  - polymerase chain reaction 3005
  - genes 2524
- sheep, chromosome maps, comparisons 2441
- small nuclear RNA, nucleotide sequences, comparisons, *Neospora* 1198
- somatostatin, gene mapping 1000
- somatotropin
  - effects, superovulation, FSH, responses 4083
  - milk protein percentage, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3919
- receptors
  - gene mapping, DNA hybridization 981
  - nucleotide sequences 981
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 981
- utilization, glucose, transporters, gene expression, mammary glands 4603
- spermatozoa
  - penetration, oocytes, *in vitro*, culture media 3093
  - plasmids, gene transfer, transgenics 4145
- separation
  - in vitro* fertilization, embryonic development 1105
  - techniques 5590
- X chromosome, polymerase chain reaction 2117
- X-Y separation, flow cytometry 2117
- Y chromosome, polymerase chain reaction 2117
- strains, identification, DNA fingerprinting, pulsed field electrophoresis, *Escherichia coli* 5702
- Streptococcus faecium*, DNA fingerprinting, mastitis 1739
- superovulation
  - conception rate 1118
  - FSH 1118, 4090, 5603
    - embryos, recovery 3112, 3592, 4081, 4085
  - human menopausal gonadotropin, embryos, recovery 3112
- LH
  - blood 3592
  - embryos, recovery 3592
- oestrogens
  - blood 3592
  - embryos, recovery 4081
- PMSC 1118
- prediction
  - oestrous cycle, duration 5603
  - ovaries, follicles, development 5603
- progesterone, blood 3592
- progestogens, embryos, recovery 4081

**Cattle cont.**

- superovulation cont.
  - prostaglandins 1118
  - responses
    - embryos, recovery 4084
    - FSH 4084
    - embryos, recovery 4083
  - PMSG, immunization 4084
- superoxide dismutase, gene mapping 2468
- surface proteins, nucleotide sequences, *Chlamydia pecorum*, identification 5676
- Taenia saginata*, ELISA, diagnosis 4525
- testes, spermatogonia, oocytes, enucleation, fusion, embryonic development, *in vitro* 3083
- Theileria parva*, immune response, reviews 4692
- thymidylate synthase, gene mapping 5380
- transducin
  - gene expression, retina 212
  - nucleotide sequences, retina 212
- translation initiation factor
  - gene expression, liver 261
  - nucleotide sequences, liver 261
- transposable elements, *mariner*, nucleotide sequences 2236
- transthyretin, gene mapping 5380
- tumour necrosis factor
  - gene mapping 3879, 3924
  - nucleotide sequences 740
- ubiquinol-cytochrome-c reductase
  - gene expression 2747
  - nucleotide sequences 2747
- vaccination, infection, differentiation, restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Brucella abortus* 1537
- vaccine development
  - anaplasmosis, reviews 3194
  - babesiosis, reviews 3194
- viral proteins, rotavirus, nucleotide sequences, comparisons 5700
- viruses, membranes, vectors, gene transfer, spermatozoa 658
- X chromosome
  - gene mapping, microsatellites 2946
  - linkage 3923
- xanthine dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequences 5227
- xylosylprotein 4- $\beta$ -galactosyltransferase, gene mapping 3405
- Y chromosome, genetic markers 4456
- Cattle diseases**, ELISA, diagnosis, milk 2053
- Cattle feeding**, probiotics, reviews 5606
- Cattle**, random amplified polymorphic DNA 481
- Cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus**
  - gene expression, *Brassica oleracea* 2167
  - genetic transformation, *Brassica oleracea* 2167
- Caulobacter**
  - Bacillus sphaericus*
    - toxins
      - gene expression 3170
      - gene transfer 3170
  - Bacillus thuringiensis*
    - toxins
      - gene expression 3170
      - gene transfer 3170
- Caulobacter crescentus**, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, toxins, gene expression 3215
- Caviar**, diagnosis, species differences, polymerase chain reaction 4515
- Cecropin B**, genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 3201
- Cefotaxime**, embryo culture, *Sorghum bicolor* 3067
- Cell adhesion molecules**
  - gene expression
    - development, mice 318
    - fowls 2253, 2275
    - mammary glands, cattle 158
  - neurons
    - gene mapping, mice 4430
    - nucleotide sequences, fowls 1826
  - nucleotide sequences
    - dogs 192
    - fowls 2253, 2275

**Cell adhesion molecules cont.**

- nucleotide sequences cont.
  - mammary glands, cattle 158
- promoters, fowls 2253
- silencers, fowls 2253
- Cell culture**
  - abscisic acid, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 591
  - Agrobacterium rhizogenes*
    - Atropa belladonna* 5758
    - Duboisia leichhardtii* 5758
    - Duboisia myoporoides* 5758
  - albinism, *Oryza sativa* 5070
  - alkaloids
    - Coffea arabica* 3117
    - Corydalis ochotensis* 4250
    - Corydalis ophiocarpa* 4250
  - alkannin, *Alkanna tuberculata* 3709
  - ammonium, *Daucus carota* 3579
  - anthocyanins
    - Ajuga pyramidalis* 5555
    - Daucus carota* 4571
    - Fragaria ananassa* 4256
    - Vitis vinifera* 5754
  - apoptosis, reviews 535
  - berberine 100
    - Thalictrum rugosum* 5201
  - 24-*epi*-brassinolide, *Ornithopus sativus* 4252
  - capsaicin, *Capsicum frutescens* 4251
  - 24-*epi*-castasterone, *Ornithopus sativus* 4252
  - Catharanthus roseus* 3030
  - Chenopodium rubrum* 3118
  - chloroplast genetics, *Oryza sativa* 3339
  - cryopreservation
    - Arabidopsis thaliana* 4058
    - Oryza sativa* 4572
  - Daucus carota*, reviews 567
  - development, *Daucus carota* 2079
  - diniconazole, *Trigonella foenum-graecum* 96
  - DNA methylation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2225
  - L-DOPA, *Mucuna hassjoo* 101
  - dopamine, *Thalictrum rugosum* 5201
  - drought, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 591
  - gene expression
    - Arabidopsis thaliana* 4840
    - Catharanthus roseus* 99
  - genetic transformation, *Catharanthus roseus* 99
  - glutathione transferase, *Cucurbita maxima* 4247
  - glycoalkaloids, *Solanum dulcamara* 2719
  - glycosyltransferases, *Daucus carota* 4571
  - growth regulators, *Lotus corniculatus* 5208
  - hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase, *Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 4248
  - hyoscyamine
    - Atropa belladonna* 5758
    - Duboisia leichhardtii* 5758
    - Duboisia myoporoides* 5758
  - indole alkaloids
    - Rauvolfia serpentina* 563
    - Tabernaemontana divaricata* 97, 4253
  - isoquinoline alkaloids 100
  - Laminaria saccharina* 1121
  - lobetyolin, *Campanula medium* 3708
  - mitochondrial genetics, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4384
  - monoterpenes, *Mentha piperita* 618
  - nitrophenols, *Glycine max* 1120
  - norcochlorine 6-*O*-methyltransferase 100
  - nucleotide sequences, *Oryza sativa* 3339
  - Oryza sativa* 1596, 6047
  - oxygen, *Oryza sativa* 6071
  - oxylipins, *Laminaria saccharina* 619
  - peroxidases, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5611
  - pharmaceutical products, *Laminaria saccharina* 619
  - phenylalanine, *Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 4248
  - phenylpropanoids, *Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 4248
  - plant growth regulators, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5067
  - plastids, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5067

**Cell culture cont.**

- polyacetylenes, *Campanula medium* 3708
- polyploidy, *Medicago* 3556
- polysaccharides, *Mentha* 4254
- proteins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5055
- quinones, *Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 4248
- regeneration
  - Lolium perenne* 4567
  - Oryza sativa* 5066, 5070, 5570
- replication, gene expression, manipulations, Aujeszky virus, recombination 1731
- ribosome-inactivating proteins, *Trichosanthes kirilowii* 1576
- salinity
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 5611
  - Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 591, 4608
- scopolamine
  - Atropa belladonna* 5758
  - Duboisia leichhardtii* 5758
  - Duboisia myoporoides* 5758
- secondary metabolites
  - Atropa belladonna* 5758
  - Duboisia leichhardtii* 5758
  - Duboisia myoporoides* 5758
- medicinal plants 5207
- Morinda citrifolia* 2718
- plants, reviews 2717
- Rauvolfia serpentina* 2721
- Vitis vinifera* 5754
- somatic embryogenesis
  - Daucus carota* 4097
  - Medicago sativa* 5563
  - Oryza sativa* 5066
  - Triticum aestivum* 1096
  - Zizania caduciflora* 5568
- space flight, plants, reviews 5054
- sterols
  - Ornithopus sativus* 4252
  - Trigonella foenum-graecum* 96
- strictosidine  $\beta$ -glucosidase, *Tabernaemontana divaricata* 4253
- tannins
  - Lotus corniculatus* 5208
  - Vitis vinifera* 5754
- taxol
  - Taxus* 3705
  - Taxus baccata* 4708, 5204
- techniques
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 4568
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 5058
  - plants 3060, 3120
  - reviews 535
- tetrahydroberberine
  - Corydalis ochotensis* 4250
  - Corydalis ophiocarpa* 4250
- Thalictrum minus* 100
- thiophene, *Tagetes laxa* 3707
- tropae alkaloids
  - Atropa belladonna* 5758
  - Duboisia leichhardtii* 5758
  - Duboisia myoporoides* 5758
- vanillin, *Capsicum frutescens* 4251
- vinorine hydroxylase, *Rauvolfia serpentina* 563
- viral proteins, gene expression, equine herpesvirus 1 5684
- virulence, gene expression, manipulations, Aujeszky virus, recombination 1731
- vomilenine, *Rauvolfia serpentina* 563
- Zea mays* 2720
- Cell cycle**
  - gene expression, *Pisum sativum* 1288
  - immunoglobulins, isotype switching, transcription, mice 872
  - metablastin, targeted mutagenesis, development, mice 5218
  - nucleotide sequences, *Pisum sativum* 1288
  - proteins
    - p107
      - gene mapping, mice 4912
      - nucleotide sequences, mice 4912
  - recombination, gene expression, germ cells, mice 4365
  - transcription factors, gene mapping, mice 5408



**Cell division**

- gene expression
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 4373, 5306
  - Medicago sativa* 4321
  - Petroselinum crispum* 2391
- mutations
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 406
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 406
- nucleotide sequences, *Medicago sativa* 4321

**Cell fusion**

- chromosome maps, No. 11, mice 5402
- fucosyltransferases
  - gene mapping
    - cattle 4437
    - goats 4437
    - sheep 4437
- gene mapping, genomes, fishes 3399
- genes, testes, gene mapping, mice 3956
- hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase, gene mapping, sheep 3883
- nitric-oxide synthase, gene mapping, rats 4414
- pyruvate kinase, gene mapping, sheep 3883
- T lymphocytes, receptors, gene mapping, sheep 3883
- techniques, gene mapping, pigs 5456

**Cell lines** (see also individual cell types)

- actin, transcription 1883
- alkaline phosphatase, targeted mutagenesis, vectors, hamsters 3146
- cloning, embryos, nuclei, transfer, sheep 3110
- crystallins, enhancers, transcription, mice 327
- DNA
  - integration, sites, gene transfer, hamsters 2641
  - recombination, transfection, ovaries, hamsters 5136
- DNA replication, African swine fever virus 1755
- dUTP pyrophosphatase, deficiency, mutations, DNA replication, equine infectious anaemia virus 1744
- embryonal carcinoma, genes, isolation techniques, nucleotide sequences, embryonic development, mice 4738
- enhancers, collagen, gene expression, mice 5289
- fibroblast growth factor, enhancers, DNA binding proteins, transcription 1384
- fluorescence, proteins, marker genes, gene transfer, animals 4000
- FSH, gene expression, cattle 3721
- gene transfer
  - lipospermine, mice 19
  - phospholipids, mice 19
- genes
  - apoptosis
    - gene expression, mice 249
    - nucleotide sequences, mice 249
  - identification, gene expression, reviews 3514
  - retinoic acid 311
  - zinc finger, gene expression, mice 117
- globins, gene expression, inhibition, transcription, silencers, fowls 2825
- GnRH, receptors, gene transfer, rats 2813
- histones, gene transfer, efficiency, retroviral vectors, mice 5135
- immunoglobulins, recombination, nucleotide sequences, mice 4801
- implantation, somatotropin, secretion, gene therapy, dwarfism, treatment, mice 93
- inhibin, promoters, gene expression, neoplasms, proteins 1381
- insects, Baculoviridae, vectors, gene expression 14
- insulin, receptors, promoters, transcription 1378
- interferon, fishes 2230
- interleukins, gene expression, sheep 129
- lipids, cationic, gene transfer, mammals 22

**Cell lines cont.**

- liposomes
  - vectors
    - gene transfer
      - mice 4137
      - rats 4137
- lipoxygenase, gene expression, mice 138
- long-chain-fatty-acid-CoA ligase, gene expression, fatty acids, metabolism, rats 370
- lysozyme, position effect, gene expression, fowls 3826
- muscles, gene transfer, liposomes, rats 20
- mutations
  - correction, vectors, DNA, RNA, hybrids, mammals 3146
  - mammals 3715
- myogenin, gene expression 1880
- neoplasms, metalloproteinases, inhibitors, gene expression, DNA methylation, mice 233
- oestrogen receptors, DNA binding proteins, transcription, rats 3833
- oncogenes, binding proteins, gene expression 1383
- progesterone, receptors, serine, phosphorylation, transcription, fowls 5278
- prolactin
  - enhancers, gene expression, rats 3833
  - secretion, mice 1233
- protein-tyrosine kinase, gene expression, mice 209
- purines, phosphates, receptors, gene expression 1827
- receptors, Retroviridae, gene transfer, host range, modification 3144
- recombinant proteins, secretion, insects 116
- retroviral vectors, stability, reporter genes, selection, quails 4144
- threonine, biosynthesis, gene transfer, mice 2191
- transcription, T lymphocytes, receptors, promoters, mice 877
- vectors, gene transfer, immunization 94

**Cell mediated immunity**

- Listeria monocytogenes*, vectors, recombinant vaccines, mice 2700
- lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, recombinant vaccines, mice 2700

**Cell walls**, digestibility, genetic engineering, herbivores, reviews 1236**Cellobiose dehydrogenase**, nucleotide sequences, *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* 3317**Cells**

- enzymes, oxidation, prevention, nucleotide sequences, cattle 3248
- gene transfer, techniques, mammals 2640
- growth
  - transcription factors, targeted mutagenesis, mice 5761
  - tumour suppressors, targeted mutagenesis, mice 5214
- insects
  - allergens, *Dermatophagoides farinae*, gene expression, Baculoviridae 5725
  - visna maedi virus, glycoproteins, gene expression, Baculoviridae 1789
- long-chain-fatty-acid-CoA ligase, gene expression, fatty acids, metabolism, rats 370
- major histocompatibility complex, transcription, rats 224
- polymers, gene transfer, mammals 4142
- size, regulation, RNA, accumulation, transcription factors, rats 367
- targeted mutagenesis, homozygosity, vectors, mice 4632
- transfection, techniques, mammals 2640
- yeast artificial chromosomes, replication, mice 5133

**Cellular biology**, dictionaries 645**Cellulase**

- gene expression
  - Capsicum annuum* 2292
  - Lathyrus odoratus* 1335
  - Pisum sativum* 3312

**Cellulase cont.**

- nucleotide sequences
  - Capsicum annuum* 2292
  - Fibrobacter succinogenes* 3719
  - Lathyrus odoratus* 1335
  - Pisum sativum* 3312
  - rumen bacteria 3719

**Cellulolytic microorganisms**

- probiotics
  - intestines, pigs 4272
  - rumen, cattle 4272

**Cenchrus ciliaris**

- gene expression, peroxidases 292
- nucleotide sequences, peroxidases 292
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, apomixis 6067

**Central Africa**, biotechnology, research policy, agricultural development 5635**Central nervous system** (see also Nervous system)

- genes, engrailed, gene expression, embryonic development, mice 4806
- transcription factors
  - gene expression
    - embryonic development, mice 4736
    - embryos, mice 304

**Centres of origin**, random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5903**Centromeres**

- chromosome maps, linkage, pigs 1480
- gene mapping
  - fishes 4418
  - Lycopersicon* 3972
  - Oryza sativa* 5920
- mouse mammary tumour virus, gene mapping, mice 4946

**Centrosema**, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4485**Cercis canadensis**, tissue culture, regeneration 3561**Cereals**

- anther culture, somatic embryogenesis, reviews 5082
- biotechnology 2638
- gene mapping, genomes 5930
- genetic engineering
  - quality 5640
  - reviews 1712
- genetic transformation
  - commercialization 62
  - release 62
  - reviews 1663, 2677
  - techniques 62
- monoclonal antibodies
  - disease resistance 2078
  - quality 2078
- nucleotide sequences
  - ribosomal RNA 6021
  - species differences 6021
- polymerase chain reaction
  - ribosomal RNA 6021
  - species differences 6021
  - variety classification 4540
- protoplast culture, regeneration, reviews 1076

**Cerebellum**, genes, engrailed, gene expression, embryonic development, mice 4806**Cerebrospinal fluid**

- Listeria monocytogenes*
  - detection
    - polymerase chain reaction
      - cattle 2060
      - goats 2060
      - ruminants 2060
      - sheep 2060

**Cereus peruvianus**

- gene expression
  - alcohol dehydrogenase 3390
  - malate dehydrogenase 3390
  - tissue culture 3390

**Chalcone isomerase**, gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 396**Chalcone reductase**, nucleotide sequences, *Medicago sativa* 827**Channel catfish virus**

- gene expression 1760
- nucleotide sequences 1760
- transcription 1760

**Chaperonins**

- gene expression, mice 133
- nucleotide sequences, mice 133

**Chemicals**, genetic transformation, crops 3180**Chemiluminescence**, diagnostic techniques, polymerase chain reaction, caprine arthritis encephalitis virus 1524**Chemokines**

- nucleotide sequences, fowls 1838
- receptors
  - gene expression, mice 152
  - gene mapping, mice 4400
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 152

**Chenopodium album**

- chloroplast genetics 3330
- mitochondrial genetics 3330

**Chenopodium rubrum**

- bioreactors 3118
- cell culture 3118

**Cherry leaf roll nepovirus**, polymerase

- chain reaction, detection, *Quercus robur* 4534

**Chicken anaemia virus**

- DNA probes, diagnosis 2057
- molecular biology, reviews 1754
- plasmids, pathogenesis, nucleotide sequences 1765

**Chile**, diagnosis, ELISA, *Fasciola hepatica*, cattle 2515**Chimaeras**

- detection, microsatellites, sheep 3007
- embryonic development, globins, transgenics, mice 3668
- embryonic stem cells
  - injection
    - blastocyst, sheep 5037
    - mice 4024
  - targeted mutagenesis, antibiotics, mice 4032
- embryos
  - blastoderm, injection, fowls 2088
  - gonads, germ cells, injection, fowls 684
- genomic imprinting, DNA methylation, mice 4813
- germ line, embryonic stem cells, transfer, embryos, Japanese quails 546
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Dendranthema grandiflora* 5007
- sex chromosomes, polymerase chain reaction, hair, cattle 2024

**Chimaerism**, embryo transfer, embryos, *in vitro* culture, embryonic stem cells, mice 1556**China**

- biotechnology, plants 3647
- genetic markers, polymorphism, reproduction, pigs 4923
- in vitro* culture, plants 3647
- porcine stress syndrome
  - diagnosis
    - genetic markers
    - polymerase chain reaction 5020
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 5020
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA, breed differences, fowls 4922

**Chitinase**

- gene expression
  - Acanthocheilonema viteae* 4212
  - Arachis hypogaea* 3690
  - Brassica napus* 2760, 3765, 4699
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 1775, 4762
  - Onchocerca volvulus* 4212
  - Oryza sativa* 3817
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 3837
- gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 2984
- genetic transformation
  - Brassica napus* 4699
  - Cucumis sativus* 4653
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 1775
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1659, 3690
  - Oryza sativa* 85
- nucleotide sequences
  - Acanthocheilonema viteae* 4212
  - Arachis hypogaea* 3690
  - Brassica napus* 2760, 3765
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 4762
  - Onchocerca volvulus* 4212

**Chitinase cont.**

- nucleotide sequences *cont.*
  - Oryza sativa* 2984, 3817
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 2984

**Chitosanase**

- gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2703
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2703

**Chlamydia pecorum**

- identification
  - surface proteins
    - nucleotide sequences
      - cattle 5676
      - pigs 5676
      - sheep 5676

**Chlamydia psittaci**

- antigens, nucleotide sequences 5720
- ELISA, diagnosis, sheep 1546
- epitopes, strains, identification 1548

**Chloramphenicol**, drug resistance, gene mapping, *Staphylococcus intermedius* 1758**Chloramphenicol acetyltransferase**

- gene expression
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 5320
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 5320
- genetic transformation
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 5320
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 5320

**Chloride**

- channels, nucleotide sequences, mice 2442
- transporters, gene mapping, mice 468

**Chlorophyll**, somaclonal variation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1812**Chlorophyll a/b binding protein**

- DNA binding proteins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3388
- gene expression
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 912, 1427, 2832, 3388
  - Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3840
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 2832
  - Pisum sativum* 3344

**Chlorophyll a/b binding protein**, gene expression, *Triticum aestivum* 4873**Chlorophyll a/b binding protein**

- genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2832
- genetic transformation
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 912
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 2832
- promoters
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 912, 2832
  - Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3840

**Chlorophyll a/b binding protein**, gene expression, *Triticum aestivum* 4873**Chlorophyll a/b binding protein**

- genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2832
- genetic transformation
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 912
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 2832
- promoters
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 912, 2832
  - Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3840

**Chlorophyll synthetase**

- gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2758
- nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2758

**Chloroplast genetics**

- Abies alba* 3997
- adenosinetriphosphatase
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3849, 4875
  - Spinacia oleracea* 4826
- Arabidopsis thaliana* 1865
- Beta vulgaris* 492
- Beta webbiana* 492
- cell culture, *Oryza sativa* 3339
- Chenopodium album* 3330
- Coffea* 1987
- cytochromes, *Pisum sativum* 4816
- cytoplasmic male sterility
  - Beta vulgaris* 1999
  - Brassica juncea* 2576
  - Daucus carota* 3594
  - Trachystoma ballii* 2576
- DNA binding proteins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4858
- evolution
  - Asteraceae 1859
  - Penstemon 2497
  - Phacelia dubia 2979
  - Phacelia maculata 2979
- fructose-bisphosphatase
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1404
  - Solanum tuberosum* 1404
- gene expression, *Spinacia oleracea* 4850
- genetic distance, *Solanum* 5002

**Chloroplast genetics cont.**

- NADH dehydrogenase
  - Asteraceae 1859
  - Orchidaceae 2780
  - Poaceae 2291
- Nicotiana tabacum* 24, 2877, 3330
- Oryza sativa* 1028
- photosynthesis
  - Antirrhinum majus* 2873
  - Pinus sylvestris* 4848
  - Secale cereale* 4770
  - Triticum aestivum* 4876
- phylogeny
  - Allium* 1504
  - Asparagus officinalis* 3470
  - Diospyros* 3994
  - Lactuceae 1509
  - Orchidaceae 2780
  - Pinopsida 2997
  - Pinus* 1996
  - Pinus kesiya* 4495
  - Pinus merkusii* 4495
  - plants 2493
  - Stylosanthes* 5481
  - plants, reviews 1429
  - polymerase chain reaction, *Quercus robur* 1045
  - Porphyr purpurea* 1870
  - Quercus robur* 2964
  - repetitive DNA, *Glycine max* 500
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism
    - Picea glauca* 1020
    - Pseudotsuga menziesii* 1021
  - ribosomal RNA, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5876
  - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase, Poaceae 2287
  - RNA polymerase, transfer RNA, *Oryza sativa* 5831
  - seeds, *Spinacia oleracea* 904
  - taxonomy
    - Angophora* 5940
    - Eucalyptus* 5940
    - Larix* 1031
    - Rubiaceae 1030
    - Solanum* 1486
  - techniques, plants 519
  - variety classification, *Oryza sativa* 5915
  - Zea mays* 1028
    - cytochromes 430
    - protein transport 430
- Chloroplasts**
  - DNA repair, *Glycine max* 3336
  - gene expression
    - Arabidopsis thaliana* 4778
    - Brassica napus* 3282
    - Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3840
    - Pisum sativum* 883
    - plants 4839, 5852
    - Spinacia oleracea* 3842
  - genetic transformation, *Pisum sativum* 3148
  - mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4778
  - nucleotide sequences
    - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1319, 4778
    - Brassica napus* 3282
    - Pisum sativum* 4769
    - Spinacia oleracea* 1266
    - Zea mays* 4337
  - promoters
    - Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3840
    - plants 4839
  - protoplast fusion, *Arachis hypogaea* 680
  - splicing, *Nicotiana tabacum* 891
- Chlorotoluron**
  - gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2211
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2211
- Chlorsulfuron**
  - co-suppression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1392
  - gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1392
  - genetic transformation
    - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1392
    - Nicotiana tabacum* 1392
- Cholesterol**
  - absorption, sterol esterase, targeted mutagenesis, mice 4263
  - blood
    - feed additives, fowls 2584
    - probiotics, fowls 2584
  - egg yolk
    - feed additives, fowls 2584



**Cholesterol** *cont.*

- egg yolk *cont.*
- probiotics, fowls 2584
- metabolism, gene expression, mammals, reviews 2374
- side chain cleavage enzyme
- promoters
  - epidermal growth factor, response elements, sheep 358
  - transcription factors, response elements, sheep 358

**Cholesterol monooxygenase**

- gene expression, plants, reviews 5324
- molecular genetics, plants, reviews 5324

**Cholesterol monooxygenase (side-chain-cleaving)**

- gene expression
  - embryos, mice 335
  - testes, mice 2327
- nucleotide sequences, embryos, mice 335

**Cholesteryl esters**

- transfer proteins
- gene expression
  - apolipoproteins, receptors, transgenics, mice 5173
  - low density lipoprotein, receptors, transgenics, mice 5173

**Choline O-acetyltransferase**, gene mapping, pigs 4931**Choline dehydrogenase**, genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4101**Chondrocyte link protein**, nucleotide sequences, cattle 728**Chondrocytes**, enhancers, collagen, gene expression, mice 5289**Chondroitin 6-sulfotransferase**

- gene expression, fowls 151
- nucleotide sequences, fowls 151

**Chorismate synthase**

- gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 273
- nucleotide sequences, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 273

**Chromatin**

- conformation, genes, genomic imprinting, DNA methylation, mice 4811
- histones, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1425
- proteins, gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 962
- repetitive DNA, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1425
- structure
  - gene expression
    - books 2624
    - guineapigs 2361
  - lysozyme, loci, deletions, gene expression, transgenics, mice 3826
  - prolactin
    - enhancers, gene expression, pituitary, rats 3833
    - gene expression, rats 3319

**Chromosome aberrations**

- detection, fluorescent dyes, DNA probes, mice 975
- embryo culture, *Triticum aestivum* 3045
- embryos, freezing, mice 1101

**Chromosome addition**

- DNA hybridization
  - Aegilops markgrafii* 4994
  - Beta patellaris* 5498
  - Beta vulgaris* 5498
  - Dasypyrum villosum* 3512
  - Triticum aestivum* 3512, 4994

**Chromosome banding**

- DNA hybridization, *Hordeum vulgare* 4484
- Elymus* 3442
- karyotypes, cattle 5398
- Triticum aestivum* 3442

**Chromosome breakage**, telomeres, nucleotide sequences, *Ascaris suum* 4195**Chromosome elimination**

- protoplast fusion
  - Lycopersicon* 5159
  - Solanum melongena* 5159
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - Elymus canadensis* 5473
  - Hordeum vulgare* 5473
  - Triticum aestivum* 1484

**Chromosome mapping** (*see also* Gene mapping)**Chromosome maps**

- comparisons
  - gene symbols, mice, man 4943
  - sheep, cattle 2441
- DNA hybridization, fluorescence, fishes, reviews 4442
- gene mapping
  - linkage, rats 3419
  - mice 5404
- genetic markers, genomes, rapid scanning, mice 4900
- genetic polymorphism, mice 2473
- genomic imprinting, mice 4886
- hamsters 2431
- linkage
  - centromeres, pigs 1480
  - mice 5404
- mice 4924, 5336, 5340, 5344, 5346, 5352, 5363, 5365, 5368-5370, 5372, 5378, 5400-5401, 5405, 5414, 5430, 5435, 5441, 5443, 5449, 5453
- microsatellites, pigs 2485
- mucins, gene mapping, mice 2480
- No. 11, cell fusion, mice 5402
- No. 14, microsatellites, pigs 5374
- No. 15, linkage, rats 2906
- No. 16, linkage, rats 2906
- No. 17, linkage, rats 2906
- No. 19, linkage, rats 2906
- No. 23, cattle 4396
- spermatozoa, nuclei, hamsters 5452
- synteny
  - fluorescence, mammals, reviews 4955
  - gene mapping, cattle, reviews 4958
  - genomes, mammals, reviews 4901
- X, linkage, rats 2906
- X chromosome, genetic markers, sheep 5884

**Chromosome morphology**

- DNA hybridization
  - Allium* 4470
  - Allium cepa* 4470
- crops 4995
- Larix decidua* 4479
- Picea abies* 4479
- Pinus sylvestris* 4479

**Chromosome number**

- somaclonal variation
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 3028
  - Musa robusta* 4266
  - Petunia hybrida* 3230

**Chromosome pairing**

- DNA hybridization, *Triticum aestivum* 4990
- genetic markers, *Triticum aestivum* 5904
- nucleotide sequences, *Coprinus cinereus* 5271
- polymerase chain reaction, *Triticum aestivum* 5904

**Chromosome substitution**

- anther culture, *Triticum aestivum* 5595
- quantitative traits, *Brassica napus* 5487
- regeneration, *Triticum aestivum* 5595
- regenerative ability, *Triticum aestivum* 5043

**Chromosome translocation**

- embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 3015
  - Erysiphe graminis*
  - Dasypyrum villosum* 4488
  - Triticum aestivum* 4488
  - gene mapping
    - Triticum aestivum* 3449
    - Triticum durum* 3449
  - gene transfer, recombination, embryonic stem cells, mice 21
  - identification, *in situ* hybridization, cattle 3878
  - polymerase chain reaction, *Triticum aestivum* 5921
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Triticum aestivum* 1977
  - satellite DNA, sheep 3885
- Chromosomes**
- adenosinetriphosphatase, mitosis, eukaryotes, reviews 2342
  - centrosomes, proteins, erythrocytes, nucleotide sequences, turkeys 753

**Chromosomes** *cont.***DNA**

- integration, gene transfer, transgenics, mice 4174
  - microsatellites, staining, cattle 2406
  - DNA libraries
    - pigs 993
    - selection, mice 5887
  - DNA probes
    - detection, spermatozoa, pigs 3523
    - labelling
      - techniques
        - cattle 4007
        - pigs 4007
        - sheep 4007
  - DNA sequencing, mice 2021
  - flow cytometry, DNA hybridization, horses 4444
  - fragments, DNA probes, genetic markers, cattle 4903
  - gene mapping
    - Anopheles gambiae* 2199
    - mice 3414
    - microsatellites, pigs 993
    - pigs 4459
    - quantitative traits, pigs 2462
    - rats 5457
    - sheep 5388
  - heterozygosity, neoplasms, techniques, restriction landmark genomic scanning, mice 1949
  - karyotypes, *Giardia duodenalis* 1193
  - matrix attachment regions, gene expression, transgenics, mice 5817
  - microdissection, gene mapping, major histocompatibility complex, fowls 4449
  - microsatellites
    - cattle 979
    - gene mapping, pigs 5419
  - mutations, genetic engineering, mice 2190
  - No. 6, repetitive DNA, gene mapping, mice 3891
  - repetitive DNA
    - telomeres
      - cattle 3899
      - horses 3899
      - reindeer 3899
      - sheep 3899
  - telomeres, enrichment, DNA, techniques, mice 1048
- Chrysanthemum**, genetic transformation 662
- Chylomicron lipids**
- metabolism
    - apolipoproteins, targeted mutagenesis, mice 2360
    - lipoproteins, receptors, targeted mutagenesis, mice 2360

**Chymase**

- mast cells
  - Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*, immune response 3244
  - nucleotide sequences, jejunum, gerbils 3244

**Chymotrypsin inhibitors**

- gene expression, *Alocasia macrorrhiza* 4779
- nucleotide sequences, *Alocasia macrorrhiza* 4779

**Cicer**, DNA hybridization, evolution 5480**Cicer arietinum**

- gene expression
  - abscisic acid 621
  - stress 621
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 486
- tissue culture
  - picrodam 1068
  - regeneration 1068
  - regenerative ability 1078
  - somatic embryogenesis 1068

**Cichorium**

- tissue culture
  - caffeine 3034
  - somatic embryogenesis 3034

**Cichorium intybus**

- pollen culture 5128
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 5128
- tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 1088

- Cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase**, nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1354
- Circadian rhythm**  
gene expression, plants 4817  
molecular genetics  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 3851  
*Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3851
- Citrate binding protein**, nucleotide sequences, *Hevea brasiliensis* 3802
- Citrate (si)-synthase**  
gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 285, 917  
genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 917  
nucleotide sequences  
*Citrus maxima* 5784  
*Solanum tuberosum* 285
- Citropsis**, protoplast fusion, intergeneric hybridization 4657
- Citropsis schweinfurthii***  
tissue culture  
regeneration 6039  
somatic embryogenesis 6039
- Citrullus lanatus***  
gene expression, serine *O*-acetyltransferase 3805  
nucleotide sequences, serine *O*-acetyltransferase 3805  
random amplified polymorphic DNA sugars 5493  
variety classification 2001  
tissue culture, polyploidy 3542
- Citrus***  
DNA fingerprinting, repetitive DNA 2986  
genetic markers, citrus tristeza closterovirus 5192  
protoplast fusion 2651, 2682, 4660  
intergeneric hybridization 4657  
random amplified polymorphic DNA, citrus tristeza closterovirus 5192  
tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 3046
- Citrus aurantium***, random amplified polymorphic DNA, interspecific hybridization 1510
- Citrus limon***  
*in vitro* selection  
*Deuterophoma tracheiphila* 1805  
salinity 5609  
random amplified polymorphic DNA, variety classification 3447
- Citrus maxima***  
gene expression  
fruits 1277  
ripening 1277  
gene mapping, DNA methylation 5305  
nucleotide sequences  
citrate (si)-synthase 5784  
fruits 1277  
ripening 1277  
tissue culture, regeneration 3550
- Citrus paradisi***  
gene expression 2168  
genetic transformation 2168  
mitochondrial genetics 679  
protoplast fusion 679  
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4477
- Citrus reticulata***  
DNA fingerprinting, repetitive DNA 495  
gene expression 2168  
globulins 3775  
genetic transformation 2168  
mitochondrial genetics 679  
nucleotide sequences, globulins 3775  
protoplast fusion 679, 4164  
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4477  
tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 3775
- Citrus sinensis***  
DNA, techniques 4005  
DNA fingerprinting, repetitive DNA 495  
gene expression  
ethylene 1385  
ferredoxin 3255  
fruits 1385  
globulins 3775  
ripening 1385
- Citrus sinensis* cont.**  
gene expression cont.  
thiol proteinase 1261  
nucleotide sequences  
ferredoxin 3255  
globulins 3775  
thiol proteinase 1261  
protoplast fusion 4164  
tissue culture  
somatic embryogenesis 3775  
reviews 561
- Citrus tristeza closterovirus***  
genetic markers  
*Citrus* 5192  
*Poncirus trifoliata* 5192  
random amplified polymorphic DNA  
*Citrus* 5192  
*Poncirus trifoliata* 5192
- Citrus unshiu***, RNA, techniques 4002
- Citrus volkameriana***  
gene expression, oleosin 3292  
nucleotide sequences, oleosin 3292
- Citrus volkameriana***, random amplified polymorphic DNA, interspecific hybridization 1510
- Clams**, retroviral vectors, gene transfer, transgenics 3666
- Clarkia breweri***  
gene expression, isopentenylidiphosphate  $\Delta$ -isomerase 764  
nucleotide sequences, isopentenylidiphosphate  $\Delta$ -isomerase 764
- Clavibacter michiganensis***, polymerase chain reaction, *Solanum tuberosum* 1044
- Clavibacter xyli* subsp. *cynodontis***  
genetic transformation 4234  
vectors 4234
- Clones**  
DNA, mice 960  
heterogeneity, mutations, fishes 2731
- Cloning** (see also Nucleotide sequences)  
antibodies, mice, techniques 2504  
body measurements, heritability, fishes 4746  
books 5123  
calmodulin, *Vigna radiata* 3375  
carboxylesterase, liver, rats 390  
corticotropin, hypothalamic releasing factors, receptors, fowls 2284  
cytokines, computer software, techniques, fowls 5522  
DNA fingerprinting, fishes 4746  
embryos  
embryonic stem cells, mammals 1057  
nuclei  
cell lines, sheep 3106  
transfer  
cattle 5030  
cell lines, sheep 3110  
mammals, reviews 5028  
pigs 5030  
rabbits 5030  
sheep 3106, 5030  
 $\beta$ -fructofuranosidase, *Vicia faba* 1924  
fruiting, *Agaricus bisporus* 3847  
gene expression, techniques, books 644  
genes, techniques, books 1142  
genetic markers, livestock, reviews 4965  
genetic variation, haematology, environment, stress, fishes 2479  
homozygotes, variation, meristic traits, fishes 2282  
leghaemoglobin, *Pisum sativum* 724  
microsatellites, vectors, pigs 4904  
mutations, steel, mast cell growth factor, mice 3824  
nodulation, Fabaceae 3764  
nutrition research, reviews 5820  
oncogenes, immunoglobulins, recombination, disease resistance, neoplasms, mice 3933  
oxidoreductases, *Spinacia oleracea* 3816  
peptides, pancreatitis-associated protein, pituitary, cells, rats 170  
plants, books 5624  
prostaglandins, sheep 2244  
*Pseudomonas syringae*, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3803  
random, DNA sequencing, mathematical models 3002
- Cloning cont.**  
self incompatibility, *Brassica campestris* 3300  
techniques  
books 643, 2137  
*Lycopersicon esculentum* 2954  
*Oryza sativa* 3306  
plants 4510  
transposable elements, crops 2784  
vectors, bacteriophages, RNA, viruses, reviews 1691  
vernalization, *Triticum aestivum* 1876  
waxes, plants, reviews 5861
- Clostridium botulinum***, ELISA, diagnosis, cattle 5984
- Clostridium herbivorans***  
probiotics  
intestines, pigs 4272  
rumen, cattle 4272
- Clostridium longisporum***  
probiotics  
intestines, pigs 4272  
rumen, cattle 4272
- Clostridium perfringens***  
DNA probes, detection, toxins 5976  
polymerase chain reaction, detection, pigs 2033
- Clusterin**  
promoters  
gene expression, quails 2358  
nucleotide sequences, quails 2358
- Cnaphalocrocis medinalis***, genetic transformation, *Oryza sativa* 87
- Co-suppression**  
acetolactate synthase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1392  
chlorsulfuron, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1392  
glycoproteins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 615  
nitrate reductase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 928  
plants 416  
sulfonylurea, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1392
- Coagulation factor Xa**, gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 469
- Coat**  
colour  
genes, roan, gene mapping, cattle, Belgian Blue 3398  
mutations, DNA probes, detection, cattle 4915
- Coat proteins**  
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1225, 2210  
genetic engineering  
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3689  
plants 1776  
potato leaf roll luteovirus, *Solanum tuberosum* 1773  
genetic transformation  
bean pod mottle comovirus, *Glycine max* 5736  
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus  
*Lycopersicon esculentum* 2714, 4702  
*Nicotiana benthamiana* 5194  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 92, 5194  
lettuce mosaic potyvirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 81  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 1225, 2210  
plum pox potyvirus  
*Prunus armeniaca* 2702, 3685  
*Prunus domestica* 2702, 3685  
potato leaf roll luteovirus, *Solanum tuberosum* 3697  
potato Y potyvirus  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 81  
*Solanum tuberosum* 88  
*Prunus domestica* 1780  
tobacco etch potyvirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2707  
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3701  
viruses  
crops 82  
*Cucurbita pepo* 3698  
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus, *Cucurbita pepo* 3688  
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus, *Cucurbita pepo* 3688



**Cochliobolus sativus**

- gene location, *Hordeum vulgare* 5003
- gene mapping, *Hordeum vulgare* 5003
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Hordeum vulgare* 4473

**Cochliomyia hominivorax**

- mitochondrial DNA
  - DNA fingerprinting 704
  - genetic variation 5190
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 704
- species, identification 3200

**Cochliomyia macellaria**

- mitochondrial DNA
  - genetic variation 5190
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, species, identification 3200

**Cocos nucifera**

- biotechnology 4134
  - economic impact, Philippines 628
- gene expression, glycerol-3-phosphate *O*-acyltransferase 2768
- nucleotide sequences, glycerol-3-phosphate *O*-acyltransferase 2768
- polymerase chain reaction, repetitive DNA 1034

**Cofactors, molybdenum, nucleotide**

- sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1355

**Coffea**

- biotechnology 4134
- chloroplast genetics 1987
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 1987
- taxonomy 3479
- tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 4038

**Coffea arabica**

- bioreactors, alkaloids 3117
- cell culture, alkaloids 3117
- gene expression 661
- genetic transformation 661
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, evolution 1987
- tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 2111

**Coffea canephora**

- cryopreservation 2097
- gene expression 661
- genetic transformation 661
- tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 2111, 5541

**Cold**

- gene expression
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 496, 1368
  - Brassica napus* 289, 1345, 3850
  - Poncirus trifoliata* 768
- gene tagging, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 496
- genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 496
- nucleotide sequences
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1330, 1368
  - Brassica napus* 289, 1345
  - Poncirus trifoliata* 768
- promoters, *Brassica napus* 3850
- stearoyl-CoA desaturase, gene expression, fishes 3832

**Cold resistance**

- bioremediation, psychrophilic bacteria 5607
- DNA hybridization
  - Solanum commersonii* 5489
  - Solanum tuberosum* 5489
- gene expression
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1131, 4870
  - Brassica napus* 1128, 1920
  - crops 4870
  - Hordeum vulgare* 1630, 4385
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1131
  - Solanum commersonii* 3750, 5489
  - Solanum soganandinum* 5321
  - Solanum tuberosum* 3607, 3750, 5489, 5826
- gene location, *Oryza sativa* 1036
- gene mapping
  - Brassica campestris* 2007
  - Brassica napus* 2007
- genetic engineering
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1131
  - crops 3609

**Cold resistance cont.**

- genetic transformation
    - Nicotiana tabacum* 1131, 3187, 3858, 4100
    - Solanum commersonii* 3187
  - in vitro* selection, *Oryza sativa* 5608
  - molecular genetics, plants 4376
  - nucleotide sequences
    - Solanum commersonii* 3750
    - Solanum tuberosum* 3750
  - protoplast fusion
    - Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 4102
    - Lavatera thuringiaca* 4102
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 1036
- Coleus forskohlii**
- in vitro* culture
    - forskolin 4255
    - secondary metabolites 4255

**Collagen**

- DNA binding proteins, mice 360
- enhancers
  - gene expression
    - cell lines, mice 5289
    - chondrocytes, mice 5289
    - transgenics, mice 5289
  - nucleotide sequences, fowls 3827
  - transcription factors, fowls 876
- gene expression
  - dogs 5248
  - mice 202
- gene mapping
  - hamsters 2431
  - sheep 2401
- nucleotide sequences
  - dogs 5248
  - mice 202
- promoters
  - gene expression
    - bones, cells, transgenics, mice 3179
    - liver, transgenics, mice 1705
  - nucleotide sequences
    - cattle 1900
    - fowls 5777
  - transcription, regulation, muscles, cells, differentiation, mice 359
  - transcription factors, fowls 876
- RNA, alternative splicing, bones, mice 1887
- targeted mutagenesis, transgenics, mice 2216
- transcription factors, mice 360

**Collagenase**

- gene transfer
  - abnormalities, skin, mice 2173
  - neoplasms, susceptibility, mice 2173

**Colletotrichum lindemuthianum**

- gene mapping, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3315
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3315

**Colon, neoplasms, susceptibility, gene map-**

- ping, mice 3415
- Colony stimulating factor**
- granulocytes, receptors, gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 1005
  - receptors, gene mapping, dogs 4907

**Colour**

- coat, mutations, DNA probes, detection, cattle 4915
- DNA fingerprinting, *Persea americana* 497
- DNA hybridization, *Zea mays* 4467
- gene expression
  - Petunia hybrida* 1402, 1676, 1917
  - Zea mays* 4467
- gene mapping, *Triticum aestivum* 3477
- genetic engineering
  - Petunia hybrida* 1180
  - plants 1411
  - Zea mays* 1676
  - Zea mexicana* 1416
- genetic markers, *Persea americana* 497
- genetic transformation
  - Petunia hybrida* 1402, 1676, 1917
  - Zea mays* 1416
- melanotropins
  - receptors
    - nucleotide sequences, cattle 971

**Colour cont.**

- melanotropins cont.
  - receptors cont.
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 971
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Triticum aestivum* 3477
- skin, gene transfer, mice 2183

**Comamonas testosteroni, polycyclic hydro-**

- carbons, biodegradation, genes, isolation 5105

**Combining ability, tissue culture, Helian-**

- thus annuus 3576

**Commercialization**

- biotechnology
  - companies 627
  - crops 9
    - USA 637
  - reviews 5126
- genetic transformation, cereals 62
- transgenics, animals, reviews 652

**Companies**

- biotechnology
  - Canada 2608
  - commercialization 627
  - Germany 8
  - markets, Europe 5614
  - reviews 5126
  - USA 626, 1631, 4104

**Competitive ability**

- genetic transformation
  - crops 5615
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 2698

**Complement**

- binding proteins, nucleotide sequences, rabbits 153
- decay accelerating factor, gene expression, graft versus host reactions, transgenics, pigs 4667
- gene mapping, mice 3943, 5399
- inhibitors, nucleotide sequences, fishes 5247
- nucleotide sequences, mice 5399
- regulators, nucleotide sequences, rats 747
- transplantation, genetic engineering, pigs, reviews 2197

**Complement activation**

- inhibition
  - gene expression, transgenics, pigs 4667
  - graft rejection, heart transplant, transgenics, pigs 4667

**Complementation, desaturases, Saccharo-**

- myces cerevisiae 3269

**Computer analysis, nucleotide sequences,**

- computer software 4507

**Computer software**

- comparisons, nucleotide sequences 4799
- cytokines, cloning, techniques, fowls 5522
- embryos, *in vitro* culture, culture media, cattle 2537
- gene mapping 2501
  - diseases, mammals 1947
- genetic markers, plants 2020
- linkage, diseases, mammals 1947
- nucleotide sequences
  - computer analysis 4507
  - databases 300

**Computers**

- genes, identification, nucleotide sequences, reviews 5520
- simulation models
  - somatotropin
    - utilization
      - milk production
        - economics, USA 3613
        - profitability, USA 3613

**Conception rate**

- artificial insemination, spermatozoa, encapsulation, cattle 6056
- oestrus
  - synchronization
    - artificial insemination, cattle 3593
  - progestogens
    - cattle 4086-4087
  - oestrogens, cattle 4086
  - prostaglandins, cattle 4087
  - superovulation, cattle 1118

**Conferences**

- 4th International symposium on the nutrition of herbivores, France 1236
- 8th International Congress on Isozymes 3131
- Advanced technologies in fingerprinting fruit crops 3436, 3441, 3447, 3453, 3473-3474, 3481, 3483, 3485, 3488, 3490-3491, 3500, 3526-3527, 3626
- American Society for Cell Biology 35th Annual Meeting 1139
- Belgium, Scientific conference on growth promotion in meat production 6069
- Beltwide cotton conferences 3603-3604
- Brighton crop protection conference: weeds 5120
- Canada
- 1st pig research colloquium 2513
- International Symposium on Genetics in Aquaculture 1645, 1938, 1944, 2131, 2177, 2186, 2281-2282, 2417, 2479, 2560, 2563, 2566, 2620
- Cultivar improvement of horticultural crops, flowers 2110, 2227, 2541, 2543, 3132
- Ecology and management of *Larix* forests 4643
- genetic engineering 3129
- Genetic engineering and challenges in infant nutrition 4131, 4611, 4613, 4618
- Genetic improvement of horticultural crops by biotechnology 2645, 2650, 2655, 2657, 2659, 2674, 2676, 2682, 2684, 2687, 2702, 2710, 2725, 2727, 2766, 2776, 2848, 2851, 2853, 3039, 3046, 3051, 3054, 3062, 3095-3096, 3099, 3130
- Genetic manipulation in plant breeding 1640, 1644, 1648, 1650, 1652-1655, 1660-1661, 1663-1666, 1672-1674, 1676, 1678, 1680-1682, 1684-1685, 1687-1688, 1694, 1696-1702, 1711, 1713-1716, 1775-1776, 1781, 1804, 1806-1809, 1917, 1922, 1966, 1991, 2103, 2130, 2133-2134
- in vitro* culture 3627
- plants 4127
- International congress on the science and cultivation of edible fungi 3645, 3654, 3787, 3792, 3807, 3847, 3973, 3979, 3981, 3985, 3988, 3992, 3999, 4015, 4019, 4093
- Methodology of plant genetic manipulation 3129
- molecular genetics, plants 4127
- Multidisciplinary assessment of transgenic crop plants 5139, 5148, 5179, 5181, 5183, 5191, 5193, 5197, 5199-5200, 5207, 5304, 5615, 5618-5619, 5621-5623
- National Agricultural Biotechnology Council 7th meeting 3625
- Nitrogen fixation: fundamentals and applications 3764, 3835, 3862, 3870, 3980, 4126
- Photosynthesis: from light to biosphere I 3678, 3754, 3852
- Photosynthesis: from light to biosphere II 4324, 4327, 4378, 4380, 4386
- Photosynthesis: from light to biosphere III 4640, 4672, 4677, 4703, 4766, 4769-4770, 4784, 4786, 4789, 4816, 4818, 4820, 4822, 4828, 4832, 4836, 4839, 4842, 4848-4849, 4852-4853, 4855, 4858-4859, 4862, 4869, 4875-4876, 4879-4880, 4882
- Primary and secondary metabolism of plants and plant cell cultures 3627
- Strategies in bioinformatics 4125
- Swine chromosome 7 4453
- Turning priorities into feasible programs 5625-5628, 5630-5631, 5633-5636, 6081, 6086, 6094, 6098, 6100
- UK, Molecular Biology in Fish, Fisheries and Aquaculture 2181, 2193, 2396, 2413, 2418-2419, 2424, 2456, 2476
- Conformation**, asymmetry, triploidy, fishes 2560

 **$\beta$ -Conglycinin**

- gene expression
- Arabidopsis thaliana* 3346
- Glycine max* 3346
- genetic engineering, *Glycine max* 3346
- genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3346

**Conifers**

- nucleotide sequences, transposable elements 5796
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
- naringenin-chalcone synthase 5464
- pinosylvin synthase 5464

**Connectin**, nucleotide sequences, skeletal muscle, fowls 4315**Connexins**

- gene expression
- embryos, cattle 387
- liver, gene transfer, mice 353
- nervous system, gene transfer, mice 353
- gene mapping, mice 2447
- promoters, nucleotide sequences, mice 353

**Conservation**

- biotechnology, Developing Countries 3636
- genetic markers, genetic resources, livestock 4920
- genetic resources, biotechnology, livestock, India 1641

**Consumer attitudes**

- biosafety, genetic engineering, food production 1632
- biotechnology, infant foods 4613
- foods, genetic engineering, UK 2612
- risk, perception, genetic engineering, food production 1632
- somatotropin utilization
- dairy industry, Canada 3596, 3614
- risk, perception, UK 1633
- USA 3595

**Consumer behaviour**, genetic engineering, risk, perception, UK 1633**Consumer information**, somatotropin, utilization, dairy industry, Canada 3596**Contagious ecthyma virus**, nucleotide sequences 1210**Contamination**

- detection
- vaccines, polymerase chain reaction, canine parvovirus 2069
- Vibrio parahaemolyticus*, polymerase chain reaction, shellfish 1539
- eggs, ELISA, detection, *Salmonella enteritidis* 3522

**Convulsions**, neuropeptides, targeted mutagenesis, mice 4261**Cooperatives**, biotechnology, crops, USA 6078**Copper**, embryo culture, *Hordeum vulgare* 3543**Coprinus bilanatus**, genetic transformation 3654**Coprinus cinereus**

- genetic transformation 3654
- nucleotide sequences, chromosome pairing 5271

**Coproporphyrinogen oxidase**

- gene expression
- Hordeum vulgare* 284
- Nicotiana tabacum* 284
- genetic transformation, antisense RNA, *Nicotiana tabacum* 409
- nucleotide sequences
- Hordeum vulgare* 284
- Nicotiana tabacum* 284

**Coriandrum sativum**

- tissue culture
- regeneration 6041
- somatic embryogenesis 6041

**Corolla**

- gene expression, *Rosa hybrida* 2387
- nucleotide sequences, *Rosa hybrida* 2387

**Coronavirus**

- diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, pigs 6011
- ELISA, comparisons, diagnosis, cattle 6005

**Coronavirus cont.**

- strains, identification, restriction endonuclease analysis, mice 1733

**Coronilla varia**

- protoplast culture, regeneration 1091
- tissue culture, regeneration 1091

**Corpus luteum**

- prostate, proteins, gene expression, pigs 878
- proteins, nucleotide sequences, pigs 878

**Corticosterone**, gene expression, somatotropin, transgenics, mice 4165**Corticotropin**

- hypothalamic releasing factors, receptors, cloning, fowls 2284
- receptors, nucleotide sequences, mice 177

**Corydalis ochotensis**

- cell culture
- alkaloids 4250
- tetrahydroberberine 4250

**Corydalis ophiocarpa**

- cell culture
- alkaloids 4250
- tetrahydroberberine 4250

**Corylus avellana**

- somaclonal variation 2726
- tissue culture 2726

**Cosmids** (see also Vectors)**Costus speciosus**, embryo culture, somatic embryogenesis 2109**Cosuppression**, nitrite reductase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 429**Cotoneaster**, tissue culture, regeneration 1578**Cotton waste**, anaerobic treatment, methane production, India 2596**4-Coumarate-CoA ligase**

- gene expression, *Pinus taeda* 845
- nucleotide sequences, *Pinus taeda* 845
- gene expression, *Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 3313
- nucleotide sequences, *Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 3313

**Cowdria**, DNA probes, diagnosis 3521**Cowdria ruminantium**, molecular biology, reviews 3193**Coxiella burnetii**, ELISA, detection 4516**Craterostigma plantagineum**

- gene expression
- abscisic acid 3845, 4367
- desiccation 4367
- drought resistance 3845
- promoters
- abscisic acid 3845
- drought resistance 3845

**Craterostigma plantagineum**

- gene expression
- drought resistance 2827
- heat shock proteins 2827

**Creatine kinase**

- enhancers, skeletal muscle, mice 3825
- gene mapping, dogs 4907
- nucleotide sequences
- evolution, fowls 4737
- mice 752

**Crocus**, DNA hybridization, taxonomy 1010**Crops**

- biosafety, genetic engineering, reviews 2610
- biotechnology
- biosafety, USA 637
- commercialization 9
- USA 637
- cooperatives, USA 6078
- ethics 4614
- intellectual property rights 3127
- legislation 3127
- quality 3138
- cloning, transposable elements 2784
- DNA hybridization, chromosome morphology 4995
- economics, social impact, genetic engineering, reviews 2610
- gene expression
- cold resistance 4870
- fatty acids 4870
- gene mapping 3502
- gene tagging, transposable elements 2784
- genetic engineering 4627
- biosafety 3128, 3616, 3619, 3622, 5113, 5118, 6083



**Crops cont.**

- genetic engineering *cont.*
  - biosafety *cont.*
    - public opinion 6079
  - cold resistance 3609
  - economic impact 623
  - ethics 5113, 5118
  - fatty acids 623
  - herbicide resistance, public opinion 6079
  - herbicides 5200
  - legislation 6083
  - male sterility 653
  - organic farming 3616
  - public opinion 3126
  - release 3619
  - starch 3669
- genetic transformation 41
  - Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 40
  - Bacillus thuringiensis* 3696
  - bacteria 5197
  - biosafety 632, 3128, 5615, 5621-5622
  - chemicals 3180
  - competitive ability 5615
  - disease resistance
    - books 4627
    - OECD countries 4177
  - diseases 5191
  - herbicide resistance 2705
    - OECD countries 4177
  - herbicides 5199
  - insecticide resistance 3696
  - Nematoda 80, 5193
  - nitrilase 5199
  - patents 3624
  - pathogens 89
  - pest resistance 2705
    - books 4627
  - public opinion 3126
  - regulations 632
  - release 5622
    - Europe 4175
    - Germany 4176
    - OECD countries 4177
  - reviews 5179
  - viruses, coat proteins 82
- in vitro* culture, cryopreservation, books 2136
- molecular genetics 3646
  - Agrobacterium* 118
  - breeding, reviews 3983
  - nodulation 118
  - pathogens 118
  - nucleotide sequences, databases 3646
  - protoplast culture 1175
  - protoplast fusion 1175
  - tissue culture
    - automation 4604
    - regeneration 41

**Crossbreeding**, embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 1103**Cruciferin**

- gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1167
- genetic engineering, *Brassica napus* 66, 1167
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1167

**Crustacea**

- mitochondrial DNA, nucleotide sequences 5773
- moulting hormones
  - gene expression 375
  - nucleotide sequences 375
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, populations 4425
- serpins, nucleotide sequences 734
- sex reversal, males, androgenic gland, removal 611
- species differences, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1927
- Vibrio penaeicida*, detection, polymerase chain reaction 5982

**Cryopreservation**

- Camellia japonica* 5052
- Camellia sinensis* 6043
- Catharanthus roseus* 3030
- cell culture
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 4058
  - Oryza sativa* 4572
- Coffea canephora* 2097
- deferoxamine, *Oryza sativa* 553

**Cryopreservation cont.**

- Dianthus caryophyllus* 5069
- electrical treatment, *Secale cereale* 4040
- embryos
  - cattle, Canada, reviews 5533
  - fowls, Canada, reviews 5533
  - horses 4558
  - mammals, reviews 2520, 5537
- Eutrema wasabi* 2104
- Fraxinus excelsior* 2094
- gametes, research projects, mammals 3014
- genetic resources, plants 3053
- Hordeum murinum* 564
- Hordeum vulgare* 564
- in vitro* culture
  - crops, books 2136
  - Elaeis guineensis* 2096
- in vitro* fertilization, oocytes, pregnancy rate, cattle 3534
- Musa* 2106
- Nicotiana tabacum* 1584
- oocytes
  - cattle, Canada, reviews 5533
  - mammals, reviews 5537
- Oryza sativa* 5051
- Porphyra tenera* 4564
- Porphyra yezoensis* 4564
- propanediol, *in vitro* fertilization, oocytes, cattle 5078
- protoplasts, *Secale cereale* 4040
- regenerative ability, *Oryza sativa* 2103
- Ribes aureum* 4569
- Ribes diacantha* 4569
- Ribes rubrum* 4569
- Solanum phureja* 5047
- Solanum tuberosum* 5047
- spermatozoa
  - cattle, Canada, reviews 5533
  - mice, Canada, reviews 5533
- tissue culture
  - Ipomoea batatas* 3033
  - Magnolia officinalis* 3560
  - Panax pseudoginseng* 4709
  - Vanda pumila* 6045

**Cryoprotectants**

- blastocyst, freezing, mice 4560
- effects
  - oocytes
    - in vitro* fertilization, goats 4576
    - in vitro* maturation, goats 4576
- embryos, freezing, goats 537
- in vitro* fertilization, mice 540
- polyvidone, embryos, biopsy, freezing, embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 2532
- raffinose, embryos, freezing, embryos, *in vitro* development, mice 549
- saccharose, embryos, freezing, embryos, *in vitro* development, mice 549
- trehalose, embryos, biopsy, freezing, embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 2532

**Cryptobia salmositica**

- DNA probes, diagnosis, fishes 5997
- ELISA, fishes 5023
- immunodiagnosis, fishes 5023

**Cryptochrome**

- gene expression
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 412
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 412
- genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 412
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 412
- molecular genetics, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4751

**Cryptomeria japonica**

- repetitive DNA 3497
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, aneuploidy 3991

**Cryptosporidium**

- detection, faeces, polymerase chain reaction, cattle 5018
- oocysts, detection, polymerase chain reaction, cattle 5021

**Cryptosporidium baileyi**, differential diagnosis, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 5529**Cryptosporidium muris**, differential diagnosis, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 5529**Cryptosporidium parvum**

- differential diagnosis, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 5529
- ELISA, *in vitro* development 2517
- oocysts, detection, faeces, polymerase chain reaction, cattle 2516

**Cryptotaenia japonica**

- anther culture, regeneration 3099
- pollen culture, regeneration 3099

**Crystallins**

- enhancers, transcription, cell lines, mice 327
- gene expression, eye lens, fowls 2243
- gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 449, 966
- nucleotide sequences
  - dogs 2271
  - ducks 1847
  - fowls 2243
- promoters, evolution, ducks 1847
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, dogs 2271

**Cucumber mosaic cucumovirus**

- genetic engineering, coat proteins, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3689
- genetic transformation
  - coat proteins
    - Lycopersicon esculentum* 2714, 4702
  - Nicotiana benthamiana* 5194
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 92, 5194

**Cucumis anguria**, tissue culture 556**Cucumis melo**

- gene expression, ACC oxidase 4773
- nucleotide sequences, ACC oxidase 4773
- protoplast fusion, interspecific hybridization 3172
- tissue culture, regenerative ability 3061, 3567

**Cucumis sativus**

- gene expression 1686
  - benzyladenine 4391
  - expansins 830
  - growth regulators 3361
  - isocitrate lyase 2869
  - light 3361
  - malate synthase 3382
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 4232
  - protochlorophyllide reductase 798, 1464, 3361
- Pseudomonas syringae* 4232
- genetic engineering
  - isocitrate lyase 2869
  - malate synthase 3382
- genetic transformation 1686
  - Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 4653
  - chitinase 4653
  - isocitrate lyase 2869
- mutations
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 4232
  - Pseudomonas syringae* 4232
- nucleotide sequences
  - expansins 830
  - photosystem I 4329
  - protochlorophyllide reductase 798
  - pyruvate dehydrogenase 1298
- polymerase chain reaction
  - pyruvate dehydrogenase 1298
  - Pythium* 1044
- promoters
  - isocitrate lyase 2869
  - malate synthase 3382
- protoplast fusion, interspecific hybridization 3172
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 5899
- tissue culture 556
  - regenerative ability 3568
  - somatic embryogenesis 3568, 4565
  - sucrose 4565

**Cucurbita**

- gene expression
  - aconitate hydratase 3272
  - hydroxypyruvate reductase 3273
- nucleotide sequences
  - aconitate hydratase 3272
  - L-ascorbate peroxidase 5813
  - hydroxypyruvate reductase 3273

**Cucurbita maxima**, cell culture, glutathione transferase 4247

**Cucurbita pepo**  
gene expression  
cytokinins 4368  
hydroxypyruvate reductase 4368  
genetic transformation  
coat proteins  
viruses 3698  
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus 3688  
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 3688

**Culture media**  
amino acids, embryos, *in vitro* development, hamsters 1056  
biodegradation, microorganisms, storage life 5106  
blood products, embryos, bisection, *in vitro* development, cattle 3022  
blood serum, oocytes, *in vitro* maturation, cattle 5583  
cells  
embryos, *in vitro* development, blastomere, fusion, cattle 2548  
germ cells, *in vitro* proliferation, fetus, mice 5531  
embryos  
collection  
cattle 1059  
mice 1059  
freezing  
cattle 1059  
mice 1059  
*in vitro* culture, cattle 1059  
*in vitro* culture, cattle 1555  
*in vitro* culture  
computer software, cattle 2537  
mice 1059  
*in vitro* development, cats 3020  
*in vitro* development, cattle 544  
*in vitro* development  
cattle 547, 1055, 1557, 2083, 4023, 4026, 4551  
mice 4026  
pigs 5530  
sheep 533, 2528  
energy, substrates, embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 5538  
epidermal growth factor, oocytes, *in vitro* maturation, cattle 5583  
follicular fluid, oocytes, *in vitro* maturation, cattle 4068  
glucose  
embryos  
*in vitro* development  
horses 3081  
mice 5038  
glycine, embryos, *in vitro* development, rabbits 543  
HCG, oocytes, *in vitro* maturation, cattle 4068  
*in vitro* fertilization, goats 5532  
inositol, embryos, *in vitro* development, rabbits 543  
oestrogens, oocytes, *in vitro* maturation, cattle 4068  
oocytes  
*in vitro* development, cattle 2551  
*in vitro* maturation  
cats 2561  
cattle 2551  
osmolarity, *in vitro* fertilization, mice 540  
sodium chloride, oocytes, *in vitro* maturation, embryos, *in vitro* development, pigs 5578  
sorbitol, oocytes, *in vitro* maturation, embryos, *in vitro* development, pigs 5578  
spermatozoa, penetration, oocytes, *in vitro*, cattle 3093  
taurine  
embryos, *in vitro* development, mice 4554  
oocytes, *in vitro* maturation, embryos, *in vitro* development, pigs 5578

**Cuminum cyminum**, tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 5040

**Cumulus cells**  
embryos, *in vitro* development, mice 2530  
oocytes, *in vitro* development, cattle 1104

**Cuphea hookeriana**  
gene expression  
fatty acids 3340  
thioesterases 3340  
genetic engineering  
fatty acids 3340  
thioesterases 3340

**Cuphea palustris**  
gene expression, thioesterases 4323  
nucleotide sequences, thioesterases 4323

**Cuphea wrightii**  
gene expression,  $\beta$ -ketoacyl-acyl carrier protein synthase 1351  
nucleotide sequences,  $\beta$ -ketoacyl-acyl carrier protein synthase 1351

**Cyamopsis tetragonoloba**, genetic engineering,  $\alpha$ -galactosidase 3718

**Cyanobacteria**  
lindane, biodegradation 2601  
organochlorine pesticides, biodegradation 2601

**Cycas revoluta**  
gene mapping, ribosomal RNA 3458  
tissue culture 107  
regeneration 3069

**Cyclamen persicum**  
somaclonal variation 4043  
tissue culture  
regeneration 4043  
somatic embryogenesis 3074

**Cyclins**  
gene expression  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 3755, 4373, 5306, 5869  
*Glycine max* 1316  
*Medicago sativa* 805, 1853  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 2307  
gene mapping, mice 3907, 5239  
genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5869  
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5869  
nucleotide sequences  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 3755  
*Glycine max* 1316  
*Medicago sativa* 805, 1853, 1871  
mice 5239  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 822, 2307  
polymerase chain reaction, *Medicago sativa* 1871  
protein kinase  
inhibitors  
growth, targeted mutagenesis, mice 4712  
targeted mutagenesis  
carcinogenesis, mice 4711  
female sterility, mice 4711  
gigantism, mice 4711  
mice 4713  
targeted mutagenesis  
eyes, mice 2333  
mammary glands, mice 2333

**Cycloheximide**  
effects, oocytes, *in vitro* maturation, cattle 6057  
oocytes, activation, pigs 5586

**Cymbopogon**, *in vitro* culture 3575

**Cymbopogon flexuosus**, tissue culture, regeneration 3570

**Cyrtandra**, random amplified polymorphic DNA, interspecific hybridization 4999

**Cystathionine  $\beta$ -lyase**, nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2304

**Cystathionine  $\beta$ -synthase**, targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 2221

**Cystatin**  
gene expression  
mice 162  
*Oryza sativa* 3204  
genetic transformation, *Oryza sativa* 3204  
nucleotide sequences  
ovaries, fishes 3744  
*Sorghum bicolor* 5799

**Cystatin cont.**  
promoters, nucleotide sequences, mice 162

**Cysteamine**, embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 2116

**Cysteine endopeptidase**  
gene expression  
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2883, 3876  
*Vigna mungo* 3876  
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3876  
promoters, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2883

**Cysteine proteinases**  
gene expression  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 795, 3772  
*Glycine max* 809  
*Lycopersicon esculentum* 3756  
*Pisum sativum* 908  
*Zea mays* 2754  
*Zinnia elegans* 5814  
inhibitors  
gene expression, *Brassica pekinensis* 3782  
nucleotide sequences, *Brassica pekinensis* 3782  
promoters  
gene expression, mice 162  
nucleotide sequences, mice 162  
nucleotide sequences  
*Ancylostoma caninum* 703  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 795, 3772  
*Glycine max* 809  
*Lycopersicon esculentum* 3756  
*Trichomonas foetus* 2204  
*Zea mays* 2754  
*Zinnia elegans* 5814

**Cysteine-rich proteins**  
gene expression, *Triticum durum* 280  
nucleotide sequences, *Triticum durum* 280

**Cysteine synthase**  
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 779, 1265, 4820  
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 779, 1265

**Cytochrome-c oxidase**  
mitochondrial genetics, *Solanum tuberosum* 1340  
nucleotide sequences  
*Lycopersicon esculentum* 4846  
*Solanum tuberosum* 1340  
RNA editing  
*Lycopersicon esculentum* 4846  
*Solanum tuberosum* 1340

**Cytochrome P-450**  
nucleotide sequences  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 769  
cattle 248  
dogs 2267  
promoters, gene expression, induction, transgenics, mice 2194  
pseudogenes, nucleotide sequences, cattle 149  
retrotransposons, cattle 248

**Cytochromes**  
boar taint, genetic markers, pigs 5439  
chloroplast genetics, *Pisum sativum* 4816  
gene expression  
blastocyst  
oestrogens  
biosynthesis  
mice 3326  
pigs 3326  
brain, rats 172  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 288, 1436  
*Pisum sativum* 4816  
rats 873  
transcription factors, liver cells, rats 341  
genetic engineering, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1436  
nucleotide sequences  
*Ascaris suum* 4207  
brain, rats 172  
gene conversion, ovaries, pigs 1902  
goats 4296  
guinea pigs 166  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 288  
sheep 4296  
polymerase chain reaction, *Nicotiana tabacum* 288



**Cytochromes cont.**

- promoters
  - nucleotide sequences
  - ovaries
    - cattle 1380
    - horses 1380
    - pigs 1380
  - placenta
    - cattle 1380
    - horses 1380
    - pigs 1380
- phenobarbital, response elements, rats 381
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, inheritance, pigs 4908
- RNA
  - alternative splicing
    - ovaries
      - cattle 1380
      - horses 1380
      - pigs 1380
    - placenta
      - cattle 1380
      - horses 1380
      - pigs 1380
- Zea mays*
  - chloroplast genetics 430
  - gene expression 430

**Cytogenetics**

- blood groups, livestock, France 5639
- heterochromatin, repetitive DNA, mice 4420

**Cytokines**

- cloning, computer software, techniques, fowls 5522
- embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 538
- gene expression
  - detection, polymerase chain reaction, cats 1894
  - rats 227
- gene mapping, mice 2915
- macrophages
  - c-AMP, response elements, mice 362
  - DNA binding proteins, mice 362
  - promoters, transcription factors, mice 362
- nucleotide sequences
  - mice 2915
  - rats 227
- receptors
  - gene mapping
    - mice 4341
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 454
- targeted mutagenesis
  - immune response, mice 4259
  - lymphoid system, mice 4259

**Cytokinins**

- gene expression, *Cucurbita pepo* 4368
- genetic engineering, plants, reviews 1220
- genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 67

**Cytoplasmic male sterility**

- chloroplast genetics
  - Beta vulgaris* 1999
  - Brassica juncea* 2576
  - Daucus carota* 3594
  - Trachystoma ballii* 2576
- gene mapping
  - Helianthus annuus* 2992
  - Helianthus argophyllus* 2992
- immunological techniques, *Vicia faba* 5025
- linkage
  - Helianthus annuus* 2992
  - Helianthus argophyllus* 2992
- mitochondrial genetics
  - Brassica juncea* 2576
  - Daucus carota* 3594
  - Helianthus annuus* 3113
  - Helianthus petiolaris* 3113
  - Lolium perenne* 4092
  - Nicotiana bigelovii* 614
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 614
  - Petunia hybrida* 1119
  - Sorghum bicolor* 6068
  - Trachystoma ballii* 2576
  - Triticum aestivum* 3114
- molecular genetics, *Helianthus annuus* 4091

**Cytoplasmic male sterility cont.**

- nucleotide sequences
  - Beta vulgaris* 1999
  - Helianthus annuus* 3113
  - Helianthus petiolaris* 3113
  - Lolium perenne* 4092
  - Sorghum bicolor* 6068
  - Zea mays* 5258
- protoplast fusion
  - Brassica oleracea* 2687
  - vegetables 2687
- random amplified polymorphic DNA
  - Helianthus annuus* 2992
  - Helianthus argophyllus* 2992
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - Beta vulgaris* 1999
  - Oryza sativa* 1511
  - Zea mays* 5490
- tissue culture, *Helianthus annuus* 1074
- Cytosine methyltransferase**, gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5867
- Cytoskeleton**, transcription, intestines, development, rats 2317
- Cytosol**, proteins, chaperones, gene mapping, mice 4433
- Cytotoxic T lymphocytes**, triacylglycerol lipase, nucleotide sequences, mice 5234
- Dairy industry**
  - bacteriophages, genomes, lactic acid bacteria 4237
  - biotechnology 4135
  - genetic engineering, France 3141
  - milk production
    - embryo transfer, books 6103
    - somatotropin, utilization, books 6103
  - somatotropin utilization
    - consumer attitudes, Canada 3596, 3614
    - consumer information, Canada 3596
    - economic impact, Canada 3612
    - farmers' attitudes, Canada 3614
- Dairy performance**
  - breeding value, biochemical polymorphism,  $\alpha$ -lactalbumin, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 3902
  - transgenics, cattle 2143
- Dalbergia latifolia*, embryo culture, regeneration 3574
- Dasyphyrum villosum*
  - chromosome translocation, *Erysiphe graminis* 4488
  - DNA hybridization, chromosome addition 3512
  - intergeneric hybridization, DNA hybridization, *Erysiphe graminis* 1962
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Erysiphe graminis* 4488
- Databases**
  - agricultural development, biotechnology, international cooperation 6094
  - DNA probes 2518
  - Drosophila*, nucleotide sequences 5771
  - EMBL, nucleotide sequences 2313
  - embryonic development, internet, reviews 2502
  - GenBank, nucleotide sequences 2311
  - gene expression, gene mapping 5519
  - gene mapping
    - sheep 2938
    - Solanaceae 3987
  - GSDB, nucleotide sequences 2312
  - molecular biology, Europe 5521
  - molecular genetics 4125
  - nucleotide sequences
    - Arabidopsis thaliana* 3777
    - computer software 300
    - crops 3646
    - Glycine max* 4759
    - plants 291
- Datura*, nucleotide sequences, repetitive DNA 2995
- Datura stramonium*
  - gene expression
    - Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 5318
    - hyoscyamine 5318
    - ornithine decarboxylase 4780
  - genetic transformation
    - Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 5203, 5318

**Datura stramonium cont.**

- genetic transformation cont.
  - hyoscyamine 5318
- nucleotide sequences, ornithine decarboxylase 4780
- tissue culture
  - $\gamma$ -aminobutyric acid 5203
  - hyoscyamine 5318
- Daucus carota**
  - anther culture, regeneration 3099
  - bioreactors, somatic embryogenesis 4097
  - cell culture
    - ammonium 3579
    - anthocyanins 4571
    - development 2079
    - glycosyltransferases 4571
    - reviews 567
    - somatic embryogenesis 4097
  - chloroplast genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 3594
  - gene expression
    - G proteins 2767
    - indoleacetamide hydrolase 2665
    - plant embryos 5828
    - sucrose synthase 825
  - genetic transformation
    - Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1559
    - indoleacetamide hydrolase 2665
    - ornithine decarboxylase 1559
  - heat shock, messenger RNA 1409
  - in vitro* selection
    - aluminium 3558
    - regenerative ability 3558
  - mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 3594
  - monoclonal antibodies, development 2079
  - nucleotide sequences
    - G proteins 2767
    - ribosomal RNA 4793
    - sucrose synthase 825
  - pollen culture, regeneration 3099
  - tissue culture
    - amino acids 6034
    - artificial seeds 586
    - automation 6026
    - DNA methylation 1066
    - image processing 6026
    - somatic embryogenesis 586, 6026, 6034
- Deafness**, mutations, jerker, gene mapping, rats 5447
- Decarboxylase**
  - gene aromatic-L-amino-acid expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 1783
  - genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 1783
- Decline**
  - polymerase chain reaction, *Pyrus communis* 3527
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Pyrus communis* 3527
- Deer**
  - embryos, sex diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 2051
  - linkage, gene mapping 3884
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 2901
  - nucleotide sequences 4730
- Defence mechanisms**, protegrins, nucleotide sequences, pigs 2285
- Defensins**, gene mapping, cattle 445
- Deferoxamine**, cryopreservation, *Oryza sativa* 553
- Deficiency**
  - carnitine, gene mapping, mice 4435
  - retinoic acid, antisense RNA, injection, embryonic development, abnormalities, mice 3822
- Dehydrins**
  - DNA hybridization, *Vicia faba* 1446
  - gene expression
    - Hordeum vulgare* 1630
    - Triticum durum* 1863
    - Vicia faba* 1446
    - Zea mays* 2861
  - nucleotide sequences, *Triticum durum* 1863

**2-Dehydro-3-deoxyphosphoheptonate****aldolase**gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum*

1161

genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 1161**3-Dehydroquinase synthase**gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5781nucleotide sequences, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5781**Deiodinase**, nucleotide sequences, mutations, hyperthyroidism, mice 343**Deletions**

male sterility

gene expression, mice 5244

gene mapping, mice 5244

nucleotide sequences, mice 5244

**Dendranthema grandiflora**

random amplified polymorphic DNA chimera 5007

variety classification 5007

**Dendranthema morifolium**genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2655

tissue culture, regeneration 2110

**Denmark**, mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism, fishes 3900**Deoxyribonuclease I**

gene expression

mice 216

*Pisum sativum* 4222

hypersensitivity, glucokinase, mice 746

nucleotide sequences, mice 216

response elements, globins, targeted

mutagenesis, transgenics, mice 5294

sensitivity, genes, gene expression,

guinea pigs 2361

**Dermatophagoides**, allergens, nucleotide

sequences 4205

**Dermatophagoides farinae**

allergens

gene expression, Baculoviridae,

insects, cells 5725

molecular genetics 5725

nucleotide sequences 5690

**Desaturases**complementation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3269

gene expression

*Brassica napus* 944*Glycine max* 3274*Rosa hybrida* 2387genetic engineering, *Nicotiana tabacum*,

reviews 6075

mutations, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*

3269

nucleotide sequences

*Arabidopsis thaliana* 3269*Glycine max* 3274*Limnanthes douglasii* 763*Rosa hybrida* 2387**Desiccation**

gene expression

*Cratogeomys plantagineum* 4367*Zea mays* 1370nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 1370*Oryza sativa* 1604**Desmin**, gene expression, enhancers, mus-

cles, embryos, mice 2814

**Detection***Aeromonas salmonicida*, DNA probes,

fishes 2056

antibodies

ELISA

*Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*

2058

*Borrelia burgdorferi*, dogs 6017

bovine respiratory syncytial virus

2042

vaccination, *Brucella abortus*

5963

milk, ELISA, bovine respiratory syn-

cytial virus 2043

serum, ELISA, bovine respiratory

syncytial virus 2043

Aujeszky virus, semen, polymerase chain

reaction, pigs 2046

bovine diarrhoea virus, milk, polymerase

chain reaction 2064

**Detection cont.**

bovine herpesvirus 1, semen, polymerase

chain reaction 2075

bovine leukocyte adhesion deficiency,

polymerase chain reaction 2055

cadherins, mutations, embryonic stem

cells, mice 3004

casein

genotypes

polymerase chain reaction, cattle

4518

restriction fragment length poly-

morphism, cattle 4518

chromosome aberrations, fluorescent

dyes, DNA probes, mice 975

**Cryptosporidium**

faeces, polymerase chain reaction,

cattle 5018

oocysts, polymerase chain reaction,

cattle 5021

DNA fingerprinting, *Salmonella* 4524

DNA probes

aphthovirus, persistence, cattle 5971

chromosomes, spermatozoa, pigs

3523

*Clostridium perfringens*, toxins 5976

coat, colour, mutations, cattle 4915

*Leishmania amazonensis* 1538

microorganisms, environment 2519

plant viruses, reviews 3010

vitellogenins, fishes 3008

Y chromosome, spermatozoa, pigs

3523

*Eimeria media*, random amplified

polymorphic DNA, rabbits 5017

ELISA

antigens, *Babesia canis* 1533

blood coagulation factors, milk 685

bovine diarrhoea virus 2068, 5980

*Coxiella burnetii* 4516*Echinostoma trivolvis*, mice 1531eggs, contamination, *Salmonella*

enteritidis 3522

*Eimeria tenella* 2073

ivermectin 4523

pest of small ruminants virus 1541

plant viruses, reviews 3010

porcine coronavirus 2036

*Renibacterium salmoninarum* 5970*Setaria cervi* 4206

enzymes, mutations, promoters, tech-

niques 3254

epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer

virus, polymerase chain reaction

2031

fimbriae, *Escherichia coli*, ELISA, pigs

2059

*Flavobacterium*, ELISA, gills, fishes

1544

genes, microinjection, polymerase chain

reaction, embryos, cattle 2524

genetic markers, *Rhizobium* 1248

genetically engineered microorganisms

DNA probes 4545

polymerase chain reaction 4545

globins, mutations, techniques, mice

3254

laminins, mutations, embryonic stem

cells, mice 3004

*Listeria monocytogenes*

cerebrospinal fluid

polymerase chain reaction

cattle 2060

goats 2060

ruminants 2060

sheep 2060

fibre optics, biosensors 2595

monoclonal antibodies, rabies virus 2047

*Mycobacterium*, polymerase chain reac-

tion, polycyclic hydrocarbons,

biodegradation 5111

*Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, polymerase

chain reaction 1542

*Mycoplasma gallisepticum*, DNA probes,

fowls 5981

*Mycoplasma iowae*, DNA probes, fowls

5981

*Mycoplasma synoviae*, DNA probes,

fowls 5981

**Detection cont.**

oocysts, faeces, polymerase chain reac-

tion, *Cryptosporidium parvum*, cat-

tle 2516

*Ornithodoros coriaceus*, antibodies,

ELISA, goats 5024

polymerase chain reaction

African horse sickness virus 2077

aphthovirus, cattle 2070

avian reticuloendotheliosis

fowls 2037

turkeys 2037

bacteria 1554

*Botrytis cinerea* 4224

bovine herpesvirus 1 2076

bovine immunodeficiency virus 2071

*Campylobacter jejuni*, poultry manure

2050

cherry leaf roll nepovirus, *Quercus**robur* 4534*Clostridium perfringens*, pigs 2033

equine herpesvirus 2 2066

equine herpesvirus 5 2066

*Erwinia amylovora* 4531*Gaeumannomyces graminis* 4539

genetically engineered microorga-

nisms 1620

halothane resistance, pigs 2513

Marek's disease virus

fowls 2037

turkeys 2037

*Mycoplasma mycoides* 5988

plant viruses, reviews 3010

*Pyrenophora teres* 4542*Trypanosoma evansi*, cattle 4529

porcine stress syndrome, halothane sus-

ceptibility, pigs 5527

protein-tyrosine kinase, mutations,

embryonic stem cells, mice 3004

protein-tyrosine-phosphatase, mutations,

embryonic stem cells, mice 3004

random amplified polymorphic DNA,

*Pyrenophora teres* 4542

recombinant antigens, ELISA, feline

immunodeficiency virus 2034

RNA probes, aphthovirus, cattle 1553

*Salmonella gallinarum*, polymerase chain

reaction 2072

*Salmonella typhimurium*, polymerase

chain reaction 2072

transposable elements, drug resistance,

*Staphylococcus intermedius* 1736*Vibrio penaeicida*

polymerase chain reaction

Crustacea 5982

*Penaeus japonicus* 5982*Yersinia ruckeri*, random amplified

polymorphic DNA, fishes 5968

**Determinate and indeterminate habit**, ran-

dom amplified polymorphic DNA,

*Picea abies* 1988**Detoxification**

toxic substances

genetic engineering

*Butyrivibrio fibrisolvens* 723

rumen bacteria 723

**Deuterophoma tracheiphila**, *in vitro* selec-tion, *Citrus limon* 1805**Developed Countries**, biotechnology,

aquaculture, surveys 1645

**Developing Countries**

agricultural research, planning, books

6101

biosafety, legislation 5636

biotechnology

aquaculture, surveys 1645

conservation 3636

economic impact

agricultural development 6080

evaluation 6086

education 3637

organization of research 5

plants 13

policy 5

social impact, evaluation 6086

technology transfer 4629

genetically engineered organisms, release,

biosafety, legislation 6099

innovation adoption, agricultural develop-

ment, biotechnology 6081



**Developing Countries cont.**

intellectual property rights, biodiversity,  
agriculture 3625

**Development**

casein, gene expression, DNA binding  
proteins, rats 364  
cell adhesion molecules, gene expression,  
mice 318  
cell culture, *Daucus carota* 2079  
cytoskeleton, transcription, intestines, rats  
2317

gene expression

*Antirrhinum majus* 2888

*Arabidopsis thaliana* 507, 932, 1305,  
1344, 1866, 1869, 1909, 1914,  
1921, 2828, 3342, 3349, 4825,  
4833, 4854, 5306  
reviews 1463

*Lycopersicon esculentum* 1864, 3389,  
4375, 5097

*Narcissus pseudonarcissus* 4815

*Nicotiana tabacum* 907, 2828, 3156,  
3349, 4881

*Oryza sativa* 787, 4843, 5315

*Petunia hybrida* 1262, 4871

*Petunia inflata* 5097

*Phaseolus vulgaris* 269, 3384, 3752

*Pisum sativum* 907, 3859, 4881

*Prunus avium* 3836

*Prunus dulcis* 2388

*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 3391

*Raphanus sativus* 1921

*Triticum aestivum* 4829

*Zea mays* 403, 432, 828, 1439, 1909

gene tagging

*Arabidopsis thaliana* 507

plants 508

genes, nucleotide sequences, fowls 239

genetic engineering

*Arabidopsis thaliana* 2828, 3349

*Lycopersicon esculentum* 5097

*Pisum sativum* 4881

*Zea mays* 4375

genetic markers, *Arabidopsis thaliana*  
507

genetic transformation

*Arabidopsis thaliana* 1914

*Nicotiana tabacum* 907, 2828, 3156,  
3349, 4881

*Petunia inflata* 5097

genetics, *Zea mays* 4375

homeo box

gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum*  
4392

genetic transformation, *Nicotiana*  
*tabacum* 4392

insertional mutagenesis, plants 508

metablastin, cell cycle, targeted  
mutagenesis, mice 5218

molecular genetics

*Arabidopsis thaliana* 1905, 1913,  
1921, 5312

reviews 1463

plants 420, 1908

*Raphanus sativus* 1921

monoclonal antibodies, *Daucus carota*  
2079

nucleotide sequences

*Antirrhinum majus* 4335

*Arabidopsis thaliana* 1305, 1344,  
1866, 1869, 3783, 4335, 5256  
*Lycopersicon esculentum* 1864, 3389,  
4375

*Oryza sativa* 787

*Petunia hybrida* 1262, 4871

*Phaseolus vulgaris* 269, 3752

*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 3391

*Ricinus communis* 1323

*Zea mays* 828, 838

promoters, plants 508

proto-oncogenes, gene expression, mice  
1889

receptors, adrenergic, promoters, tran-  
scription, sheep 357

skeleton, mutations, transgenics, mice,  
reviews 2323

transcription factors

*Arabidopsis thaliana* 2828

gene expression, mice 312, 879

*Nicotiana tabacum* 2828

**Development cont.**

transcription factors cont.

targeted mutagenesis, B lymphocytes,  
mice 4318

transmembrane proteins, nucleotide  
sequences, mice 345

**Development programmes**, technology  
transfer, agricultural development,  
South East Asia 1149

**Developmental stages**

antigens

gene expression, *Haemonchus contor-*  
*tus* 4201

transcription, *Trypanosoma brucei*  
2207

**Diabetes**

microsatellites, gene mapping, mice 977

phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase,  
transgenics, rats 1178

T lymphocytes, receptors, nucleotide  
sequences, mice 4281

**Diacylglycerol kinase**

gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana*  
3770

nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis*  
*thaliana* 3770

**Diagnosis (see also Sex diagnosis)**

*Anoplocephala perfoliata*, ELISA, horses  
4526

antibodies, ELISA, epizootic haemor-  
rhagic disease of deer virus 6009

antigens, ELISA, *Fasciola hepatica*,  
goats 3525

aphthovirus, polymerase chain reaction,  
mammals 6014

avian laryngotracheitis virus, polymerase  
chain reaction, fowls 5965

*Babesia bigemina*, ELISA, cattle 5526

*Babesia caballi*, horses, reviews 4514

*Babesia equi*, horses, reviews 4514

bacterial diseases, polymerase chain reac-  
tion, reviews, animals 6016

*Blastomyces dermatitidis*, ELISA, dogs  
1052

blood coagulation disorders, ELISA, hor-  
ses 6013

bovine diarrhoea virus

ELISA, cattle 5980

polymerase chain reaction, mammals  
6014

*Brucella abortus*, ELISA, comparisons,  
cattle 6000

*Brucella melitensis*, ELISA, milk, sheep  
5972

canine parvovirus, faeces, polymerase  
chain reaction 1551

caprine arthritis encephalitis virus  
polymerase chain reaction

goats 6018

sheep 6018

cardiovirus, polymerase chain reaction,  
mammals 6014

carrier state, polymerase chain reaction,  
*Theileria annulata*, cattle 3520

*Clostridium botulinum*, ELISA, cattle  
5984

coronavirus

ELISA, comparisons, cattle 6005

polymerase chain reaction, pigs 6011

distemper virus, DNA probes, polymer-  
ase chain reaction, dogs 5983

DNA probes

*Anaplasma* 3521

*Babesia* 3521

chicken anaemia virus 2057

*Cowdria* 3521

*Cryptobia salmositica*, fishes 5997

*Theileria* 3521

*Vibrio anguillarum* 1536

*Vibrio ordalii* 1536

ectoparasites, ELISA, dogs 5974

ELISA

African swine fever virus 1520

*Chlamydia psittaci*, sheep 1546

*Fasciola hepatica*, cattle, Chile 2515

foot and mouth disease, cattle 2063

*Leishmania infantum chagasi*, dogs  
530

milk, cattle diseases 2053

Nematoda, laboratory mammals 5993

*Oestrus ovis*, sheep 2038, 2041

**Diagnosis cont.**

ELISA cont.

pestivirus, cattle 1529

porcine reproductive and respiratory  
syndrome 1535

rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus  
1525

rabies virus 1530, 2052

swine vesicular disease virus 1523

*Taenia saginata*, cattle 1528

*Trichinella pseudospiralis*, mice 4519

*Enterocytozoon salmonis*, polymerase  
chain reaction, fishes 3518

epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer  
virus, polymerase chain reaction  
5987

feline coronavirus, polymerase chain  
reaction 5979

feline herpesvirus, polymerase chain  
reaction 5986

feline immunodeficiency virus, polymer-  
ase chain reaction 6012

feline oncovirus

ELISA, cats 5991

polymerase chain reaction, cats 5991

*Haplosporidium nelsoni*, polymerase  
chain reaction, Mollusca, oysters  
4528

helminthoses, polymerase chain reaction,  
reviews, animals 6016

hereditary diseases, polymerase chain  
reaction, reviews, animals 6016

monoclonal antibodies

Aujeszky virus, pigs 2067

rabies virus 5985

*Mycobacterium bovis*, polymerase chain  
reaction 1552

*Mycobacterium tuberculosis*  
polymerase chain reaction

cats 5967

dogs 5967

*Mycoplasma gallisepticum*

ELISA, haemagglutination inhibition  
test, comparisons, fowls 5978

polymerase chain reaction 6003

*Mycoplasma mycoides*, polymerase chain  
reaction, cattle 5994

*Mycoplasma synoviae*, polymerase chain  
reaction 6003

*Neospora caninum*, polymerase chain  
reaction 4521

*Perkinsus marinus*, polymerase chain  
reaction, Mollusca, oysters 1545

polymerase chain reaction

*Erwinia amylovora* 4531

genetic markers, Mollusca, mussels  
5528

*Leishmania infantum chagasi*, dogs  
530

*Pyrus communis* 3527

*Toxoplasma gondii* 2048

porcine coronavirus, polymerase chain  
reaction, pigs 6011

porcine stress syndrome  
genetic markers 5019

polymerase chain reaction, China  
5020

restriction fragment length poly-  
morphism, China 5020

protozoal infections, polymerase chain  
reaction, reviews, animals 6016

rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus,  
polymerase chain reaction 1532

recombinant antigens

ELISA

*Anaplasma marginale* 3524

*Babesia equi* 3524

restriction fragment length polymorphism  
fruit crops 3526

*Pyrus communis* 3527

*Vitis vinifera* 3526

*Rhizopus*, monoclonal antibodies, cattle  
5992

rotavirus, ELISA, livestock 6015

*Sarcoptes scabiei*, ELISA, dogs 5974

*Serpulina hyodysenteriae*, ELISA, pigs  
5995

species differences, polymerase chain  
reaction, caviar 4515

swine vesicular disease virus, polymerase  
chain reaction, mammals 6014

**Diagnosis cont.**

- Taenia saginata*, ELISA, cattle 4525  
*Taylorella equigenitalis*, polymerase chain reaction, horses 5998  
*Toxoplasma gondii*  
 polymerase chain reaction  
 cats 6007  
 dogs 6007  
*Trypanosoma evansi*, ELISA, rabbits 6004  
 viral diseases, polymerase chain reaction, animals 5990  
 visna maedi virus  
 polymerase chain reaction  
 goats 6018  
 sheep 6018  
 vitellogenesis, oestrogens, fishes 3008

**Diagnostic techniques**

- Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*, pigs 5999  
 aphthovirus, samples, nose, polymerase chain reaction, cattle 2054  
*Babesia*, livestock 3519  
 chemiluminescence, polymerase chain reaction, caprine arthritis encephalitis virus 1524  
 plants, reviews 2081

**7,8-Diaminopelargonic acid amino transferase**

- gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5316  
 genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5316

***Dianthus***, embryo culture, interspecific hybridization 2543***Dianthus barbatus***, protoplast fusion, regeneration 3173***Dianthus caryophyllus***

- cryopreservation 5069  
 genetic engineering  
 ACC oxidase 1441  
 antisense RNA 1441  
 ethylene 1441  
 senescence 1441  
 genetic transformation 662  
*Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1158, 5642  
 $\beta$ -glucuronidase 1690  
 phosphinothricin acetyltransferase 1690  
 molecular genetics  
 RNA 399  
 satellite DNA 399  
 tissue culture  
 carnation mottle carmovirus 4042  
 micropropagation 4042

***Diaporthe helianthi***

- in vitro* selection  
*Helianthus* 721  
*Helianthus annuus* 721

**Dibenzothiophene**, biodegradation, *Nocardioide*s, plasmids 6073***Dichelobacter nodosus***

- lipopolysaccharides, nucleotide sequences 1188  
 proteinases, nucleotide sequences, virulence 1745  
 virulence, identification, polymerase chain reaction 1543

**1,3-Dichloropropene**, biodegradation, bacteria, soil 3601**Dictionaries**

- biotechnology, books 2623  
 cellular biology 645

***Dictyocaulus viviparus***, allergens, nucleotide sequences 696**Diet**

- hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA synthase, gene expression, transgenics, mice 4360  
 obesity, gene expression, mice 4339  
 somatotropin, gene expression, transgenics, mice 4360

**Differential diagnosis**

- Cryptosporidium baileyi*, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 5529  
*Cryptosporidium muris*, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 5529

**Differential diagnosis cont.**

- Cryptosporidium parvum*, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 5529

**ELISA**

- equine herpesvirus 1 1526  
 equine herpesvirus 4 1526  
 swine fever virus, pestivirus, polymerase chain reaction, pigs 5975  
 vaccination  
 infection  
 ELISA, *Brucella melitensis* 2039  
 polymerase chain reaction, Aujeszky virus 2049

**Differentiation**, muscles, cells, collagen, promoters, transcription, regulation, mice 359**Digestibility**

- cell walls, genetic engineering, herbivores, reviews 1236  
 fibre, genetic engineering, herbivores, reviews 1236  
 fodder plants  
 genetic engineering, reviews 2580  
 transgenics, reviews 2580

**Digestion**, probiotics, *Lactobacillus acidophilus*, pigs 4271***Digitalis lanata***, genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1669***Digitalis purpurea***

- nucleotide sequences, ribosomes 2302  
 tissue culture, cardenolides 106

**Dihydrodipicolinate synthase**

- gene expression  
*Nicotiana sylvestris* 1296  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 1426  
 genetic engineering, *Zea mays* 4389  
 genetic transformation  
*Brassica napus* 63  
*Glycine max* 63  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 1426  
*Zea mays* 3147  
 mutations, *Zea mays* 4389  
 nucleotide sequences  
*Nicotiana sylvestris* 1296  
*Zea mays* 4389

**Dihydrofolate reductase**

- gene expression, *Glycine max* 847  
 nucleotide sequences, *Glycine max* 847

**Dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase**

- gene expression  
*Gerbera hybrida* 274  
*Lycopersicon esculentum* 396  
*Medicago sativa* 2289  
*Petunia hybrida* 1402, 1917, 2795  
*Rosa hybrida* 2795  
 genetic engineering  
*Petunia hybrida* 1180  
*Zea mays* 1917  
 genetic transformation, *Petunia hybrida* 1402, 1917, 2795  
 nucleotide sequences  
*Gerbera hybrida* 274  
*Medicago sativa* 2289  
*Rosa hybrida* 2795

**Dihydroliipoamide dehydrogenase**, nucleotide sequences, dogs 2257**Diniconazole**, cell culture, *Trigonella foenum-graecum* 96**Dioscorea**

- tissue culture  
 artificial seeds 2099  
 regeneration 1084, 1575

***Dioscorea bulbifera***, random amplified polymorphic DNA, variety classification 4489**Diospyros**

- chloroplast genetics, phylogeny 3994  
 restriction fragment length polymorphism, phylogeny 3994

***Diospyros kaki***, random amplified polymorphic DNA, variety classification 2981**Diphtheria**

- gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2679  
 genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2679  
 T lymphocytes, depletion, toxins, transgenics, mice 855

**Diphtheria cont.**

- toxins  
 gene expression  
 stomach, transgenics, mice 3175  
 transgenics, mice 855

**Diploidy**, hybrids, gene mapping, fishes 2924***Diplotaxis harra***, protoplast fusion, intergeneric hybridization 1692***Dirofilaria immitis***

- antigens  
 larvae, nucleotide sequences 4190  
 nucleotide sequences, dogs 3191  
 gene expression 5705  
 nucleotide sequences 5705

**Disease control**, antigens, *Boophilus microplus*, immunization, cattle 5744**Disease prevention**

- probiotics  
*Vibrio alginolyticus*  
*Aeromonas salmonicida* 1813  
 fish diseases 1813  
*Vibrio anguillarum* 1813

**Disease resistance**

- breeding, molecular genetics, cattle 2202  
 cerebral malaria, gene transfer, tumour necrosis factor, mice 2179  
 gene mapping, fowls 2430  
 genetic engineering, plants, reviews 4178  
 genetic markers, selection, fowls 4690  
 genetic transformation  
 crops  
 books 4627  
 OECD countries 4177  
 interleukins, targeted mutagenesis, *Onchocerca volvulus*, mice 4193  
*Leishmania major*, gene transfer, tumour necrosis factor, mice 2179  
*Listeria monocytogenes*, gene transfer, tumour necrosis factor, mice 2179  
 lymphocyte antigens, linkage, pigs, reviews 4952  
 molecular genetics 83  
 monoclonal antibodies, cereals 2078  
 neoplasms  
 gene targeting, xeroderma pigmentosum, mice 2219  
 microsatellites, gene mapping, rats 1941  
 oncogenes  
 immunoglobulins, recombination, cloning, mice 3933  
 nucleotide sequences, mice 190  
 parasitoses, genetics, mice, reviews 5714  
*Plasmodium yoelii*, transgenics, sickle cell anaemia, mice 4194  
 selectins, gene expression, ablation, leukocytes, homeostasis, mice 3221  
 systemic lupus erythematosus, mutations, tumour necrosis factor, mice 5215  
*Toxoplasma gondii*, immunogenetics, mice, reviews 1750  
 transgenics, fishes 4683

**Diseases**

- arthritis, gene mapping, DNA, microsatellites, mice 2904  
 gene mapping, computer software, mammals 1947  
 genetic engineering  
*Oryza sativa* 3203  
 plants 1224  
 reviews 1220  
*Solanum tuberosum* 715  
 genetic transformation  
 crops 5191  
*Oryza sativa* 1715  
 globoid cell leukodystrophy, nucleotide sequences, dogs 4311  
 glomerulonephritis, autoantibodies, nucleotide sequences, mice 745  
 inheritance, molecular genetics, laboratory mammals, reviews 2815  
 juvenile congenital polycystic kidney disease, gene mapping, techniques, mice 4395  
 linkage, computer software, mammals 1947  
 muscles, atrophy, linkage, DNA hybridization, dogs 2933



**Diseases cont.**

- porcine stress syndrome, ryanodine, receptors, restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 4888
- prion proteins, molecular genetics, mammals, reviews 75
- tibial dyschondroplasia, selection, random amplified polymorphic DNA, fowls 1008
- von Hippel Lindau, gene mapping, DNA hybridization, rats 1470

**Disintegrins**, gene mapping, mice 4892**Distemper virus**

- DNA probes, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, dogs 5983
- nucleotide sequences, dogs 1762

**Diurnal variation**

- aralkylamine *N*-acetyltransferase melatonin synthesis

- gene expression, sheep 2239
- messenger RNA, sheep 2239

**DNA** (see also Mitochondrial DNA; Repetitive DNA; Ribosomal DNA; Satellite DNA)

- alternative splicing, B lymphocytes, antigens, polymorphism, mice 4317
- chromosomes, telomeres, enrichment, techniques, mice 1048
- clones, mice 960
- extraction

- polymerase chain reaction, techniques, soil 5962
- techniques, fungi, polymerase chain reaction 1050

**injection**

- acetylcholine, receptors, enhancers, muscles, mice 2351
- adipose tissue, techniques, mammals 656
- mammary glands, techniques, mammals 656
- marker genes, tyrosinase, genetic engineering, transgenics, mice 1646
- muscles, techniques, mammals 656
- plasmids, gene therapy, mice 657
- polylysine, gene transfer, mice 2160
- skin, techniques, mammals 656
- insertions, deletions, genomes, evolution, eukaryotes 3820

**integration**

- chromosomes, gene transfer, transgenics, mice 4174
- gene transfer, recombination, *Trypanosoma brucei*, *Trypanosoma brucei* 4136
- $\beta$ -lactoglobulin, mammary glands, transgenics, mice 5131
- neurofilaments, promoters, position effect, transgenics, mice 2326

**sites**

- gene transfer, cell lines, hamsters 2641
- identification, retroviral vectors, techniques, mice 2507

**isolation**

- genomes, toes, mice 4505
- promoters, techniques, mammals 4504

**isolation techniques**

- Argasidae 3515
- Ixodidae 3515

**Lathyrus** 2797**microinjection**

- embryos
  - Drosophila* 4161
  - mice 61
  - oocytes, *Xenopus* 4161
  - recombinant vaccines, reviews 5524
  - somatotropin
    - growth, fishes 1703
    - ova, fishes 1703
  - transgenics, rats, reviews 5162
- microsatellites
  - chromosomes, staining, cattle 2406
  - gene mapping
    - diseases, arthritis, mice 2904
    - horses 2895
    - quantitative traits, livestock 1934

**DNA cont.****microsatellites cont.**

- genetic distance, populations, fishes 1944
- genetic variation, populations, fishes 1944
- linkage, maps, fowls 5883
- nucleotide sequences
  - gene mapping, horses 2896
  - horses 2895
- parentage, cattle 2948
- polymorphism, populations, fishes 2445

**patents** 2132**plasmids**

- replication, embryonic stem cells, mice 2157
- spermatzoa, binding, vectors, gene transfer, pigs 654

**polymerase chain reaction**

- Glycine max* 1047
- herbaria 1516
- promoters, transcription, T lymphocytes, activation, antigens, mice 2315
- proteins, interactions, books 2630
- recombination

- genetic distance, estimation, gene mapping, mathematical models 4500

- transfection, ovaries, cell lines, hamsters 5136

**RNA**, hybrids, vectors, mutations, correction, cell lines, mammals 3146**segments**, gene symbols, mice 3940**structure**, books 648**techniques**

- bacteria 1519
- books 4129
- Citrus sinensis* 4005
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 2954
- microorganisms 1515
- plants 519
- Pleurotus cornucopiae* 4509
- soil 1515
- Triticum aestivum* 2028

*Trypanosoma*, mitosis, reviews 3199**uptake**, somatotropin, electroporation, spermatozoa, mollusca 2193**DNA amplification****DNA methylation**, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2225

- gene mapping, hamsters 5333
- polymerase chain reaction, species differences, sheep, goats 2035
- polymorphism, *Zea mays* 2972
- repetitive DNA, gene transfer, transgenics, mice 2152

**techniques**

- polymerase chain reaction, DNA sequencing 4009
- Zea mays* 2972
- vectors, bacteriophages, RNA, viruses, reviews 1691

**DNA binding proteins****abscisic acid**, *Oryza sativa* 3373**casein**

- gene expression
  - development, rats 364
  - glucocorticoids, rats 364
- transcription, regulation, hormones, mice 4359

**chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein**, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3388**chloroplast genetics**, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4858**collagen**, mice 360**cytokines**, macrophages, mice 362**equine herpesvirus** 1742**fibroblast growth factor**, enhancers, transcription, cell lines 1384**gene expression**

- African swine fever virus 5681
- Antirrhinum majus* 2849
- Arabidopsis thaliana* 806, 2300, 2844, 2889, 3377
- embryos, mutations, fishes 1899
- Hordeum vulgare* 1855
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 4776
- mammary glands, rats 316
- Nicotiana tabacum* 4858
- Pisum sativum* 4781, 4789

**DNA binding proteins cont.****gene expression cont.**

- spermatogenesis, mice 377
- Triticum aestivum* 806, 3370
- gene location, *Zea mays* 3773
- gene mapping
  - mice 957, 4962
  - pigs 1001
- genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 806

**germ cells**

- spermatogenesis
  - mice 3828
  - rats 3828
- glucocorticoids, receptors, gene expression, tyrosine transaminase, rats 366
- glutelins, *Oryza sativa* 3394
- glutenins, *Triticum aestivum* 2389
- heat shock proteins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5870

**histones**, promoters, mice 389**immunoglobulins**, nucleotide sequences, mice 2245**insulin-like growth factor** receptors, promoters, transcription, rats 309**transcription**, rats 2364**molecular genetics**

- Arabidopsis thaliana* 2844
- Petunia hybrida* 1449
- nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium meliloti* 1235

**nodulation**, *Rhizobium meliloti* 5767**nucleotide sequences**

- African swine fever virus 5681
- Antirrhinum majus* 2849
- Arabidopsis thaliana* 2300
- Avena fatua* 2306
- Brassica napus* 2799
- Hordeum vulgare* 1855
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 3305, 4776
- mice 4962, 5238
- Pisum sativum* 4781
- Triticum aestivum* 806, 3370
- Zea mays* 3773, 3818

**oestrogen receptors**, transcription, cell lines, rats 3833**osteocalcin**, promoters, mice 4342**photosystem II**, *Hordeum vulgare* 913**promoters**, hormones, response elements, fowls 380**response elements**

- globins, promoters, ducks 188
- glucocorticoids, receptors, fishes 144
- ovalbumin, promoters, fowls 322
- ribosomal RNA, *Vicia faba* 2879
- ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase, *Brassica napus* 2799

**transcription**

- enhancers, recombination, reviews 1926
- inhibition, erythropoiesis, fowls 380
- promoters, recombination, reviews 1926

**transposable elements**

- Nicotiana tabacum* 5314
- Zea mays* 5303

**DNA conformation**

- histones, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1425
- repetitive DNA, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1425

**DNA content**, *Pisum* 3968**DNA fingerprinting** (see also Restriction fragment length polymorphism)

- behaviour, aggression, mice 1953
- blood proteins, ducks 4891
- breed differences
  - cattle 441, 5455
  - fowls 1956
  - pigs 461
- cloning, fishes 4746
- colour, *Persea americana* 497
- detection, *Salmonella* 4524
- egg production, fowls 4927
- food consumption, selection, fowls 5446
- fruits, *Persea americana* 497
- genes, virulence, *Vibrio harveyi* 1202
- genetic variation, mathematical models 5014
- gynogenesis, fishes 2404
- Heterodera glycines*, *Glycine max* 5515
- horses, reviews 2925

**DNA fingerprinting cont.**

- hybrids, fishes 2425
- inbreeding, turkeys 4457
- inheritance, fishes 2414
- interspecific hybridization
  - Holcus lanatus* 1032
  - Holcus mollis* 1032
  - Prunus lannesiana* 1496
  - Prunus pendula* 1496
  - Prunus yedoensis* 1496
- Ipomoea batatas* 2495
- Ipomoea triloba* 2495
- line differences, turkeys 4458
- lines
  - heterozygosity, detection, fishes 3965
  - homozygosity, detection, fishes 3965
- marker genes, ducks 4891
- microsatellites
  - Actinidia chinensis* 5950
  - cattle 4911
  - fowls 4911
- milk yield, breeding value, cattle 2467
- mitochondrial DNA, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 704
- parentage
  - fishes 5882
  - mixed stocks, fishes 1938
- performance, fowls 3921
- Petunia* 5894
- plants 5955
- polymerase chain reaction, mammals 450
- populations
  - Capreolus capreolus* 3427
  - fishes 2923
  - genetic variation, fishes 1936
  - pigs 2471
- random amplified polymorphic DNA
  - Hordeum vulgare* 4491
  - pigs 4918
  - Populus trichocarpa* 1505
- repetitive DNA
  - Actinidia chinensis* 5950
  - Citrus* 2986
  - Citrus reticulata* 495
  - Citrus sinensis* 495
  - short interspersed nuclear elements, fishes 3251
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Enterobacter agglomerans* 1240
- Rhododendron* 5933
- Rubus vestervicensis* 1983
- sex diagnosis, cattle 5455
- Solanum* 5931
- Solanum tuberosum* 5931
- species differences, Salmonidae 447
- statistics 5516
- strain differences, fishes 2414, 2454
- strains, identification, pulsed field electrophoresis, *Escherichia coli*, cattle 5702
- Streptococcus faecium*, mastitis, cattle 1739
- taxonomy, *Rubus* 3468
- Taylorella equigenitalis*, horses 1764
- techniques 2508
  - fishes, reviews 2456
- tissue culture
  - Achillea asplenifolia* 5006
  - Achillea millefolium* 5006
  - Achillea roseoalba* 5006
- transposable elements
  - Tripsacum* 1502
  - Zea* 1502
- variety classification
  - Elaeis guineensis* 5929
  - Gossypium barbadense* 2983
  - Gossypium hirsutum* 2983
  - Lupinus albus* 3484
  - Musa* 482

**DNA footprinting, techniques 526****DNA hybridization**

- $\beta$ -N-acetylhexosaminidase, gene mapping, sheep 3883
- Arabidopsis thaliana* 3450
- Avena sativa* 2498
- barley yellow dwarf luteovirus, *Triticum aestivum* 5485
- chromosome addition
  - Aegilops markgrafii* 4994
  - Beta patellaris* 5498

**DNA hybridization cont.**

- chromosome addition cont.
  - Beta vulgaris* 5498
  - Dasypyrum villosum* 3512
  - Triticum aestivum* 3512, 4994
- chromosome banding, *Hordeum vulgare* 4484
- chromosome morphology
  - Allium* 4470
  - Allium cepa* 4470
  - crops 4995
  - Larix decidua* 4479
  - Picea abies* 4479
  - Pinus sylvestris* 4479
- chromosome pairing, *Triticum aestivum* 4990
- chromosomes, flow cytometry, horses 4444
- cold resistance
  - Solanum commersonii* 5489
  - Solanum tuberosum* 5489
- colour, *Zea mays* 4467
- dehydrins, *Vicia faba* 1446
- Elymus* 3442
- Elymus farctus* 1991
- enzymes, gene mapping, sheep 986
- evolution
  - Aegilops speltoides* 5897
  - Cicer* 5480
  - Oenothera* 5845
  - Triticum araraticum* 2488
  - Vicia faba* 3472
- Festucopsis serpentini* 5925
- fluorescence
  - chromosome maps, fishes, reviews 4442
  - karyotypes, cattle 4893
  - reviews 522
- fucosyltransferases
  - gene mapping
    - cattle 4437
    - goats 4437
    - sheep 4437
- gene expression, measurement, thymus, mice 521
- gene mapping
  - adenosinetriphosphatase, rats 1470
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 4991
  - arylsulfatase, rats 972
  - diseases, von Hippel Lindau, rats 1470
  - endothelin, pigs 1474
  - fluorescence
    - Oryza glaberrima* 2985
    - Oryza sativa* 2985
  - insulin-like growth factor, pigs 1474
  - murine sterol carrier protein 2, mice 5415
  - phospholipase C, mice 1472
  - sex reversal, mice 1471
  - stromal cell-derived factor
    - mice 5410
    - rats 5410
  - uteroferrin, pigs 1482
- genes, isolation, brain, mice 525
- genomes
  - Aegilops* 5463
  - Hordeum* 2494
  - Hordeum vulgare* 4484
  - Triticum* 2494
- heat shock proteins, gene mapping, rats 994
- herbicides, *Zea mays* 1858
- hordein, *Hordeum vulgare* 1997
- Hordeum vulgare* 2987, 3440
- $\beta$ -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, gene mapping, cattle 439
- interferon, gene mapping, hamsters 131
- intergeneric hybridization
  - Erysiphe graminis*
  - Dasypyrum villosum* 1962
  - Triticum aestivum* 1962
- kanamycin kinase, *Petunia hybrida* 5875
- linkage, diseases, muscles, atrophy, dogs 2933
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 3450
- microsatellites
  - fluorescence, gene mapping, dogs 2910
  - gene mapping, cattle 1009, 3918

**DNA hybridization cont.**

- naringenin-chalcone synthase, *Petunia hybrida* 4974
- nitrate reductase
  - grasses 2499
  - Hordeum* 2499
- oleosins, *Brassica napus* 4864
- oncogenes, gene mapping, mice 963
- pollen
  - Brassica napus* 4864
  - Pinus radiata* 1906
  - Viburnum tinus* 1906
- polymerase chain reaction
  - books 2627
  - techniques 1636
- polymorphism, reviews 518
- protein-tyrosine-phosphatase, gene mapping, mice 458
- repetitive DNA
  - Aegilops* 5463
  - Antirrhinum majus* 5507
  - Avena* 5491, 5924
  - fluorescence, genomes, pigs 2942
  - Fraxinus* 5913
  - Fraxinus excelsior* 5913
  - gene mapping
    - cattle 3938-3939
    - pigs 976
  - Helianthus annuus* 4971
  - Pisum sativum* 4006
  - Raphanus sativus* 3457
  - Secale cereale* 3446
  - sex reversal, Y chromosome, mice 1471
  - Solanaceae* 4988
  - Solanum* 4988
  - Vicia faba* 4006
  - Vigna unguiculata* 1971
- ribosomal RNA
  - Betula* 1013
  - Brassica alboglabra* 4464
  - Fraxinus* 5913
  - Fraxinus excelsior* 1979, 5913
  - Fraxinus oxyphylla* 1979
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 4498
  - Vicia faba* 3460
- Secale cereale* 1991
- seeds, *Zea mays* 4467
- sex chromosomes, gene mapping, cattle 2946
- somatotropin, receptors, gene mapping, cattle 981
- synapsin, gene mapping, mice 1475
- T lymphocytes, receptors, gene mapping, mice 147
- taxonomy, *Crocus* 1010
- techniques
  - Glycine max* 512
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 4512
- transposable elements
  - Hordeum vulgare* 5946
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 4461
  - Zea mays* 4322
- triticale 5513
- Triticum* 2498, 5513
- Triticum aestivum* 1991, 2498, 3442
- Xanthomonas campestris*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6019
- Zea mays* 2498

**DNA isolation, wheat dwarf****monogeminivirus 4502****DNA libraries**

- Arabidopsis thaliana* 520, 1315
- cattle 439
- chromosomes, pigs 993
- construction, blastocyst, mice 2503
- DNA sequencing, techniques 4501
- gene mapping, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 483
- genetic markers, nucleotide sequences, *Leishmania major*, promastigotes 4198
- Glycine max* 5265
- microsatellites, genomes, cattle 3950
- Oryza sativa* 531, 3995
- screening, spermatogenesis, mice 3513
- selection, chromosomes, mice 5887
- strain differences, mice 2505
- Triticum aestivum* 531
- yeast artificial chromosomes
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1489
  - cattle 3949



**DNA libraries cont.**

- yeast artificial chromosomes cont.
- Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3150
- Zea mays* 513

**DNA ligases**

- gene expression
- spermatocytes, mice 2237
- testes, mice 2237
- nucleotide sequences, mice 2237

**DNA methylation**

- Arabidopsis thaliana* 4844
- cell culture, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2225

- DNA amplification, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2225

- endosperm, *Hordeum vulgare* 5322

- gene expression

- Arabidopsis thaliana* 5867

- embryos

- fowls 333

- mice 333

- Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 405

- Trifolium subterraneum* 405

- Triticum aestivum* 405

- gene mapping

- Citrus maxima* 5305

- Poncirus trifoliata* 5305

- gene transfer, recombination, mice 16

- genes, genomic imprinting, chromatin, conformation, mice 4811

- genetic transformation

- Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 405

- Trifolium subterraneum* 405

- Triticum aestivum* 405

- genomic imprinting

- chimaeras, mice 4813

- embryonic stem cells, mice 4813

- Helianthus annuus* 3841

- hordein, *Hordeum vulgare* 5322

- imprinting, embryonic development, mice 5298

- kanamycin kinase, *Petunia hybrida* 5875

- lysozyme, gene expression, haematopoiesis, fowls 329

- metalloproteinases, inhibitors, gene expression, neoplasms, cell lines, mice 233

- phosphoribosylanthranilate isomerase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1904

- plants 416

- repetitive DNA, *Nicotiana tabacum* 431

- ribosomal RNA, *Vitis vinifera* 5840

- sex chromosomes, mice 187

- sex-limited protein, promoters, gene expression, mice 2384

- somaclonal variation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2225, 2876

- tissue culture

- Daucus carota* 1066

- Vitis vinifera* 5840

- transgenics, mice 5171

- Triticum aestivum* 939

- vitellogenins, promoters, transcription, fowls 5280

- X chromosome, inactivation, embryonic stem cells, mice 2319

**DNA methyltransferases, mutations, X**

- chromosome, inactivation, mice 2319

**DNA polymerases**

- nucleotide sequences

- Aujeszky virus 1721

- cattle 165

**DNA probes**

- Aeromonas salmonicida*, detection, fishes 2056

- Beauveria bassiana* 4538

- casein, restriction fragment length polymorphism, milk yield, cattle 464

- databases 2518

- detection

- aphthovirus, persistence, cattle 5971
- chromosomes, spermatozoa, pigs 3523

- Clostridium perfringens*, toxins 5976

- coat, colour, mutations, cattle 4915

- Leishmania amazonensis* 1538

- microorganisms, environment 2519

- plant viruses, reviews 3010

- vitellogenins, fishes 3008

- Y chromosome, spermatozoa, pigs 3523

**DNA probes cont.**

- diagnosis

- Anaplasma* 3521

- Babesia* 3521

- chicken anaemia virus 2057

- Cowdria* 3521

- Cryptobia salmositica*, fishes 5997

- Theileria* 3521

- Vibrio anguillarum* 1536

- Vibrio ordalii* 1536

- distemper virus, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, dogs 5983

- enterotoxins, identification, *Escherichia coli*, pigs 1747

- fluorescent dyes, chromosome aberrations, detection, mice 975

- genetic markers, chromosomes, fragments, cattle 4903

- genetically engineered microorganisms, detection 4545

- Glomerella cingulata* 4537

- identification, *Anopheles punctulatus* 4513

- labelling

- techniques

- chromosomes

- cattle 4007

- pigs 4007

- sheep 4007

- mice 960

- Mycoplasma gallisepticum*, detection, fowls 5981

- Mycoplasma iowae*, detection, fowls 5981

- Mycoplasma synoviae*, detection, fowls 5981

- Oryza sativa* 531

- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Theileria parva* 3190

- satellite RNA, groundnut rosette umbravirus, *Arachis hypogaea* 4532

- sex determination, spermatozoa, pigs 3523

- techniques

- books 1144

- Gossypium hirsutum* 532

- toxins, identification, *Escherichia coli*, pigs 1747

- Triticum aestivum* 531

- verotoxins, identification, *Escherichia coli*, pigs 1747

- Y chromosome, cattle 2397

**DNA repair**

- chloroplasts, *Glycine max* 3336

- genes, targeted mutagenesis, meiosis, arrest, mice 5212

- genetic transformation

- Arabidopsis thaliana* 2672

- Nicotiana tabacum* 5864

- mutagenesis, books 2625

- Nicotiana tabacum* 5863

- recombination, reviews 646

**DNA replication**

- cell lines, African swine fever virus 1755

- dUTP pyrophosphatase, deficiency, mutations, equine infectious anaemia virus, cell lines 1744

- flow cytometry, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1395

- genes

- caprine arthritis encephalitis virus 1735

- nucleotide sequences, mice 2276

- mitochondrial genetics

- Nicotiana tabacum* 4384

- Zea mays* 895

- preimplantation period, embryos, mice 3321

**DNA sequencing (see also Nucleotide sequences)**

- chromosomes, mice 2021

- cloning, random, mathematical models 3002

- DNA amplification, techniques, polymerase chain reaction 4009

- DNA libraries, techniques 4501

- gene mapping, mice 2021

- genomes

- Caenorhabditis*, reviews 1046

- fishes 3400

- reviews 1046

**DNA sequencing cont.**

- genomes cont.

- mammals 3400

- mice, reviews 1046

- techniques, fishes 3003

- yeasts, reviews 1046

- nutrition research, reviews 5816

- techniques, books 2137

**Dogs**

- adenine phosphoribosyltransferase, gene mapping 4907

- Adenoviridae, nucleotide sequences 705

- annexins

- gene expression

- intestines 727

- kidneys 727

- nucleotide sequences 727

- antibodies, ELISA, detection, *Borrelia burgdorferi* 6017

- antigens, nucleotide sequences, *Dirofilaria immitis* 3191

- Blastomyces dermatitidis*

- antigens 1052

- ELISA, diagnosis 1052

- immunology 1052

- Borrelia burgdorferi*, recombinant vaccines, immune response 4706

- cell adhesion molecules, nucleotide sequences 192

- collagen

- gene expression 5248

- nucleotide sequences 5248

- colony stimulating factor, receptors, gene mapping 4907

- creatine kinase, gene mapping 4907

- crystallins

- nucleotide sequences 2271

- restriction fragment length polymorphism 2271

- cytochrome P-450, nucleotide sequences 2267

- dihydroliipoamide dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequences 2257

- diseases, globoid cell leukodystrophy, nucleotide sequences 4311

- distemper virus

- DNA probes, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 5983

- nucleotide sequences 1762

- ectoparasites, ELISA, diagnosis 5974

- ELISA, diagnosis, *Leishmania infantum chagasi* 530

- genetic markers, microsatellites, gene mapping 5356

- glucose, transporters, gene mapping 4907

- glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequences 5774

- heat shock proteins, nucleotide sequences 2256

- immunoglobulins, assays, ELISA 5692

- interleukins, nucleotide sequences 732

- karyotypes, genetic markers 4443

- linkage, diseases, muscles, atrophy, DNA hybridization 2933

- major histocompatibility complex, microsatellites 949

- Menkes, gene mapping 4907

- microsatellites

- fluorescence, DNA hybridization, gene mapping 2910

- genetic polymorphism, linkage, polymerase chain reaction 5888

- polymorphism 3947

- Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 5967

- oncoproteins, gene mapping 4907

- parathyrin, nucleotide sequences 1843

- parentage, microsatellites 3894

- polymerase chain reaction, diagnosis, *Leishmania infantum chagasi* 530

- pyruvate kinase, gene mapping 4907

- recombinant vaccines, immunization, *Borrelia burgdorferi* 4240

- Sarcoptes scabiei*, ELISA, diagnosis 5974

- semen, freezing, artificial insemination 5074

- sex reversal, high mobility group proteins, polymerase chain reaction, intersexuality 462

**Dogs cont.**

- small nuclear RNA, nucleotide sequences 252
- Toxoplasma gondii*, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 6007
- transforming growth factor, nucleotide sequences 191

**Donkeys**

- Babesia equi*, immunodiagnosis 5996
- LH, nucleotide sequences 1821

**Donors, embryos, in vitro development, ovulation rate, sheep 2534****L-DOPA, cell culture, *Mucuna hassjoo* 101****Dopachrome  $\Delta$ -isomerase**

- gene mapping, cattle 5364
- nucleotide sequences
- cattle 5364
- mice 135

**Dopamine, cell culture, *Thalictrum rugosum* 5201****Doritaenopsis**

- gene expression, ACC oxidase 808
- nucleotide sequences, ACC oxidase 808

**Dormancy**

- gene expression, *Avena fatua* 2299
- nucleotide sequences, *Avena fatua* 2299
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Hordeum vulgare* 3455

**Dormancy breaking**

- gene expression, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 3767
- nucleotide sequences, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 3767

**Double muscling, microsatellites, gene mapping, cattle 2402****Downs syndrome, proto-oncogenes, gene expression, transgenics, mice 2694*****Drosera rotundifolia*, in vitro culture, regeneration 3036*****Drosophila***

- DNA, microinjection, embryos 4161
- nucleotide sequences, databases 5771

**Drought**

- cell culture, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 591
- gene expression, *Atriplex canescens* 1274
- nucleotide sequences, *Atriplex canescens* 1274

**Drought resistance**

- gene expression
- Craterostigma plantagineum* 3845
- Craterostigma plantagineum* 2827
- Hordeum vulgare* 919
- Lycopersicon chilense* 3815
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 1417, 3815
- Lycopersicon pennellii* 3815
- Nicotiana tabacum* 1417
- Pisum sativum* 5873
- plants, reviews 6074
- Triticum durum* 916

**genetic engineering**

- Hordeum vulgare* 3610
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 1417
- plants 3602

**genetic transformation**

- Nicotiana tabacum* 65, 1417, 5873
- Oryza sativa* 3610

**in vitro selection**

- Populus* 3233
- Sorghum bicolor* 1806
- Triticum aestivum* 1803

**promoters**

- Craterostigma plantagineum* 3845
- Pisum sativum* 5873
- somaclonal variation, *Sorghum bicolor* 1806

**tissue culture, *Populus* 3233****Drug excretion, cations, transporters, gene mapping, rats 3912****Drug resistance**

- chloramphenicol, gene mapping, *Staphylococcus intermedius* 1758
- transposable elements, detection, *Staphylococcus intermedius* 1736

**Drugs, obesity, gene expression, mice 4339*****Dryopteris affinis*, in vitro culture, apomixis 6031*****Duboisia leichhardtii***

- biotransformation
- Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 5758
- hyoscyamine 5758

***Duboisia leichhardtii* cont.**

- biotransformation cont.
- scopolamine 5758
- secondary metabolites 5758
- tropane alkaloids 5206, 5758
- cell culture
- Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 5758
- hyoscyamine 5758
- scopolamine 5758
- secondary metabolites 5758
- tropane alkaloids 5758
- genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 5758
- tissue culture, tropane alkaloids 5206

***Duboisia myoporoides***

- biotransformation
- Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 5758
- hyoscyamine 5758
- scopolamine 5758
- secondary metabolites 5758
- tropane alkaloids 5758
- cell culture
- Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 5758
- hyoscyamine 5758
- scopolamine 5758
- secondary metabolites 5758
- tropane alkaloids 5758
- genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 5758

**Ducks**

- blood proteins
- DNA fingerprinting 4891
- polymorphism 4891
- crystallins
- nucleotide sequences 1847
- promoters, evolution 1847
- embryos, cultures, egg shell 5535
- globins, promoters, DNA binding proteins, response elements 188

**marker genes**

- DNA fingerprinting 4891
- polymorphism 4891
- phosphopyruvate hydratase, repetitive DNA, genetic polymorphism 4890

**dUTP pyrophosphatase, deficiency, mutations, DNA replication, equine infectious anaemia virus, cell lines 1744****Dwarfism**

- genes
- somatotropin regulated
- gene expression, fowls 303
- nucleotide sequences, fowls 303
- treatment, cell lines, implantation, somatotropin, secretion, gene therapy, mice 93

**Dystrophin**

- nucleotide sequences, rats 742
- targeted mutagenesis, muscles, mice 3223

**Ears**

- equilibrium disorders, gene mapping, mice 5361
- potassium, channels, gene expression, fowls 206
- tectorin, nucleotide sequences, fowls 2255

**East Africa, biotechnology, research policy, agricultural development 5635****Ebnerin**

- gene expression, salivary glands, taste, rats 183
- nucleotide sequences, tongue, rats 183

**Ecdysone, receptors, gene expression, induction, transgenics, mice 3648****Echinacea**

- somaclonal variation
- flowers 1810
- polyploidy 1810

***Echinochloa colonum***

- purification
- ribonucleoproteins 4227
- rice hoja blanca tenuivirus 4227

***Echinochloa crus-galli***

- gene expression
- anaerobic conditions 1405
- phosphopyruvate hydratase 1405

***Echinochloa oryzoides***

- gene expression
- anaerobic conditions 1405
- phosphopyruvate hydratase 1405

***Echinococcus granulosus***

- antigens, nucleotide sequences 4686

***Echinococcus granulosus* cont.**

- genetic variation, polymerase chain reaction 4684
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, Spain 5726

***Echinococcus multilocularis*, glutathione transferase, nucleotide sequences 4691*****Echinostoma trivolvis*, ELISA, detection, mice 1531****Economic analysis, energy sources, comparisons, biomass 2599****Economic impact**

- biotechnology
- agricultural development, Developing Countries 6080
- Cocos nucifera*, Philippines 628
- evaluation, biotechnology, Developing Countries 6086
- food industry, *Solanum tuberosum*, Netherlands 6076
- genetic engineering, crops 623
- livestock, agricultural development, biotechnology, Ethiopia 5626
- somatotropin, utilization, dairy industry, Canada 3612

**Economics**

- biotechnology
- Belgium 5612
- Korea Republic, reviews 624
- breeding programmes, MOET, cattle, India 4610
- genetic engineering, livestock, UK 6084
- social impact, genetic engineering, crops, reviews 2610
- somatotropin, utilization, milk production, computers, simulation models, USA 3613

**Ectoparasites, ELISA, diagnosis, dogs 5974****Edible fungi**

- protoplast culture 593
- protoplast fusion 678

**Education**

- agriculture, biotechnology, publications 2636
- biotechnology 4109
- Developing Countries 3637

***Edwardsiella tarda*, haemolysins, nucleotide sequences 5683****Egg albumen, embryos, in vitro development, Japanese quails 4556****Egg production, DNA fingerprinting, fowls 4927****Egg shell, embryos, cultures, ducks 5535****Egg shell thickness**

- feed additives, fowls 2584
- probiotics, fowls 2584

**Egg yolk**

- cholesterol
- feed additives, fowls 2584
- probiotics, fowls 2584

**Eggs, contamination, ELISA, detection, *Salmonella enteritidis* 3522*****Ehrlichia*, ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences, horses 1768*****Ehrlichia risticii*, pathogenicity, strain differences, horses 4698*****Eimeria*, virus-like particles, RNA 5703*****Eimeria bovis*, gene expression, comparisons, merozoites, sporozoites 694*****Eimeria media*, detection, random amplified polymorphic DNA, rabbits 5017*****Eimeria tenella***

- detection, ELISA 2073
- proteins
- oocysts
- immune response, fowls 4520
- monoclonal antibodies 4520
- $\beta$ -tubulin, nucleotide sequences 4213

***Elaeis*, biotechnology 4134*****Elaeis guineensis***

- DNA fingerprinting, variety classification 5929

**in vitro culture, cryopreservation 2096**

- restriction fragment length polymorphism, variety classification 5929
- tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis, reviews 561

**Elafin, nucleotide sequences, evolution, pigs 4309****Elastases, inhibitors, nucleotide sequences, evolution, pigs 4309**



- Electrical treatment**, cryopreservation,  
  *Secale cereale* 4040
- Electron transfer**, flavoproteins, gene map-  
  ping, mice 3430
- Electrophoresis**  
  blood proteins, rats 5015  
  enzymes  
    blood, rats 5015  
    tissues, rats 5015  
  genes, identification, bluetongue virus  
    1190  
  genetic polymorphism, identification,  
    scrapie agent, sheep 1187
- Electroporation**  
  somatotropin, DNA, uptake, spermatozoa,  
    mollusca 2193  
  spermatozoa, gene transfer, fishes 689  
  transposable elements, gene transfer,  
    *Haemophilus paragallinarum* 5693
- Eleusine coracana**  
  embryo culture  
    regeneration 3078  
    somatic embryogenesis 3078  
  tissue culture  
    artificial seeds 1071  
    somatic embryogenesis 1071
- ELISA**  
  *Anoplocephala perfoliata*, diagnosis, hor-  
    ses 4526  
  antibodies  
    detection  
      *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*  
        2058  
      *Borrelia burgdorferi*, dogs 6017  
      bovine respiratory syncytial virus  
        2042  
      milk, bovine respiratory syncytial  
        virus 2043  
      serum, bovine respiratory syncytial  
        virus 2043  
      vaccination, *Brucella abortus*  
        5963  
    diagnosis, epizootic haemorrhagic dis-  
      ease of deer virus 6009  
  antigens, diagnosis, *Fasciola hepatica*,  
    goats 3525  
  *Babesia bigemina*, diagnosis, cattle 5526  
  *Blastomyces dermatitidis*, diagnosis, dogs  
    1052  
  blood coagulation disorders, diagnosis,  
    horses 6013  
  bovine diarrhoea virus, diagnosis, cattle  
    5980  
  *Brucella melitensis*, diagnosis, milk,  
    sheep 5972  
  *Clostridium botulinum*, diagnosis, cattle  
    5984  
  comparisons  
    *Brucella abortus*, diagnosis, cattle  
      6000  
    coronavirus, diagnosis, cattle 6005  
  *Cryptobia salmositica*, fishes 5023  
  detection  
    antigens, *Babesia canis* 1533  
    blood coagulation factors, milk 685  
    bovine diarrhoea virus 2068, 5980  
    *Coxiella burnetii* 4516  
    *Echinostoma trivolvis*, mice 1531  
    eggs, contamination, *Salmonella*  
      enteritidis 3522  
    *Eimeria tenella* 2073  
    ivermectin 4523  
    pest of small ruminants virus 1541  
    plant viruses, reviews 3010  
    porcine coronavirus 2036  
    *Renibacterium salmoninarum* 5970  
    *Setaria cervi* 4206  
  diagnosis  
    African swine fever virus 1520  
    *Chlamydia psittaci*, sheep 1546  
    *Fasciola hepatica*, cattle, Chile 2515  
    foot and mouth disease, cattle 2063  
    *Leishmania infantum chagasi*, dogs  
      530  
    milk, cattle diseases 2053  
    Nematoda, laboratory mammals 5993  
    *Oestrus ovis*, sheep 2038, 2041  
    pestivirus, cattle 1529  
    porcine reproductive and respiratory  
      syndrome 1535
- ELISA cont.**  
  diagnosis cont.  
    rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus  
      1525  
    rabies virus 1530, 2052  
    swine vesicular disease virus 1523  
    *Taenia saginata*, cattle 1528  
    *Trichinella pseudospiralis*, mice 4519  
  differential diagnosis  
    equine herpesvirus 1 1526  
    equine herpesvirus 4 1526  
  ectoparasites, diagnosis, dogs 5974  
  evaluation, swine vesicular disease virus  
    1527  
  feline oncovirus, diagnosis, cats 5991  
  fimbriae, *Escherichia coli*, detection, pigs  
    2059  
  *Flavobacterium*, detection, gills, fishes  
    1544  
  follicles, flow cytometry, cattle 4011  
  gliadin, *Triticum aestivum* 3009  
  haemagglutination inhibition test, com-  
    parisons, *Mycoplasma gallisepti-*  
      *cum*, diagnosis, fowls 5978  
  immunoglobulins  
    assays, dogs 5692  
    fishes 2044  
    measurement, pigs 1521  
  *in vitro* development, *Cryptosporidium*  
    parvum 2517  
  meat, species, identification 5973  
  monoclonal antibodies, *Microsporium*  
    canis 2062  
  *Ornithodoros coriaceus*, antibodies,  
    detection, goats 5024  
  *Pasteurella*, guineapigs 1522  
  polymerase chain reaction, pestivirus,  
    laboratory diagnosis, comparisons  
      1534  
  recombinant antigens  
    detection, feline immunodeficiency  
      virus 2034  
    diagnosis  
      *Anaplasma marginale* 3524  
      *Babesia equi* 3524  
    rotavirus, diagnosis, livestock 6015  
    *Sarcoptes scabiei*, diagnosis, dogs 5974  
    secalins, *Triticum aestivum* 3009  
    *Serpulina hyodysenteriae*, diagnosis, pigs  
      5995  
    species, determination, meat, fowls 5973  
    *Taenia saginata*, diagnosis, cattle 4525  
    *Trypanosoma evansi*, diagnosis, rabbits  
      6004  
    vaccination, infection, differential diagno-  
      sis, *Brucella melitensis* 2039
- Elk**, vaccination, infection, differentiation,  
  restriction fragment length polymor-  
  phism, *Brucella abortus* 1537
- Elongation factors**  
  gene expression  
    *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1342  
    *Zea mays* 2751  
  gene mapping  
    cattle 3405  
    goats 3405  
    sheep 3405  
  nucleotide sequences  
    *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1342, 2771  
    *Nicotiana tabacum* 2772  
    *Oryza sativa* 797  
    *Zea mays* 2751
- Elymus**  
  chromosome banding 3442  
  DNA hybridization 3442  
  intergeneric hybridization 3442
- Elymus canadensis**, restriction fragment  
  length polymorphism, chromosome  
  elimination 5473
- Elymus farctus**, DNA hybridization 1991
- Elymus repens**  
  gene expression 1689  
  genetic engineering 1689
- Embryo culture**  
  abscisic acid, *Mangifera indica* 4056  
  *Actinidia* 2105  
  *Aegilops* 3032  
  asparagine, *Sorghum bicolor* 3067  
  cefotaxime, *Sorghum bicolor* 3067  
  chromosome aberrations, *Triticum aes-*  
    *tivum* 3045
- Embryo culture cont.**  
  copper, *Hordeum vulgare* 3543  
  gametoclonal variation, *Triticum aestivum*  
    115  
  gene expression, *Brassica juncea* 3160  
  genetic transformation, *Brassica juncea*  
    3160  
  genetics, *Triticum aestivum* 3537  
  interspecific hybridization  
    *Abies* 4059  
    *Brassica* 3054  
    *Dianthus* 2543  
    *Ribes* 3578  
    *Viburnum carlesii* 4045  
    *Viburnum lantana* 4045  
  micropropagation, *Trapa* 3026  
  osmolarity, *Mangifera indica* 4056  
  plants, reviews 578, 6051  
  proline, *Sorghum bicolor* 3067  
  *Prunus armeniaca* 6025  
  regeneration  
    *Allium ampeloprasum* 585  
    *Dalbergia latifolia* 3574  
    *Eleusine coracana* 3078  
    *Glycine max* 5559  
    *Glycine soja* 5559  
    *Gossypium arboreum* 5049  
    *Gossypium hirsutum* 5049  
    *Helianthus annuus* 3050  
    *Hordeum spontaneum* 5053  
    *Hordeum vulgare* 5053  
    *Hyoscyamus niger* 3581  
    *Ilex myrtifolia* 4055  
    *Ilex opaca* 4055  
    *Lactuca* 1697  
    *Pinus cembra* 3056  
    triticale 4049  
    *Triticum aestivum* 1613, 2091, 3042-  
      3043, 3057, 3548, 5056-5057  
    *Zea mays* 1085, 1574  
  regenerative ability, *Sorghum bicolor*  
    3067  
  somaclonal variation, *Triticum aestivum*  
    115  
  somatic embryogenesis  
    *Arachis hypogaea* 1577, 3031  
    *Capsicum annuum* 4036  
    *Costus speciosus* 2109  
    *Eleusine coracana* 3078  
    *Encephalartos dyerianus* 6037  
    *Encephalartos natalensis* 6037  
    *Ginkgo biloba* 4051  
    *Helianthus annuus* 3050  
    *Hyoscyamus niger* 3581  
    *Panax pseudoginseng* 6027  
    *Quercus robur* 4563  
    triticale 4049  
    *Triticum aestivum* 2091, 3045, 3057  
  sorbitol, *Eriobotrya japonica* 2541  
  techniques, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4568  
  temperature, *Mangifera indica* 4056  
  *Triticum* 3032  
  *Triticum aestivum* 4034  
  *Triticum durum* 4034  
  wide hybridization, *Oryza sativa* 5565  
  *Zea mays* 572
- Embryo implantation**, *in vitro* development,  
  mucins, rabbits 2567
- Embryo mortality**, genes, splotch, gene  
  mapping, mice 4411
- Embryo transfer**  
  birth weight  
    cattle, reviews 2572  
    sheep, reviews 2572  
  blastocyst, freezing, pregnancy rate, pigs  
    1058  
  breeding programmes, cattle 5027  
  calving rate, cattle 4549  
  chimaerism, embryos, *in vitro* culture,  
    embryonic stem cells, mice 1556  
  embryos  
    freezing  
      goats 4022  
      pregnancy rate  
        cattle 4595, 5539  
        mice 549  
        rabbits 4031  
      *in vitro* culture, freezing, pregnancy  
        rate, goats 2086  
      *in vitro* culture, pregnancy rate, mice  
        2122

**Embryo transfer cont.**

- embryos cont.
  - in vitro* development, embryos, splitting, mice 4548
  - mortality, oestrus, synchronization, cattle 5534
- nuclei transfer
  - birth weight, cattle 2565
  - mortality, preweaning period, cattle 2565
  - pregnancy rate, cattle 2084
  - sex diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, pregnancy rate, cattle 2523
  - splitting, pregnancy rate, sheep 3533
  - vitrification, pregnancy rate, cattle 5539
- Europe, cattle 2571
- goats, reviews 6023
- in vitro* fertilization, pathogen elimination, mice 3587
- litter size, sheep 2082
- milk production, dairy industry, books 6103
- multiple births, cattle 539
- oocytes
  - prepubertal females, *in vitro* fertilization, breeding programmes, cattle, reviews 2549
  - recovery, techniques, cattle 5092
  - vitrification, *in vitro* fertilization, mice 596
- ovaries, bursa, pregnancy rate, hamsters 4555
- oviducts, pregnancy rate, hamsters 4555
- pregnancy rate
  - blastocyst, freezing, mice 4560
  - cattle 4549, 5078
  - embryonic development, mucins, rabbits 2567
- embryos
  - biopsy, mice 1054
  - development, oviducts, sheep 2522
  - in vitro* development, sheep 2522
  - goats 3109, 4557
  - mitochondrial DNA, rats 1112
  - sheep 2082
- prepubertal females, pregnancy rate, pigs 2573
- reviews, cattle 3639
- sex diagnosis, embryos, Germany, cattle 3006
- sheep, reviews 6023
- superovulation, red deer 595
- Switzerland, cattle 1117

**Embryogenesis**

- gene expression
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 394
  - reviews 1430
  - Zea mays*, reviews 1430
- nucleotide sequences, *Oryza sativa* 1852

**Embryonic development**

- abnormalities, retinoic acid, deficiency, antisense RNA, injection, mice 3822
- antisense RNA, gene expression, mice 308
- chimaeras, globins, transgenics, mice 3668
- databases, internet, reviews 2502
- DNA methylation, imprinting, mice 5298
- enhancers, mice, reviews 344
- fishes, reviews 2089
- gene expression
  - genomes, imprinting, mice 3327
  - mice, reviews 2371
  - regulation, mammals, reviews 2362
  - T lymphocytes, receptors, fowls 4726
  - time, regulation, transposition, mice 5284
- gene transfer, reporter genes, mice 1706
- genes
  - engrailed
    - gene expression
      - central nervous system, mice 4806
      - cerebellum, mice 4806
  - homeo box
    - gene expression
      - fowls 2377

**Embryonic development cont.**

- genes cont.
  - homeo box cont.
    - gene expression cont.
      - mice 308
      - transcription factors, gene expression, mice 859
    - isolation techniques, cell lines, embryonal carcinoma, nucleotide sequences, mice 4738
    - sonic hedgehog, gene expression, feathers, fowls 354
  - globins, mutations, mice 1886
  - growth factors
    - gene expression
      - neurons, mice 4812
      - skeletal muscle, mice 4812
  - imprinting, mammals, reviews 4352
  - in vitro*, testes, spermatogonia, oocytes, enucleation, fusion, cattle 3083
  - in vitro* culture
    - sex differences
      - sex diagnosis
        - micromanipulation
          - cattle 2085
          - mice 2085
  - insertional mutagenesis, transgenics, mice 1800
  - livestock, reviews 2123
  - models
    - fishes 3665
    - reviews 2089
  - nuclei transfer
    - inner cell mass, cattle 3019
    - oocytes
      - cattle 2547
      - gene expression, rabbits 2525
  - oocytes
    - freezing, *in vitro* fertilization, cattle 2550
    - in vitro* fertilization
      - FSH, cattle 2546
      - LH, cattle 2546
      - oestrogens, cattle 2546
    - in vitro* maturation, mice 3084
    - nuclei, removal, blastomere, fusion, cattle 1106
    - spermatids, nuclei, microinjection, mice 600
  - pregnancy rate, embryo transfer, mucins, rabbits 2567
  - prolactin, receptors, gene expression, mice 5279
  - prothymosin, gene expression, mice 2334
  - retinol, binding proteins, gene expression, inhibition, antisense RNA, mice 3822
  - spermatozoa
    - separation, *in vitro* fertilization, cattle 1105
    - sorting, rabbits 2556
  - transcription factors
    - gene expression
      - cartilage, mice 4736
      - central nervous system, mice 4736
      - mice 2252
  - X chromosome
    - imprinting, mammals, reviews 3324
    - inactivation, mammals, reviews 3324

**Embryonic stem cells**

- adenosine deaminase, targeted mutagenesis, mice 5210
- $\beta$ -adrenergic receptors, targeted mutagenesis, mice 2695
- cadherins, mutations, detection, mice 3004
- cattle, reviews 2531
- cystathionine  $\beta$ -synthase, targeted mutagenesis, mice 2221
- embryos, cloning, mammals 1057
- gene transfer
  - mice 2157
  - recombination, chromosome translocation, mice 21
- genes
  - homeo box, targeted mutagenesis, mice 3222
  - neoplasms, suppression, targeted mutagenesis, mice 325

**Embryonic stem cells cont.**

- genes cont.
  - Yamaguchi sarcoma viral oncogene homologue, targeted mutagenesis, mice 2215
- genomic imprinting, DNA methylation, mice 4813
- glycoproteins, receptors, T lymphocytes, targeted mutagenesis, mice 3219
- hair, growth, targeted mutagenesis, mice 2214
- in vitro* culture, gene transfer, fishes 1063
- injection
  - blastocyst, chimaeras, sheep 5037
  - chimaeras, mice 4024
- insulin, receptors, targeted mutagenesis, mice 3712
- insulin-like growth factor, targeted mutagenesis, mice 5760
- interleukins
  - receptors, targeted mutagenesis, mice 109
  - targeted mutagenesis, mice 4193
- laminins, mutations, detection, mice 3004
- lipoprotein lipase, targeted mutagenesis, mice 2222
- lymphocyte antigens, targeted mutagenesis, mice 2218
- major histocompatibility complex, targeted mutagenesis, mice 3178
- marker genes, selection, targeted mutagenesis, mice 4630
- nervous system
  - gene expression, genes, isolation techniques, mice 5822
  - targeted mutagenesis, mice 4262
- neural cell adhesion molecule, targeted mutagenesis, secretion, mice 5217
- neuropeptides, targeted mutagenesis, mice 4261
- plasmids, DNA, replication, mice 2157
- pluripotency, cattle 3019
- prions, genes, targeted mutagenesis, mice 5763
- protein kinase, targeted mutagenesis, mice 110
- protein-tyrosine kinase
  - mutations, detection, mice 3004
  - receptors, targeted mutagenesis, mice 4714
- protein-tyrosine-phosphatase, mutations, detection, mice 3004
- proto-oncogenes, targeted mutagenesis, mice 4714
- secretion, proteins, mutations, screening, mice 3004
- selectins, targeted mutagenesis, mice 3221
- targeted mutagenesis
  - antibiotics, chimaeras, mice 4032
  - transgenics, mice, reviews 3226
- transcription factors, targeted mutagenesis, mice 3220, 3225, 5219
- transfer, embryos, chimaeras, germ line, Japanese quails 546
- transmembrane proteins, mutations, screening, mice 3004
- vectors
  - Adenoviridae, gene transfer, mice 2159
  - recombination, inducible, gene transfer, mice 2643
- X chromosome, inactivation, DNA methylation, mice 2319

**Embryos**

- antibiotics, resistance, *in vitro* selection, transgenics, mice 4168
- biopsy
  - freezing
    - cryoprotectants
      - polyvidone, embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 2532
      - trehalose, embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 2532
  - in vitro* development, mice 1054
  - pregnancy rate, embryo transfer, mice 1054
  - techniques, lasers, mice 1054



**Embryos cont.**

- biotechnology, cattle, Canada, reviews 5127
- bisection
  - in vitro* development
    - culture media, blood products, cattle 3022
    - sex differences, cattle 3022
- blastoderm, injection, chimaeras, fowls 2088
- blastomere
  - cleavage, nocodazole, effects, cattle 2087
- fusion
  - oocytes
    - in vitro* maturation, sheep 2522
    - in vivo* maturation, sheep 2522
  - transfer, oocytes, embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 4027
- cholesterol monooxygenase (side-chain-cleaving)
  - gene expression, mice 335
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 335
- cleavage, embryos, *in vitro* development, buffaloes 4029
- cloning
  - embryonic stem cells, mammals 1057
  - nuclei
    - cell lines, sheep 3106
    - transfer
      - cattle 5030
      - cell lines, sheep 3110
      - mammals, reviews 5028
      - pigs 5030
      - rabbits 5030
      - sheep 3106, 5030
- collection
  - culture media
    - cattle 1059
    - mice 1059
  - superovulation, buffaloes 5035
- connexins, gene expression, cattle 387
- cryopreservation
  - cattle, Canada, reviews 5533
  - fowls, Canada, reviews 5533
  - horses 4558
  - mammals, reviews 2520, 5537
- cultures, egg shell, ducks 5535
- desmin, gene expression, enhancers, muscles, mice 2814
- development
  - evaluation, horses 4559
  - oocytes, nuclei, removal, blastomere, electrofusion, cattle 3021
- oviducts
  - oocytes
    - in vitro* maturation, sheep 2522
    - in vivo* maturation, sheep 2522
  - pregnancy rate, embryo transfer, sheep 2522
- DNA
  - microinjection
    - Drosophila* 4161
    - mice 61
- DNA binding proteins, gene expression, mutations, fishes 1899
- DNA methylation
  - gene expression
    - fowls 333
    - mice 333
- DNA replication, preimplantation period, mice 3321
- embryonic stem cells, transfer, chimaeras, germ line, Japanese quails 546
- embryos
  - biopsy
    - freezing
      - cryoprotectants
        - polyvidone, *in vitro* development, cattle 2532
        - trehalose, *in vitro* development, cattle 2532
  - envelysin, gene expression, fishes 868
  - epithelium, development, implantation, mice 534
  - factor IX, gene expression, duration, mice 3650
  - freezing
    - buffaloes 5035

**Embryos cont.**

- freezing cont.
  - chromosome aberrations, mice 1101
  - cryoprotectants
    - goats 537
    - raffinose, embryos, *in vitro* development, mice 549
    - saccharose, embryos, *in vitro* development, mice 549
  - culture media
    - cattle 1059
    - mice 1059
  - embryo transfer
    - goats 4022
    - pregnancy rate
      - cattle 4595, 5539
      - mice 549
    - rabbits 4031
  - embryos
    - in vitro* development
      - cattle 3528, 4550, 5539
      - pigs 542
    - encapsulation, embryos, survival, cattle 539
    - in vitro* development, cattle 4030
    - mammals 5034
    - reviews 1053
    - oocytes, *in vitro* fertilization, cattle 4030
  - fusion, electric current, *in vitro* development, mice 4021
  - $\beta$ -galactosidase, gene transfer, mice 61
  - genes
    - gene expression, mice 310
    - H19, imprinting, gene expression, mice 4810
  - homeo box
    - gene expression, transgenics, mice 52
  - targeted mutagenesis, gene expression, mice 1230
  - microinjection, polymerase chain reaction, detection, cattle 2524
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 310
  - gonads, chimaeras, germ cells, injection, fowls 684
  - growth factors, endothelium, blood vessels, gene expression, transgenics, fowls 686
  - hatching, gene expression, fishes 868
  - histones
    - gene transfer, efficiency, retroviral vectors, mice 5135
    - injection, *in vitro* development, mice 5536
  - in vitro* culture
    - birth weight
      - cattle, reviews 2572
      - sheep, reviews 2572
  - in vitro* culture
    - cattle, reviews 2533
    - culture media, cattle 1059
  - in vitro* culture, culture media, cattle 1555
  - in vitro* culture
    - culture media
      - computer software, cattle 2537
      - mice 1059
    - embryo transfer, pregnancy rate, mice 2122
    - embryonic stem cells, embryo transfer, chimaerism, mice 1556
  - in vitro* culture, freezing, embryo transfer, pregnancy rate, goats 2086
  - in vitro* culture
    - maternal effects, glucose, mice 3530
    - oxidases, mammals 2526
    - pigs 3024
    - red deer 595
  - in vitro* development
    - amino acids
      - mice, reviews 2538
      - sheep 1064
    - blastocyst, age, cattle 550
    - blastomere, zona pellucida, rabbits 5540
    - blood serum, mice 1062, 2535
    - breed differences, cattle 1103
    - carbon dioxide, pigs 5530
    - chromosome translocation, cattle 3015

**Embryos cont.**

- in vitro* development cont.
  - crossbreeding, cattle 1103
  - culture media
    - amino acids, hamsters 1056
    - cats 3020
- in vitro* development, culture media, cattle 544
- in vitro* development
  - culture media
    - cattle 547, 1055, 1557, 2083, 4023, 4026, 4551
    - cells, blastomere, fusion, cattle 2548
    - energy, substrates, cattle 5538
    - glucose
      - horses 3081
      - mice 5038
    - glycine, rabbits 543
    - inositol, rabbits 543
    - mice 4026
    - pigs 5530
    - sheep 533, 2528
  - cumulus cells, mice 2530
  - cysteamine, cattle 2116
  - cytokines, cattle 538
  - egg albumen, Japanese quails 4556
  - embryo transfer, embryos, splitting, mice 4548
- embryos
  - cleavage, buffaloes 4029
  - freezing
    - cattle 3528, 4550, 5539
    - cryoprotectants
      - raffinose, mice 549
      - saccharose, mice 549
    - pigs 542
    - nuclei, transfer, cattle 2084
    - splitting, mice 3013
    - vitrification, cattle 5539
  - epidermal growth factor, cattle 547
  - erythrocytes, mice 4553
  - follicles, cattle 4063
  - follicular fluid, mice 2530
  - fusion, electric current, mice 4021
  - germ cells, fetus, mice 4067
  - gibberellic acid
    - effects
      - cattle 4546
      - mice 4546
  - glucose, mice 3018
  - GnRH, agonists, mice 2562
  - goats 5532
  - gonadotropins, cats 3092
  - granulosa cells, cumulus cells, cattle 1104
  - growth factors, cattle 1557
  - hepatoma, cells, mice 3016
  - in vitro* fertilization
    - cats 3020
    - cattle 2558
    - goats 3109
    - mice 540, 2557
    - oocytes, cattle 598
    - ovaries, follicles, growth, cattle 4072
- insulin
  - cattle 1055, 3017
  - mice 5033
- insulin-like growth factor, cattle 3017
- liver, cells, rats, cattle 3532
- livestock, reviews 2090
- macromolecules, pigs 5530
- macrophages, mice 599
- metabolism
  - cattle 4028
  - inhibitors, mice 3012
- micromanipulation, mice 545
- nuclei
  - transfer
    - blastomere, cattle 2087
    - cattle 541
    - frozen fetal germ cells, cattle 5076
    - mice 4579
- oocytes
  - activation, ethanol, cattle 3082
  - embryos, blastomere, transfer, cattle 4027
  - freezing, cattle 3090, 4582

**Embryos cont.***in vitro* development cont.

## oocytes cont.

*in vitro* culture, oxygen, mice  
2113

*in vitro* fertilization

cattle 4030, 4069

sheep 533, 4080

*in vitro* maturation

cattle 4030, 4068, 4578, 5583

*in vitro* fertilization, cattle

4068

mice 3084

oestrous cycle, cattle 4070

sheep 2522, 4080

*in vivo* maturation, sheep 2522

nuclei, transfer, cattle 2521, 2548

## recovery

cattle 3087

techniques, cattle 4064

## oviducts

## cells

cats 3020

cattle 547, 1061

sheep 533, 1064, 2528

epithelium, cells, cattle 3532

tissues, mice, effects, mammals,

reviews 5036

ovulation rate, donors, sheep 2534

oxygen, pigs 5530

parthenogenesis, mice 3011

## phosphates

mice 3018

rats 4552

pregnancy rate, embryo transfer,

sheep 2522

prolactin, cats 3092

reviews, mammals 3023

somatotropin, cats 3092

spermatozoa, staining, fertilizing abil-

ity, pigs 4577

strain differences, mice 3018

strains, crossing, mice 3018

## taurine

cattle 1055

mice 1062, 4554

tetraploidy, induction, mice 5033

## uterus

## fluids

cattle 4026

mice 4026

*in vitro* fertilization, transcription, cattle

2536

liposomes, injection, gene transfer, testes,

mice 4665

luciferase, microinjection, fishes 5160

membranes, maintenance, blastocyst, *in*

*vitro* culture, horses 5031

metabolism, parthenogenesis, mice 3011

metallothionein, gene expression, cad-

mium, toxicity, transgenics, mice

2184

## micromanipulation

## birth weight

cattle, reviews 2572

sheep, reviews 2572

lasers, mice 545

mortality, oestrus, synchronization,

embryo transfer, cattle 5534

myogenesis, gene expression, muscles,

mice 856

neogenin, gene expression, fowls 881

## nuclei

## transfer

embryo transfer

birth weight, cattle 2565

mortality, preweaning period,

cattle 2565

pregnancy rate, cattle 2084

embryos, *in vitro* development,

cattle 2084

fetus, metabolism, cattle 2565

*in vitro* development, blastomere,

cattle 551

## oocytes

*in vitro* fertilization, *in vitro* develop-

ment, cattle 4550

*in vitro* maturation

culture media

sodium chloride, *in vitro*

development, pigs 5578

**Embryos cont.**

## oocytes cont.

*in vitro* maturation cont.

## culture media cont.

sorbitol, *in vitro* development,  
pigs 5578

taurine, *in vitro* development,  
pigs 5578

*in vitro* development, cattle 4550

## production

*in vitro* culture, media, cattle 3529

superovulation, cattle 1116

proteins, bones, gene expression, mice  
459

proto-oncogenes, gene expression, mice  
1893

## receptors

## orphan

gene expression, mice 1888

gene mapping, mice 1888

nucleotide sequences, mice 1888

restriction fragment length poly-

morphism, mice 1888

## recovery

## ovaries

## follicles

rupture, superovulation, cattle

3111

superovulation, buffaloes 613

seasons, cattle 4589

superovulation

cattle 4589

## FSH

cattle 3112, 3592, 4081, 4085

sheep 4088

goats 4557

human menopausal gonadotropin,

cattle 3112

LH, cattle 3592

oestrogens, cattle 4081

PMSG, antibodies, sheep 1115

prepubertal females, pigs 2573

progestogens, cattle 4081

## responses

cattle 4084

FSH, cattle 4083

sheep 2564, 4596

uterus, flushing, pigs 4025

vitamins, rabbits 5597

## reporter genes

gene expression, control, transgenics,

mice 2180

## gene transfer

Adenoviridae, mice 659

cattle 1707

liposomes, gene expression,

gonads, Japanese quails

1708

sex determination, antibodies, cattle 5525

## sex diagnosis

buffaloes 5035

embryo transfer, Germany, cattle

3006

polymerase chain reaction

cattle 539, 3531, 4012, 4014

deer 2051

embryo transfer, pregnancy rate,

cattle 2523

fowls 2061

horses 1060

sheep 3007

restriction fragment length polymor-

phism, horses 1060

sex ratio, sires, buffaloes 4029

## splitting

## embryo transfer

embryos, *in vitro* development,

mice 4548

pregnancy rate, sheep 3533

embryos, *in vitro* development, mice

3013

## survival

embryos, freezing, encapsulation, cat-

tle 539

*in vitro* evaluation, mammals, reviews

2529

superovulation, prepubertal females,

pigs 2573

## transcription factors

gene expression, central nervous sys-

tem, mice 304

**Embryos cont.**

## transcription factors cont.

nucleotide sequences, neurons, mice  
263

transforming growth factor, gene expres-

sion, detection, techniques, fluores-

cence *in situ* hybridization, mice

314

transgenics, identification, techniques,

fishes 2506

translation initiation factor, gene expres-

sion, preimplantation period, mice

3321

vectors, gene transfer, gene expression,

induction, *in vivo*, mice 4631

## vitrification

embryo transfer, pregnancy rate, cat-

tle 5539

embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle

5539

methodology, mice 5032

RNA, transcription, pigs 5039

**Encapsulation**, embryos, freezing, embryos,

survival, cattle 539

**Encephalartos cycadifolius**, tissue culture,

somatic embryogenesis 3552

**Encephalartos dyerianus**, embryo culture,

somatic embryogenesis 6037

**Encephalartos natalensis**, embryo culture,

somatic embryogenesis 6037

**Encephalomyocarditis virus**, recombinant

vaccines, immune response, pigs 5749

**Endogenous viruses**, detection, polymerase

chain reaction, fowls 946

**Endoglucanases**

*Ruminococcus flavefaciens*

gene expression

*Streptococcus bovis* 2232

*Streptococcus sanguis* 2232

**Endometrium**, oxytocin, receptors, nucleo-

tide sequences, sheep 4741

**Endosperm**

DNA methylation, *Hordeum vulgare*

5322

## gene expression

*Hordeum vulgare* 5322

*Oryza sativa* 2301

*Zea mays* 782

## nucleotide sequences

*Hordeum vulgare* 5322

*Oryza sativa* 2301

*Zea mays* 782

## ovule culture

*Helieborus niger* 577

*Lupinus luteus* 577

*Silene pratensis* 577

promoters, *Hordeum vulgare* 5322

**Endothelin**

## gene mapping

DNA hybridization, pigs 1474

mice 2443

nucleotide sequences, mice 2443

## receptors

messenger RNA, splicing, mutations,

rats 2420

mutations, rats 2420

**Endothelin converting enzyme**, gene map-

ping, rats 4409

**Endothelium**, blood vessels, growth factors,

gene expression, transgenics, embryos,

fowls 686

**Endotoxaemia**, resistance, superoxide dis-

mutase, gene expression, transgenics,

mice 384

**Energy restricted diets**

carbamoyl-phosphate synthase, gene

expression, mice 3328

urea biosynthesis, gene expression, mice

3328

**Energy sources**

## comparisons

## biomass

economic analysis 2599

environmental impact 2599

**Enhancers**

acetylcholine, receptors, DNA, injection,

muscles, mice 2351

## actin

gene expression

heart, mice 2321

muscles, mice 2321



**Enhancers** *cont.*

- apolipoproteins, gene expression, intestines, transgenics, mice 4805
- collagen
  - gene expression
    - cell lines, mice 5289
    - chondrocytes, mice 5289
    - transgenics, mice 5289
  - nucleotide sequences, fowls 3827
  - transcription factors, fowls 876
- creatine kinase, skeletal muscle, mice 3825
- crystallins, transcription, cell lines, mice 327
- desmin, gene expression, muscles, embryos, mice 2814
- embryonic development, mice, reviews 344
- $\alpha$ -fetoprotein, gene transfer, gene expression, liver, mice 48
- fibroblast growth factor, DNA binding proteins, transcription, cell lines 1384
- fructose-bisphosphate aldolase, gene expression, mice 3325
- gelatinases, gene expression, glomerulus, rats 324
- gene expression, *Nicotiana sylvestris* 3875
- genes, *H19*, targeted mutagenesis, mice 2355
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana sylvestris* 3875
- globins, gene expression, transgenics, mice 5283
- GnRH, hypothalamus, tissue specificity, transcription factors, rats 4804
- immunoglobulins
  - gene expression, B lymphocytes, mice 4358
  - recombination, gene expression, mice 2808
- insulin-like growth factor, targeted mutagenesis, mice 2355
- metalloproteinases, gene expression, glomerulus, rats 324
- myosins, gene expression, muscles, transgenics, mice 5291
- nitric-oxide synthase, transcription, mice 305
- prolactin
  - chromatin, structure, gene expression, pituitary, rats 3833
  - gene expression, cell lines, rats 3833
- proteins, smooth muscle, nucleotide sequences, rats 214
- proto-oncogenes, oestrogens, response elements, mice 330
- T lymphocytes, receptors, transgenics, mitotic recombination, mice 2341
- transcription, DNA binding proteins, recombination, reviews 1926
- vimentin, binding proteins, gene expression, fowls 2366

**Enolase**

- promoters, nucleotide sequences, rumen microorganisms 1815
- transcription, muscles, cells, mice 337

**5-Enolpyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate synthase**

- genetic transformation
  - Glycine max* 716-717
  - Zea mays* 5734

**Ensete ventricosum**

- tissue culture
  - regeneration 3535
  - somatic embryogenesis 3535

**Entamoeba histolytica**

- gene transfer 4707
- phosphofructokinase, nucleotide sequences 4183

- $\beta$ -tubulin, nucleotide sequences 4688

**Enterobacter agglomerans**, DNA fingerprinting, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1240**Enterocytozoon salmonis**, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, fishes 3518**Enterolobium contortisiliquum**, tissue culture, regeneration 1069**Enterotoxins**, identification, DNA probes, *Escherichia coli*, pigs 1747**Entomopathogenic bacteria**

- release, environment, monitoring, polymerase chain reaction 2618
- toxins
  - gene transfer, gene expression 3600
  - genes, reviews 4705
  - molecular biology, reviews 3137

**Envelope proteins**

- hepatitis B virus
  - immunization, mice 4241
  - recombinant vaccines, mice 4241

**Envelysin**, gene expression, embryos, fishes 868**Environment**

- biotechnology 5103
- biosafety 631
- DNA probes, detection, microorganisms 2519
- release

- monitoring
  - polymerase chain reaction
    - Bacillus sphaericus* 2618
    - entomopathogenic bacteria 2618
- stress, genetic variation, haematology, cloning, fishes 2479
- sustainability, agriculture, biotechnology 4609

**Environmental impact**

- biotechnology 1135
- energy sources, comparisons, biomass 2599

**Environmental policy**, biodiversity, conservation; international agreements 5632**Environmental protection**, biotechnology 1135**Enzymes** (*see also* individual enzymes)

- blood, electrophoresis, rats 5015
- gene expression, *Zea mays*, reviews 3608
- gene mapping, DNA hybridization, sheep 986
- genetic engineering, plants 12
- genetic transformation, plants, reviews 693
- mutations, promoters, detection, techniques 3254
- nucleotide sequences
  - species differences
    - Fasciola* 76
    - Fasciola gigantica* 76
    - Fasciola hepatica* 76

**oestrogens**

- biosynthesis
  - nucleotide sequences, cattle 248
- pseudogenes, gene expression, placenta, cattle 149
- transcription, cattle 248
- oxidation, prevention, cells, nucleotide sequences, cattle 3248
- proacrosin, spermatogenesis, transgenics, mice 2188

**protein kinase**

- inhibitors, oocytes, *in vitro* maturation, cattle 6057

**oocytes**

- in vitro* maturation, cattle 5591
- maturation, ovaries, hamsters 5592

**regeneration-induced CNPase**

- gene expression, fishes 127
- nucleotide sequences, fishes 127

**tissues**, electrophoresis, rats 5015**Epidermal growth factor**

- effects, oocytes, *in vitro* maturation, rabbits 4581
- embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 547
- gene expression
  - Actinidia deliciosa* 3675
  - Poncirus trifoliata* 3675
- genetic transformation
  - Actinidia deliciosa* 3675
  - Poncirus trifoliata* 3675
- oocytes
  - in vitro* maturation
    - cats 4066
    - pigs 1610
- polymorphism, polymerase chain reaction, sheep 4423
- receptors
  - epidermis, hyperplasia, gene expression, transgenics, mice 2187

**Epidermal growth factor** *cont.*

- receptors *cont.*
  - hair, growth, abnormalities, gene expression, transgenics, mice 2187
  - mutagenesis, lactation, mice 2213
  - mutations
    - gene expression
      - hair, transgenics, mice 2187
      - hair follicles, transgenics, mice 2187

- skin, hyperplasia, gene expression, transgenics, mice 2187

**response elements**

- cholesterol, side chain cleavage enzyme, promoters, sheep 358
- lactoferrin, promoters, activation, mice 5299

**Epidermis**, hyperplasia, epidermal growth factor, receptors, gene expression, transgenics, mice 2187**Epididymis**

- gene expression, homeo box, rats 4734
- male sterility, mutations, mice 4714
- $\alpha$ -mannosidase, nucleotide sequences, pigs 744
- proteins, nucleotide sequences, pigs 4354

**Epilepsy**, gene mapping, quantitative traits, mice 2415-2416**Epithelium**, development, embryos, implantation, mice 534**Epitopes**

- glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences, feline peritonitis virus 1726
- identification
  - monoclonal antibodies
    - equine arteritis virus 2032
    - Serpulina hyodysenteriae* 5966
    - Streptococcus equi*, horses 6010
  - pancreatic necrosis virus 2045
- monoclonal antibodies
  - bovine respiratory syncytial virus 1749
  - pancreatic necrosis virus 1549
- rabies virus, gene expression, *Escherichia coli* 1732
- strains, identification, *Chlamydia psittaci* 1548

**Epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus**

- antibodies, ELISA, diagnosis 6009
- detection, polymerase chain reaction 2031
- diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 5987

**Equidae**

- major histocompatibility complex
  - nucleotide sequences 3239
- single strand conformation polymorphism 3239

**Equilibrium disorders**, ears, gene mapping, mice 5361**Equine arteritis virus**, epitopes, identification, monoclonal antibodies 2032**Equine herpesvirus 1**

- ELISA, differential diagnosis 1526
- viral proteins, gene expression, cell culture 5684

**Equine herpesvirus 2**, polymerase chain reaction, detection 2066**Equine herpesvirus 4**, ELISA, differential diagnosis 1526**Equine herpesvirus 5**, polymerase chain reaction, detection 2066**Equine herpesvirus**

- DNA binding proteins 1742
- glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 5732
- nucleotide sequences 1725
  - vaccines, attenuation 5989
- strains, identification, polymerase chain reaction 1547
- viral proteins
  - gene expression 1211, 1771
  - life cycle 5728
  - monoclonal antibodies 1723
  - nucleotide sequences 1211, 1771

**Equine infectious anaemia virus**, dUTP pyrophosphatase, deficiency, mutations, DNA replication, cell lines 1744

- Eragrostis tef**  
tissue culture  
regeneration 4561  
somatic embryogenesis 4561
- Erianthus**  
restriction fragment length polymorphism  
ribosomal RNA 5466  
taxonomy 5466
- Eriobotrya japonica**  
embryo culture, sorbitol 2541  
protoplast culture, sorbitol 2541
- Erucic acid**  
gene expression  
*Brassica napus* 5665  
*Limnanthes douglasii* 5665  
gene mapping, *Brassica napus* 1967, 3977  
genetic engineering, *Limnanthes douglasii* 5665  
genetic transformation, *Brassica napus* 5665  
protoplast fusion  
*Brassica campestris* 1695  
*Brassica oleracea* 1695  
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Brassica napus* 3977  
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Brassica napus* 1967
- Erwinia amylovora**  
polymerase chain reaction  
detection 4531  
diagnosis 4531
- Erwinia carotovora**  
genetic engineering, *Solanum tuberosum* 715, 5733  
genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 3201  
polymerase chain reaction, *Solanum tuberosum* 1044
- Erwinia chrysanthemi**, genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 3201
- Erysimum scoparium**, tissue culture, regeneration 3064
- Erysiphe graminis**  
chromosome translocation  
*Dasypyrum villosum* 4488  
*Triticum aestivum* 4488  
gene mapping  
*Aegilops longissima* 1017  
*Aegilops speltoides* 4983  
*Hordeum vulgare* 4235, 5474  
*Triticum aestivum* 1017, 3477, 4983  
genetic markers, *Hordeum vulgare* 4235  
intergeneric hybridization  
DNA hybridization  
*Dasypyrum villosum* 1962  
*Triticum aestivum* 1962  
random amplified polymorphic DNA  
*Dasypyrum villosum* 4488  
*Triticum aestivum* 4488  
restriction fragment length polymorphism  
*Aegilops speltoides* 4983  
*Hordeum bulbosum* 2989  
*Hordeum vulgare* 2989  
*Secale cereale* 5009  
*Triticum aestivum* 3477, 4983
- Erythrocytes**  
chromosomes, centrosomes, proteins, nucleotide sequences, turkeys 753  
embryos, *in vitro* development, mice 4553  
lipoxigenase  
gene expression  
promoters, rabbits 355  
silencers, rabbits 355  
polymerase chain reaction, fowls 4004  
proteins, nucleotide sequences, mice 169  
surface proteins, gene mapping, mice 3942
- Erythropoiesis**, DNA binding proteins, transcription, inhibition, fowls 380
- Erythropoietin**, gene mapping, pigs 5341
- Escherichia coli**  
enterotoxins, identification, DNA probes, pigs 1747  
epitopes, rabies virus, gene expression 1732  
fimbriae  
detection, ELISA, pigs 2059  
nucleotide sequences, pigs 1740
- Escherichia coli cont.**  
gene transfer, ethanol, production, efficiency, plant residues 6072  
genes, identification, gene expression, reviews 3514  
genetic transformation, fructose-bisphosphatase 3380  
lipoproteins, gene expression, vectors 4160  
nucleoproteins, rabies virus, gene expression 1732  
plasmids  
biosafety, rumen 2617  
gene transfer, rumen 2617  
strain differences, random amplified polymorphic DNA, rabbits 1741  
strains, identification, DNA fingerprinting, pulsed field electrophoresis, cattle 5702  
*Taenia ovis*, antigens, gene expression, vaccine development 4242  
toxins, identification, DNA probes, pigs 1747  
verotoxins, identification, DNA probes, pigs 1747
- Esterases**  
biochemical polymorphism, horses 4961  
gene expression, insecticide resistance, *Lucilia cuprina* 4693  
heterozygosity, horses 4961  
somaclonal variation  
*Plantago ovata* 5564  
*Solanum tuberosum* 5764
- Ethanol**  
oocytes, activation, pigs 5586  
production, efficiency, *Escherichia coli*, gene transfer, plant residues 6072
- Ethephon**  
gene expression, *Hevea brasiliensis* 831  
nucleotide sequences, *Hevea brasiliensis* 831
- Ethics**  
animal welfare  
animal breeding 2613  
transgenics 1137  
biotechnology 4122  
animal breeding 2129  
crops 4614  
organic farming, livestock 3618  
USA 1134  
gene mapping, organic farming, livestock 3618  
genetic engineering 5115  
animal breeding 2613  
animal welfare 3620  
attitudes, UK 1633  
crops 5113, 5118  
patents  
biotechnology 2611  
organic farming, livestock 3618  
USA 634  
somatotropin, organic farming, livestock 3618  
transgenics  
livestock, books 3133  
organic farming, livestock 3618  
xenotransplantation, policy 5629
- Ethiopia**, livestock, agricultural development, biotechnology, economic impact 5626
- Ethylene**  
gene expression  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 4854  
*Citrus sinensis* 1385  
*Lycopersicon esculentum* 5815  
genetic engineering, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 1441  
nucleotide sequences  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 781  
*Lycopersicon esculentum* 5815
- Ethylene receptor**  
genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1919  
nucleotide sequences, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1875
- Eucalyptus**  
chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 5940  
nucleotide sequences, phylogeny 1365
- Eucalyptus dunnii**, tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 6053
- Eucalyptus globulus**, genetic transformation 3655
- Eucalyptus gunnii**, nucleotide sequences, malate dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequences, malate dehydrogenase 1339
- Eucalyptus nitens**  
gene mapping 1961  
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1961
- Eukaryotes**  
adenosinetriphosphatase, chromosomes, mitosis, reviews 2342  
genomes, evolution, DNA, insertions, deletions 3820  
GTP cyclohydrolase I, nucleotide sequences 1832
- Euphorbia milii**, genetic transformation 3186
- Europe**  
companies, biotechnology, markets 5614  
databases, molecular biology 5521  
embryo transfer, cattle 2571  
genetic transformation, release, crops 4175  
manures, biogas, production 2598  
mitochondrial DNA, polymorphism, evolution, cattle 4401  
plant residues, biogas, production 2598  
release, regulations 5120  
sewage sludge, biogas, production 2598  
sugarcane byproducts, biogas, production 2598  
wood residues, biogas, production 2598
- European Union**  
agricultural policy, farming systems, biotechnology 2142  
biotechnology  
patents 638  
trade 4108  
food, genetic engineering, legislation 3623  
gene mapping, cattle, reviews 457  
legislation, feed industry 2616  
patents, animals, reviews 639  
somatotropin  
utilization  
milk quality 2591  
milk yield 2591
- Eustoma grandiflorum**  
genetic transformation 662, 1687  
*Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 2657, 3157  
protoplast culture, regeneration 3055
- Eutrema wasabi**, cryopreservation 2104
- Evolution**  
chloroplast genetics  
Asteraceae 1859  
*Penstemon* 2497  
*Phacelia dubia* 2979  
*Phacelia maculata* 2979  
creatine kinase, nucleotide sequences, fowls 4737  
crystallins, promoters, ducks 1847  
DNA hybridization  
*Aegilops speltoides* 5897  
*Cicer* 5480  
*Oenothera* 5845  
*Triticum araraticum* 2488  
*Vicia faba* 3472  
elafin, nucleotide sequences, pigs 4309  
elastases, inhibitors, nucleotide sequences, pigs 4309  
gene expression, *Spinacia oleracea* 4822  
gene mapping  
*Hordeum vulgare* 4997  
*Lupinus* 5008  
*Oryza sativa* 4997, 5488  
Triticeae 1966  
*Zea mays* 5488  
genomes  
DNA, insertions, deletions, eukaryotes 3820  
karyotypes  
cats 991  
mammals 991  
haplotypes, microsatellites, polymorphism, mice 2893  
legumin  
*Ginkgo biloba* 4761  
*Magnolia salicifolia* 2756  
microsatellites, sheep 4412



**Evolution** *cont.*

- mitochondrial DNA
  - genetic variation
    - fowls 5357
    - junglefowls 5357
  - nucleotide sequences
    - horses 1828
    - partridges 1823
    - pheasants 1823
    - quails 1823
  - polymorphism
    - cattle
      - Africa 4401
      - Europe 4401
  - promoters, nucleotide sequences,
    - fishes 1829
  - repetitive DNA, shrews 5772
- mitochondrial genetics
  - Allium cepa* 5317
  - Helianthus annuus* 5317
  - Magnolia* 5317
- nucleotide sequences
  - Aegilops* 2309
  - Antirrhinum majus* 4335
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 4335
  - Asteraceae 1859
  - Brassica campestris* 1862
  - Brassica napus* 1862
  - Brassica oleracea* 1862
  - Gossypium gossypoides* 1508
  - heat shock proteins, plants 3308
  - pyruvate kinase
    - animals 2762
    - plants 2762
  - Triticum* 4331
  - Triticum aestivum* 2309
  - variance, statistical analysis 4511
- promoters, *Spinacia oleracea* 4822
- proteins, saliva, nucleotide sequences,
  - rats 230
- random amplified polymorphic DNA
  - Helianthus annuus* 1014
  - Lens* 5889
  - Lupinus* 5008
  - Pisum sativum* 4998
  - Prunus* 3473
- repetitive DNA
  - Triticeae 3501
  - Vicia faba* 3472
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - Avena* 3435
  - Coffea arabica* 1987
  - Hordeum vulgare* 4997
  - Lentinula* 3988
  - Oryza sativa* 4997
  - Pleurotus* 4982
- ribosomal RNA
  - Glycine* 5259
  - mammals 4306
  - Phaseoleae 5259
  - plants 1861
- RNA editing
  - Allium cepa* 5317
  - Helianthus annuus* 5317
  - Magnolia* 5317
- satellite DNA
  - buffaloes 2435
  - cattle 2435
  - goats 2435
  - sheep 2435
- triose-phosphate isomerase, *Secale cereale* 293
- vitellogenins, nucleotide sequences,
  - fishes 1818

**Exons**

- $\beta$ -casein, nucleotide sequences, goats 5769
- proteins, smooth muscle, rats 214
- troponins, messenger RNA, splicing,
  - muscles, fowls 5296

**Expansins**

- gene expression
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 830
  - Cucumis sativus* 830
  - Oryza sativa* 830
- molecular genetics, plants 5786
- nucleotide sequences
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 830
  - Cucumis sativus* 830
  - Oryza sativa* 830

- Experimental design, gene expression,
  - reviews 1468

**Experimental infections**

- bovine adenovirus, recombinant vaccines,
  - rats 5712
- bovine parainfluenza virus, recombinant
  - vaccines, *Sigmodon hispidus* 1784
- Fasciola hepatica*, antigens, gene expres-
  - sion, mice 4209

**Extensin**

- gene expression
  - Brassica napus* 5871
  - Nicotiana sylvestris* 1337
- nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana sylvestris*
  - 1337

**Eye lens**

- development, fibroblast growth factor,
  - receptors, gene expression, trans-
    - genics, mice 4666

- gene expression, crystallins, fowls 2243
- proteins, microsatellites, gene mapping,
  - mice 452

- Eyelids**, mutations, gene mapping, mice
  - 5371

- Eyes**, cyclins, targeted mutagenesis, mice
  - 2333

- Ezrin**, nucleotide sequences, intestines, rats
  - 2317

**Fabaceae**

- cloning, nodulation 3764
- yeast artificial chromosomes, nodulation
  - 3764

**Factor VIII**

- gene expression, mice 15
- gene transfer, vectors, Adenoviridae,
  - mice 15

**Factor IX**

- gene expression
  - duration
    - adults, mice 3650
    - embryos, mice 3650
  - mammary glands, transgenics, sheep
    - 1709
  - milk, transgenics, sheep 1709
- gene transfer
  - liposomes, mice 2153
  - vectors, Adenoviridae, mice 3650
- RNA, alternative splicing, gene expres-
  - sion, mammary glands, mice 1709

**Faeces**

- canine parvovirus, diagnosis, polymerase
  - chain reaction 1551
- Cryptosporidium*, detection, polymerase
  - chain reaction, cattle 5018
- oocysts, detection, polymerase chain
  - reaction, *Cryptosporidium parvum*,
    - cattle 2516

- Fagopyrum esculentum*, random amplified
  - polymorphic DNA 3469

- Farmers' attitudes**, somatotropin, utiliza-
  - tion, dairy industry, Canada 3614

- Farming systems**, agricultural policy, Euro-
  - pean Union, biotechnology 2142

- Farnesoid**, receptors, gene mapping, mice
  - 3916

**Farnesyl diphosphate**

- gene expression, *Hevea brasiliensis* 4750
- nucleotide sequences, *Hevea brasiliensis*
  - 4750

- Farnesyl-diphosphate farnesyltransferase**,
  - nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana
 
    - benthamiana* 5792

**Farnesyl pyrophosphate synthase**

- gene expression, *Lupinus albus* 761,
  - 3256
- nucleotide sequences, *Lupinus albus* 761,
  - 3256

- Fasciola*, enzymes, nucleotide sequences,
  - species differences 76

- Fasciola gigantica*, enzymes, nucleotide
  - sequences, species differences 76

**Fasciola hepatica**

- antigens
  - ELISA, diagnosis, goats 3525
  - gene expression, experimental infec-
    - tions, mice 4209
  - diagnosis, ELISA, cattle, Chile 2515
  - enzymes, nucleotide sequences, species
    - differences 76
  - molecular taxonomy, random amplified
    - polymorphic DNA 3197

**Fasciola hepatica** *cont.*

- proteinases, nucleotide sequences 4687
- Fasting**, genes, obese, gene expression, mice
  - 2375

- Fats**, intake, feed conversion efficiency,
  - transgenics, mice 4662

**Fattening performance**

- antibiotics, rabbits 1625
- probiotics, rabbits 1625

**Fatty-acid synthase**

- insulin, response elements, binding pro-
  - teins, transcription factors, rats
    - 2379

**promoters**

- hormones, transgenics, mice 2822
- nutrition, transgenics, mice 2822

**Fatty acids**

- binding proteins, gene expression, intes-
  - tines, mice 56

**composition****somatotropin**

- gene expression
  - adipose tissue, transgenics,
    - mice 5176
  - liver, transgenics, mice 5176

**gene expression**

- Arabidopsis thaliana* 4870
- Brassica napus* 3340, 3392, 5665
- crops 4870
- Cuphea hookeriana* 3340
- Limnanthes douglasii* 5665

**genetic engineering**

- Brassica napus* 3392
- crops 623
- Cuphea hookeriana* 3340
- fatty oil plants 4678
- Limnanthes douglasii* 5665
- Umbellularia californica* 3392

**genetic transformation**

- Brassica napus* 1713, 3340, 5665
- Nicotiana tabacum* 3184

**metabolism**

- long-chain-fatty-acid-CoA ligase
  - gene expression
    - cell lines, rats 370
    - cells, rats 370

**protoplast fusion**

- Brassica napus* 1804
- Lunaria annua* 1804

- response elements, glucose, transporters,
  - promoters, rats 323

- restriction fragment length polymor-
  - phism, *Zea mays* 2487

- somaclonal variation, *Brassica napus*
  - 1804

**Fatty oil plants**

- genetic engineering 4675
- fatty acids 4678
- quality 4678
- genetic transformation, lipids, reviews
  - 5666

- Feathers**, genes, sonic hedgehog, gene
  - expression, embryonic development,
    - fowls 354

- Fecundity**, spawning, induction, fishes 3107

**Feed additives**

- Aspergillus oryzae*, ruminants, reviews
  - 2587
- bacteria, newborn animals, ruminants,
  - reviews 2588
- cholesterol
  - blood, fowls 2584
  - egg yolk, fowls 2584
- egg shell thickness, fowls 2584
- methane production, rumen, reviews
  - 2586
- pig feeding 2590
- poultry feeding 2590
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, ruminants,
  - reviews 2587
- yeasts, newborn animals, ruminants,
  - reviews 2588

**Feed conversion efficiency**

- fats, intake, transgenics, mice 4662
- fowl feeding, probiotics 2578
- Glycine max*, herbicide resistance, rats
  - 3703
- growth, somatotropin, transgenics, mice
  - 5170
- probiotics, pigs 5100

**Feed conversion efficiency cont.**

- somatotropin injection, pigs 2579
- utilization, fishes 3598

**Feed industry**

- legislation
  - Australia 2616
  - Canada 2616
  - European Union 2616
  - Japan 2616
  - USA 2616

**Feed intake, somatotropin, utilization, fishes** 3598**Feeding, genes, obese, gene expression, mice** 2375**Feeding behaviour, neuropeptides, targeted mutagenesis, mice** 4261**Feeds, biotechnology, books** 2634**Feline calicivirus, viral proteins, nucleotide sequences** 1206**Feline coronavirus, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction** 5979**Feline herpesvirus**

- diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 5986

**recombinant vaccines**

- cats 5753
- glycoproteins, gene transfer, nose 5752

**restriction endonuclease analysis** 1197**Feline immunodeficiency virus**

- assays, polymerase chain reaction 2074
- diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 6012

**nucleotide sequences, Japan** 1737**recombinant antigens, detection, ELISA** 2034**recombinant vaccines** 1788

- immune response 1787, 1790
- cats 1794

**synthetic vaccines, evaluation** 5751**Feline oncovirus**

- ELISA, diagnosis, cats 5991
- polymerase chain reaction, diagnosis, cats 5991

**recombinant vaccines, immune response, cats** 5748**Feline peritonitis virus**

- glycoproteins, epitopes, nucleotide sequences 1726

**viral proteins, nucleotide sequences** 1752**Female fertility**

- artificial insemination, semen diluents, semen, freezing, cattle 5581

**GnRH**

- analogues, fishes 4592
- cattle, reviews 5599

**Female infertility, LH, gene expression, transgenics, mice** 2192**Female sterility, cyclins, protein kinase, inhibitors, targeted mutagenesis, mice** 4711**Females, oestrogens, receptors, targeted mutagenesis, mice** 1797**Feronia, protoplast fusion, intergeneric hybridization** 4657**Ferredoxin**

- gene expression
  - Citrus sinensis* 3255
  - Spinacia oleracea* 4386
- genetic engineering, *Spinacia oleracea* 4386
- nucleotide sequences, *Citrus sinensis* 3255

**Ferritin**

- gene expression, *Zea mays* 413
- nucleotide sequences, *Aedes aegypti* 697

**Fertilin, gene mapping, mice** 4892**Fertility, restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa*** 2014**Fertilization (see also *In vitro* fertilization)**

- gamete intrafallopian transfer, horses 4590
- gene expression
  - Ipomoea trifida* 2770
  - Zea mays* 2870
- in vitro*, oocytes, spermatozoa, injection, mice 5584
- in vitro* culture, *Triticum aestivum* 3097
- nucleotide sequences, *Ipomoea trifida* 2770

**Fertilization cont.**

- oocytes, activation, calcium binding proteins, cattle, reviews 2559
- ova, activation, calcium binding proteins, mice, reviews 2554
- spawning, induction, fishes 3107

***Festuca arundinacea***

- gene mapping 2015
- genetic transformation
  - biolistics 2676
  - $\beta$ -glucuronidase 31
  - protoplasts 31
- protoplast fusion, intergeneric hybridization 1701
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 2015

***Festucopsis serpentina*, DNA hybridization** 5925 **$\alpha$ -Fetoprotein**

- enhancers, gene transfer, gene expression, liver, mice 48
- promoters, gene transfer, gene expression, liver, mice 48
- vitamin D, binding proteins, gene mapping, linkage, mice 3404

**Fetus****germ cells**

- in vitro* fertilization
  - embryos, *in vitro* development, mice 4067
  - mice 4067
- in vitro* proliferation
  - culture media, cells, mice 5531
  - stem cell factor, mice 5531

**gonads**

- gene expression
  - anti-Müllerian hormone, mice 5286
  - Fos*-related antigen-1, mice 5286
  - sex determining Y, mice 5286
- immunoglobulins, promoters, nucleotide sequences, rabbits 2278
- metabolism, embryos, nuclei, transfer, cattle 2565
- ovaries, germ cells, freezing, cattle 5076
- purines, metabolism, gene transfer, adenosine deaminase, mice 2170
- vectors, Adenoviridae, gene transfer, lungs, sheep 2164

**Fibre**

- digestibility, genetic engineering, herbivores, reviews 1236
- digestion
  - probiotics, rumen fermentation, cattle 3237
  - yeasts, supplements, rumen fermentation, cattle 3237

**Fibre optics, *Listeria monocytogenes*, detection, biosensors** 2595**Fibres**

- gene expression
  - Gossypium barbadense* 3768
  - Gossypium hirsutum* 785, 1307, 3768
- genetic transformation
  - Gossypium barbadense* 3768
  - Gossypium hirsutum* 3768
- nucleotide sequences
  - Gossypium barbadense* 3768
  - Gossypium hirsutum* 785, 1307, 3768

**Fibrinogen**

- gene expression, milk, transgenics, mice 5177
- nucleotide sequences, vertebrates 1822

***Fibrobacter succinogenes*, cellulase, nucleotide sequences** 3719**Fibroblast growth factor**

- enhancers, DNA binding proteins, transcription, cell lines 1384
- oocytes, *in vitro* maturation, cats 4066
- receptors, gene expression, eye lens, development, transgenics, mice 4666
- response elements, osteocalcin, promoters, rats 4338
- targeted mutagenesis, bones, growth, mice 3710

**Fibroblasts, proteins, smooth muscle, gene expression, rats** 214**Fibronectins, gene mapping, sheep** 2401**Field tests, rabies virus, recombinant vaccines, foxes, Belgium** 1792**Fimbriae**

- Escherichia coli*, detection, ELISA, pigs 2059
- monoclonal antibodies, *Salmonella enteritidis* 6006
- nucleotide sequences, *Escherichia coli*, pigs 1740

**Fish diseases, probiotics, *Vibrio alginolyticus*, disease prevention** 1813**Fishes**

- abnormalities, sea water, triploidy 5601
- actin
  - concatemers, gene transfer, microinjection, gene expression 51
  - promoters, gene expression, transgenics 3320
- Aeromonas salmonicida*, detection, DNA probes 2056
- androgenesis, induction, spermatozoa, fusion 1100
- antifreeze proteins
  - nucleotide sequences 256, 3728
  - restriction mapping 256
- apolipoproteins, receptors, nucleotide sequences 3722
- body composition, somatotropin, gene expression, transgenics 2171
- body measurements, heritability, cloning 4746
- carcass composition
  - somatotropin, utilization 3598
  - transgenics 5174
- centromeres, gene mapping 4418
- cloning
  - DNA fingerprinting 4746
  - homozygotes, variation, meristic traits 2282
- complement, inhibitors, nucleotide sequences 5247
- Cryptobia salmositica*
  - ELISA 5023
  - immunodiagnosis 5023
- cystatin, nucleotide sequences, ovaries 3744
- diagnosis, vitellogenesis, oestrogens 3008
- disease resistance, transgenics 4683
- DNA
  - microinjection
    - somatotropin growth 1703
    - ova 1703
  - microsatellites, polymorphism, populations 2445
- DNA binding proteins, gene expression, embryos, mutations 1899
- DNA fingerprinting
  - gynogenesis 2404
  - inheritance 2414
  - lines
    - heterozygosity, detection 3965
    - homozygosity, detection 3965
    - parentage, mixed stocks 1938
    - populations 2923
    - repetitive DNA, short interspersed nuclear elements 3251
    - strain differences 2414, 2454
    - techniques, reviews 2456
- DNA hybridization, fluorescence, chromosome maps, reviews 4442
- DNA probes
  - detection, vitellogenins 3008
  - diagnosis, *Cryptobia salmositica* 5997
- DNA sequencing
  - genomes
    - reviews 1046
    - techniques 3003
- embryonic development, reviews 2089
- embryonic stem cells, *in vitro* culture, gene transfer 1063
- embryos, transgenics, identification, techniques 2506
- Enterocytozoon salmonis*, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 3518
- envelysin, gene expression, embryos 868
- enzymes
  - regeneration-induced CNPase
    - gene expression 127
    - nucleotide sequences 127
- fecundity, spawning, induction 3107



- Fishes cont.**
- feed conversion efficiency, somatotropin, utilization 3598
  - feed intake, somatotropin, utilization 3598
  - female fertility, GnRH, analogues 4592
  - fertilization, spawning, induction 3107
  - Flavobacterium*, ELISA, detection, gills 1544
  - fructose-bisphosphate aldolase, nucleotide sequences 1830
  - gene mapping
    - genomes, cell fusion 3399
    - glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 5386
    - polymerase chain reaction 479
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA, hybrids 5375
    - sex determining 5386
  - gene transfer
    - antifreeze proteins, reviews 2181
    - somatotropin
      - abnormalities 689, 2177
      - body measurements 689
      - body weight 689
      - growth 2177
      - inheritance 2186
      - reviews 2181
    - spermatozoa, electroporation 689
  - genes
    - immunoglobulins, nomenclature 3250
    - major histocompatibility complex, reviews 2266
    - sex reversed, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3967
  - Sox*
    - high mobility group proteins
      - gene expression 150
      - nucleotide sequences 150
    - tumour suppression, gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4935
  - genetic distance, populations, DNA, microsatellites 1944
  - genetic polymorphism, polymerase chain reaction, acclimatization 436
  - genetic variation
    - haematology, environment, stress, cloning 2479
    - microsatellites
      - aquaculture 2476
      - populations 2476
    - mitochondrial DNA
      - aquaculture 2476
      - populations 2476
    - populations, DNA, microsatellites 1944
  - genomes
    - DNA sequencing 3400
    - gene mapping 3400
  - glucocorticoids
    - receptors
      - DNA binding proteins, response elements 144
      - nucleotide sequences 144
  - gonadotropins
    - gene expression
      - oestradiol, receptors 3323
      - steroidogenic factors 3323
    - subunits, nucleotide sequences 5231
  - growth
    - sea water, triploidy 5601
    - transgenics 5174
  - gynogenesis
    - induction
      - cold shock 608
      - sex ratio, progeny 2566
      - spermatozoa, irradiation 608
      - survival 2563
      - temperature
        - cold shock 2569
        - heat shock 2569
    - sex reversal, testosterone, semen, collection 3586
  - haematopoietic necrosis virus, latent infections, detection, polymerase chain reaction 1727
  - hatching
    - gene expression, embryos 868
    - spawning, induction 3107
  - heterogeneity, mutations, clones 2731
- Fishes cont.**
- high mobility group proteins, nucleotide sequences 223, 253
  - homeo box, gene expression 860
  - hybrids
    - diploidy, gene mapping 2924
    - DNA fingerprinting 2425
    - identification, nucleotide sequences 2281
    - reproduction 4592
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2425
    - triploidy, gene mapping 2924
  - immunoglobulins
    - ELISA 2044
    - reviews 4300
  - imprinting, genetic markers, androgenesis 4407
  - inheritance, paternal effects, gynogenesis, polymerase chain reaction, hybrids 3108
  - interferon
    - cell lines 2230
    - nucleotide sequences 2230
  - isoenzymes, biochemical polymorphism, linkage 5375
  - linkage, genetic markers, mutations 4418
  - liveweight gain, somatotropin, utilization 3598
  - luciferase
    - gene expression, transgenics 5160
    - microinjection, embryos 5160
  - lymphocytes, immortalization, proto-oncogenes 2230
  - major histocompatibility complex 4727
    - molecular genetics, reviews 4307
    - nucleotide sequences 2268, 3726, 3730, 3736
  - metallothionein, promoters, nucleotide sequences 3829
  - microglobulins
    - nucleotide sequences 3742
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3742
  - microsatellites 5382
    - gene mapping 3408
    - genetic distance, populations 478
    - polymorphism 996, 3948
    - populations 478, 2396, 2417
    - stocks, differences 5332
  - minisatellites
    - genetic markers, populations 3424
    - genetic variation 3920
    - polymorphism, populations 2419
    - stocks, identification 2418
  - mitochondrial DNA
    - haplotypes, frequency, temporal variation, populations, size 3901
    - hybrids, detection 4956
    - promoters, nucleotide sequences, evolution 1829
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2455
      - Denmark 3900
      - populations 2424, 4928
      - species differences 1481
      - strain differences 1003
      - taxonomy 5355
    - variation 3240
  - models
    - embryonic development 3665
    - transgenics 3665
  - molecular genetics, populations, reviews 2413
  - monophenol monooxygenase, mutations, albinos, transposable elements 3247
  - mortality, sea water, triploidy 5601
  - myogenin, homology, gene expression, myogenesis 875
  - Na<sup>+</sup>/K<sup>+</sup>-exchanging ATPase
    - gene expression 726
    - nucleotide sequences 726
  - natriuretic peptide
    - receptors
      - gene expression 1844
      - nucleotide sequences 1844
  - natural killer cells, nucleotide sequences 743
  - nucleotide sequences, species differences 1839
- Fishes cont.**
- oestrogens, receptors, nucleotide sequences, hormones, response elements 4744-4745
  - oncogenes
    - gene expression 3830
    - nucleotide sequences 265, 3830
  - oocytes, *in vitro* maturation, serotonin 1609
  - parentage, DNA fingerprinting 5882
  - populations
    - genetic variation
      - DNA fingerprinting 1936
      - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2423
    - identification
      - microsatellites 5879
      - satellite DNA 4522
  - proteins
    - heat adaptation
      - gene expression 173
      - nucleotide sequences 173
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA
    - molecular genetics
      - Proteocephalus exiguus* 3198
      - Proteocephalus percae* 3198
    - polymorphism 1946
    - strain differences 2454
  - recombination activating gene, nucleotide sequences 4728
  - repetitive DNA, nucleotide sequences 3737
  - reproduction, hormonal control, reviews 5093
  - research, transgenics, reviews 2144
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism
    - gynogenesis 2404
    - mitochondrial DNA 2464
    - populations 2446
    - identification 2412
  - retrotransposons, nucleotide sequences 3245
  - ribosomal RNA
    - gene mapping 4427
    - polymerase chain reaction, hybrids 2512
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1476
  - ribosomes, nucleotide sequences 2742
  - RNA polymerase, nucleotide sequences, lymphocystis virus 1753
  - satellite DNA 4431
    - nucleotide sequences 1825
    - polymerase chain reaction 3929
  - semen
    - freezing 3091
    - spermatozoa, fertilizing ability 2115
  - sex control
    - genetics, reviews 5598
    - reviews 5093
  - sex ratio, gynogenesis, induction 2569
  - sex reversal
    - females, aquaculture, Canada 5602
    - hormones, reviews 2568
    - males
      - aquaculture
        - Canada 5596
        - UK 5600
      - oestrogens 610, 2124, 4089
  - somatolactin, promoters, gene expression 356
  - somatotropin
    - nucleotide sequences 2283, 3735, 3748
    - promoters
      - c-AMP, response elements, pituitary 5301
      - gene expression 356
      - nucleotide sequences 4310
      - response elements 2283
    - transcription
      - retinoic acid, pituitary, *in vitro* culture 319
      - thyroid hormones, pituitary, *in vitro* culture 319
  - spawning
    - induction
      - GnRH, analogues 609, 4592
      - HCG 3107
      - hypophysation 3107

**Fishes cont.**

- species, identification, satellite DNA 2458
  - spermatogenesis, oestrogens 2124
  - stearoyl-CoA desaturase, gene expression, cold 3832
  - T lymphocytes, receptors, nucleotide sequences 4298
  - techniques, molecular genetics, reviews 1933
  - tenascin, nucleotide sequences 219
  - transcription factors, gene expression 356
  - transgenics, reviews 4169
  - triploidy
    - body measurements, asymmetry 2560
    - conformation, asymmetry 2560
    - induction
      - aquaculture
        - Canada 5596, 5602
        - UK 5600
      - cold shock 608
      - heat shock 3584
  - vitellogenins
    - nucleotide sequences 4290
    - evolution 1818
  - Yersinia ruckeri*, random amplified polymorphic DNA, detection 5968
- Flagella**, proteins, gene expression, virulence, *Vibrio anguillarum* 5711
- Flavanoids**, tissue culture, *Glycyrrhiza glabra* 108
- Flaveria**
- gene expression
    - carbonate dehydratase 1326
    - malate dehydrogenase 1329
  - nucleotide sequences
    - carbonate dehydratase 1326
    - malate dehydrogenase 1329
- Flaveria bidentis**
- gene expression, pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase 4677
  - genetic transformation, pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase 4677
  - nucleotide sequences, nucleoside-diphosphate kinase 5252
- Flaveria cronquistii**
- gene expression, glycine dehydrogenase (decarboxylating) 2769
  - nucleotide sequences, glycine dehydrogenase (decarboxylating) 2769
- Flaveria pringlei**
- gene expression, glycine dehydrogenase (decarboxylating) 2769
  - nucleotide sequences, glycine dehydrogenase (decarboxylating) 2769
- Flaveria trinervia**
- alternative splicing
    - aminomethyltransferase 4852
    - glycine dehydrogenase (decarboxylating) 283, 4852
  - gene expression
    - aminomethyltransferase 4852
    - glycine dehydrogenase (decarboxylating) 283, 4852
    - photosynthesis 2305
    - pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase 2305, 4677
  - genetic engineering, pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase 4677
  - nucleotide sequences
    - glycine dehydrogenase (decarboxylating) 283
    - photosynthesis 2305
    - pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase 2305
- Flavobacterium**, ELISA, detection, gills, fishes 1544
- Flavonoids**
- gene expression
    - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1447
    - Vaccinium macrocarpon* 3562
  - gene mapping, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1447
  - tissue culture, *Vaccinium macrocarpon* 3562
- Flavoproteins**, electron transfer, gene mapping, mice 3430
- Flavour**, tissue culture, *Fragaria ananassa* 5572

**Flooding**

- antisense RNA, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3122
  - gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3122
  - genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3122
- Flooding tolerance**, gene expression, *Zea mays*, reviews 3608

**Flow cytometry**

- DNA replication, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1395
- follicles, ELISA, cattle 4011
- genomes
  - size
    - Pinus* 3989
    - Pseudotsuga menziesii* 3989
- germination, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1395
- haploidy, *Zea mays* 6059
- spermatozoa, X-Y separation, cattle 2117
- techniques, *Zea mays* 6059

**Flowering**

- gene expression
  - Antirrhinum majus* 2888
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 920, 923, 1305, 1867
  - Petunia hybrida* 2851
  - Populus* 3866
  - Sinapis alba* 804, 3288
  - Zea mays* 2303
- gene mapping
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 2976
  - Brassica nigra* 2976
  - Brassica oleracea* 4969
  - Hordeum vulgare* 5892
  - Triticum aestivum* 5000
- genetic engineering, *Antirrhinum majus* 1622
- genetic transformation
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 923, 1622
  - Populus* 3866
- homeotic genes, *Petunia hybrida* 2851
- nucleotide sequences
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1305, 1867
  - Asparagus officinalis* 286
  - Brassica campestris* 5261
  - Sinapis alba* 804, 3288
  - Zea mays* 2303
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 484
  - Brassica oleracea* 4969

**Flowers**

- gene expression
  - Antirrhinum majus* 2849
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 894, 923, 932, 940, 1347
  - reviews 1463
  - Brassica oleracea* 1263
  - Oryza sativa* 787
  - Petunia hybrida* 884, 1917, 4871
  - Populus* 940
  - Solanum tuberosum* 917
  - Zea mays* 1513
- genetic engineering
  - Petunia hybrida* 1180
  - plants 1411
- genetic transformation
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 894, 923, 940
  - Petunia hybrida* 1917
  - Populus* 940
  - Solanum tuberosum* 917
- molecular genetics
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 5865
  - reviews 1463
- ornamental plants 10
- nucleotide sequences
  - Antirrhinum majus* 2849, 4335
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1347, 4335
  - Brassica oleracea* 1263
  - Oryza sativa* 787
  - Petunia hybrida* 4871
  - Pisum sativum* 3289
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Zea mays* 1513
- somaclonal variation
  - Echinacea* 1810
  - Rudbeckia* 1810

**Fluorescence**

- chromosome maps, synteny, mammals, reviews 4955

**Fluorescence cont.**

- DNA hybridization
    - chromosome maps, fishes, reviews 4442
    - karyotypes, cattle 4893
    - reviews 522
  - gene expression
    - Arabidopsis thaliana* 5654
    - Hordeum vulgare* 5654
    - Nicotiana tabacum* 5654
    - Zea mays* 5654
  - gene mapping
    - DNA hybridization
      - Oryza glaberrima* 2985
      - Oryza sativa* 2985
    - genes, homeo box, pigs 999
    - thymidine kinase, pigs 999
  - genetic markers
    - plants 3162
    - Zea mays* 1445
  - genetic transformation
    - Arabidopsis thaliana* 5654
    - Hordeum vulgare* 5654
    - Nicotiana tabacum* 5654
    - plants 5151
    - Zea mays* 5654
  - microsatellites, DNA hybridization, gene mapping, dogs 2910
  - proteins, marker genes, gene transfer, cell lines, animals 4000
  - repetitive DNA, DNA hybridization, genomes, pigs 2942
  - reporter genes, reviews 523
  - techniques, genome analysis, *Aedes aegypti* 4685
- Fluorescent dyes**, DNA probes, chromosome aberrations, detection, mice 975
- Fodder plants**
- digestibility
    - genetic engineering, reviews 2580
    - transgenics, reviews 2580
  - tissue culture 3565
- Foeniculum vulgare**
- anther culture, regeneration 3099
  - pollen culture, regeneration 3099
- Follicles**
- flow cytometry, ELISA, cattle 4011
  - in vitro* development, embryos, cattle 4063
  - oocytes
    - in vitro* maturation
      - cattle 4585
    - in vitro* fertilization, cattle 4585
- Follicular fluid**
- embryos, *in vitro* development, mice 2530
  - oocytes, *in vitro* maturation, cattle 602
- Food**
- biosafety, public opinion 6082
  - biotechnology
    - biosafety 6090
    - books 3632
    - public opinion 6088, 6091, 6093
    - surveys 6088
  - genetic engineering
    - books 3632
    - legislation, European Union 3623
    - livestock, UK 6084
- Food and Agriculture Organization**, research policy 1152
- Food consumption**
- selection, DNA fingerprinting, fowls 5446
  - somatotropin, injection, pigs 2579
- Food industry**
- biotechnology, reviews 2150
  - economic impact, *Solanum tuberosum*, Netherlands 6076
  - structural change, *Solanum tuberosum*, Netherlands 6076
- Food intake**, *Glycine max*, herbicide resistance, rats 3703
- Food production**
- biosafety, consumer attitudes, genetic engineering 1632
  - risk, perception, consumer attitudes, genetic engineering 1632
- Food safety**
- genetic engineering, *Lactococcus lactis* 4616



**Food safety cont.**

- Glycine max*, herbicide resistance, rats 3703
- transgenics, animals 4620

**Food supply**, agribusiness, sustainability, USA 6077**Foods**

- biotechnology, public opinion 4117
- genetic engineering
  - consumer attitudes, UK 2612
  - labelling 4619
  - public opinion 4619

**Foot and mouth disease**, ELISA, diagnosis, cattle 2063**Forage**, genetic markers, *Zea mays* 2491**Forest trees**

- biotechnology 3139
- genetic transformation 5179
- tissue culture, storage 1075

**Forskolin**, *in vitro* culture, *Coleus forskohlii* 4255**Forsythia**, protoplast fusion, intergeneric hybridization 1699**Fortunella**, protoplast fusion, intergeneric hybridization 4657**Fortunella crassifolia**, protoplast fusion 2682**Fortunella polyandra**, protoplast culture, somatic embryogenesis 3555**Fowl feeding**

- Lactobacillus*, supplements, probiotics 2585
- probiotics
  - ammonia, excretion 2578
  - feed conversion efficiency 2578

**Fowl pox virus**, vectors, gene transfer 5641**Fowls**

- acetylcholine receptors
  - gene expression
    - heart 348
    - retina 348
  - membranes, depolarization, response elements 374
- activin, subunits, nucleotide sequences 2732
- adenosine, receptors, nucleotide sequences 1253
- $\gamma$ -aminobutyric acid, receptors, promoters, nucleotide sequences 307
- anti-Müllerian hormone, nucleotide sequences 3727
- apocytocrome c, nucleotide sequences 1846
- avian laryngotracheitis virus
  - diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 5965
  - strains, comparisons, nucleotide sequences 5730
- avidin, nucleotide sequences 2279
- body weight, probiotics 2592
- caldesmon, promoters, transcription, regulation 2383
- calpain
  - gene expression, skeletal muscle 231
  - nucleotide sequences, skeletal muscle 231
- carcass composition
  - probiotics 2592
  - transgenics 5174
- cell adhesion molecules
  - gene expression 2253, 2275
  - neurons, nucleotide sequences 1826
  - nucleotide sequences 2253, 2275
  - promoters 2253
  - silencers 2253
- chemokines, nucleotide sequences 1838
- chimaeras, embryos, blastoderm, injection 2088
- cholesterol
  - blood
    - feed additives 2584
    - probiotics 2584
  - egg yolk
    - feed additives 2584
    - probiotics 2584
- chondroitin 6-sulfotransferase
  - gene expression 151
  - nucleotide sequences 151
- cloning, corticotropin, hypothalamic releasing factors, receptors 2284

**Fowls cont.**

- collagen
  - enhancers
    - nucleotide sequences 3827
  - transcription factors 876
- promoters
  - nucleotide sequences 5777
  - transcription factors 876
- connectin, nucleotide sequences, skeletal muscle 4315
- creatine kinase, nucleotide sequences, evolution 4737
- cryopreservation, embryos, Canada, reviews 5533
- crystallins
  - gene expression, eye lens 2243
  - nucleotide sequences 2243
- cytokines, cloning, computer software, techniques 5522
- disease resistance
  - gene mapping 2430
  - genetic markers, selection 4690
- DNA, microsatellites, linkage, maps 5883
- DNA binding proteins
  - promoters, hormones, response elements 380
  - transcription, inhibition, erythropoiesis 380
- DNA methylation, gene expression, embryos 333
- egg production, DNA fingerprinting 4927
- egg shell thickness
  - feed additives 2584
  - probiotics 2584
- Eimeria tenella*, proteins, oocysts, immune response 4520
- ELISA, species, determination, meat 5973
- embryos
  - gonads, chimaeras, germ cells, injection 684
  - sex diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 2061
- endogenous viruses, detection, polymerase chain reaction 946
- erythrocytes, polymerase chain reaction 4004
- food consumption, selection, DNA fingerprinting 5446
- gastrin
  - gene expression 260
  - nucleotide sequences 260
- gene expression
  - T lymphocytes, receptors, embryonic development 4726
  - thyroxine, receptors, response elements 2372
- gene mapping
  - insulin-like growth factor 2922
  - major histocompatibility complex 4951
  - chromosomes, microdissection 4449
- gene transfer, retroviral vectors, transgenics 2163
- genes
  - avian leukosis virus, restriction fragment length polymorphism 702
  - development, nucleotide sequences 239
  - homeo box
    - gene expression, embryonic development 2377
    - nucleotide sequences 2377
  - late feathering, restriction mapping 967
  - naked neck, introgression, genetic markers 5454
  - parathyroid hormones, transcription, vitamin D 2818
  - somatotropin regulated
    - gene expression, dwarfism 303
    - nucleotide sequences, dwarfism 303
  - sonic hedgehog, gene expression, feathers, embryonic development 354
  - zinc finger, nucleotide sequences 3743
- genomes, mapping, microsatellites 5387

**Fowls cont.**

- gicerins
  - gene expression 2275
  - nucleotide sequences 2275
- globins, gene expression, inhibition, transcription, silencers, cell lines 2825
- glucose, transporters, gene expression, regulation 2378
- glycoproteins
  - B lymphocytes, nucleotide sequences 4747
  - production, Baculoviridae, immune response, Marek's disease virus 5747
- growth, transgenics 5174
- growth factors, endothelium, blood vessels, gene expression, transgenics, embryos 686
- guanylates, binding proteins, nucleotide sequences 4303
- haemorrhagic enteritis virus
  - gene mapping 5699
  - nucleotide sequences 5699
- heat shock proteins, promoters, nucleotide sequences 349
- $3\beta$ -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase
  - gene expression 2261
  - nucleotide sequences 2261
- immunoglobulins, gene conversion, lymphocytes 4274
- inhibin, subunits, nucleotide sequences 2732
- interferon, nucleotide sequences 4305
- keratin
  - gene expression 2338
  - nucleotide sequences 2338
- lysozyme
  - DNA methylation, gene expression, haematopoiesis 329
  - gene expression
    - macrophages, differentiation 329
    - monocytes, differentiation 329
  - position effect, gene expression, cell lines 3826
- macrophages
  - proteins
    - gene mapping
      - pulsed field electrophoresis 2430
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2430
- major histocompatibility complex
  - nucleotide sequences 862
  - targeted mutagenesis 862
- Marek's disease virus, recombinant vaccines, immune response 5750
- marker genes
  - gene mapping 2405, 4947
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2940
- molecular genetics, selection 3682
- membrane proteins
  - lysosome-associated
    - gene expression, alternative splicing 3729
    - nucleotide sequences 3729
- microglobulins
  - gene mapping 3420
  - nucleotide sequences 3420
- microsatellites
  - DNA fingerprinting 4911
  - gene mapping 5883
  - genetic markers 4450
  - genetic variation 4919
  - polymorphism 4919
    - breed differences 4966
    - genetic variation 4966
- mitochondrial DNA
  - gene expression
    - vitamin D
      - intestines 2329
      - kidneys 2329
  - genetic variation, evolution 5357
  - nucleotide sequences 3738
- Mycoplasma gallisepticum*
  - DNA probes, detection 5981
  - ELISA, haemagglutination inhibition test, comparisons, diagnosis 5978
- Mycoplasma iowae*, DNA probes, detection 5981

**Fowls cont.**

- Mycoplasma synoviae*, DNA probes, detection 5981
- neogenin
  - gene expression, embryos 881
  - nucleotide sequences 881
- Newcastle disease virus
  - recombinant vaccines 6008
  - immune response 1226
- nitric-oxide synthase
  - macrophages
    - gene expression, promoters 4733
    - nucleotide sequences, promoters 4733
- nuclei
  - gene expression
    - vitamin D
      - intestines 2329
      - kidneys 2329
- nucleotide sequences, genomes, aviadenovirus 5685
- oestrogens, receptors, response elements, transcription 2347
- oncogenes, nucleotide sequences 156
- ovalbumin
  - gene expression, reviews 1892
  - promoters, DNA binding proteins, response elements 322
  - silencers, transcription, inhibition 322
- performance
  - DNA fingerprinting 3921
  - quantitative traits, marker genes 3921
- pharmaceutical proteins, transgenics, reviews 5167
- phosphatidylcholine-sterol *O*-acyltransferase
  - gene expression 2248
  - nucleotide sequences 2248
- polymerase chain reaction
  - detection
    - avian reticuloendotheliosis 2037
    - Marek's disease virus 2037
- potassium
  - channels
    - gene expression, ears 206
    - nucleotide sequences 206
- progesterone, receptors, serine, phosphorylation, transcription, cell lines 5278
- protein kinase
  - gene expression, lymphocytes 182
  - inhibitors, nucleotide sequences 193
  - nucleotide sequences 182
- proteins, actin-related, nucleotide sequences 200
- proto-oncogenes
  - gene expression 2270
  - nucleotide sequences 2270
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, breed differences, China 4922
- repetitive DNA
  - nucleotide sequences 2422
  - polymorphism 2422
- ribosomes, proteins, nucleotide sequences 306
- ribozymes, production, gene expression, vectors, Adenoviridae 2165
- ryanodine
  - receptors
    - gene expression, skeletal muscle 5241
    - nucleotide sequences, skeletal muscle 5241
- satellite DNA, gene mapping 2405
- sialyltransferases
  - gene expression 180
  - nucleotide sequences 180
- small nuclear RNA, promoters, gene expression 2320
- somatotropin, nucleotide sequences 1834, 1845
- strains, identification, restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Campylobacter jejuni* 5677
- T lymphocytes, receptors, RNA, alternative splicing 4726
- tectorin, nucleotide sequences, ears 2255
- tensin
  - gene mapping, heart 951
  - nucleotide sequences, heart 951

**Fowls cont.**

- transforming growth factor
  - gene mapping 136
  - nucleotide sequences 136
- transgenics 3682
- reviews 5165
- $\beta$ -tropomyosin, RNA, alternative splicing, introns 1898
- troponins, messenger RNA, splicing, exons, muscles 5296
- trypsinogen, nucleotide sequences 1258
- turkeys, genetic markers, polymorphism, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4948
- vasoactive intestinal peptide, nucleotide sequences 198
- vermicomposting, probiotics, *Salmonella* 1816
- vimentin, enhancers, binding proteins, gene expression 2366
- vitellogenins
  - gene expression, transcription factors, phosphorylation 5280
  - promoters, DNA methylation, transcription 5280

**Foxes**

- rabies virus, recombinant vaccines, field tests, Belgium 1792
- semen, freezing, artificial insemination 5074
- vectors, viruses, immunosterilization, population control 1793

***Fragaria ananassa***

- cell culture, anthocyanins 4256
- genetic transformation, biolistics 5655
- somaclonal variation 3039
- strawberry crinkle rhabdovirus 4050
- strawberry mottle virus 4050
- tissue culture
  - flavour 5572
  - strawberry crinkle rhabdovirus 4050
  - strawberry mottle virus 4050

***Fragaria vesca***

- genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 4670
- tissue culture, regeneration 4670

***Frageria vesca*, random amplified polymorphic DNA 486****France**

- aquaculture, biotechnology, reviews 11
- biotechnology, policy 4
- conferences, 4th International symposium on the nutrition of herbivores 1236
- cytogenetics, blood groups, livestock 5639
- genetic engineering
  - animals, legislation 3125
  - bacteria, legislation 3125
  - dairy industry 3141
  - plants, legislation 3125
- major histocompatibility complex, molecular genetics, pigs 5639
- milk proteins, genetic polymorphism 5639
- research, Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, molecular genetics, livestock 5639

***Fraxinus***

- DNA hybridization
  - repetitive DNA 5913
  - ribosomal RNA 5913
- nucleotide sequences
  - repetitive DNA 5913
  - ribosomal RNA 5913

***Fraxinus excelsior***

- cryopreservation 2094
- DNA hybridization
  - repetitive DNA 5913
  - ribosomal RNA 1979, 5913
- nucleotide sequences
  - repetitive DNA 5913
  - ribosomal RNA 5913

***Fraxinus oxyphylla*, DNA hybridization, ribosomal RNA 1979****Freezing, embryos, mammals, reviews 1053****Fructans**

- gene expression, *Zea mays* 3670
- genetic transformation, *Zea mays* 3670

 **$\beta$ -Fructofuranosidase**

- cloning, *Vicia faba* 1924

 **$\beta$ -Fructofuranosidase cont.**

- gene expression
  - Solanum tuberosum* 5826
  - Vicia faba* 1924
- nucleotide sequences, *Solanum tuberosum* 5826
- splicing, *Solanum tuberosum* 5826
- gene expression
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 4877
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 4877
- gene mapping, *Zea mays* 1487
- genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4877
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3605, 4100, 4877
- nucleotide sequences
  - Lycopersicon chmielewskii* 2761
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 2761
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 778
  - Zea mays* 829, 1373
- polymerase chain reaction
  - Lycopersicon chmielewskii* 2761
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 2761
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Zea mays* 1487

**Fructose-bisphosphatase**

- antisense RNA
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1404
  - Solanum tuberosum* 1404
- chloroplast genetics
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1404
  - Solanum tuberosum* 1404
- gene expression
  - Beta vulgaris* 1424
  - Pisum sativum* 2846
- genetic engineering
  - Brassica napus* 3380
  - Pisum sativum* 2846
- genetic transformation
  - Escherichia coli* 3380
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1404
  - Solanum tuberosum* 1404, 4680
- nucleotide sequences, *Brassica napus* 1321

**Fructose-bisphosphate aldolase**

- enhancers, gene expression, mice 3325
- gene expression
  - Acorus calamus* 3335
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1420
  - Oryza sativa* 1420
  - transgenics, rats 2339
- gene mapping, mink 3910
- genetic engineering, *Oryza sativa* 1420
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1420
- nucleotide sequences
  - fishes 1830
  - Oryza sativa* 3791
- promoters
  - gene expression
    - brain, transgenics, mice 378
    - skeletal muscle, transgenics, mice 2693
  - Oryza sativa* 1420

**Fructose-2,6-bisphosphate 2-phosphatase, nucleotide sequences, brain, cattle 251****Fruit crops**

- gene mapping
  - taxonomy 3436
  - variety classification 3436
- genetic engineering 2680
- genetic markers, variety classification 3490
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, diagnosis 3526
- tissue culture, somaclonal variation 3235

**Fruiting**

- cloning, *Agaricus bisporus* 3847
- gene expression, *Agaricus bisporus* 3847
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Agaricus bisporus* 4093

**Fruits**

- DNA fingerprinting, *Persea americana* 497
- gene expression
  - Capsicum annuum* 276, 820
  - Citrus maxima* 1277
  - Citrus sinensis* 1385
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 943, 1864, 3389
  - Prunus dulcis* 2388



- Fruits cont.**  
 gene mapping, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 943  
 genetic markers, *Persea americana* 497  
 nucleotide sequences  
   *Capsicum annuum* 276, 820  
   *Citrus maxima* 1277  
   *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1864, 3389  
**FSH** (see also Gonadotropins)  
 c-AMP, responsive elements, gene expression, Sertoli cells, rats 2359  
 donors, oocytes, *in vitro* maturation, cattle 4578  
 gene expression, cell lines, cattle 3721  
 nucleotide sequences, cattle 3721  
 oocytes  
   *in vitro* fertilization, embryonic development, cattle 2546  
   *in vitro* maturation, cattle 4585  
   parthenogenesis, cattle 2112  
 ovulation rate, mice 2557  
 receptors  
   gene expression, pigs 2932  
   gene mapping, pigs 2932  
   nucleotide sequences, pigs 2932  
 recipients  
   effects  
     calving rate, embryo transfer, cattle 4549  
     pregnancy rate, embryo transfer, cattle 4549  
 secretion  
   somatotropin  
     hypothalamus, transgenics, mice 4166  
     ovaries, transgenics, mice 4166  
 superovulation  
   cattle 1118, 4090, 5603  
   embryos  
     recovery  
       cattle 3112, 3592, 4081, 4085  
       sheep 4088  
   responses  
     cattle 4084  
     embryos, recovery, cattle 4083  
     sheep 4596  
**1,2- $\alpha$ -L-fucosidase**  
 gene expression  
   mammary glands, transgenics, mice 2692  
   milk, transgenics, mice 2692  
**1,3- $\alpha$ -L-fucosidase**  
 gene mapping, mice 2421  
 nucleotide sequences, mice 2421  
**Fucosidases**  
 gene expression, *Pisum sativum* 3257  
 nucleotide sequences, *Pisum sativum* 3257  
**Fucosyltransferases**  
 gene mapping  
   cell fusion  
     cattle 4437  
     goats 4437  
     sheep 4437  
   DNA hybridization  
     cattle 4437  
     goats 4437  
     sheep 4437  
 transgenics  
   graft rejection  
     mice 5178  
     pigs 5178  
**Fulvia fulva**  
 gene mapping, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2954  
 genetic transformation  
   *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2709  
   *Nicotiana tabacum* 2709  
 restriction fragment length polymorphism  
   *Lycopersicon* 1222  
   *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2954  
**Fungi**  
 DNA, extraction, techniques, polymerase chain reaction 1050  
 gene expression  
   *Betula pendula* 296  
   *Nicotiana tabacum* 2703  
   *Petroselinum crispum* 2391  
 genetic engineering, *Nicotiana tabacum* 708, 3695  
**Fungi cont.**  
 genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2703  
 lignin, biodegradation, reviews 2607  
 nucleotide sequences, *Betula pendula* 296  
**Fungicide tolerance**, nucleotide sequences, *Botrytis cinerea* 4224  
**Fusarium oxysporum**  
 polymerase chain reaction, taxonomy 4215  
 random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 4215  
**Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. apii**, somaclonal variation, *Apium graveolens* 4267  
**Fusarium solani**  
 gene mapping, *Glycine max* 4981, 5459  
 random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Glycine max* 4981  
**Fusarium solani f.sp. phaseoli**, gene expression, *Pisum sativum* 4222  
**G proteins**  
 binding proteins, nucleotide sequences, mice 121  
 gene expression  
   *Arabidopsis thaliana* 775, 887, 3871  
   *Daucus carota* 2767  
   *Pisum sativum* 3859  
   plants 3855  
   retina, cattle 212  
   *Zea mays* 281  
 gene mapping, hamsters 5333  
 genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1710, 3871  
 genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1710  
 nucleotide sequences  
   *Arabidopsis thaliana* 775  
   *Beta vulgaris* 3262  
   *Daucus carota* 2767  
   *Glycine max* 1313  
   mice 2241  
   *Oryza sativa* 4767  
   pancreas, rats 254  
   retina, cattle 212  
   *Zea mays* 281  
**Gaeumannomyces graminis**, polymerase chain reaction, detection 4539  
**Galactans**, gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3342  
**Galactokinase**  
 gene mapping, mice 1469  
 nucleotide sequences, mice 1469  
 **$\alpha$ -Galactosidase**, genetic engineering, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 3718  
 **$\beta$ -Galactosidase**  
 reporter genes, vectors, gene expression, measurement 1153  
 gene expression, *Asparagus officinalis* 794  
 gene transfer  
   embryos, mice 61  
   macrophages, mice 4139  
 nucleotide sequences, *Asparagus officinalis* 794  
**Galactoside 2- $\alpha$ -L-fucosyltransferase**  
 gene expression  
   brain 160  
   mammary glands 160  
   salivary glands 160  
 nucleotide sequences, rabbits 160  
 **$\beta$ -D-galactosyl-N-acetylglucosaminylglycopeptide  $\alpha$ -1,3-D-galactosyltransferase**, targeted mutagenesis, zona pellucida, antigens, mice 2220  
**Gamete intrafallopian transfer**, fertilization, horses 4590  
**Gametes**  
 cryopreservation, research projects, mammals 3014  
 genomic imprinting, molecular genetics, mammals 2318  
**Gametoclonal variation**  
 anther culture, *Triticum aestivum* 115  
 embryo culture, *Triticum aestivum* 115  
**Gametogenesis**, genomic imprinting, immunoglobulins, mice 1901  
**Ganglioside galactosyltransferase**  
 gene mapping, mice 4723  
 nucleotide sequences, mice 4723  
**Ganoderma lucidum**  
 nucleotide sequences  
   ribosomal RNA 4228  
   taxonomy 4228  
**Garcinia mangostana**, tissue culture, regeneration 3571  
**Gastrin**  
 gene expression, fowls 260  
 nucleotide sequences, fowls 260  
**Gastrin-releasing peptide**, gene mapping, cattle 5380  
**GATT**, patents, biotechnology, India 2615  
**GD3 synthase**, gene mapping, mice 2928  
**Gelatinases**  
 gene expression  
   enhancers, glomerulus, rats 324  
   promoters, glomerulus, rats 324  
   nucleotide sequences, rats 324  
**Gene aromatic-L-amino-acid expression**  
 decarboxylase, *Solanum tuberosum* 1783  
 pathogenesis-related proteins, *Solanum tuberosum* 1783  
*Phytophthora infestans*, *Solanum tuberosum* 1783  
**Gene conversion**  
 cytochromes, nucleotide sequences, ovaries, pigs 1902  
 immunoglobulins  
   lymphocytes, fowls 4274  
   vertebrates, reviews 2381  
**Gene dosage**  
 mitochondrial genetics  
   *Brassica hirta* 1916  
   *Zea mays* 1916  
 transgenics, techniques, fluorescence *in situ* hybridization, mice 2026  
**Gene expression** (see also RNA; Transcription)  
 ablation, selectins, leukocytes, homeostasis, disease resistance, mice 3221  
 abscisic acid  
   *Arabidopsis thaliana* 496  
   *Cicer arietinum* 621  
   *Craterostigma plantagineum* 3845, 4367  
   *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1417, 3873  
   *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3873  
   *Nicotiana tabacum* 1387, 1417  
   *Oryza sativa* 3373, 3379, 5315  
   *Picea glauca* 5833  
   *Triticum aestivum* 915  
   *Triticum durum* 916  
   *Zea mays* 1439, 2861, 4382  
 abscission  
   *Capsicum annuum* 2292  
   *Sambucus nigra* 1284  
 ACC oxidase  
   *Cucumis melo* 4773  
   *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3122, 4369  
   *Oryza sativa* 5856  
   *Brassica oleracea* 817  
   *Doritaenopsis* 808  
 ACC synthase  
   *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4749  
   *Pelargonium hortorum* 1366  
   *Brassica oleracea* 818  
 acetolactate synthase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1392  
 acetyl-CoA carboxylase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1281, 2801  
 acetylcholine  
   receptors  
     heart, fowls 348  
     retina, fowls 348  
 aconitate hydratase, *Cucurbita* 3272  
 actin  
   *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2749, 5824  
   cattle 861  
   concatemers, gene transfer, microinjection, fishes 51  
   enhancers  
     heart, mice 2321  
     muscles, mice 2321  
   *Nicotiana tabacum* 2858  
   *Oryza sativa* 4159  
   promoters  
     heart, mice 2321  
     muscles, mice 2321  
     transgenics, fishes 3320  
   pseudogenes, cattle 861  
   *Zea mays* 4159

## Gene expression cont.

- actinidin  
*Actinidia deliciosa* 929  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 929
- activation, mammary glands, growth factors, interleukins, T lymphocytes, rats 2335
- acyl carrier protein, *Brassica campestris* 1854
- acyltransferases, *Limnanthes douglasii* 1271
- adenosine deaminase deficiency  
 mice 5210  
 perinatal mortality, prevention, placenta, mice 5210
- adenosinetriphosphatase  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 1338, 2837  
*Brassica napus* 289  
*Gossypium hirsutum* 1413  
*Hordeum vulgare* 773  
*Malus pumila* 2766  
*Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 3366, 5112  
*Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3840  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 1436, 2831  
 plants, reviews 1421  
*Raphanus sativus* 760  
*Spinacia oleracea* 2831, 4826  
*Zea mays* 1169, 1460
- adenosylhomocysteinase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2310
- adenosylmethionine decarboxylase  
*Hordeum chilense* 4755  
*Solanum tuberosum* 3359  
*Triticum durum* 4755
- S-adenosylmethionine synthetase, *Petunia hybrida* 783
- adenosylmethionine synthetase, *Actinidia chinensis* 1371
- adrenal glands, gene transfer, inhibin, mice 2344
- Agrobacterium*, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3116
- Agrobacterium rhizogenes*  
*Datura stramonium* 5318  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 1157, 3155-3156, 3329  
*Pinus contorta* 4656  
*Verticordia grandis* 673
- Agrobacterium tumefaciens*  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 27, 1683, 3161, 3331  
*Verticordia grandis* 673
- air pollution, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1133, 2852
- D-alanine transaminase, *Lotus corniculatus* 4647
- albumins  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 927  
*Helianthus annuus* 1183  
*Medicago sativa* 1183  
*Vicia narbonensis* 1435, 1716
- alcohol dehydrogenase  
*Acorus calamus* 3335  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 1923  
*Cereus peruvianus* 3390
- aldosterone synthase, rats 873
- alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1225, 2209
- allergens 4851  
*Brassica campestris* 3304  
*Brassica napus* 3304  
*Dermatophagoides farinae*, Baculoviridae, insects, cells 5725  
*Phleum pratense* 1272
- alternative oxidase  
*Glycine max* 3309  
*Solanum tuberosum* 3347
- alternative splicing, membrane proteins, lysosome-associated, fowls 3729
- aluminium, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3267
- amidophosphoribosyltransferase, rats 163
- amino acid transporter, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3757, 3759
- 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate deaminase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4180
- aminomethyltransferase, *Flaveria trinervia* 4852

## Gene expression cont.

- amygdalin  $\beta$ -glucosidase, *Prunus serotina* 1377
- $\alpha$ -amylase  
*Hordeum vulgare* 1350, 1419, 2857  
*Medicago sativa* 1711  
*Oryza sativa* 2290, 5877
- $\beta$ -amylase 4883
- anaerobic conditions  
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 1405  
*Echinochloa oryzoides* 1405  
*Zea mays* 1405
- androgens, receptors, liver, transgenics, mice 2172
- annexins  
 intestines, dogs 727  
 kidneys, dogs 727
- anoxia  
*Acorus calamus* 3335  
*Zea mays*, reviews 3608
- anthers  
 angiosperms 4095  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 424  
*Lathyrus odoratus* 1335  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 424
- anthocyanins  
*Lycopersicon esculentum* 5309  
*Petunia hybrida* 1676  
*Vaccinium macrocarpon* 3562  
*Zea mays* 3990, 5309
- anti-Müllerian hormone, gonads, fetus, mice 5286
- anticoagulants, mammary glands, transgenics, pigs 870
- antigens, developmental stages, *Haemonchus contortus* 4201
- antisense RNA  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 5867  
 embryonic development, mice 308  
*Hordeum vulgare* 4378  
*Lotus corniculatus* 4647  
*Lycopersicon esculentum* 72  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 886, 1436, 3376  
*Solanum commersonii* 3207  
*Solanum tuberosum* 917, 3352, 3359
- antithrombin promoters  
 apolipoproteins, transgenics, mice 58  
 transcription factors, transgenics, mice 58
- apolipoproteins  
 enhancers, intestines, transgenics, mice 4805  
 liver, transgenics, mice 2314  
 steroid hormones, transgenics, mice 320
- Arabidopsis thaliana* 1909, 3348
- arabinogalactans 415  
*Nicotiana alata* 3264
- Arachis hypogaea* 2166
- aralkylamine N-acetyltransferase, melatonin, synthesis, diurnal variation, sheep 2239
- arginase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1317
- arginine decarboxylase, *Pisum sativum* 814
- aromatic-L-amino-acid decarboxylase, *Catharanthus roseus* 99
- ascorbate oxidase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3771
- ascorbate peroxidase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3381
- asparagine synthase (glutamine-hydrolysing), *Zea mays* 2753
- aspartate D-alanine transaminase, *Panicum miliaceum* 1358
- aspartate-ammonia ligase, *Lotus japonicus* 4797
- auxin binding proteins, *Zea mays* 910
- auxins  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 1386, 4379  
*Glycine max* 1456  
*Lycopersicon esculentum* 1431  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 2840, 3393, 3869, 4370, 4379, 5846  
 plants, reviews 417, 2881
- avian reovirus 1759
- B lymphocytes  
 maturation protein, immunoglobulins, secretion, mice 5297

## Gene expression cont.

- B lymphocytes cont.  
 ribose-5-phosphate isomerase, mice 125
- Bacillus sphaericus*, toxins, *Caulobacter* 3170
- Bacillus thuringiensis*  
*Brassica napus* 3691  
*Brassica oleracea* 2666  
*Lycopersicon esculentum* 1218  
*Solanum melongena* 1774  
*Solanum tuberosum* 3202  
 toxins  
*Caulobacter* 3170  
*Caulobacter crescentus* 3215
- bacteria, *Betula pendula* 296
- Baculoviridae, vectors, cell lines, insects 14
- benzyladenine, *Cucumis sativus* 4391
- Beta vulgaris* 5667
- binding proteins  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 5319  
*Petunia hybrida* 1262  
 spermatogenesis, testes, mice 5821
- biosafety, plants 5148
- blood coagulation factors, mice 15
- blood group antigens  
 mammary glands, transgenics, mice 2692  
 milk, transgenics, mice 2692
- body composition, somatotropin, transgenics, fishes 2171
- bone morphogenetic protein, mice 4308
- Brassica napus* 2773
- Bruchus pisorum*  
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 711  
*Pisum sativum* 711
- c-AMP, responsive elements, FSH, Sertoli cells, rats 2359
- cadmium, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 770
- caffeate O-methyltransferase  
*Populus kitakamiensis* 2295  
*Stylosanthes humilis* 1868  
*Zea mays* 842
- calcium binding proteins, promoters, transgenics, testes, mice 2380
- calmodulin  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 3351, 5319  
*Brassica napus* 4860  
*Glycine max* 4774  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 5812  
*Vigna radiata* 3375
- calpain, skeletal muscle, fowls 231
- calreticulin, *Zea mays* 5787
- carbamoyl-phosphate synthase, energy restricted diets, mice 3328
- carbohydrate metabolism, plants, reviews 1182
- carbohydrates  
*Oryza sativa* 5877  
 plants, reviews 5848
- carbonate dehydratase  
*Flaveria* 1326  
 transgenics, mice 2332
- carboxyl ester lipase  
 mammary glands  
 cattle 340  
 goats 340
- carboxylesterase, liver, rats 390
- carotenoids  
*Capsicum annuum* 276  
*Lycopersicon esculentum* 3797  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 3797
- casein  
 DNA binding proteins  
 development, rats 364  
 glucocorticoids, rats 364  
 mammary glands, transgenics, mice 5168  
 milk, transgenics, mice 5169  
 promoters, mice 4356  
 transgenics, mice 1177, 2176
- $\beta$ -casein, milk, transgenics, mice 5659
- catalase  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 5277  
*Hordeum vulgare* 2793  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 2880  
*Oryza sativa* 3766  
 reviews 1461  
*Ricinus communis* 2880  
*Zea mays* 4760



**Gene expression cont.**

- catechol oxidase
  - Phytolacca americana* 786
  - Solanum tuberosum* 1360, 1453
- cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus, *Brassica oleracea* 2167
- cell adhesion molecules
  - development, mice 318
  - fowls 2253, 2275
  - mammary glands, cattle 158
- cell culture
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 4840
  - Catharanthus roseus* 99
- cell cycle
  - Pisum sativum* 1288
  - recombination, germ cells, mice 4365
- cell division
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 4373, 5306
  - Medicago sativa* 4321
  - Petroselinum crispum* 2391
- cellulase
  - Capsicum annuum* 2292
  - Lathyrus odoratus* 1335
  - Pisum sativum* 3312
- chalcone isomerase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 396
- channel catfish virus 1760
- chaperonins, mice 133
- chemokines, receptors, mice 152
- chitinase
  - Acanthocheilonema viteae* 4212
  - Arachis hypogaea* 3690
  - Brassica napus* 2760, 3765, 4699
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 1775, 4762
  - Onchocerca volvulus* 4212
  - Oryza sativa* 3817
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 3837
- chitosanase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2703
- chloramphenicol acetyltransferase
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 5320
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 5320
- chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 912, 1427, 2832, 3388
  - Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3840
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 2832
  - Pisum sativum* 3344
- chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein, *Triticum aestivum* 4873
- chlorophyll synthetase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2758
- chloroplast genetics, *Spinacia oleracea* 4850
- chloroplasts
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 4778
  - Brassica napus* 3282
  - Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3840
  - Pisum sativum* 883
  - plants 4839, 5852
  - Spinacia oleracea* 3842
- chlorotoluron, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2211
- chlorsulfuron, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1392
- cholesterol monooxygenase, plants, reviews 5324
- cholesterol monooxygenase (side-chain-cleaving)
  - embryos, mice 335
  - testes, mice 2327
- cholesteryl esters
  - transfer proteins
    - apolipoproteins, receptors, transgenics, mice 5173
    - low density lipoprotein, receptors, transgenics, mice 5173
- chondroitin 6-sulfotransferase, fowls 151
- chorismate synthase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 273
- chromatin
  - structure
    - books 2624
    - guinea pigs 2361
- chromosomes, matrix attachment regions, transgenics, mice 5817
- chymotrypsin inhibitors, *Alocasia macrorrhiza* 4779
- circadian rhythm, plants 4817
- citrate (*si*)-synthase, *Solanum tuberosum* 285, 917
- Citrus paradisi* 2168
- Citrus reticulata* 2168
- cloning, techniques, books 644

**Gene expression cont.**

- clusterin, promoters, quails 2358
- coat proteins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1225, 2210
- Coffea arabica* 661
- Coffea canephora* 661
- cold
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 496, 1368
  - Brassica napus* 289, 1345, 3850
  - Poncirus trifoliata* 768
- cold resistance
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1131, 4870
  - Brassica napus* 1128, 1920
  - crops 4870
  - Hordeum vulgare* 1630, 4385
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1131
  - Solanum commersonii* 3750, 5489
  - Solanum soganandinum* 5321
  - Solanum tuberosum* 3607, 3750, 5489, 5826
- collagen
  - dogs 5248
  - mice 202
  - promoters, liver, transgenics, mice 1705
- colour
  - Petunia hybrida* 1402, 1676, 1917
  - Zea mays* 4467
- comparisons, merozoites, sporozoites, *Eimeria bovis* 694
- complement, decay accelerating factor, graft versus host reactions, transgenics, pigs 4667
- complement activation, inhibition, transgenics, pigs 4667
- $\beta$ -conglycinin
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 3346
  - Glycine max* 3346
- connexins
  - embryos, cattle 387
  - liver, gene transfer, mice 353
  - nervous system, gene transfer, mice 353
- control, reporter genes, embryos, transgenics, mice 2180
- coproporphyrinogen oxidase
  - Hordeum vulgare* 284
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 284
- corolla, *Rosa hybrida* 2387
- corticosterone, somatotropin, transgenics, mice 4165
- 4-coumarate-CoA ligase
  - Pinus taeda* 845
  - Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 3313
- cruciferin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1167
- cryptochrome
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 412
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 412
- Cucumis sativus* 1686
- cyclins
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 3755, 4373, 5306, 5869
  - Glycine max* 1316
  - Medicago sativa* 805, 1853
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 2307
- cystatin
  - mice 162
  - Oryza sativa* 3204
- cysteine endopeptidase
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 2883, 3876
  - Vigna mungo* 3876
- cysteine proteinases
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 795, 3772
  - Glycine max* 809
- inhibitors
  - Brassica pekinensis* 3782
  - promoters, mice 162
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 3756
  - Pisum sativum* 908
  - Zea mays* 2754
  - Zinnia elegans* 5814
- cysteine-rich proteins, *Triticum durum* 280
- cysteine synthase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 779, 1265, 4820
- cytochromes
  - blastocyst
    - oestrogens
      - biosynthesis
        - mice 3326
        - pigs 3326

**Gene expression cont.**

- cytochromes cont.
  - brain, rats 172
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 288, 1436
  - Pisum sativum* 4816
  - rats 873
  - transcription factors, liver cells, rats 341
- cytokines, rats 227
- cytokinins, *Cucurbita pepo* 4368
- cytosine methyltransferase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5867
- databases, gene mapping 5519
- deficiency, glycoproteins, receptors, thymocytes, selection, targeted mutagenesis, mice 3219
- dehydrins
  - Hordeum vulgare* 1630
  - Triticum durum* 1863
  - Vicia faba* 1446
  - Zea mays* 2861
- 2-dehydro-3-deoxyphosphoheptonate aldolase, *Solanum tuberosum* 1161
- 3-dehydroquinase synthase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5781
- deletions, male sterility, mice 5244
- deoxyribonuclease I
  - mice 216
  - Pisum sativum* 4222
- desaturases
  - Brassica napus* 944
  - Glycine max* 3274
  - Rosa hybrida* 2387
- desiccation
  - Craterostigma plantagineum* 4367
  - Zea mays* 1370
- desmin, enhancers, muscles, embryos, mice 2814
- detection
  - cytokines, polymerase chain reaction, cats 1894
  - transforming growth factor, embryos, techniques, fluorescence *in situ* hybridization, mice 314
- development
  - Antirrhinum majus* 2888
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 507, 932, 1305, 1344, 1866, 1869, 1909, 1914, 1921, 2828, 3342, 3349, 4825, 4833, 4854, 5306
  - reviews 1463
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 1864, 3389, 4375, 5097
  - Narcissus pseudonarcissus* 4815
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 907, 2828, 3156, 3349, 4881
  - Oryza sativa* 787, 4843, 5315
  - Petunia hybrida* 1262, 4871
  - Petunia inflata* 5097
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 269, 3384, 3752
  - Pisum sativum* 907, 3859, 4881
  - Prunus avium* 3836
  - Prunus dulcis* 2388
  - Pseudotsuga menziesii* 3391
  - Raphanus sativus* 1921
  - Triticum aestivum* 4829
  - Zea mays* 403, 432, 828, 1439, 1909
- diacylglycerol kinase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3770
- 7,8-diaminopelargonic acid amino transferase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5316
- dihydrodipicolinate synthase
  - Nicotiana sylvestris* 1296
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1426
- dihydrofolate reductase, *Glycine max* 847
- dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase
  - Gerbera hybrida* 274
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 396
  - Medicago sativa* 2289
  - Petunia hybrida* 1402, 1917, 2795
  - Rosa hybrida* 2795
- diphtheria
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 2679
- toxins
  - stomach, transgenics, mice 3175
  - transgenics, mice 855
- Dirofilaria immitis* 5705
- disruption
  - genes, homeo box, pituitary, development, mice 3222

**Gene expression cont.**

## disruption cont.

## transcription factors

- body weight, mice 5219
- male fertility, mice 5219
- mating behaviour, mice 5219

## DNA binding proteins

- African swine fever virus 5681
- Antirrhinum majus* 2849
- Arabidopsis thaliana* 806, 2300, 2844, 2889, 3377
- embryos, mutations, fishes 1899
- glucocorticoids, receptors, tyrosine transaminase, rats 366
- Hordeum vulgare* 1855
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 4776
- mammary glands, rats 316
- Nicotiana tabacum* 4858
- Pisum sativum* 4781, 4789
- spermatogenesis, mice 377
- Triticum aestivum* 806, 3370

## DNA ligases

- spermatocytes, mice 2237
- testes, mice 2237

## DNA methylation

- Arabidopsis thaliana* 5867
- embryos
  - fowls 333
  - mice 333
- Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 405
- Trifolium subterraneum* 405
- Triticum aestivum* 405

dormancy, *Avena fatua* 2299dormancy breaking, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 3767drought, *Atriplex canescens* 1274

## drought resistance

- Craterostigma plantagineum* 3845
- Craterostigma plantagineum* 2827
- Hordeum vulgare* 919
- Lycopersicon chilense* 3815
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 1417, 3815
- Lycopersicon pennellii* 3815
- Nicotiana tabacum* 1417
- Pisum sativum* 5873
- plants, reviews 6074
- Triticum durum* 916

## duration

- factor IX
  - adults, mice 3650
  - embryos, mice 3650

## elongation factors

- Arabidopsis thaliana* 1342
- Zea mays* 2751

*Elymus repens* 1689embryo culture, *Brassica juncea* 3160

## embryogenesis

- Arabidopsis thaliana* 394
- reviews 1430

*Zea mays*, reviews 1430

## embryonic development

- genomes, imprinting, mice 3327

## mice, reviews 2371

## endoglucanases

- Ruminococcus flavefaciens*
- Streptococcus bovis* 2232
- Streptococcus sanguis* 2232

## endosperm

- Hordeum vulgare* 5322
- Oryza sativa* 2301
- Zea mays* 782

## enhancers

- collagen
  - cell lines, mice 5289
  - chondrocytes, mice 5289
  - transgenics, mice 5289
- Nicotiana sylvestris* 3875

## envelysin, embryos, fishes 868

## enzymes

- oestrogens, biosynthesis, pseudogenes, placenta, cattle 149
- regeneration-induced CNPase, fishes 127
- Zea mays*, reviews 3608

## epidermal growth factor

- Actinidia deliciosa* 3675
- Poncirus trifoliata* 3675
- receptors
  - mutations
    - hair, transgenics, mice 2187

**Gene expression cont.**

## epidermal growth factor cont.

## receptors cont.

## mutations cont.

- hair follicles, transgenics, mice 2187

## epidermis, hyperplasia, epidermal growth

- factor, receptors, transgenics, mice 2187

epitopes, rabies virus, *Escherichia coli*

- 1732

## erucic acid

- Brassica napus* 5665
- Limnanthes douglasii* 5665

esterases, insecticide resistance, *Lucilia*

- cuprina* 4693

ethephon, *Hevea brasiliensis* 831

## ethylene

- Arabidopsis thaliana* 4854
- Citrus sinensis* 1385
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 5815
- evolution, *Spinacia oleracea* 4822

## expansins

- Arabidopsis thaliana* 830
- Cucumis sativus* 830
- Oryza sativa* 830

## experimental design, reviews 1468

## extensin

- Brassica napus* 5871
- Nicotiana sylvestris* 1337

## eye lens, crystallins, fowls 2243

## factor VIII, mice 15

## factor IX

- mammary glands, transgenics, sheep 1709

## milk, transgenics, sheep 1709

farnesyl diphosphate, *Hevea brasiliensis*

- 4750

farnesyl pyrophosphate synthase, *Lupinus*

- albus* 761, 3256

*Fasciola hepatica*, antigens, experimental

- infections, mice 4209

## fatty acids

- Arabidopsis thaliana* 4870
- binding proteins, intestines, mice 56
- Brassica napus* 3340, 3392, 5665
- crops 4870
- Cuphea hookeriana* 3340
- Limnanthes douglasii* 5665

## ferredoxin

- Citrus sinensis* 3255
- Spinacia oleracea* 4386

ferritin, *Zea mays* 413

## fertilization

- Ipomoea trifida* 2770
- Zea mays* 2870

## fibres

- Gossypium barbadense* 3768
- Gossypium hirsutum* 785, 1307, 3768

## fibrinogen, milk, transgenics, mice 5177

## fibroblast growth factor, receptors, eye

- lens, development, transgenics, mice 4666

flagella, proteins, virulence, *Vibrio*

- anguillarum* 5711

## flavonoids

- Arabidopsis thaliana* 1447
- Vaccinium macrocarpon* 3562

flooding, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3122

- flooding tolerance, *Zea mays*, reviews 3608

## flowering

- Antirrhinum majus* 2888
- Arabidopsis thaliana* 920, 923, 1305, 1867
- Petunia hybrida* 2851
- Populus* 3866
- Sinapis alba* 804, 3288
- Zea mays* 2303

## flowers

- Antirrhinum majus* 2849
- Arabidopsis thaliana* 894, 923, 932, 940, 1347
- reviews 1463
- Brassica oleracea* 1263
- Oryza sativa* 787
- Petunia hybrida* 884, 1917, 4871
- Populus* 940
- Solanum tuberosum* 917
- Zea mays* 1513

**Gene expression cont.**

## fluorescence

- Arabidopsis thaliana* 5654
- Hordeum vulgare* 5654
- Nicotiana tabacum* 5654
- Zea mays* 5654

*Fos*-related antigen-1, gonads, fetus, mice

- 5286

fructans, *Zea mays* 3670 $\beta$ -fructofuranosidase

- Solanum tuberosum* 5826
- Vicia faba* 1924
- Arabidopsis thaliana* 4877
- Nicotiana tabacum* 4877

## fructose-bisphosphatase

- Beta vulgaris* 1424

*Pisum sativum* 2846

## fructose-bisphosphate aldolase

- Acorus calamus* 3335

## enhancers, mice 3325

*Nicotiana tabacum* 1420*Oryza sativa* 1420

## promoters

- brain, transgenics, mice 378
- skeletal muscle, transgenics, mice 2693

## transgenics, rats 2339

fruiting, *Agaricus bisporus* 3847

## fruits

- Capsicum annuum* 276, 820

*Citrus maxima* 1277*Citrus sinensis* 1385*Lycopersicon esculentum* 943, 1864, 3389*Prunus dulcis* 2388

## FSH

- cell lines, cattle 3721

## receptors, pigs 2932

1,2- $\alpha$ -L-fucosidase

- mammary glands, transgenics, mice 2692

## milk, transgenics, mice 2692

fucosidases, *Pisum sativum* 3257

## fungi

- Betula pendula* 296

*Nicotiana tabacum* 2703*Petroselinum crispum* 2391*Fusarium solani* f.sp. *phaseoli*, *Pisum*

- sativum* 4222

## G proteins

- Arabidopsis thaliana* 775, 887, 3871

*Daucus carota* 2767*Pisum sativum* 3859

## plants 3855

## retina, cattle 212

*Zea mays* 281galactans, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3342 $\beta$ -galactosidase, *Asparagus officinalis*

- 794

galactoside 2- $\alpha$ -L-fucosyltransferase

- brain 160

## mammary glands 160

## salivary glands 160

## gastrin, fowls 260

## gelatinases

- enhancers, glomerulus, rats 324

## promoters, glomerulus, rats 324

## gene transfer

- keratin, mice 682

## reporter genes, mice 1706

## thymidine kinase, testes, mice 2162

## genes

- agouti, pleiotropy, mice 4800

## apoptosis, cell lines, mice 249

## deoxyribonuclease I, sensitivity,

- guinea pigs 2361

## embryos, mice 310

## engrailed

- embryonic development

## central nervous system, mice

- 4806

## cerebellum, mice 4806

*H19*, imprinting, embryos, mice 4810

## homeo box

- embryonic development

## fowls 2377

- mice 308

## liver, rats 4351

## mammary glands, mice 5818

## targeted mutagenesis, embryos,

- mice 1230



## Gene expression cont.

## genes cont.

## homeo box cont.

- transcription factors, embryonic development, mice 859
- transgenics, embryos, mice 52
- identification
  - cell lines, reviews 3514
  - Escherichia coli*, reviews 3514
- neoplasms, suppression, carcinogenesis, heterozygotes, mice 325
- obese
  - fasting, mice 2375
  - feeding, mice 2375
  - promoters, mice 2247
- somatotropin regulated, dwarfism, fowls 303
- sonic hedgehog, feathers, embryonic development, fowls 354
- Sox*, high mobility group proteins, fishes 150
- zinc finger, cell lines, mice 117
- germination
  - Pisum sativum* 901
  - Pseudotsuga menziesii* 3391
- gibberellic acid
  - Hordeum vulgare* 3848
  - plants, reviews 1911
  - Zea mays* 1462
- gibberellin dioxygenases, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 816
- gibberellin oxidase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3874
- gibberellins
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 3353
  - Oryza sativa* 2290
- gicerins, fowls 2275
- globins
  - enhancers, transgenics, mice 5283
  - transcription factors, targeted mutagenesis, mice 111
  - transgenics, aging, mice 3667
- globulins
  - Citrus reticulata* 3775
  - Citrus sinensis* 3775
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1422
  - Pisum sativum* 1422
- Glomus intraradices*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3837
- Glomus versiforme*, *Medicago truncatula* 4269
- 1,4- $\alpha$ -glucan branching enzyme, *Solanum tuberosum* 5670
- $\beta$ -glucanase
  - Glycine max* 2884
  - Hevea brasiliensis* 1283
  - Hordeum vulgare* 4845
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 1775
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 2884, 3706
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 3837
  - Populus alba* 3291
- glucose, transporters, adipose tissue, transgenics, reviews 5838
- glucose-1-phosphate adenyllyltransferase 3364
  - Solanum tuberosum* 3860
  - Triticum aestivum* 267
- glucose-6-phosphate 1-dehydrogenase 2791
- glucose-6-phosphate isomerase, *Zea mays* 1320
- $\alpha$ -glucosidase, *Hordeum vulgare* 3810
- $\beta$ -glucosidase
  - Brassica napus* 1292
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 5835
- $\beta$ -glucuronidase
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1668
  - Nicotiana glauca* 5860
  - Nicotiana langsdorffii* 5860
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1672, 2394, 3163
  - Oryza sativa* 163
  - Petunia hybrida* 1651
- glufosinate
  - Brassica napus* 427
  - Carica papaya* 2716
  - Pisum sativum* 2656
  - Scoparia dulcis* 3211
- glutamate-ammonia ligase
  - Hordeum vulgare* 435
  - Medicago sativa* 3870
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1362

## Gene expression cont.

## glutamate-ammonia ligase cont.

- Pisum sativum* 1362, 3307
- glutamate decarboxylase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5825
- glutamate dehydrogenase
  - Agaricus bisporus* 3806
  - Zea mays* 2790
- glutamate synthases
  - Medicago sativa* 297
  - Zea mays* 2878
- glutamyl-tRNA reductase
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 3778
  - Hordeum vulgare* 5255
- glutathione reductase (NADPH)
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1285
  - Pinus sylvestris* 4849
  - Populus alba* 2654
  - Populus tremula* 2654
- glutathione synthase
  - Populus alba* 2654
  - Populus tremula* 2654
- glutathione transferase
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 433, 3776
  - Glycine max* 937
  - Hyoscyamus muticus* 1267
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 937, 2840, 3393
  - spermatogenesis, mice 1884
  - Zea mays* 1035
- glutelins
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 4148
  - Oryza sativa* 3394, 3877, 4148, 5874
- glutenins, *Triticum aestivum* 2389
- glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 893
  - Solanum tuberosum* 4701
  - Zea mays* 2870, 3283, 5311
- glycerol-3-phosphate O-acyltransferase, *Cocos nucifera* 2768
- glycine dehydrogenase (decarboxylating)
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1168
  - Flaveria cronquistii* 2769
  - Flaveria pringlei* 2769
  - Flaveria trinervia* 283, 4852
- glycine-rich proteins 3785
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 425
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 425
  - plants 5829
  - Triticum aestivum* 5839
- glycinin
  - Glycine max* 936
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 936
- glycoproteins 2872
  - B lymphocytes
    - promoters
      - interferon, mice 4314
      - interleukins, mice 4314
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 615
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 3837
  - porcine coronavirus, Adenoviridae 5743
- glyphosate, *Triticum aestivum* 2681
- gonadotropins
  - GnRH, rats 2813
  - oestradiol, receptors, fishes 3323
  - steroidogenic factors, fishes 3323
- gonads
  - gene transfer, inhibin, mice 2344
  - reporter genes, gene transfer, liposomes, embryos, Japanese quails 1708
- granzyme, promoters, transgenics, mice 855
- growth factors
  - endothelium, blood vessels, transgenics, embryos, fowls 686
  - neurons, embryonic development, mice 4812
  - skeletal muscle, embryonic development, mice 4812
- growth regulators
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1390
  - Cucumis sativus* 3361
  - Glycine max* 1456
  - Hordeum vulgare* 919, 5262
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 5815
  - Populus tremula* 2885
  - Populus tremuloides* 2885
- guanosine triphosphatases, mice 186
- gynoecium, *Solanum tuberosum* 3265

## Gene expression cont.

haemoglobin, *Glycine max* 5778

- hair, growth, abnormalities, epidermal growth factor, receptors, transgenics, mice 2187
- haploidy, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2678
- haptoglobin, inflammation, lungs, transgenics, mice 687
- hatching, embryos, fishes 868
- heat shock
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1423
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 3355, 4103
- heat shock proteins
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 918, 1423, 1668, 3338, 4150
  - Brassica napus* 605
  - Craterostigma plantagineum* 2827
  - Glycine max* 771, 3363, 5862
  - Gossypium* 3604
  - Lolium temulentum* 889-890
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 3338
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1325, 3338, 4150, 5862, 5870
  - Oryza sativa* 3611
  - Pseudotsuga menziesii* 5797
  - Secale cereale* 3808
  - testes, mice 2336, 4363
  - Zea mays* 2294
- heavy metals, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4103
- height, *Zea mays* 1462
- Helianthus annuus* 1666
- herbicides
  - Carica papaya* 2716
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 2211
  - Scoparia dulcis* 3211
  - Zea mays* 1858
- histones
  - Glycine max* 3281
  - Hordeum vulgare* 3281
  - Lycopersicon chilense* 3815
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 3815
  - Lycopersicon pennellii* 3815
  - Medicago sativa* 408
  - mice 5885
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 2865, 3350
  - Oryza sativa* 3350
  - Pisum sativum* 1288
  - testes, transgenics, mice 3823
  - Triticum aestivum* 277, 2865, 3281, 3350
- homeo box
  - Actinidia deliciosa* 2853
  - development, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4392
  - epididymis, rats 4734
  - fishes 860
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 2853
  - ovaries, rats 4734
  - testes, rats 4734
  - Zea mays* 4392
- homeotic genes
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 894, 920, 923, 932, 940, 1305, 1344, 1347, 1867
  - reviews 1463
  - Brassica oleracea* 1263
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 4794
  - Oryza sativa* 787
  - Petunia hybrida* 884
  - Populus* 940, 3866
  - Sinapis alba* 804
  - Zea mays* 2303
- hordein, *Hordeum vulgare* 5322
- Hordeum vulgare* 665, 1654, 2670, 2842
- hormones, books 1141
- horses, reviews 2925
- hydrolases, rats 882
- hydroxymethylbilane synthase, promoters, mice 361
- hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 897, 921, 3853
  - Gossypium* 4377
  - Hevea brasiliensis* 2874
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 2696, 2874
  - Solanum tuberosum* 3702
- hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA synthase, diet, transgenics, mice 4360
- hydroxypyruvate reductase
  - Cucurbita* 3273
  - Cucurbita pepo* 4368

**Gene expression cont.**

- hydroxysteroid dehydrogenases, rats 266
- 3 $\beta$ -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, fowls 2261
- 11 $\beta$ -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, kidneys, mice 141
- hyoscyamine, *Datura stramonium* 5318
- IAA
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 4881
  - Pisum sativum* 4881
- immunoglobulins
  - enhancers, B lymphocytes, mice 4358
  - receptors, proteins, mice 4286
  - recombination, enhancers, mice 2808
- imprinting, introns, reviews 4283
- inactivation,  $\beta$ -adrenergic receptors, adipose tissue, transgenics, mice 2695
- incompatibility
  - Brassica oleracea* 4598
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 4598
- indoleacetamide hydrolase
  - Daucus carota* 2665
  - Scorzonera hispanica* 2665
- inducible, tetracycline, transgenics, mice 2642
- induction
  - apolipoproteins, transgenics, mice 2194
  - cytochrome P-450, promoters, transgenics, mice 2194
  - ecdysone, receptors, transgenics, mice 3648
  - in vivo*, vectors, gene transfer, embryos, mice 4631
  - interleukins, lipopolysaccharides, cattle 2368
  - superoxide dismutase, tumour necrosis factor, mice 167
  - vectors, transgenics, mice 3145
- inhibin, promoters, neoplasms, proteins, cell lines 1381
- inhibition
  - albumins, mammary glands, transgenics, mice 2688
  - globins, transcription, silencers, cell lines, fowls 2825
  - insulin, receptors, neonatal mortality, mice 3712
  - $\alpha$ -lactalbumin, ribozymes, transgenics, mice 5172
  - major histocompatibility complex
    - mice 2356
    - transcription factors, mice 2322
- obesity
  - hypoglycaemic agents
    - mice 4366
    - rats 4366
  - pharmaceutical proteins, mammary glands, transgenics, mice 2688
  - retinol, binding proteins, antisense RNA, embryonic development, mice 3822
  - somatotropin, ribozymes, transgenics, mice 4143
- injuries
  - Brassica napus* 5871
  - Glycine max* 3383
  - Helianthus tuberosus* 2775
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 2128
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3161, 3865
  - Solanum tuberosum* 1453
- inorganic pyrophosphatase, *Solanum tuberosum* 2765
- insecticides, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1428
- insulin
  - promoters, rats 871
  - somatotropin, response elements, rats 5281
- insulin-like growth factor
  - binding proteins, promoters, mice 336
- c-AMP, response elements, bones, rats 347
- deficiency
  - oogenesis, infertility, mice 5760
  - spermatogenesis, infertility, mice 5760
- horses 5776
- mammary glands
  - involution, inhibition, transgenics, mice 5662

**Gene expression cont.**

- insulin-like growth factor cont.
- mammary glands cont.
- transgenics, mice 2689
- milk, transgenics, mice 2689
- pregnancy, transgenics, mice 2689
- somatotropin
  - injection
    - adipose tissue, pigs 2589
    - muscles, pigs 2589
- interleukins
  - cell lines, sheep 129
  - germ cells, mice 2807
  - mice, reviews 869
  - muscles, atrophy, transgenics, mice 59
  - promoters, mice 373
  - skin, transgenics, mice 2510
- introns
  - plants 3385
  - Poa pratensis* 3872
  - Zea mays* 3872
- iodide peroxidase, rats 142
- ion transport
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 2752
  - Stylosanthes hamata* 833
- isocitrate dehydrogenases, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3761
- isocitrate lyase
  - Cucumis sativus* 2869
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 1306
- isoenzymes, *Panicum miliaceum* 1358
- isopentenyl transferase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3846
- isopentenylidiphosphate  $\Delta$ -isomerase, *Clarkia breweri* 764
- isopentenyltransferases
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 2887, 3169, 3846
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 672
  - Solanum tuberosum* 4044
- jasmonic acid
  - Hordeum vulgare* 5262
  - Linum usitatissimum* 1412
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 3873
  - Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3873
  - Solanum tuberosum* 1412
- kanamycin kinase
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3672
  - Petunia hybrida* 5875
- keratin
  - fowls 2338
  - liver, transgenics, mice 44
  - promoters
    - wool
      - follicles, transgenics, sheep 2175
      - transgenics, sheep 2174
- $\beta$ -ketoacyl-acyl carrier protein synthase, *Cuphea wrightii* 1351
- $\beta$ -ketoacyl-CoA synthase, *Brassica napus* 3676
- kinases, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4236
- kinesin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5812
- $\beta$ -lactoglobulin
  - introns, mammary glands, transgenics, mice 2688
  - promoters, lactation, sheep 385
  - sheep
    - Kluyveromyces marxianus* var. *lactis* 4357
    - Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 4357
- lactoylglutathione lyase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3266
- lamins, promoters, testes, mice 1835
- lanthanum, *Oryza sativa* 3379
- leaves
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 4375
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 4866
  - Oryza sativa* 4866
  - Zea mays* 828
- lectins
  - Arachis hypogaea* 3779-3780
  - Glycine max* 398
  - Medicago truncatula* 2830, 3862
  - Medicago varia* 2830
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4387
  - Pisum sativum* 2838, 3862
  - Robinia pseudoacacia* 3263
  - Trifolium repens* 2838
- leghaemoglobin
  - Lupinus luteus* 835

**Gene expression cont.**

- leghaemoglobin cont.
- Pisum sativum* 724
- legumin, *Vicia faba* 423, 3334
- leptins
  - hypoglycaemic agents, adipocytes, mice 4802
  - obesity, body weight, mice, reviews 4364
  - receptors, mice 1955
- levansucrase
  - Hordeum vulgare* 2794
  - Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 2794
- LH, female infertility, transgenics, mice 2192
- ligands, steel factor, hippocampus, mice 3224
- light
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 407, 893, 1418, 3378, 3853, 4825
  - Cucumis sativus* 3361
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 392
  - Oryza sativa* 1396
  - Petroselinum crispum* 2391
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 3384
  - Pisum sativum* 883, 3867
  - plants, reviews 1452
  - Zea mays* 403, 930
- lignification, *Zinnia elegans* 851
- lignin, plants, reviews 3181, 4824
- lignin peroxidase, *Medicago sativa* 1711
- limbs, development, retinoids, receptors, mice 4715
- Limnanthes alba* 2773
- lipid transfer proteins, *Gossypium hirsutum* 1327
- lipoproteins, vectors, *Escherichia coli* 4160
- lipoxygenase
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1389
  - cell lines, mice 138
  - Glycine max* 1273, 3383
  - Lens culinaris* 5842
  - Pisum sativum* 5026
  - promoters, erythrocytes, rabbits 355
  - silencers, erythrocytes, rabbits 355
  - Solanum tuberosum* 4819
- liver
  - $\alpha$ -fetoprotein
    - enhancers, gene transfer, mice 48
    - promoters, gene transfer, mice 48
- long-chain-fatty-acid-CoA ligase
  - cell lines, fatty acids, metabolism, rats 370
  - cells, fatty acids, metabolism, rats 370
- luciferase
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 4150
  - transgenics, fishes 5160
  - Lycopersicon chilense* 2644
  - Lycopersicon esculentum*, arabinogalactan endo-1,3- $\beta$ -galactosidase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1278
  - lysine, *Nicotiana glauca* 1296
  - lysosomes, membranes, proteins, nervous system diseases, mice 2804
- lysozyme
  - chromatin, structure, loci, deletions, transgenics, mice 3826
  - DNA methylation, haematopoiesis, fowls 329
  - macrophages, differentiation, fowls 329
  - monocytes, differentiation, fowls 329
  - position effect
    - cell lines, fowls 3826
    - transgenics, mice 3826
  - macrophage inflammatory proteins
    - rats 227
    - receptors, mice 5237
- Magnaporthe grisea*, *Oryza sativa* 3694
- magnesium chelatase, *Hordeum vulgare* 4786
- major histocompatibility complex
  - cattle 2331
  - introns, retinoic acid, response elements, mice 2812
- malate dehydrogenase
  - Cereus peruvianus* 3390
  - Flaveria* 1329
  - Sorghum bicolor* 1408



## Gene expression cont.

- malate synthase, *Cucumis sativus* 3382
- male sterility
  - Lactuca sativa* 2574
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3116
- malic enzyme
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 710
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 710
- Malus pumila* 4037
- mammary gland factor, prolactin, signal transduction, mice 185
- mandelonitrile lyase, *Prunus serotina* 1377
- manipulations
  - replication, Aujeszky virus, recombination, cell culture 1731
  - virulence, Aujeszky virus, recombination, cell culture 1731
- mannitol 2-dehydrogenase, *Apium graveolens* 298
- mannityl opine conjugase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 395
- mannityl opine reductase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 395
- $\alpha$ -mannosidase, mutations, mice 368
- Marek's disease virus, recombinant vaccines, glycoproteins, Baculoviridae 5747
- measurement
  - DNA hybridization, thymus, mice 521
  - $\beta$ -galactosidase, reporter genes, vectors 1153
  - polymerase chain reaction, blastocyst, techniques, mice 5518
- Melampsora lini*, *Linum usitatissimum* 1216
- Meloidogyne incognita*, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2704
- membrane proteins
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 907
  - Pisum sativum* 907
  - Triticum aestivum* 776
- mercury, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5110
- metabolism
  - carbohydrates, mammals, reviews 2374
  - cholesterol, mammals, reviews 2374
- metalloproteinases
  - enhancers, glomerulus, rats 324
  - inhibitors, neoplasms, cell lines, DNA methylation, mice 233
  - mammary glands, development, transgenics, mice 2198
  - promoters, glomerulus, rats 324
- metallothionein
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 299, 3124, 5866
  - cadmium, toxicity, embryos, transgenics, mice 2184
  - Sambucus nigra* 1284
  - Zea mays* 849
- methionine adenosyltransferase, *Pisum sativum* 3762
- methyl jasmonate
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1390
  - Linum usitatissimum* 1412
  - Solanum tuberosum* 1412
- methylcrotonyl-CoA carboxylase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1459
- methyltransferases
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 663, 886
  - Zinnia elegans* 851
- milk, quality, mammary glands, mammals, reviews 1176
- milk proteins
  - mammary glands
  - cattle 5285
  - mammals, reviews 1176
  - prolactin, response elements, mammary glands, reviews 2337
- mitochondria
  - Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3840
  - Solanum tuberosum* 917
- mitochondrial DNA
  - vitamin D
  - intestines, fowls 2329
  - kidneys, fowls 2329
- mitochondrial genetics
  - Brassica hirta* 1916
  - Pisum sativum* 3333
  - Zea mays* 1916

## Gene expression cont.

- monoclonal antibodies, B lymphocytes, transgenics, mice 4661
- moulting hormones, Crustacea 375
- mucins, stomach, mice 1479
- murine hepatitis virus, receptors, brain, mice 2805
- muscles
  - catabolism, cathepsins, transgenics, mice 59
  - selenoprotein, selenium, rats 250
- mutagenesis, swine fever virus 5710
- mutations
  - obesity
    - body weight, mice, reviews 4364
    - rats 203
- mycorrhizas, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4823
- myeloid ecotropic virus, integration, mice 2258
- myo-inositol-1-phosphate synthase, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 4328
- myogenesis, muscles, embryos, mice 856
- myogenin
  - cell lines 1880
  - homology, myogenesis, fishes 875
- myosins
  - enhancers, muscles, transgenics, mice 5291
  - muscles, transgenics, mice 4809
- promoters
  - muscles, transgenics, mice 2348, 5291
  - rats 5300
- $\text{Na}^+/\text{K}^+$ -exchanging ATPase, fishes 726
- NADH dehydrogenase
  - Hordeum vulgare* 2293
  - Oryza sativa* 2782
  - Solanum tuberosum* 4381
  - thyroxine, mitochondria, mice 331
- NADH dehydrogenase (ubiquinone), *Brassica oleracea* 819
- NADPH-binding protein 2786
- NADPH-cytochrome-c<sub>2</sub> reductase, *Helianthus tuberosus* 2775
- NAD(P)H dehydrogenase (quinone)
  - Hordeum vulgare* 5854
  - Sorghum bicolor* 4853
- napin
  - Brassica napus* 906, 2863
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 906
- naringenin-chalcone synthase
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 407, 1132, 2829
  - Gerbera hybrida* 274
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 396
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 905
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 421, 905, 3837
  - Pisum sativum* 421, 3344
  - Secale cereale* 5793
  - Triticum aestivum* 4873
- naringenin 3-dioxygenase
  - Medicago sativa* 2289, 5785
  - Nicotiana benthamiana* 5785
- natriuretic peptide, receptors, fishes 1844
- neogenin, embryos, fowls 881
- neoplasms
  - mammary glands, mice 1382
  - proteins, ovaries, rats 1381
- nervous system, genes, isolation techniques, embryonic stem cells, mice 5822
- Nicotiana alata* 415
- Nicotiana glauca* 2864
- Nicotiana sylvestris* 5779
- Nicotiana tabacum* 1397, 1909, 2875, 2877, 5307
- nitrate reductase
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 4390
  - Hordeum vulgare* 935
  - Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 926, 1410
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 928, 1442, 4153
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4153
  - Zea mays* 930, 5827
- nitric-oxide synthase, macrophages, promoters, fowls 4733
- nitrilase
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 4868
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 4868
- nitrite reductase
  - Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 1410
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 2678

## Gene expression cont.

- nitrogen, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 396
- nitrogen fixation, *Azospirillum* 1234
- nodulation
  - Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 1249
  - Glycine soja* 5859
  - Medicago sativa* 1302, 3835, 5643
  - Medicago truncatula* 3149
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 5805
  - Pisum sativum* 938, 2838
  - Rhizobium meliloti* 5767
  - Trifolium pratense* 119
  - Trifolium repens* 2838
  - Vicia sativa* 843
  - Vigna unguiculata* 1437
- nodulins
  - Glycine max* 74
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 74
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1276, 3795
  - Pisum sativum* 938, 5798
  - Vicia faba* 2297, 3296
  - Vicia hirsuta* 2297
  - Vicia sativa* 843
- nuclei
  - transfer, oocytes, embryonic development, rabbits 2525
- vitamin D
  - intestines, fowls 2329
  - kidneys, fowls 2329
- nucleolin, *Medicago sativa* 4321
- nucleoproteins, rabies virus, *Escherichia coli* 1732
- nucleoside-triphosphatase, *Pisum sativum* 3277
- nucleosomes
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1923
  - Glycine max* 2802
- obesity
  - diet, mice 4339
  - drugs, mice 4339
  - somatotropin, transgenics, mice 2189
- oestrogens
  - receptors
    - oestrogens, response elements, hamsters 5293
    - promoters, transgenics, mice 45
- oleosin
  - Brassica napus* 944
  - Citrus volcameriana* 3292
  - Helianthus annuus* 1359
- oleosins
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 2871
  - Brassica napus* 2871, 4864
- oncogenes
  - binding proteins
  - cell lines 1383
  - mice 1383
  - carcinogenesis, transgenics, mice 55
  - fishes 3830
- ornithine decarboxylase, *Datura stramonium* 4780
- Oryza sativa* 1312, 2658, 5800
- osmotin
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 2856, 3337
  - Solanum commersonii* 854, 3207
- osmotin-like protein, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2671
- osteoglycin, mice 246
- ovalbumin, fowls, reviews 1892
- ovules
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1869, 3774
  - Petunia hybrida* 1262, 2125
  - Phalaenopsis* 3790
- oxidoreductases
  - Hordeum vulgare* 5844
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1457, 2211
  - plants 1399
  - Spinacia oleracea* 3816, 4324
- oxytocin
  - receptors
    - brain, rats 302
    - mammary glands, rats 302
    - pituitary, rats 302
    - uterus, rats 302
- ozone
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1133, 1398, 2852, 5868
  - Solanum tuberosum* 3123
- parvalbumin, promoters, transgenics, mice 683
- patatin, *Solanum tuberosum* 4819

**Gene expression cont.**

- pathogenesis-related proteins
  - Arachis hypogaea* 3690
  - Betula pendula* 296
  - Brassica napus* 3765
  - Cucumis sativus* 4232
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1772, 2763, 3684, 4229, 4371, 4866, 5323
  - Oryza sativa* 3694, 4866
- pathogenesis-related proteins 713
- Pisum sativum* 4222
- Solanum tuberosum* 706, 3265
- pectate lyase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2858
- pectinesterase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 72, 3355
- Pelargonium hortorum* 2669
- peroxidases
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 2852
  - Cenchrus ciliaris* 292
  - Mercurialis annua* 4821
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 2866, 3267, 5651, 5855
  - Triticum aestivum* 2286
- phaseolin
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 2841
  - Oryza sativa* 2890
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 2841, 2890, 4330, 5830
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 2652
- phenylalanine ammonia-lyase
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1132, 3693, 4150, 4334
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3760, 4334, 5098
  - Oryza sativa* 1467, 2803
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 421, 3837
  - Pisum sativum* 421, 909
  - Populus kitakamiensis* 812
  - Solanum tuberosum* 3702
  - Stylosanthes humilis* 1328
- phenylethanolamine N-methyltransferase, promoters, rats 317
- pheromones, receptors, rats 2242
- phloem, *Vicia faba* 3758
- phosphatidylcholine-sterol O-acyltransferase, fowls 2248
- phosphinothricin acetyltransferase, *Brassica napus* 2647
- phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, *Brassica napus* 1345
- phosphoglycerate kinase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3839
- phosphoglycerate mutase
  - Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 1294
- spermatogenesis, rats 1881
- phosphohydrolases, *Oryza sativa* 3295
- phospholipase C, *Glycine max* 294
- phospholipase D
  - Oryza sativa* 2798
  - Ricinus communis* 931
  - Zea mays* 2798
- phosphoprotein phosphatase
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 885, 4758
  - Nicotiana benthamiana* 885
- phosphopyruvate hydratase
  - Echinochloa crus-gavonis* 1405
  - Echinochloa oryzoides* 1405
  - Zea mays* 1405
- phosphoribosylaminoimidazole carboxylase, rats 163
- phosphoribosylanthranilate isomerase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1904
- 3-phosphoshikimate 1-carboxyvinyltransferase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3210
- photoperiodism, *Solanum tuberosum* 3352
- photosynthesis
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 4836, 5652
  - Brassica napus* 4880
  - Flaveria trinervia* 2305
  - Hordeum vulgare* 4828
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 4862
  - Nicotiana sylvestris* 4882
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 4842, 4882
  - Pinus sylvestris* 4848
  - Pinus thunbergii* 4869
  - Pisum sativum* 3867
  - Solanum tuberosum* 5789
  - Spinacia oleracea* 1324
  - Triticum aestivum* 4818, 4876

**Gene expression cont.**

- photosystem I
  - Hordeum vulgare* 4378
  - Nicotiana sylvestris* 3875
- photosystem II
  - Hordeum vulgare* 913, 5857
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 392, 1910, 3658, 3852
  - Oryza sativa* 1396, 3314
  - Spinacia oleracea* 2854, 3279, 3357
- phytase 2886
- Aspergillus niger* 2886
- phytoalexins, *Medicago sativa* 3861
- phytochrome
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 893, 912, 1388, 1903, 3378, 5326
  - Avena* 1394
  - Avena sativa* 1415, 2698, 2835, 3354
  - Glycine max* 1903
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 290, 1394, 1903, 3271
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1394, 2826, 3354
  - Oryza sativa* 400, 2835
  - Solanum tuberosum* 1414, 3352
  - Zea mays* 930
- phytoene desaturase
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 4372
  - Narcissus pseudonarcissus* 4815
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 4372
  - Zea mays* 1301, 3781
- phytoene synthase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1406
- phytohaemagglutinins, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5830
- Phytophthora infestans*
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 712
  - Solanum commersonii* 3207
  - Solanum tuberosum* 706, 3702, 4701
- Pieris rapae*, *Brassica napus* 3691
- Pisum sativum* 2029
- plant embryos
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 3341, 5828
  - Brassica napus* 1303
  - Daucus carota* 5828
  - Hordeum vulgare* 401
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 5828
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 3752
  - Picea glauca* 5833
  - Triticum aestivum* 915, 1458
  - Vicia faba* 423
  - Zea mays* 4382, 5787
- plants 416, 5878
- reviews 941, 1429, 1432, 5858
- plasmids, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 5647
- plasminogen, binding proteins, mice 222
- plastids
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 5302
  - Pisum sativum* 1401
  - Spinacia oleracea* 4822
- plastocyanins
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 3844
  - Pisum sativum* 2843
- Plutella xylostella*, *Brassica oleracea* 2666
- pollen
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 424
  - Brassica napus* 4864
  - Helianthus annuus* 823
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 5097
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 424, 5843
  - Petunia inflata* 5097
  - Phleum pratense* 1272
  - Zea mays* 2294
- pollination 2872
- Brassica napus* 427
- polyamines, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3329, 4636
- polygalacturonase
  - Brassica napus* 3280
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 3355
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 2858
- polyhydroxybutyrate, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 69
- polymerase chain reaction, *Ipomoea trifida* 1915
- polymers, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3681
- polyubiquitin, *Solanum tuberosum* 2757
- porins, *Triticum aestivum* 776
- potassium
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 2750, 3362

**Gene expression cont.**

- potassium cont.
  - Brassica napus* 3362
- channels
  - brain, mice 175
  - ears, fowls 206
- potato X potexvirus
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3686
  - Solanum tuberosum* 2208, 2713
- potato Y potyvirus, *Solanum tuberosum* 2712
- pro-opiomelanocortin, pituitary, transgenics, mice 2819
- proenkephalin
  - c-AMP, response elements, rats 332
  - glucocorticoids, response elements, rats 332
- profilins
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 5268
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 841
- prolactin
  - chromatin, structure, rats 3319
  - enhancers
    - cell lines, rats 3833
    - chromatin, structure, pituitary, rats 3833
  - mammary glands
    - lactation, mice 5819
    - pregnancy, mice 5819
- promoters
  - DNA methylation, rats 4807
  - rats 356
- receptors
  - embryonic development, mice 5279
- promoters
  - liver, rats 5290
  - mammary glands, rats 5290
  - ovaries, rats 5290
  - transcription factors, rats 1877
  - transcription factors, binding sites, rats 2343
- proline-rich proteins 3785
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 4753
- promoters
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 2390, 5869
  - collagen, bones, cells, transgenics, mice 3179
  - genes, X chromosome, inactivation, mice 2741
  - Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 405
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3857, 4148
  - Oryza sativa* 3857
  - plants, reviews 434
  - Torenia fournieri* 2645
  - transactivation, bovine papillomavirus 1208
  - Trifolium subterraneum* 405
  - Triticum aestivum* 405
- proprotein convertases, rats 3946
- prostate, proteins, corpus luteum, pigs 878
- protein-L-isoaspartate (D-aspartate) O-methyltransferase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3789
- protein kinase
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1282, 5274, 5794
  - Brassica oleracea* 4598
  - germ cells, mice 346
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 4874
  - lymphocytes, fowls 182
  - Malus pumila* 848
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 712, 1221, 2867, 3865, 4598, 5272
  - Pisum sativum* 1288
  - plants, reviews 3838
  - Solanum tuberosum* 5267
  - Vigna radiata* 5782
- protein-methionine-S-oxide reductase
  - cattle 3248
  - rats 3932
- protein transport
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 4832
  - Pisum sativum* 4832
- protein-tyrosine kinase
  - cell lines, mice 209
  - intestines, mice 243
  - mammary glands, mice 243
  - pancreas, mice 209



## Gene expression cont.

## protein-tyrosine kinase cont.

## receptors

mice 311, 1824

T lymphocytes, mice 4743

## proteinase inhibitors

*Nicotiana tabacum* 3692

plants 4867

## proteinases

*Arabidopsis thaliana* 1444*Hordeum vulgare* 4784*Nicotiana rustica* 1322*Nicotiana tabacum* 395*Spinacia oleracea* 3279, 4784*Triticum aestivum* 4879

## proteins

antimicrobial properties, *Sarcophaga peregrina* 3316*Arabidopsis thaliana* 840, 853, 1334

bones, embryos, mice 459

*Brassica napus* 3868

heat adaptation, fishes 173

*Hordeum vulgare* 1662

infectivity, mutations, bovine leukemia virus 1769

*Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 1375

mammalian tolloid-like, mice 4308

*Nicotiana tabacum* 4151*Phaseolus vulgaris* 4754

smooth muscle, fibroblasts, rats 214

*Vicia faba* 3758*Zea mays* 3348

## prothymosin, embryonic development, mice 2334

## proto-oncogenes

## brain

mice 350

rats 350

development, mice 1889

embryos, mice 1893

fowls 2270

transgenics, Downs syndrome, mice 2694

## protocadherins, rats 748

## protochlorophyllide reductase

*Arabidopsis thaliana* 4388*Cucumis sativus* 798, 1464, 3361protoplasts, *Oryza sativa* 3379*Pseudomonas syringae**Arabidopsis thaliana* 3803, 3863, 5868*Cucumis sativus* 4232*Lycopersicon esculentum* 4874*Pseudomonas syringae* pv. tomato,*Lycopersicon esculentum* 1428

## purines, phosphates, receptors, cell lines 1827

## pyrophosphatases

*Nicotiana tabacum* 2298*Oryza sativa* 892*Zea mays* 892 $\Delta^1$ -pyrroline-5-carboxylate synthetase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1629*Pyrus communis* 415pyruvate kinase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3367

## pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase

*Flaveria bidentis* 4677*Flaveria trinervia* 2305, 4677*Oryza sativa* 2777*Zea mays* 2777, 3854, 5836

## receptors

brain, rats 258

nuclei, molecular genetics 1891

## orphan

embryos, mice 1888

testes, mice 1888

testes, mice 2734

## recombinant proteins, milk, transgenics, mice 5177

## recombinases

*Arabidopsis thaliana* 1423*Nicotiana tabacum* 1423

## regulation

acyl-CoA dehydrogenase

brown fat, transgenics, mice 5163

heart, transgenics, mice 5163

embryonic development, mammals, reviews 2362

glucose, transporters, fowls 2378

glycoproteins, transcription factors, pregnancy, rats 2328

## Gene expression cont.

## regulation cont.

heat shock proteins, spermatogenesis, transgenics, mice 3322

sex-limited protein, androgens, mice 2434

## somatotropin

binding proteins, rats 315

hypothalamus, transgenics, mice 57

receptors, rats 315

retinoic acid, rats 2811

somatoliberin, brain, rats 2324

somatostatin, brain, rats 2324

thyroid hormones, rats 2811

vitamin D, rats 2811

spermatogenesis, mice 2370

## repetitive DNA

*Medicago sativa* 4393*Nicotiana tabacum* 4792

ovaries, rats 321

*Petunia hybrida* 2392

## reporter genes

induction, muscles, mice 2155

*Nicotiana tabacum* 671, 925

plants 4827

*Solanum tuberosum* 1918

testes, blastocyst, mice 4665

transgenics, mice 61

*Zea mays* 5154respiration, *Solanum tuberosum* 3347reticuloplasmins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 896

retrotransposons, testes, transgenics, mice 5164

retroviral vectors, blastocyst, mice 4138

*Rhizobium**Medicago truncatula* 3862*Trifolium pratense* 119*Vicia sativa* 843

## ribonucleases

*Lycopersicon peruvianum* 3261*Nicotiana* 1623*Nicotiana alata* 419*Nicotiana tabacum* 419*Zinnia elegans* 3819

## ribonucleoside-diphosphate reductase,

*Arabidopsis thaliana* 815

## ribosomal RNA

*Arabidopsis thaliana* 1400*Spinacia oleracea* 4855

## ribosomes

*Arabidopsis thaliana* 762*Hordeum vulgare* 3278*Oryza sativa* 1376*Pisum sativum* 1288proteins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4865*Solanum tuberosum* 852

## ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase

*Beta vulgaris* 1424*Brassica napus* 888, 2799*Lycopersicon esculentum* 924*Nicotiana tabacum* 888*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3384*Pisum sativum* 411*Solanum tuberosum* 3123*Zea mays* 4863

## ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase

activase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3365Rieske FeS protein, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2845

## ripening

*Capsicum annuum* 276, 2292*Citrus maxima* 1277*Citrus sinensis* 1385*Lycopersicon esculentum* 393, 943, 3797, 4180*Nicotiana tabacum* 3797

## RNA

alternative splicing, factor IX, mammary glands, mice 1709

editing, morbillivirus 1734

## RNA binding proteins

*Hordeum vulgare* 4756*Oryza sativa* 2386*Triticum aestivum* 5839

## RNA editing, plants 4838

RNA helicase, *Zea mays* 1348

## RNA polymerase

*Nicotiana tabacum* 402*Oryza sativa* 4843*Spinacia oleracea* 3842

## Gene expression cont.

## RNA polymerase cont.

transfer RNA, *Oryza sativa* 5831

## roots

*Arabidopsis thaliana* 832*Nicotiana tabacum* 4636*Oryza sativa* 3260*Pisum sativum* 1393

ryanodine, receptors, skeletal muscle, fowls 5241

## salicylic acid

*Arabidopsis thaliana* 5868*Hevea brasiliensis* 831*Nicotiana tabacum* 4229

## salinity

*Arabidopsis thaliana* 4336*Gossypium barbadense* 3603*Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 1294, 3366*Solanum tuberosum* 3607

salivary glands, ebnerin, taste, rats 183

## scaffold attachment regions

animals, reviews 3387

plants, reviews 3387

## seedlings

*Nicotiana tabacum* 907*Pisum sativum* 907*Zea mays* 1439

## seeds

*Arabidopsis thaliana* 1447, 3341*Glycine max* 2296, 5862*Nicotiana tabacum* 5862*Oryza sativa* 2301, 3356, 5874, 5877*Phaseolus vulgaris* 269, 3876*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 3767*Spinacia oleracea* 904*Triticum aestivum* 4835*Vigna mungo* 3876*Zea mays* 403, 432, 1370, 3990, 4467

## self incompatibility

*Brassica* 4831*Brassica alboglabra* 6066*Brassica napus* 1621, 6066*Ipomoea trifida* 1915*Lycopersicon peruvianum* 3261*Nicotiana* 1623*Nicotiana alata* 419*Nicotiana tabacum* 419*Papaver rhoeas* 404, 5099

## senescence

*Arabidopsis thaliana* 3794, 3846*Asparagus officinalis* 914*Brassica napus* 3765*Lycopersicon esculentum* 3756*Nicotiana tabacum* 3846*Ricinus communis* 931*Rosa hybrida* 2387*Solanum tuberosum* 3123*Zea mays* 1448

## serine O-acetyltransferase

*Arabidopsis thaliana* 4782*Citrullus lanatus* 3805

## serine dehydratase, liver, rats 2363

## serine proteinases

*Alnus glutinosa* 824*Nicotiana tabacum* 3692*Zinnia elegans* 5814

## sex

*Mercurialis annua* 4821*Rumex acetosa* 1259*Zea mays* 1513

## sex determination

testes, mice 2330

transcription factors, testes, mice 1882

sex determining Y, gonads, fetus, mice 5286

sex differences, androgens, receptors, liver, transgenics, mice 2172

sex-limited protein promoters, DNA methylation, mice 2384

sex differences, mice 2384

## sialyltransferases

fowls 180

mice 5288

*Sitophilus zeamais*, *Oryza sativa* 3204

skin, hyperplasia, epidermal growth factor, receptors, transgenics, mice 2187

**Gene expression cont.**

- small nuclear RNA, promoters, fowls 2320
- Solanum brevidens* 2664
- Solanum melongena* 2653
- somatic embryogenesis
  - Brassica napus* 605
  - Triticum aestivum* 4829
- somatolactin, promoters, fishes 356
- somatotropin
  - diet, transgenics, mice 4360
  - fatty acids
    - composition
      - adipose tissue, transgenics, mice 5176
      - liver, transgenics, mice 5176
  - mammary glands
    - sheep 4170
    - transgenics
      - mice 688, 2161
      - rats 2182
  - milk
    - transgenics
      - mice 688
      - rabbits 2185
  - oestrous cycle, transgenics, mice 688
  - pregnancy, transgenics, mice 688
  - promoters
    - DNA methylation, rats 4807
    - fishes 356
    - rats 356
    - whey protein, mice 60
  - transgenics, mice 2176
  - utilization, glucose, transporters, mammary glands, cattle 4603
- sorbitol-6-phosphate 2-dehydrogenase, *Malus pumila* 2847, 2882
- source sink relations, *Glycine max* 1273
- spermatogenesis, inhibition, protamines, transgenics, mice 2816
- sporamin
  - Ipomoea batatas* 2393
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 2393
- starch, *Oryza sativa* 3356
- starch branching enzyme, *Zea mays* 5837
- starch phosphorylase, *Solanum tuberosum* 5872
- starch synthase, *Solanum tuberosum* 272
- stearyl-CoA desaturase
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1131, 2781, 4859
  - cold, fishes 3832
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1131, 4673, 4859
  - Triticum aestivum* 4765
- steroid 11 $\beta$ -monooxygenase, rats 873
- steroidogenic factors, sex differentiation, males, mice 342
- sterol O-acyltransferase, mice 2376
- storage proteins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1390
- stress
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1386, 5275
  - books 1140
  - Cicer arietinum* 621
  - Medicago sativa* 5304
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 5304
  - Oryza sativa* 892, 1434
  - Petunia hybrida* 5304
  - Zea mays* 413, 892
- subtilisin, *Hordeum vulgare* 2857
- sucrose
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 3844
  - Oryza sativa* 3306
- sucrose-phosphate synthase, *Oryza sativa* 1872
- sucrose synthase
  - Beta vulgaris* 4764
  - Daucus carota* 825
  - Oryza sativa* 5795
  - Solanum tuberosum* 777, 898, 1407
- sucrose transporter
  - Beta vulgaris* 3753
  - Plantago major* 1450
- sulfate
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 3346
  - Glycine max* 3346
- sulfite reductase, *Zea mays* 4327
- sulfonylurea, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1392
- sulfotransferases, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4700
- sulfur, *Stylosanthes hamata* 833

**Gene expression cont.**

- sulfur dioxide, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2852
- superoxide dismutase
  - Pinus sylvestris* 4849
  - Pisum sativum* 5610
- transgenics, endotoxaemia, resistance, mice 384
- surface proteins
  - B lymphocytes
    - promoters
      - interferon, mice 4314
      - interleukins, mice 4314
    - bovine herpesvirus 1 5704
    - variation
      - promoters, *Trypanosoma brucei* 2205
  - Trypanosoma brucei* 2203
- sweeteners, *Synsepalum dulcificum* 3287
- switching, Adenoviridae, mice 334
- symbiosis, *Medicago truncatula* 4269
- syntaxin, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 268
- T lymphocytes, receptors, embryonic development, fowls 4726
- Taenia ovis*, antigens, *Escherichia coli*, vaccine development 4242
- targeted mutagenesis, brain, behaviour, mice 4260
- techniques 4884
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1517
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 27
  - plants 1670, 5959
  - Zea mays* 1513
- tetranectin, mice 222, 3904
- thigmotropism, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1914
- thioesterases
  - Brassica napus* 3183, 3340, 3392
  - Cuphea hookeriana* 3340
  - Cuphea palustris* 4323
  - Umbellularia californica* 3183
- thioglycosidase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 942
- thiol proteinase, *Citrus sinensis* 1261
- thionins
  - Aegilops squarrosa* 1280
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 2755
  - Hordeum vulgare* 780
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 780
  - Triticum aestivum* 1280
- thiophene, *Tagetes patula* 278
- thioredoxin
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1343
  - Pisum sativum* 4380
- threonine dehydratase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 426
- thymidine kinase
  - Aujesky virus, bovine herpesvirus 1 5715
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 2649
- thymidylate synthase, *Glycine max* 847
- thymosins, RNA, alternative splicing, mice 3413
- thyroxine, receptors, response elements, fowls 2372
- time, regulation, transposition, embryonic development, mice 5284
- tissue culture
  - Cereus peruvianus* 3390
  - Gladiolus* 2848
  - Pinus caribaea* 1561
  - Pisum sativum* 3344
- tissue specificity
  - calcium binding proteins, rats 146
  - hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA synthase, transgenics, mice 4360
  - immunoglobulins, receptors, cattle 4748
  - integrins, promoters, mice 369
  - prolactin, receptors, rats 4344
  - ryanodine, receptors, skeletal muscle, pigs 3831
  - somatotropin, transgenics, mice 4360
  - trophoblast, transgenics, mice 857
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 2210, 3684
  - plants, reviews 428
  - Solanum tuberosum* 3864
- tobacco necrosis necrovirus, plants, reviews 428
- tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1781
- touch, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3351

**Gene expression cont.**

- toxic substances, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5110
- toxins
  - Bacillus sphaericus*, *Asticacaulis excentricus* 4243
- gene transfer
  - Bacillus thuringiensis* 3600
  - entomopathogenic bacteria 3600
- transcription, *Spinacia oleracea* 4855
- transcription factors
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 3377
  - cartilage, embryonic development, mice 4736
- central nervous system
  - embryonic development, mice 4736
  - embryos, mice 304
- development, mice 312, 879
- embryonic development, mice 2252
- fishes 356
- glucocorticoids, receptors, tyrosine transaminase, rats 366
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 4776
- mice 2252
- Nicotiana tabacum* 2865
- Petroselinum crispum* 5788
- plants, reviews 3369
- promoters, tissue specificity, transgenics, mice 379
- rats 356
- skeletal muscle, mice 2809
- spermatogenesis, mice 328
- targeted mutagenesis
  - germ cells, apoptosis, mice 3225
  - spermatogenesis, mice 3220, 3225
- testes, mice 328
- Triticum aestivum* 4383
- Zea mays* 3368, 4841
- transducin, retina, cattle 212
- transfer RNA, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1455, 3275
- transferrin, rats 4285
- transforming growth factor
  - pigs 1895
  - pituitary, transgenics, mice 53
- transgenics, reviews 1717
- translation initiation factor
  - liver, cattle 261
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 2860
- preimplantation period, embryos, mice 3321
- transpiration
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 885
  - Nicotiana benthamiana* 885
- transposable elements
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 507, 2668, 3371, 3843
  - Capsicum annuum* 820
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 3371
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 2668, 3371, 5308
  - plants 3343, 3358
  - Zea mays* 275, 2834, 2839, 3811, 5308
  - reviews 3332, 3360
- triacylglycerol lipase, testes, rats 5233
- triacylglycerols, transfer proteins, microsomes, mice 4295
- triosephosphate
  - ion channels
    - Lycopersicon esculentum* 5806
    - Solanum tuberosum* 5806
- Triticum aestivum* 1689
- tropisms, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3378
- $\beta$ -tropomyosin, myocardium, mice 2820
- troponins, marker genes, muscles, quails 2354
- trypsin inhibitors
  - Alocasia macrorrhiza* 4779
  - Hordeum vulgare* 664
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 664
  - Sinapis alba* 2833
- tryptase, mast cells, intestines, gerbils 2259
- tryptophan synthase
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1341
  - Zea mays* 788
- $\alpha$ -tubulin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4823
- $\beta$ -tubulin
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 2855
  - Oryza sativa* 767, 4834



**Gene expression cont.**

- tumour necrosis factor, cats 1841
- tyrosine decarboxylase 1907
  - Papaver somniferum* 3286
- ubiquinol-cytochrome-c reductase, cattle 2747
- ubiquitin, *Zea mays* 4752, 4777, 5138
- ubiquitin-protein ligase, *Oryza sativa* 2290
- urea biosynthesis, energy restricted diets, mice 3328
- urea cycle enzymes, reviews 2824
- urocortin, brain, rats 1257
- vascular system, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3305, 4794
- vectors
  - bacteriophages, RNA, viruses, reviews 1691
  - bovine adenovirus 1154
  - promoters, mice 17
  - ribozymes, production, Adenoviridae, fowls 2165
- versican, mice 352
- Verticillium dahliae*, *Gossypium* 4377
- vicilin
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 906, 1422
  - Pisum sativum* 906, 1422
  - Vicia faba* 423, 2842, 3334
- Vigna mungo* 3158
- vimentin, enhancers, binding proteins, fowls 2366
- viral proteins
  - cell culture, equine herpesvirus 1 5684
  - equine herpesvirus 1211, 1771
  - infectious bronchitis virus 1746
  - life cycle, equine herpesvirus 5728
  - polymerase chain reaction, tickborne encephalitis virus 5674
  - viruses, growth, bovine herpesvirus 1 1743
- viruses 4830
- visna maedi virus, glycoproteins, Baculoviridae, insects, cells 1789
- vitellogenins, transcription factors, phosphorylation, fowls 5280
- Vitis* 3159
- waxes, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3293
- whey protein
  - mammary glands, transgenics, mice 3177
  - prolactin, mammary glands, mice 4803
  - promoters, vectors, mammary glands, transgenics, mice 2161
  - somatotropin, mammary glands, mice 4803
  - transgenics
    - mice 60
    - sheep 2196
- wounding
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 3353
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1160
  - Solanum tuberosum* 1161
  - xylanase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3706
  - xylem, *Zinnia elegans* 3819, 5814
  - xyloglucan endotransglycosylase
    - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1374
    - Tropaeolum majus* 3804
  - Zea mays* 2660, 5648, 5834
  - cytochromes 430
  - protein transport 430
  - zein, *Zea mays* 922, 5183

**Gene flow**

## biosafety

- Brassica campestris* 3621
- Brassica napus* 2133, 4617, 6095
- Hirschfeldia incana* 6095
- Solanum tuberosum* 5117
- Brassica campestris* 5114
- Brassica nigra* 5114
- genetic engineering, plants 4105
- phosphinothricin acetyltransferase, *Brassica campestris* 3621
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Poa annua* 2006
- release, *Brassica napus* 2133
- risk, *Solanum tuberosum* 5117
- Sinapis arvensis* 5114

**Gene frequency, casein, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 4894****Gene location**

- Cochliobolus sativus*, *Hordeum vulgare* 5003
- cold resistance, *Oryza sativa* 1036
- DNA binding proteins, *Zea mays* 3773
- hordein, *Hordeum vulgare* 1997
- naringenin-chalcone synthase, *Petunia hybrida* 4974
- Oryza sativa* 1042
- Pyrenophora teres*, *Hordeum vulgare* 5003

**Gene mapping**

- acetyl-CoA C-acyltransferase
  - mitochondria
    - hamsters 5393
    - mice 5393
    - rats 5393
- $\beta$ -N-acetylhexosaminidase, DNA hybridization, sheep 3883
- aconitate hydratase, pigs 4445
- adducin, mice 3960
- adenine phosphoribosyltransferase, dogs 4907
- adenosinetriphosphatase
  - cations, transporters, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 471
  - DNA hybridization, rats 1470
  - mice 2429
- adenylate cyclase
  - activating peptide, cattle 5380
  - mice 4897
- adrenoleukodystrophy, mice 3410
- Aedes aegypti* 4203
- Aegilops* 5496
- alanine aminotransferase, mink 3910
- amniotless, mice 5450
- amyloid precursor-like proteins, mice 2437
- angiotensin, receptors, mice 1937
- anions, channels, mice 4301
- annexins, mice 2461
- anthocyanins
  - Oryza sativa* 5488
  - Zea mays* 3990, 5488
- antigens, cattle 5328
- $\alpha$ -antitrypsin, restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 4275
- apolipoproteins, pigs 4942
- apoptosis, susceptibility, mice 2452
- aquaporin, mice 2450
- Arabidopsis thaliana* 1973, 2960, 3450, 4791, 5001, 5495
- reviews 1490
- artificial selection 1972
- aspartylglucosaminidase, mice 3425
- asthma, animal models, mice 473
- ataxia
  - hereditary diseases, mice 4740
  - mice 5361
- autoantigens, mice 2410
- autoimmunity, mice, reviews 4454
- Avena* 2962
- barley mild mosaic bymovirus, *Hordeum vulgare* 3454
- barley yellow dwarf luteovirus, *Hordeum vulgare* 5472
- barley yellow mosaic bymovirus, *Hordeum vulgare* 3454
- Beta vulgaris* 492, 509, 1984
- Beta webbiana* 492
- binding proteins, mice 2398, 2465
- blood groups, pigs 4889
- blood pressure, rats 455
- body length, X chromosome, mice 3412
- body weight, microsatellites, mice 3409
- bone morphogenetic protein, receptors, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 463
- books 647
- Brassica* 1673, 5506
- Brassica napus* 3493
- Brassica oleracea* 2966
- breast cancer, mice 3897
- Bremia lactucae*, *Lactuca sativa* 5461
- butyrophilin, cattle 5331
- cadherins
  - cattle 5380
  - mice 2917
- calcification, cells, mice 4416

**Gene mapping cont.**

- calcium
  - channels
    - mice 440
    - microsatellites, mice 476
    - rats 4925
  - transporters, mice 468
- calcium-modulating cyclophilin ligand, mice 2400
- calpain, pigs 3882
- calpastatin, pigs 4445
- caltractin, molecular genetics, mice 2403
- cannabinoids, receptors, mice 3951
- carbonate dehydratase, sheep 4313
- carbonyl reductase (NADPH), mice 3958
- carnitine, deficiency, mice 4435
- catechol O-methyltransferase, rats 3962
- catenins, mice 2460
- cattle, European Union, reviews 457
- cell cycle, proteins, p107, mice 4912
- cell fusion, techniques, pigs 5456
- centromeres
  - fishes 4418
  - Lycopersicon* 3972
  - Oryza sativa* 5920
- chemokines, receptors, mice 4400
- chitinase, *Oryza sativa* 2984
- chloramphenicol, drug resistance, *Staphylococcus intermedius* 1758
- chloride, transporters, mice 468
- choline O-acetyltransferase, pigs 4931
- chromatin, proteins, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 962
- chromosome maps
  - mice 5404
  - synteny, cattle, reviews 4958
- chromosome translocation
  - Triticum aestivum* 3449
  - Triticum durum* 3449
- chromosomes
  - Anopheles gambiae* 2199
  - mice 3414
  - microsatellites, pigs 993
  - pigs 4459
  - quantitative traits, pigs 2462
  - rats 5457
  - sheep 5388
- coagulation factor Xa, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 469
- Cochliobolus sativus*, *Hordeum vulgare* 5003
- cold resistance
  - Brassica campestris* 2007
  - Brassica napus* 2007
- collagen
  - hamsters 2431
  - sheep 2401
- Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3315
- colon, neoplasms, susceptibility, mice 3415
- colony stimulating factor, receptors, dogs 4907
- colour, *Triticum aestivum* 3477
- complement, mice 3943, 5399
- computer software 2501
- connexins, mice 2447
- creatine kinase, dogs 4907
- crops 3502
- crystallins, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 449
- cyclins, mice 3907, 5239
- cytokines
  - mice 2915
  - receptors
    - mice 4341
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 454
- cytoplasmic male sterility
  - Helianthus annuus* 2992
  - Helianthus argophyllus* 2992
- databases
  - gene expression 5519
  - sheep 2938
  - Solanaceae 3987
- deafness, mutations, jerker, rats 5447
- defensins, cattle 445
- deletions, male sterility, mice 5244
- disease resistance, fowls 2430

**Gene mapping cont.**

diseases  
 arthritis, DNA, microsatellites, mice 2904  
 computer software, mammals 1947  
 juvenile congenital polycystic kidney disease, techniques, mice 4395  
 von Hippel Lindau, DNA hybridization, rats 1470  
 disintegrins, mice 4892  
 DNA  
 microsatellites  
 horses 2895  
 nucleotide sequences, horses 2896  
 DNA amplification, hamsters 5333  
 DNA binding proteins  
 mice 957, 4962  
 pigs 1001  
 DNA hybridization  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 4991  
 arylsulfatase, rats 972  
 DNA libraries, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 483  
 DNA methylation  
*Citrus maxima* 5305  
*Poncirus trifoliata* 5305  
 DNA sequencing, mice 2021  
 dopachrome  $\Delta$ -isomerase, cattle 5364  
 drug excretion, cations, transporters, rats 3912  
 ears, equilibrium disorders, mice 5361  
 electron transfer, flavoproteins, mice 3430  
 elongation factors  
 cattle 3405  
 goats 3405  
 sheep 3405  
 endothelin  
 DNA hybridization, pigs 1474  
 mice 2443  
 endothelin converting enzyme, rats 4409  
 enzymes, DNA hybridization, sheep 986  
 epilepsy, quantitative traits, mice 2415-2416  
 erucic acid, *Brassica napus* 1967, 3977  
*Erysiphe graminis*  
*Aegilops longissima* 1017  
*Aegilops speltoides* 4983  
*Hordeum vulgare* 4235, 5474  
*Triticum aestivum* 1017, 3477, 4983  
 erythropoietin, pigs 5341  
 ethics, organic farming, livestock 3618  
*Eucalyptus nitens* 1961  
 evolution  
*Hordeum vulgare* 4997  
*Lupinus* 5008  
*Oryza sativa* 4997, 5488  
 Triticeae 1966  
*Zea mays* 5488  
 eyelids, mutations, mice 5371  
 farnesoid, receptors, mice 3916  
 fertilin, mice 4892  
*Festuca arundinacea* 2015  
 $\alpha$ -fetoprotein, vitamin D, binding proteins, linkage, mice 3404  
 fibronectins, sheep 2401  
 flavonoids, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1447  
 flowering  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 2976  
*Brassica nigra* 2976  
*Brassica oleracea* 4969  
*Hordeum vulgare* 5892  
*Triticum aestivum* 5000  
 fluorescence  
 DNA hybridization  
*Oryza glaberrima* 2985  
*Oryza sativa* 2985  
 genes, homeo box, pigs 999  
 thymidine kinase, pigs 999  
 $\beta$ -fructofuranosidase, *Zea mays* 1487  
 fructose-bisphosphate aldolase, mink 3910  
 fruits, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 943  
 FSH, receptors, pigs 2932  
 1,3- $\alpha$ -L-fucosidase, mice 2421  
 fucosyltransferases  
 cell fusion  
 cattle 4437  
 goats 4437  
 sheep 4437  
 DNA hybridization  
 cattle 4437

**Gene mapping cont.**

fucosyltransferases cont.  
 DNA hybridization cont.  
 goats 4437  
 sheep 4437  
*Fulvia fulva*, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2954  
*Fusarium solani*, *Glycine max* 4981, 5459  
 G proteins, hamsters 5333  
 galactokinase, mice 1469  
 ganglioside galactosyltransferase, mice 4723  
 gastrin-releasing peptide, cattle 5380  
 GD3 synthase, mice 2928  
 gene symbols, mice 4441  
 genes  
 acid meat, pigs 2929  
 anion exchanger, rats 5434  
 t-complex responder, transgenics, mice 2908  
 defender against death, mice 725  
 dilute-opisthotonus, rats 3417  
 dishevelled, mice 5360  
 high mobility group proteins, sheep 986  
 homeo box  
 mice 4404  
 pigs 3411  
 rats 4734  
 restriction fragment length polymorphism, rats 983  
 hypoxia-inducible factor, mice 4944  
 meat quality, pigs 2929  
 myeloblastosis oncogene-like 2, mice 5408  
 Norrie disease homologue, mice 3397  
 nude region, mice 474  
 oligodendrocyte-specific protein, mice 4402  
 phosphatidylinositol glycan complementation class F, mice 4739  
 promyelocytic leukaemia, mice 3896  
 protease-nexin, mice 3931  
 rab, mice 3880  
 roan, coat, colour, cattle, Belgian Blue 3398  
 splotch, embryo mortality, mice 4411  
 SRY-related HMG-box 2  
 cattle 3405  
 goats 3405  
 sheep 3405  
 steel factor, cattle 3398  
 testes, cell fusion, mice 3956  
 thymic specific integration, transgenics, mice 4916  
 tumour suppression  
 cattle 952  
 restriction fragment length polymorphism, fishes 4935  
 tyrosinase-related protein, rats 3952  
 Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome protein, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 443  
 zinc finger  
 cattle 3405  
 goats 3405  
 mice 957, 2894, 5391  
 sheep 3405  
 genetic distance, estimation, DNA, recombination, mathematical models 4500  
 genetic markers  
 genomes  
 mice 2903  
 rapid scanning, mice 4900  
 linkage, laboratory mammals, reviews 2815  
 mice 5330  
 microsatellites  
 dogs 5356  
 pigs 5327  
 rats 2947  
 strain differences, inbred strains, mice 5392  
 genetic polymorphism, mice 2473  
 genitalia, abnormalities, microsatellites, mice 985  
 genomes  
*Brassica napus* 3482  
 cell fusion, fishes 3399

**Gene mapping cont.**

genomes cont.  
 cereals 5930  
 fishes 3400  
 mammals 3400  
 mice 4447  
*Oryza sativa* 5930  
 pigs 5421  
 conferences 4453  
 reviews, mice 1931  
 techniques, repetitive DNA, mice 4415  
 gliadin, *Triticum durum* 485  
 globins, mice 2921  
*Globodera rostochiensis* 2701  
*Solanum spegazzinii* 4472  
*Solanum tuberosum* 3976, 4472  
 $\beta$ -glucanase, *Hordeum vulgare* 1975, 5494  
 $\beta$ -glucan, *Hordeum vulgare* 1975  
 glucose, transporters, dogs 4907  
 glucose-1-phosphate adenyltransferase  
*Triticum aestivum* 267  
*Zea mays* 1487  
 glucose-6-phosphate isomerase, fishes 5386  
 glucose transporter, pigs 1942  
 glucosinolates, *Brassica napus* 1040  
 glutamate-cysteine ligase, mice 2477  
 glutamate decarboxylase, pigs 3411  
 glutamates, transporters, mice 4413  
 glutamyl-tRNA reductase  
*Hordeum vulgare* 5468  
*Secale cereale* 5468  
*Triticum aestivum* 5468  
 glutaryl-CoA dehydrogenase, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 453  
 glutathione peroxidase, mice 4406, 5395  
 glutathione transferase  
 hamsters 5333, 5390  
 mice 3431  
*Zea mays* 1035  
 glutenins, *Triticum durum* 485  
 glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, pigs 3411  
*Glycine max* 1974, 2490  
 glycoproteins  
 B lymphocytes, mice 4314  
 surface proteins, rats 5376  
 zona pellucida, pigs 5341  
 glycosylation-inhibiting factor, mice 2915  
 granulocytes, colony stimulating factor, receptors, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 1005  
 growth period, *Brassica campestris* 2996  
 guanosine triphosphate, binding proteins, mice 3429  
 guanylate cyclase  
 mice 4426  
 receptors, mice 2484  
 gunmetal, microsatellites, mice 3937  
 haematopoiesis, stem cells, frequency, mice 4930  
 haemorrhagic enteritis virus, fowls 5699  
 heat shock proteins  
 DNA hybridization, rats 994  
 mice 1948  
 height  
*Brassica napus* 1019  
*Hordeum vulgare* 5892  
*Secale cereale* 5918  
*Helianthus annuus* 4996  
*Helianthus petiolaris* 4996  
*Heterodera glycines*, *Glycine max* 2982, 3499, 5459, 5475, 5483, 5499  
*Heterodera schachtii*, *Beta vulgaris* 5910  
 high growth, random amplified polymorphic DNA, mice 4910  
 histones  
 characterization, mice 5886  
 mice 5885  
 homeo box, mice 3898, 3905  
 homeoproteins, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 2444  
*Hordeum vulgare* 2952-2953, 2975, 2977, 2987, 5502  
 hormones, receptors, mice 3886  
 horses, reviews 2925  
 host cell factor, mice 2810  
 hyaluronan, receptors, mice 1954



**Gene mapping cont.**

- hybrids
  - diploidy, fishes 2924
  - triploidy, fishes 2924
- hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase, cell fusion, sheep 3883
- 3 $\beta$ -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, DNA hybridization, cattle 439
- hyperphosphataemia, microsatellites, mice 2905
- hypodactyly, mice 3905
- immunoglobulins
  - mink 3910
  - pigs 4445, 4940-4941
  - rats 3962
  - variable regions, mice 2911
- inflorescences
  - Secale cereale* 5918
  - Sorghum bicolor* 2988
- inhibin
  - goats 964
  - mice 2935
  - pigs 3411, 4445
- insulin, promoters, transcription factors, polymerase chain reaction, mice 444
- insulin-like growth factor
  - binding proteins, pigs 3411
  - cattle 5427
  - DNA hybridization, pigs 1474
  - fowls 2922
- interferon
  - DNA hybridization, hamsters 131
  - goats 5359
  - receptors, mice 4926
  - sheep 5359
  - stimulated gene factor, mice 3422
- interleukins
  - mice 5409, 5429
  - pigs 4445
  - receptors, cattle 3963
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 2439
- islet amyloid polypeptide, cats 1940
- isocitrate dehydrogenases, sheep 2401
- isovaleric acid, receptors, mice 1473
- keratin
  - cattle 5335
  - mink 5335
  - pigs 5335
  - rats 5335
- kidney diseases, mice 4436
- kinases, inhibitors, mice 326
- lactate dehydrogenases, cattle 5427
- leaves, *Medicago sativa* 3980
- lentinans, mice 2926
- leptins
  - pigs 5425
  - receptors, microsatellites, mice 1955
- Leptosphaeria maculans*, *Brassica napus* 2963
- leukaemia, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 982
- leukaemia inhibitory factor, pigs 4445
- ligands, protein-tyrosine kinase, receptors, mice 5347
- linkage
  - chromosome maps, rats 3419
  - deer 3884
  - sheep 3884
- lipopolysaccharides, response locus, microsatellites, mice 2459
- lipoprotein lipase, sheep 2401
- lipoxygenase, mice 138
- lithostathin, mice 2469
- livestock, reviews 2944
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 3450, 5936, 5951
- lymphoid nuclear protein, mice 5384
- lymphotoxins, receptors, mice 1836
- lysozyme, microsatellites, cattle 4953
- macrophages
  - proteins
    - pulsed field electrophoresis, fowls 2430
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism, fowls 2430
- Magnaporthe grisea*, *Oryza sativa* 1994-1995
- maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus, *Zea mays* 4235

**Gene mapping cont.**

- major histocompatibility complex
  - cattle 5436
- chromosomes, microdissection, fowls 4449
- fowls 4951
- mice 3925
- microsatellites, mice 968
- pigs 5411
- pseudogenes, mice 2235
- pulsed field electrophoresis, pigs 1004
- rats 3966
- restriction fragment length
  - polymorphism
    - Japanese quails 3434
    - pheasants 3407
    - pigs 1004, 3913
    - rats 973
- malate dehydrogenase
  - mice 3914
  - pigs 5341
- male fertility, *Oryza sativa* 2011
- male sterility, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4976
- malformations, limbs, mice 451
- $\beta$ -mannosidase, cattle 5428
- $\beta$ -1,4-mannosyl-glycoprotein  $\beta$ -1,4-N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase, mice 4887
- marker genes
  - fowls 2405, 4947
  - polymerase chain reaction, pigs 5417
  - rats 2947
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, fowls 2940
- mathematics 1945
- books 5125
- meat quality
  - glycogen storage, pigs 2927
  - pigs 2929
- melanocortin, receptors, cattle 5380
- melanocyte stimulating hormone receptor, cattle 4455
- melanotropins
  - receptors
    - microsatellites, cattle 971
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 971
- Meloidogyne chitwoodi*, *Solanum tuberosum* 4968
- Meloidogyne incognita*, *Lycopersicon peruvianum* 3452
- Menkes, dogs 4907
- metalloproteinases, mice 4892
- mice 3941, 5441
- microglobulins, fowls 3420
- microsatellites
  - adenosine, receptors, mice 1957
  - angiotensin, binding proteins, polymorphism, pigs 1007
  - apoptosis, mice 466
  - cattle 3928, 4885, 4939
  - chromosomes, pigs 5419
  - diabetes, mice 977
  - disease resistance, neoplasms, rats 1941
  - DNA hybridization, cattle 1009, 3918
  - double muscling, cattle 2402
  - eye lens, proteins, mice 452
  - fishes 3408
  - fluorescence, DNA hybridization, dogs 2910
  - fowls 5883
  - mice 5422
  - neoplasms, mammary glands, mice 947
  - obesity, mice 4950
  - pigs 1932, 2485, 3954, 5406
  - sheep 5388-5389
- milk proteins, butyrophilin, cattle 5444
- Mimulus* 4475
- minichromosomes, maintenance, mice 3432
- motalin, mice 1948
- mouse mammary tumour virus, centromeres, mice 4946
- mucins
  - chromosome maps, mice 2480
  - mice 1479
  - rats 3911

**Gene mapping cont.**

- murine sterol carrier protein 2, DNA hybridization, mice 5415
  - mutations
    - APC*, rats 3953
    - bare patches, transcription, X chromosome, mice 5383
    - barrelless, mice 3959
    - Batten disease, mice 5381
    - deafwaddler, microsatellites, mice 476
    - diabetes, mice 5350
    - fatty, rats 5350
    - flaky skin, mice 4439
    - genes, pink-eyed dilution, mice 1939
    - germ cell deficient, mice 3893
    - gyro, mice 5438
    - hesitant, mice 5373
    - hypodactyly, mice 2918
    - jittery, mice 5373
    - Lycopersicon esculentum* 5254
    - opisthotonos, microsatellites, mice 476
    - pearl, mice 5431
    - piebald, mice 1477
    - pink-eyed dilution, mice 4808
    - progressive neuropathy, microsatellites, mice 438
  - reeler
    - mice 5394
    - rats 5394
  - sex limited characters, mice 2936
  - striated, transcription, X chromosome, mice 5383
  - syndactyly, cattle 5348
  - tubby, obesity, mice 4289
  - weaver, mice 465
  - wobbler, mice 3429
- myelin
- oligodendrocyte glycoproteins
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism, rats 973
    - yeast artificial chromosomes, mice 988
  - proteins, mice 4402
- NAD<sup>+</sup> ADP-ribosyltransferase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2774
- nascent-polypeptide-associated complex, mice 3964
- nebulin, sheep 2401
- necrosis, cells, mice 4416
- nervous system diseases
  - microsatellites, mice 438, 995
- mutations
  - microsatellites, yeast artificial chromosomes, mice 2486
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, yeast artificial chromosomes, mice 2486
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 995
- neurocan, single strand conformation polymorphism, mice 470
- neurons, cell adhesion molecules, mice 4430
- neurotransmitters, transporters, mice 4413, 5420
- Nilaparvata lugens*, *Oryza sativa* 1022
- nitric-oxide synthase
  - cell fusion, rats 4414
  - rats 2411
- nitrogen fixation
  - Medicago sativa* 3980
  - Rhizobium meliloti* 1242
- nodulation
  - Glycine max* 5469
  - Medicago sativa* 3980
- nuclear factor, inhibitors, pigs 4932
- nucleolus organizer
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 3444-3445
  - Triticum aestivum* 5269
- obesity
  - cattle 5413, 5440
  - molecular genetics, mice 2898
  - pigs 5425
  - receptors
    - mice 5350
    - rats 5350
- odours
  - perception, mice 1473
  - receptors, mice 2470

**Gene mapping cont.**

- oils, *Brassica napus* 1967
- oleic acid, *Brassica campestris* 5947
- oncogenes
  - binding proteins, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 1383
  - DNA hybridization, mice 963
  - mice 2395
  - rats 2395
- oncoproteins, dogs 4907
- Oryza sativa* 1029, 1976, 3975
  - reviews 1490, 5181
- osteopontins, mice 3889
- ovum mutant, microsatellites, mice 3396
- pancreatitis-associated proteins, mice 2469
- pancreozymin, pigs 4445
- parathyrin, pigs 4445
- Peronosclerospora sorghi*, *Sorghum bicolor* 4992
- Peronospora parasitica*, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3463
- peroxisomes, proliferator-activated receptor, mice 5416
- Petunia hybrida* 73
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 2490
- phosphodiesterases, rats 3952
- phospholipase A<sub>2</sub>
  - mice 2943
  - rats 240
- phospholipase C, DNA hybridization, mice 1472
- phospholipid transfer protein, mice 4424
- phosphoprotein phosphatase, mice 2930, 3428
- phosphoribosylanthranilate isomerase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 801
- photoperiodism, *Triticum aestivum* 5000
- Phytophthora infestans*, *Solanum tuberosum* 2711, 5479
- Pinus brutia* 1023
- Pinus sylvestris* 3993
- placenta growth factor, mice 2902
- plasminogen activator, inhibitors, cattle 5380
- Plasmodium gallinaceum*, susceptibility, restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Aedes aegypti* 4202
- platelets, production, mutations, mice 3937
- polled condition
  - autosomes
    - cattle 3426
    - goats 3426
  - microsatellites, cattle 3881
- polycystic kidney disease, mice 2453, 5342
- polymerase chain reaction, fishes 479
- polyphosphate 1-phosphatase, mice 1950
- polyubiquitin, mice 3957
- porcine adenovirus 1204
- potassium, channels, mutations, identification, mice 465
- pregnancy specific protein, mice 992
- prion proteins, mink 3910
- prolactin
  - receptors
    - cattle 3405
    - goats 3405
    - sheep 3405
- prolamins
  - Avena* 4235
  - Avena sativa* 4235
  - Hordeum vulgare* 4235
- proprotein convertases, rats 3946
- prostacyclin, receptors, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 2919
- prostaglandins, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 2919
- protein kinase
  - DNA dependent, mice 4949
  - mice 4954, 5403
  - microsatellites, mice 989
  - mutations, mice 2448
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 211
- protein-methionine-S-oxide reductase, rats 3932

**Gene mapping cont.**

- protein-tyrosine kinase
  - binding proteins, mice 213
  - mice 174, 5377
- receptors
  - ligands, mice 4403
  - mice 1824, 5385
  - pigs 5424
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 990
  - sheep 2401
- protein-tyrosine-phosphatase
  - DNA hybridization, mice 458
  - mice 2463, 4432
  - rats 2463
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 1002
- proteinases, enhancers, mice 2474
- proteins
  - bones, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 459
  - cells, junctions, mice 2449
  - chaperones, cytosol, mice 4433
  - mammalian toll-like, mice 4308
  - rat, binding proteins, pigs 3734
  - Triticum aestivum* 5000
- proto-oncogenes, pigs 5424
- Prunus avium* 5508
- Prunus dulcis* 2010
- pseudoautosomal region, sex chromosomes, mice 2907
- Puccinia coronata*
  - Avena* 4235
  - Avena sativa* 4235
- Puccinia recondita*, *Triticum aestivum* 1018, 2973, 3477
- Puccinia sorghi*, *Zea mays* 4235
- Pyrenophora teres*, *Hordeum vulgare* 5003
- pyruvate kinase
  - cell fusion, sheep 3883
  - dogs 4907
- quality
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 3494
  - Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium* 3494
  - Triticum durum* 485
- quantitative traits 5013
  - blood pressure, rats 2912
  - body weight, mice 4405
  - Brassica napus* 5487
  - Brassica oleracea* 4469, 5939
  - DNA, microsatellites, livestock 1934
  - Glycine max* 5922
  - growth, mice 4405
  - Hordeum vulgare* 1975, 3466
  - Lycopersicon* 1958, 4973
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 3494
  - Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium* 3494
  - models, plants 2994
  - Oryza sativa* 1501, 1990, 3506, 4490, 5504, 5923
  - recombination, mathematical models, mice 4397
  - Solanum spegazzinii* 4472
  - Solanum tuberosum* 4472
  - Sorghum bicolor* 1501, 2988, 4476
  - Zea mays* 1501, 1959, 1981, 2005, 5462, 5505, 5737
- random amplified polymorphic DNA
  - Hordeum vulgare* 490
  - hybrids, fishes 5375
  - Pinus radiata* 5476
  - Triticum aestivum* 489-490
- receptors
  - orphan
    - embryos, mice 1888
    - testes, mice 1888
- recombination
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1037
  - major histocompatibility complex, mice 3909
  - Oryza sativa* 3456
  - Triticum aestivum* 1041
  - Zea* 3504
- repetitive DNA
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1037
  - Avena* 5924
  - brain, mice 5880
  - chromosomes, No. 6, mice 3891
  - DNA hybridization
    - cattle 3938-3939

**Gene mapping cont.**

- repetitive DNA cont.
  - DNA hybridization cont.
    - pigs 976
  - Glycine max* 1012
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 2956
  - Zea mays* 5509
- reproduction, *Agaricus bisporus* 3979
- respiratory hypersensitivity, mice 473
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 494
  - crystallins, mice 966
  - Glycine gracilis* 3996
  - Glycine max* 3996
  - Glycine soja* 3996
  - Hordeum vulgare* 490, 504
  - Pinus radiata* 5476
  - protocadherins, rats 748
  - Saccharum spontaneum* 1506
  - sheep 5388
  - Solanum tuberosum* 2965
  - Triticum aestivum* 487, 489-490, 499, 1492
  - Zea mays* 1959
- retinoic acid
  - receptors
    - hamsters 2431
    - pigs 5397
- retinol, binding proteins, pigs 4445, 5396
- Retroviridae, Y chromosome, mice 2909
- Rhynchosporium secalis*, *Hordeum vulgare* 3454
- ribosomal RNA
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 2967, 3445
  - Betula* 1013
  - Cycas revoluta* 3458
  - fishes 4427
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 4498
  - Oryza sativa* 3311
  - rats 2472
  - Triticum* 3970
  - Triticum aestivum* 5269
- ripening, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 943
- RNA, splicing factors, mice 437
- RNA helicase
  - mice 987
  - pseudogenes, mice 987
- RNA polymerase, elongation factors, mice 475
- Saccharum officinarum* 5482, 5901
- Saccharum spontaneum* 5482
- salinity, *Oryza sativa* 622
- satellite DNA
  - fowls 2405
  - Hordeum vulgare* 3437
- Secale cereale* 1043, 2496
- secalins 2492
- seeds
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1447
  - Triticum aestivum* 3477
  - Zea mays* 3990
- self incompatibility
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 5095
  - Lycopersicon hirsutum* 5095
- Setosphaeria turcica*, *Zea mays* 4235, 5737
- sex, *Triticum aestivum* 1041
- sex chromosomes
  - DNA hybridization, cattle 2946
  - pseudoautosomal region, mice 3955
- sex determination
  - autosomes
    - cattle 3426
    - goats 3426
  - Y chromosome
    - goats 5351
    - sheep 5351
- sex determining, fishes 5386
- sex-limited protein, regulators, mice 2434
- sex reversal, DNA hybridization, mice 1471
- sheep 2408
- sialoproteins, mice 3889
- skeletomuscular anomalies, mice 3421
- skeleton, abnormalities, microsatellites, mice 985
- skull, abnormalities, microsatellites, mice 958
- small nuclear RNA, mice 2478



**Gene mapping cont.**

- sodium
  - channels
    - mice 3418, 4419
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 948
  - transporters, mice 468
- sodium-hydrogen exchange protein, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 2457
- sodium-potassium exchanging ATPase, rats 2436
- Solanum* 5931
- Solanum tuberosum* 3136, 5931
- somatostatin, cattle 1000
- somatotropin, receptors, DNA hybridization, cattle 981
- Sorghum bicolor* 5901
- spermatozoa, nuclei, hamsters 5452
- spores, *Agaricus bisporus* 3979
- starch synthase, *Oryza sativa* 836
- statistical analysis 5013
- stem cell factor, sheep 5445
- sterility, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 3403
- steroid sulfatase, rats 5235
- sterol *O*-acyltransferase, mice 2376
- stress
  - Triticum aestivum* 5000
  - Triticum monococcum* 1130
- stromal cell-derived factor
  - DNA hybridization
    - mice 5410
    - rats 5410
- sucrose-phosphate synthase
  - Oryza sativa* 1872
  - Zea mays* 1487
- sucrose synthase, *Zea mays* 1487
- superoxide dismutase
  - cattle 2468
  - pigs 4446
- surface proteins
  - B lymphocytes, mice 4314
  - erythrocytes, mice 3942
  - mice 5362
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 2428
- synapsin, DNA hybridization, mice 1475
- synaptonemal complex, proteins, mice 3908
- synaptotagmins, mice 2440
- synteny
  - man, cattle 4893
  - mutations
    - ataxia
      - hamsters 5393
      - mice 5393
      - rats 5393
    - pigs, man 4902
  - syntrophin, mice 980
- T lymphocytes
  - antigens, mice 2410
  - receptors
    - cell fusion, sheep 3883
    - DNA hybridization, mice 147
    - pigs 4445
- tail, abnormalities, modifiers, microsatellites, mice 974
- taxonomy
  - fruit crops 3436
  - Lupinus* 5008
  - Vitis vinifera* 3436
- techniques
  - microsatellites
    - species
      - comparisons
        - cattle 3423
        - man 3423
        - pigs 3423
- telomeres, mice 3961
- tensin
  - heart, fowls 951
  - mice 3906
- tetranectin, mice 3904
- Theobroma cacao* 1986, 4628
- thrombin, receptors, mice 4938
- thromboxane, receptors, rats 4451
- thymidylate synthase, cattle 5380
- thymosins, mice 3413
- tissue culture, *Hordeum vulgare* 5928

**Gene mapping cont.**

- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 2968
  - Lycopersicon peruvianum* 3452
- tomato mosaic tobamovirus, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3478
- tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5895
- transcription, regulation, mice 5349
- transcription factors
  - cell cycle, mice 5408
  - mice 2252, 2427, 2482, 3936, 4417, 4421, 4736, 4898, 4957
  - neurogenesis, mice 5442
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 442, 446, 467
  - steroid hormones, microsatellites, mice 477
- transforming growth factor
  - fowls 136
  - pigs 4445
  - receptors, mice 4399
- transmembrane proteins, mice 4892
- transposable elements
  - Solanum tuberosum* 5478
  - Zea mays* 3471
- transthyretin, cattle 5380
- triacylglycerols, transfer proteins, microsomes, mice 4295
- tripeptidyl-peptidase II, mice 5334
- Triticum* 2973
- Triticum aestivum* 1016, 5496
- tropinins
  - heart, mice 2913
  - mice 2399
- skeletal muscle, mice 2913
- tumour necrosis factor, cattle 3879, 3924
- tumour suppressors, hamsters 2431
- unreduced gametes
  - Hordeum vulgare* 2961
  - Medicago sativa* 4496
- urate oxidase, pigs 4445
- uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase, mice 4960
- uteroferrin, DNA hybridization, pigs 1482
- variety classification
  - fruit crops 3436
  - Vitis vinifera* 3436
- Venturia inaequalis*, *Malus pumila* 5510
- vernalization
  - Brassica campestris* 2996
  - Triticum aestivum* 3477
- versican, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 352
- vesicular monoamine neurotransmitter transporter, mice 5420
- Vigna radiata* 2490
- villin, sheep 2401
- viral proteins, African swine fever virus 1207
- wheat streak mosaic rymovirus, *Zea mays* 4235
- X chromosome
  - mice 2481, 4896, 5365
  - microsatellites, cattle 2946
  - transcription, mice 472
  - yeast artificial chromosomes, mice 4429
- Xanthomonas campestris*
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 3510
  - Lycopersicon pennellii* 3510
- Xanthomonas oryzae*, *Oryza sativa* 1985
- xylosylprotein 4- $\beta$ -galactosyltransferase
  - cattle 3405
  - goats 3405
  - sheep 3405
- Y chromosome, mice 5336
- yeast artificial chromosomes
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 4499
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 4976
  - Oryza sativa* 1980, 2009
- yield components, *Glycine max* 5499
- Zea mays* 2489, 5470, 5901
- zinc finger proteins
  - mice 4428
  - rats 4428
- zuotin, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 448
- rats 4428
- zuotin, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 448

**Gene sequencing (see DNA sequencing; Nucleotide sequences)****Gene symbols**

- chromosome maps, comparisons, mice, man 4943
- DNA, segments, mice 3940
- gene mapping, mice 4441
- mice 5412

**Gene tagging**

- abscisic acid, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 496
- cold, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 496
- development
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 507
  - plants 508
- nucleotide sequences, *Brassica pekinensis* 282
- transposable elements
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 507
  - crops 2784

**Gene targeting**

- Nicotiana tabacum* 24
- xeroderma pigmentosum, disease resistance, neoplasms, mice 2219

**Gene therapy**

- animal models, sheep 2164
- cell lines, implantation, somatotropin, secretion, dwarfism, treatment, mice 93
- DNA, injection, plasmids, mice 657
- haemophilia
  - animal models 2153
  - mice 15
- techniques, mammals, reviews 5132
- vectors

- Adenoviridae
  - laboratory mammals, reviews 2154
  - mice 18

**Gene transfer (see also Transgenics)**

- adenosine deaminase, fetus, purines, metabolism, mice 2170

**Adenoviridae**

- lungs, immune system, mice 23
- vectors, mammals, books 2626
- alphavirus, vectors, reviews 5129
- antibodies, production, biolistics, skin, rabbits 3649
- antifreeze proteins, fishes, reviews 2181
- Bacillus sphaericus*, toxins, *Caulobacter* 3170

- Bacillus thuringiensis*, toxins, *Caulobacter* 3170

- bacteriophages, intestines, uptake, mice 16

- biolistics, vectors, skin, rabbits 3649

- blood coagulation factors

- liposomes, mice 2153
- mammary glands, mice 685

- Butyrivibrio fibrisolvens*, reviews 3717

**collagenase**

- abnormalities, skin, mice 2173
- neoplasms, susceptibility, mice 2173
- colour, skin, mice 2183

**connexins**

- gene expression
  - liver, mice 353
  - nervous system, mice 353

**DNA**

- injection, polylysine, mice 2160

**integration**

- chromosomes, transgenics, mice 4174

- recombination, *Trypanosoma brucei*, *Trypanosoma brucei* 4136

- sites, cell lines, hamsters 2641

- DNA methylation, recombination, mice 16

**efficiency**

- histones
  - retroviral vectors
    - cell lines, mice 5135
    - embryos, mice 5135

**embryonic stem cells**

- in vitro* culture, fishes 1063
- mice 2157

- Entamoeba histolytica* 4707

- Escherichia coli*, ethanol, production, efficiency, plant residues 6072

- factor VIII, vectors, Adenoviridae, mice 15

**factor IX**

- liposomes, mice 2153

**Gene transfer cont.**factor IX *cont.*

vectors, Adenoviridae, mice 3650

 $\alpha$ -fetoprotein

enhancers, gene expression, liver, mice 48

promoters, gene expression, liver, mice 48

fluorescence, proteins, marker genes, cell lines, animals 4000

 $\beta$ -galactosidase

embryos, mice 61

macrophages, mice 4139

genes, agouti, proteins, analysis, transgenics, mice 2367

GnRH, receptors, cell lines, rats 2813

green fluorescent protein, transgenics, identification, mice 50

herpes simplex, vectors, mammals, books 2626

## inhibin

## gene expression

adrenal glands, mice 2344

gonads, mice 2344

inhibition, biosafety, *Pseudomonas putida* 2614

## insulin-like growth factor

mammary glands, mice 2689

wool, follicles, sheep 2175

keratin, gene expression, mice 682

## lactic acid

## utilization

rumen bacteria 3716

*Selenomonas ruminantium* 3716

lipids, cationic, cell lines, mammals 22

## liposomes

cell lines, muscles, rats 20

injection, testes, embryos, mice 4665

## vectors

## cell lines

mice 4137

rats 4137

lipospermine, cell lines, mice 19

## luciferase

*Giardia duodenalis* 3171

macrophages, mice 4139

microinjection, actin, concatemers, gene expression, fishes 51

phospholipids, cell lines, mice 19

## plasmids

DNA, spermatozoa, binding, vectors, pigs 654

*Escherichia coli*, rumen 2617*Plasmodium* 4146

polymers, cells, mammals 4142

*Prevotella ruminicola*, reviews 3717

receptors, Retroviridae, host range, modification, cell lines 3144

recombinant vaccines, feline herpesvirus, glycoproteins, nose 5752

recombination, chromosome translocation, embryonic stem cells, mice 21

repetitive DNA, DNA amplification, transgenics, mice 2152

## reporter genes

Adenoviridae, embryos, mice 659

embryonic development, mice 1706

embryos, cattle 1707

gene expression, mice 1706

## immunoglobulins

somatic mutations, mice 2316

somatic recombination, mice 2316

liposomes, gene expression, gonads, embryos, Japanese quails 1708

## plasmids

## joints

rabbits 660

rats 660

testes, blastocyst, mice 4665

wool, follicles, sheep 2174

## retroviral vectors

mammals, books 2626

nucleotide sequences, polymerase

chain reaction, mice 2507

strain differences, mice 2639

## transgenics

clams 3666

fowls 2163

ribozymes, Adenoviridae, vectors, mice 4143

rumen bacteria, reviews 3717

**Gene transfer cont.***Ruminococcus albus*, reviews 3717Sindbis virus, vectors, *Aedes* 4141

somatoliberin, growth, rabbits 2691

## somatotropin

abnormalities, fishes 689, 2177

body measurements, fishes 689

body weight

fishes 689

mice 2690

fishes, reviews 2181

## growth

fishes 2177

mice 47

rabbits 47

inheritance, fishes 2186

mammary glands, sheep 4170

muscles, fibres, size, mice 1704

retroviral vectors, liver, rats 2158

selection, growth, mice 2178

skin, mice 2690

## spermatozoa

electroporation, fishes 689

## plasmids

## transgenics

cattle 4145

pigs 4145

## T lymphocytes

## receptors

*in vitro* development, mice 49

mice 2346

## techniques

cells, mammals 2640

mammals, reviews 5132

threonine, biosynthesis, cell lines, mice 2191

## thymidine kinase

gene expression, testes, mice 2162

sterility, testes, mice 2162

## toxins

*Bacillus sphaericus*, *Asticcacaulis**excentricus* 4243

## gene expression

*Bacillus thuringiensis* 3600

entomopathogenic bacteria 3600

transgenics, poultry, books 2631

transposable elements, electroporation, *Haemophilus paragallinarum* 5693

## tumour necrosis factor

antigens, lipopolysaccharides, shock, resistance, mice 2179

## disease resistance

cerebral malaria, mice 2179

*Leishmania major*, mice 2179*Listeria monocytogenes*, mice 2179

vaccinia virus, vectors, mammals, books 2626

## vectors

## Adenoviridae

embryonic stem cells, mice 2159

immune response, inhibition, mice 18

laboratory mammals, reviews 2154

lungs, fetus, sheep 2164

fowl pox virus 5641

gene expression, induction, *in vivo*,

embryos, mice 4631

immunization, cell lines 94

recombination, inducible, embryonic

stem cells, mice 2643

viruses, membranes, vectors, spermatozoa, cattle 658

whey protein, promoters, vectors, mammary glands, transgenics, mice 2161

**Genes (see also Oncogenes; Proto-oncogenes)**

acid meat, gene mapping, pigs 2929

## agouti

immunological deficiency, mice 2249

molecular genetics

mice 2249

reviews, mice 2823

pleiotropy, gene expression, mice 4800

proteins, analysis, gene transfer,

transgenics, mice 2367

restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 2249

**Genes cont.**

anion exchanger, gene mapping, rats 5434

antigens, T lymphocytes, nucleotide sequences, mice 2737

## apoptosis

gene expression, cell lines, mice 249

nucleotide sequences, cell lines, mice 249

## targeted mutagenesis

lymphocytes, hyperplasia, mice 1229

oogenesis, mice 1229

spermatogenesis, mice 1229

avian leukosis virus, restriction fragment

length polymorphism, fowls 702

background, compensation, targeted

mutagenesis, strain differences,

mice 3713

bovine leukocyte adhesion deficiency, restriction fragment length polymorphism, techniques, cattle 5458

brachyury, transcription factors, mice 2349

cloning, techniques, books 1142

## t-complex responder

gene mapping, transgenics, mice 2908

germ cells, transcription, factors,

mice 2908

defender against death, gene mapping,

mice 725

deoxyribonuclease I, sensitivity, gene

expression, guineapigs 2361

development, nucleotide sequences, fowls

239

diabetes, molecular genetics, mice 2806

dilute-opisthotonus, gene mapping, rats

3417

## dishevelled

gene mapping, mice 5360

nucleotide sequences, mice 735

promoters, transcription, mice 735

## DNA repair

nucleotide sequences, mice 2273

targeted mutagenesis, meiosis, arrest,

mice 5212

## DNA replication

caprine arthritis encephalitis virus

1735

nucleotide sequences, mice 2276

## embryos

gene expression, mice 310

nucleotide sequences, mice 310

## engrailed

gene expression

embryonic development

central nervous system, mice

4806

cerebellum, mice 4806

Fc, receptors, nucleotide sequences, mice

2743

genomic imprinting, DNA methylation,

chromatin, conformation, mice 4811

## H19

enhancers, targeted mutagenesis, mice

2355

imprinting, gene expression, embryos,

mice 4810

high growth, gene mapping, random

amplified polymorphic DNA, mice

4910

high mobility group proteins, gene map-

ping, sheep 986

## homeo box

gene expression

*Actinidia deliciosa* 2853development, *Nicotiana tabacum*

4392

disruption, pituitary, development,

mice 3222

embryonic development

fowls 2377

mice 308

fishes 860

liver, rats 4351

mammary glands, mice 5818

*Nicotiana tabacum* 2853

transgenics, embryos, mice 52

*Zea mays* 4392

gene mapping

fluorescence, pigs 999



- Genes cont.**  
 homeo box cont.  
   gene mapping cont.  
     mice 4404  
     pigs 3411  
     rats 4734  
   restriction fragment length polymorphism, rats 983  
 genetic engineering  
   mice 4814  
   *Oryza sativa* 2853  
   *Zea mays* 4392  
 genetic transformation  
   *Actinidia deliciosa* 2853  
   development, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4392  
   *Nicotiana tabacum* 2853  
 nucleotide sequences  
   fowls 2377  
   mice 215  
   rats 4734  
 promoters  
   heart, mice 313  
   mice 215  
 targeted mutagenesis  
   embryonic stem cells, mice 3222  
   gene expression, embryos, mice 1230  
   mice 2724  
   transcription, mice 215  
   transcription factors, gene expression, embryonic development, mice 859  
   viruses, integration, neoplasms, myeloid leukaemia, mice 2258  
 hypertension  
   nucleotide sequences, rats 864  
   RNA, alternative splicing, rats 864  
 hypoxia-inducible factor, gene mapping, mice 4944  
 identification  
   electrophoresis, bluetongue virus 1190  
   gene expression  
     cell lines, reviews 3514  
     *Escherichia coli*, reviews 3514  
   nucleotide sequences, computers, reviews 5520  
   transgenics, polymerase chain reaction, pigs 3001  
 immunoglobulins  
   nomenclature, fishes 3250  
   somatic mutations, targeted mutagenesis, mice 1801  
 isolation  
   DNA hybridization, brain, mice 525  
   immunoglobulins, polymerase chain reaction, mice 2240  
   polycyclic hydrocarbons  
     biodegradation  
       *Comamonas testosteroni* 5105  
       *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 5108  
 isolation techniques  
   cell lines, embryonal carcinoma, nucleotide sequences, embryonic development, mice 4738  
   nervous system, gene expression, embryonic stem cells, mice 5822  
 late feathering, restriction mapping, fowls 967  
 leptin  
   receptors  
     molecular genetics, mice 2806  
     mutations, mice 2806  
 major histocompatibility complex, fishes, reviews 2266  
 markers, linkage, detection, pigs 2466, 2934  
 meat quality, gene mapping, pigs 2929  
 Menkes, gene mapping, dogs 4907  
 microinjection, polymerase chain reaction, detection, embryos, cattle 2524  
 MSH-R, restriction fragment length polymorphism, horses 3917  
 myeloblastosis oncogene-like 2, gene mapping, mice 5408  
 naked neck, introgression, genetic markers, fowls 5454
- Genes cont.**  
 neoplasms  
   mammary glands, nucleotide sequences, mice 947  
   suppression  
     gene expression, carcinogenesis, heterozygotes, mice 325  
     targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 325  
 nomenclature, T lymphocytes, receptors, mice 2234  
 Norrie disease homologue  
   gene mapping, mice 3397  
   nucleotide sequences, mice 3397  
 nude  
   nucleotide sequences, rats 474  
   transcription factors, mutations, mice 474  
 nude region  
   gene mapping, mice 474  
   transcription, mice 474  
 obese  
   gene expression  
     fasting, mice 2375  
     feeding, mice 2375  
   promoters  
     gene expression, mice 2247  
     nucleotide sequences, mice 2247  
     transcription, regulation, binding proteins, mice 2345  
 obesity, reviews 4742  
 oligodendrocyte-specific protein, gene mapping, mice 4402  
 parathyroid hormones, transcription, vitamin D, fowls 2818  
 patents 636  
 pearl, genetic markers, polymorphism, mice 2945  
 phenol, biodegradation, nucleotide sequences, *Pseudomonas putida* 2600  
 phosphatidylinositol glycan complementation class F  
   gene mapping, mice 4739  
   nucleotide sequences, mice 4739  
 pink-eyed dilution, mutations, gene mapping, mice 1939  
 polymerase chain reaction, techniques, books 1142  
 prions  
   targeted mutagenesis  
     embryonic stem cells, mice 5763  
     Purkinje cells, degeneration, ataxia, mice 5763  
 promyelocytic leukaemia, gene mapping, mice 3896  
 protease-nexin, gene mapping, mice 3931  
 pseudoautosomal region, nucleotide sequences, mice 2907  
 rab, gene mapping, mice 3880  
 recessive yellow, molecular genetics, reviews, mice 2823  
 recombination  
   estimation, microsatellites, mice 3416  
   frequency, Aujeszky virus 1730  
   retinoic acid, cell lines 311  
   ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences, Mollusca 3246  
 roan, coat, colour, gene mapping, cattle, Belgian Blue 3398  
 sex determination, nucleotide sequences, cattle 2738  
 sex diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, cattle 2524  
 sex reversed, restriction fragment length polymorphism, fishes 3967  
 somatotropin regulated  
   gene expression, dwarfism, fowls 303  
   nucleotide sequences, dwarfism, fowls 303  
 sonic hedgehog, gene expression, feathers, embryonic development, fowls 354  
 Sox  
   high mobility group proteins  
     gene expression, fishes 150  
     nucleotide sequences, fishes 150  
 splotch, gene mapping, embryo mortality, mice 4411  
 spotting lethal, molecular genetics, rats 2420
- Genes cont.**  
 SRY-related HMG-box 2  
   gene mapping  
     cattle 3405  
     goats 3405  
     sheep 3405  
 steel factor, gene mapping, cattle 3398  
 testes, gene mapping, cell fusion, mice 3956  
 thymic specific integration, gene mapping, transgenics, mice 4916  
 toxins, entomopathogenic bacteria, reviews 4705  
 tumour suppression  
   gene mapping  
     cattle 952  
     restriction fragment length polymorphism, fishes 4935  
 tumour suppressor, pseudogenes, nucleotide sequences, rats 736  
 tumour suppressors, genomic imprinting, mice 326  
 tyrosinase-related protein, gene mapping, rats 3952  
 virulence  
   *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*, pigs 1756  
   DNA fingerprinting, *Vibrio harveyi* 1202  
   genetic polymorphism, *Salmonella* 1212  
   identification, *Rhodococcus equi* 1213  
 Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome protein, gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 443  
 X chromosome  
   inactivation  
     promoters  
       gene expression, mice 2741  
       nucleotide sequences, mice 2741  
 Yamaguchi sarcoma viral oncogene homologue, targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 2215  
 zinc finger  
   gene expression, cell lines, mice 117  
   gene mapping  
     cattle 3405  
     goats 3405  
     mice 957, 2894, 5391  
     sheep 3405  
   nucleotide sequences  
     fowls 3743  
     mice 117, 143, 225
- Genetic distance**  
 chloroplast genetics, *Solanum* 5002  
 estimation, gene mapping, DNA, recombination, mathematical models 4500  
 genetic markers, mathematical models 5012  
 microsatellites, populations, fishes 478  
 populations, DNA, microsatellites, fishes 1944  
 random amplified polymorphic DNA  
   *Olea cuspidata* 5005  
   *Olea europaea* 5005  
   *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2003  
   *Solanum* 5002  
 restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Solanum* 5002
- Genetic engineering**  
 abscisic acid, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1417  
 ACC oxidase, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 1441  
 actin, *Oryza sativa* 4159  
 actinidin, *Actinidia deliciosa* 929  
 adenosinetriphosphatase  
   *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1438  
   *Nicotiana tabacum* 1436  
   *Spinacia oleracea* 2831, 4826  
   *Zea mays* 1169, 1460  
 adenosylmethionine decarboxylase, *Solanum tuberosum* 3359  
*Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, plants 32  
 albumins  
   *Arabidopsis thaliana* 927  
   *Bertholletia excelsa* 1435, 1716  
   *Helianthus annuus* 1183, 5182  
 amino acids, *Brassica napus* 66  
 $\beta$ -amylase 4883

**Genetic engineering cont.**

- animal welfare 635
- animals 5958
  - books 3630
  - legislation, France 3125
- anthers, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 424
- anthocyanins
  - Antirrhinum majus* 691
  - Petunia hybrida* 691
  - Zea mays* 691, 1676, 5309
- antibodies
  - books 642
  - plants 1795
    - reviews 5673
- antinutritional factors, herbicide resistance, glyphosate, *Glycine max* 4704
- antisense RNA
  - Brassica napus* 66
  - Dianthus caryophyllus* 1441
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 625
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1436, 3376
  - Solanum tuberosum* 3359
- Arabidopsis thaliana* 1315
- aromatic-L-amino-acid decarboxylase, *Catharanthus roseus* 1223, 1783
- auxins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4379
- Bacillus thuringiensis*
  - Oryza sativa* 87, 3700
  - patents 5617
- bacteria
  - legislation, France 3125
  - trichloroethene, biodegradation, reviews 1123
- Bemisia tabaci*, *Nicotiana tabacum* 90
- Beta vulgaris* 5663
- binding proteins, *Glycine max* 4861
- bioremediation, plants 5109
- biosafety 5115
  - consumer attitudes, food production 1632
  - crops 3128, 3616, 3619, 3622, 5113, 5118, 6083
    - public opinion 6079
    - reviews 2610
  - genetically engineered microorganisms 4114, 4615
  - Gossypium hirsutum* 6096
  - Lactococcus lactis* 4616
  - models 3615
  - plants 1634-1635, 4105
  - Pseudomonas fluorescens* 4114
  - public opinion, books 4628
- books 3634, 5123
- Brassica napus* 4675
- Bruchus pisorum*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 711
- cadmium, plants 3606
- catalase, *Ricinus communis* 2880
- cell walls, digestibility, herbivores, reviews 1236
- chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2832
- coat proteins
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3689
  - plants 1776
  - potato leaf roll luteovirus, *Solanum tuberosum* 1773
- cold resistance
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1131
  - crops 3609
- colour
  - Petunia hybrida* 1180
  - plants 1411
  - Zea mays* 1676
  - Zea mexicana* 1416
- complement, transplantation, pigs, reviews 2197
- conferences 3129
- $\beta$ -conglycinin, *Glycine max* 3346
- crops 4627
  - cruciferin, *Brassica napus* 66, 1167
  - cryptochrome, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 412
  - cyclins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5869
  - cytochromes, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1436
  - cytokinins, plants, reviews 1220
  - dairy industry, France 3141
  - desaturases, *Nicotiana tabacum*, reviews 6075
- development
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 2828, 3349

**Genetic engineering cont.**

- development cont.
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 5097
  - Pisum sativum* 4881
  - Zea mays* 4375
- dihydrodipicolinate synthase, *Zea mays* 4389
- dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase
  - Petunia hybrida* 1180
  - Zea mays* 1917
- disease resistance, plants, reviews 4178
- diseases
  - Oryza sativa* 3203
  - plants 1224
    - reviews 1220
  - Solanum tuberosum* 715
- drought resistance
  - Hordeum vulgare* 3610
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 1417
  - plants 3602
- economic impact, crops 623
- economics
  - livestock, UK 6084
  - social impact, crops, reviews 2610
- Elymus repens* 1689
- enzymes, plants 12
- erucic acid, *Limnanthes douglasii* 5665
- Erwinia carotovora*, *Solanum tuberosum* 715, 5733
- ethics 4621, 5115
  - animal breeding 2613
  - animal welfare 3620
  - attitudes, UK 1633
  - crops 5113, 5118
- ethylene, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 1441
- ethylene receptor, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1919
- fatty acids
  - Brassica napus* 3392
  - crops 623
  - Cuphea hookeriana* 3340
  - fatty oil plants 4678
  - Limnanthes douglasii* 5665
  - Umbellularia californica* 3392
- fatty oil plants 4675
- ferredoxin, *Spinacia oleracea* 4386
- fibre, digestibility, herbivores, reviews 1236
- flowering, *Antirrhinum majus* 1622
- flowers
  - Petunia hybrida* 1180
  - plants 1411
- fodder plants, digestibility, reviews 2580
- food
  - books 3632
  - legislation, European Union 3623
  - livestock, UK 6084
- food safety, *Lactococcus lactis* 4616
- foods, consumer attitudes, UK 2612
- $\beta$ -fructofuranosidase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4877
- fructose-bisphosphatase
  - Brassica napus* 3380
  - Pisum sativum* 2846
- fructose-bisphosphate aldolase, *Oryza sativa* 1420
- fruit crops 2680
- fungi, *Nicotiana tabacum* 708, 3695
- G proteins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1710, 3871
- $\alpha$ -galactosidase, *Cyamopsis tetragoloba* 3718
- gene flow, plants 4105
- genes, homeo box, mice 4814
- globulins, *Pisum sativum* 1422
- $\beta$ -glucanase, *Glycine max* 2884
- $\beta$ -glucuronidase, *Rhizobium* 1250
- glufosinate, *Brassica napus* 4623
- glutamate decarboxylase, *Petunia* 5825
- glutathione reductase (NADPH)
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3209
  - Pisum sativum* 397
- glutathione transferase, *Glycine max* 937
- glutelins, *Oryza sativa* 3877, 4148
- glycerol-3-phosphate *O*-acyltransferase, *Nicotiana tabacum*, reviews 6075
- glycine dehydrogenase (decarboxylating), *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1168
- glycine-rich proteins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 425
- glycinin, *Glycine max* 936

**Genetic engineering cont.**

- glycoproteins
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 615
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1372
- halophilic bacteria, reviews 2151
- heat shock, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1423
- heat shock proteins
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 918, 1423, 4150
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 3338
  - Oryza sativa* 3611
  - Pisum sativum* 410
- herbicide resistance
  - crops, public opinion 6079
  - Gossypium hirsutum* 4122
  - plants 3704
- herbicides
  - Brassica napus* 4623
  - crops 5200
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3209
- hirudin, *Brassica napus* 3217
- histones, *Triticum aestivum* 2865, 3350
- homeo box
  - Oryza sativa* 2853
  - Zea mays* 4392
- homeotic genes, *Antirrhinum majus* 1622
- hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase, *Hevea brasiliensis* 2874
- IAA, *Pisum sativum* 4881
- imidazoleglycerol-phosphate dehydratase
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1451
  - Triticum aestivum* 1451
- infant formulae, infant foods 4618
- insects
  - Oryza sativa* 3700
  - plants, reviews 1220
- isocitrate lyase, *Cucumis sativus* 2869
- isopentenyl transferase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3846
- jasmonic acid, *Linum usitatissimum* 1412
- $\beta$ -ketoacyl-CoA synthase, *Simmondsia chinensis* 3676
- kinases, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4236
- labelling, foods 4619
- leaves
  - Oryza sativa* 4866
  - Zea mays* 4375
- lectins
  - Medicago truncatula* 2830
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4387
  - Pisum sativum* 2729
- legislation 5115
  - crops 6083
  - plants 1635
- lignin
  - plants, reviews 3181, 3638, 4824
  - Populus* 2385
- livestock 2148
- malate dehydrogenase, *Sorghum bicolor* 1408
- malate synthase, *Cucumis sativus* 3382
- male sterility
  - crops 653
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 5604
  - Oryza sativa* 3116
- malic enzyme, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 710
- mandelonitrile lyase, *Hevea brasiliensis* 4763
- marker genes, tyrosinase, DNA, injection, transgenics, mice 1646
- mercury
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 5110
  - plants 5109
- metabolism, plants 12, 4674
- methyl jasmonate, *Linum usitatissimum* 1412
- methyltransferases, *Populus* 2385
- microorganisms
  - biosafety 5620
  - release 5620
- milk proteins, milk composition, reviews 4131
- molecular chaperones, *Pisum sativum* 410
- mutations, chromosomes, mice 2190
- mycorrhizas, *Zea mays* 4823
- NAD(P)H dehydrogenase (quinone), *Hordeum vulgare* 5854
- napin, *Brassica napus* 906
- naringenin-chalcone synthase
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 2829
  - Gerbera hybrida* 3652



**Genetic engineering cont.**

- naringenin-chalcone synthase *cont.*
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 421, 905
  - plants 1411
- naringenin 3-dioxygenase, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 5785
- neurotoxins, *Androctonus australis* 5741
- nitrate reductase
  - Betula pendula* 1442
  - Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 926
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4153
- nitrilase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4868
- nitrite reductase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 429
- nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium* 667
- nodulins
  - Glycine max* 74
  - Vicia faba* 2297
- nucleotide sequences, *Glycine max* 4857
- nutritive value
  - Brassica napus* 3185
  - herbicide resistance, glyphosate, *Glycine max* 4704
- oilseed plants 4675
- oleosins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2871
- organic farming, crops 3616
- ornamental plants 3182
- Oryza sativa* 676
- ovules, *Petunia hybrida* 2125
- oxalate oxidase, *Hordeum vulgare* 1922
- oxidoreductases
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 3258
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1457
  - Spinacia oleracea* 3816, 4324
- pathogenesis-related proteins
  - Nicotiana sylvestris* 5323
  - Oryza sativa* 4866
- performance, *Pseudomonas putida* 1251
- pharmaceutical products, *Brassica napus* 3217
- phaseolin, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2841, 2890
- phenylalanine ammonia-lyase
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 4334
  - Ipomoea batatas* 5098
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 421
- phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase, *Zea mays* 1156
- phosphohydrolases, *Oryza sativa* 3295
- photosynthesis
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 4836
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 4836, 4862
  - Nicotiana sylvestris* 4882
  - reviews 900
- photosystem II, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3852
- phytochrome
  - Avena* 1394
  - Avena sativa* 2698, 3354
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 2826
  - Oryza sativa* 400
- phytoene desaturase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4372
- Phytophthora infestans*, *Solanum tuberosum* 715
- plants 5958
  - books 1142, 3630
  - legislation, France 3125
  - reviews 1433, 1642, 2146, 5640
- plastics, plants, reviews 1179
- pollen
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 424
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 5097
- polygalacturonase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 625
- potassium, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3362
- promoters, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5869
- protein kinase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1219, 1221
- proteinase inhibitor II, *Solanum tuberosum* 4218
- proteinase inhibitors
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 90
  - Zea mays* 3692
- proteinases, tobacco vein mottling potyvirus 395
- proteins
  - bibliographies 2135
  - Brassica juncea* 1658
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, survival, soil 4720
- Pseudomonas syringae*, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1219
- public opinion 4110

**Genetic engineering cont.**

- public opinion *cont.*
  - crops 3126
  - foods 4619
  - infant foods, milk 4613
  - livestock, UK 6084
- $\Delta^1$ -pyrroline-5-carboxylate synthetase, *Vigna aconitifolia* 1629, 65
- $\Delta^1$ -pyrroline-5-carboxylate synthetase
  - Vigna aconitifolia* 1466
- pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase, *Flaveria trinervia* 4677
- quality
  - Brassica napus* 2697
  - cereals 5640
    - reviews 1712
  - fatty oil plants 4678
  - Hordeum vulgare* 3640
  - Triticum aestivum* 71
  - Triticum durum* 71
- recombinases
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1423
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1423
- release
  - Brassica napus* 4623
  - crops 3619
  - genetically engineered microorganisms 4114, 4120, 4615
  - microorganisms 1620
  - models 3615
  - plants 1635
  - Pseudomonas fluorescens* 4114, 4120
- ribonucleases, *Nicotiana* 1623
- Rieske FeS protein, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2845
- risk
  - perception
    - consumer attitudes, food production 1632
    - consumer behaviour, UK 1633
  - Saccharum officinarum* 3643-3644
- salinity, *Hordeum vulgare* 3610
- seeds
  - Brassica napus* 66
  - Zea mexicana* 1416
- self incompatibility
  - Nicotiana* 1623
  - Papaver rhoeas* 404
- senescence
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 3846
  - Dianthus caryophyllus* 1441
- serine proteinases, *Zea mays* 3692
- Solanum tuberosum* 4671
  - reviews 1644
- sorbitol-6-phosphate 2-dehydrogenase, *Malus pumila* 2882
- sporamin, *Ipomoea batatas* 2393
- starch, crops 3669
- stearyl-CoA desaturase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1131
- stress
  - plants, reviews 4178
  - Triticum aestivum* 71
  - Triticum durum* 71
- sucrose transporter, *Beta vulgaris* 3753
- sulfite reductase, *Zea mays* 4327
- superoxide dismutase
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3209
  - Pisum sativum* 5610
- techniques
  - animals, books 4130
  - plants, books 4130
- thaumatin, *Thaumatococcus danielli* 1184
- thioesterases
  - Brassica napus* 3392
  - Cuphea hookeriana* 3340
  - Umbellularia californica* 3183, 3392
- thioredoxin, *Pisum sativum* 4380
- tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, *Lactuca sativa* 5196
- toxic substances
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 5110
- detoxification
  - Butyrivibrio fibrisolvens* 723
  - rumen bacteria 723
  - plants 5109
- transcription factors, *Zea mays* 3368
- transfer RNA, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3275
- transposable elements
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 414
  - Zea mays* 5308

**Genetic engineering cont.**

- trypsin inhibitors
    - Hordeum vulgare* 664
    - Vigna unguiculata* 5740
  - $\alpha$ -tubulin, *Zea mays* 4823
  - ubiquitin, *Zea mays* 5138
  - Ustilago zeae*, *Nicotiana tabacum* 708, 3695
  - vectors, plants 26, 32, 2675
  - vicilin
    - Pisum sativum* 906, 1422
    - Vicia faba* 1440
  - viruses
    - Ipomoea batatas* 3699
    - plants 1776
      - reviews 1779
    - RNA, animals, reviews 79
  - wounding
    - Populus deltoides* 1160
    - Populus trichocarpa* 1160
  - yeast artificial chromosomes, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1489
  - Zea mays* 5478, 5648
- Genetic markers**
- antigens, leukocytes, pigs 4398
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 5495
  - boar taint
    - androstene, pigs 5439
    - cytochromes, pigs 5439
    - skatole, pigs 5439
  - Brassica* 1673
  - breeders' rights, *Zea mays* 4116
  - chromosome maps, genomes, rapid scanning, mice 4900
  - chromosome pairing, *Triticum aestivum* 5904
  - citrus tristeza closterovirus
    - Citrus* 5192
    - Poncirus trifoliata* 5192
  - cloning, livestock, reviews 4965
  - colour, *Persea americana* 497
  - computer software, plants 2020
  - detection, *Rhizobium* 1248
  - development, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 507
  - diagnosis
    - polymerase chain reaction, Mollusca, mussels 5528
    - porcine stress syndrome 5019
  - disease resistance, selection, fowls 4690
  - DNA probes, chromosomes, fragments, cattle 4903
  - Erysiphe graminis*, *Hordeum vulgare* 4235
  - fluorescence
    - plants 3162
    - Zea mays* 1445
  - forage, *Zea mays* 2491
  - fruits, *Persea americana* 497
  - gene mapping
    - genomes
      - mice 2903
      - rapid scanning, mice 4900
    - linkage, laboratory mammals, reviews 2815
    - mice 5330
    - rats 2947
  - genes
    - naked neck, introgression, fowls 5454
    - pearl, polymorphism, mice 2945
  - genetic distance, mathematical models 5012
  - genetic resources, conservation, livestock 4920
  - genetic transformation
    - Malus pumila* 3674
    - Triticum aestivum* 38
    - Triticum monococcum* 38
  - genetic variation, pigs, reviews 4959
  - genotypes, genomes, techniques 3998
  - Globodera rostochiensis* 2701
  - Glycine max* 1024, 1974
  - growth period, *Glycine max* 4474
  - Heterodera glycines*, *Glycine max* 91
  - heterosis, *Zea mays* 2491
  - Hordeum vulgare* 2952
  - imprinting, androgenesis, fishes 4407
  - inbreeding, estimation, pigs 5881
  - karyotypes, dogs 4443
  - linkage
    - genomes, mice 2903

**Genetic markers cont.**

## linkage cont.

- haplotypes, genotypes, mathematical models 4434
- mutations, fishes 4418
- spermatozoa, statistical analysis 4921
- Magnaporthe grisea*, *Oryza sativa* 4230
- maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus, *Zea mays* 4235
- microsatellites
  - fowls 4450
  - gene mapping
  - dogs 5356
  - pigs 5327
  - kinship, mice 5338
  - turkeys 4450
  - variable number tandem repeats, pigs 5433
- minisatellites, populations, fishes 3424
- mitochondrial DNA, population genetics, reviews 5517
- mutations, ovum, heritability, mice 4438
- nucleotide sequences
  - DNA libraries, *Leishmania major*, promastigotes 4198
  - mice 5330
- oestrogens, receptors, litter size, pigs 4446
- ovulation rate, sheep 5337
- parentage, livestock, reviews 4965
- pea enation mosaic enomovirus, *Pisum sativum* 511
- pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus, *Pisum sativum* 3969
- Phytophthora infestans*, *Solanum tuberosum* 2711
- pigs, reviews 4905
- plants, reviews 2955
- Podosphaera leucotricha*, *Malus robusta* 3205
- polymerase chain reaction, *Rhizoctonia solani* 4533
- polymorphism
  - pigs 4917
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA, fowls, turkeys 4948
  - reproduction
    - pigs
      - China 4923
      - Russia 4923
- polypeptides
  - Hordeum vulgare* 2998
  - Pinus pinaster* 2998
  - Pisum sativum* 2998
  - Zea mays* 2998
- populations, livestock, reviews 4965
- porcine stress syndrome
  - diagnosis
    - polymerase chain reaction, China 5020
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism, China 5020
- prolamins
  - Avena* 4235
  - Avena sativa* 4235
  - Hordeum vulgare* 4235
- pseudoautosomal region, sex chromosomes, mice 2920
- Puccinia coronata*
  - Avena* 4235
  - Avena sativa* 4235
- Puccinia graminis*, *Hordeum vulgare* 707
- Puccinia recondita*, *Triticum aestivum* 2973
- Puccinia sorghi*, *Zea mays* 4235
- quality, *Zea mays* 4460
- random amplified polymorphic DNA
  - Brassica campestris* 4481
  - Brassica napus* 4481
  - Laccaria bicolor* 4535
  - Oryza sativa* 5486
  - pigs 4918
  - Rhizoctonia solani* 4533
- repetitive DNA, *Beta procumbens* 5944
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - inbred strains, rats 5016
  - Oryza sativa* 5486
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 5903
  - pigs 2914
- Saccharum officinarum* 3644

**Genetic markers cont.**

## selection

- breeding programmes, cattle, reviews 5358
  - horns, polled condition, cattle 3945
  - livestock, reviews 4965
  - pigs, reviews 4959
  - Setosphaeria turcica*, *Zea mays* 4235
  - strain differences, inbred strains, gene mapping, mice 5392
  - Tilletia laevis*, *Triticum aestivum* 4217
  - Tilletia tritici*, *Triticum aestivum* 4217
  - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2968
  - transposable elements, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 507
  - variety classification
    - fruit crops 3490
    - Triticum aestivum* 2978
    - Vitis* 5010
    - Vitis vinifera* 3441
  - wheat streak mosaic rymovirus, *Zea mays* 4235
  - X chromosome
    - chromosome maps, sheep 5884
    - linkage, sheep 5884
  - Y chromosome, cattle 4456
- Genetic polymorphism**
- calpastatin, sheep 5418
  - chromosome maps, mice 2473
  - gene mapping, mice 2473
  - genes, virulence, *Salmonella* 1212
  - identification, electrophoresis, scrapie agent, sheep 1187
  - lysozyme, microsatellites, cattle 4953
  - microsatellites
    - cattle 4885, 4939
    - horses 4895, 4899, 4906
    - linkage, polymerase chain reaction, dogs 5888
  - milk proteins
    - casein, restriction fragment length polymorphism, polymerase chain reaction, cattle 1943
    - France 5639
    - $\beta$ -lactoglobulin, restriction fragment length polymorphism, polymerase chain reaction, cattle 1943
  - phosphopyruvate hydratase, repetitive DNA, ducks 4890
  - polymerase chain reaction, acclimatization, fishes 436
  - sex determination, Y chromosome, mice 3241
  - sex reversal, Y chromosome, mice 3241

**Genetic resources**

- conservation, biotechnology, livestock, India 1641
- cryopreservation, plants 3053
- genetic markers, conservation, livestock 4920
- in vitro* culture, plants 3053
- patents 4118-4119
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, plants 4987

**Genetic transformation (see also**

## Transgenics)

- abscisic acid
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 496
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1387, 1417
- ACC oxidase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3122
- acetolactate synthase
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1392
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1392
- actin
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 5824
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 2858
  - Zea mays* 4159
- actinidin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 929
- adenosinetriphosphatase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2831
- adenosylhomocysteine, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2310
- Aequoria victoria*, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 690
- Agaricus bisporus* 3164, 3654
- Agrobacterium* 4161
  - Brassica pekinensis* 692
  - Malus pumila* 1664
  - medicinal plants 5207

**Genetic transformation cont.***Agrobacterium* cont.

- Nicotiana tabacum* 3116
  - plants 677
  - Populus* 1777
  - Vitis vinifera* 4651
- Agrobacterium rhizogenes***
- Actinidia deliciosa* 3656
  - Ajuga reptans* 4258
  - Antirrhinum majus* 1166
  - Atropa belladonna* 5758
  - Begonia tuberhybrida* 4645
  - Campanula medium* 3708
  - Cassia* 594
  - Datura stramonium* 5203, 5318
  - Duboisia leichhardtii* 5758
  - Duboisia myoporoides* 5758
  - Eustoma grandiflorum* 2657, 3157
  - Gentiana scabra* 2674
  - Glycyrrhiza glabra* 108
  - Ipomoea trichocarpa* 4650
  - Juglans regia* 5645
  - Lactuca sativa* 3651
  - Larix decidua* 4643
  - Lotus angustissimus* 6046
  - Lotus corniculatus* 5208
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 557, 1157, 1677, 3155-3156, 3329, 4669
  - Panax pseudoginseng* 4709
  - Pinus contorta* 4656
  - Pinus nigra* 4719
  - Populus* 1677
  - Populus tremula* 4654
  - Prunus dulcis* 2650
  - Solanum tuberosum* 6028
  - Tagetes patula* 95
  - Verticordia grandis* 673
- Agrobacterium tumefaciens***
- Actinidia chinensis* 3152
  - Allium cepa* 2662
  - Anthurium* 3151
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 418, 4641
  - Arachis hypogaea* 4639
  - Armoracia rusticana* 5149
  - Begonia tuberhybrida* 4645
  - Beta vulgaris* 4154
  - Brassica oleracea* 1778
  - Carica papaya* 3657
  - Casuarina glauca* 5144
  - crops 40
  - Cucumis sativus* 4653
  - Daucus carota* 1559
  - Dendranthema morifolium* 2655
  - Dianthus caryophyllus* 1158, 5642
  - Digitalis lanata* 1669
  - Fragaria vesca* 4670
  - Glycine max* 5644
  - Helianthus annuus* 2661
  - Lotus japonicus* 4649
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 4156
  - Malus pumila* 1685
  - Manihot esculenta* 5145
  - Medicago sativa* 25, 1164, 3165
  - Medicago truncatula* 4655
  - Mentha* 5137
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 27, 669, 674, 1683, 3161, 3167, 3331, 3660, 4152, 4156, 5649
  - Oenanthe javanica* 4635
  - Oryza sativa* 675, 5649, 5653
  - Perezia cuernavacana* 4245
  - plants 5155, 5656
  - Populus nigra* 2648
  - Solanum brevidens* 30
  - Solanum dulcamara* 2719
  - Solanum gilo* 4637
  - Solanum tuberosum* 30, 1649, 1653
  - Ulmus procera* 4149
  - Verticordia grandis* 673
  - Vigna unguiculata* 4672
  - Vitis vinifera* 1217
  - Zea mays* 5141
- air pollution, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5610
- D-alanine transaminase, *Lotus corniculatus* 4647
- albumins
- Brassica napus* 1155
  - Medicago sativa* 1183
  - Trifolium subterraneum* 5182
  - Vicia narbonensis* 1435, 1716



**Genetic transformation cont.**

- alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1225, 2209
- Alternaria longipes*, *Nicotiana tabacum* 713
- alternative oxidase, *Solanum tuberosum* 3347
- 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate deaminase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4180
- $\alpha$ -amylase
  - Medicago sativa* 1711
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 5671
- anthers, *Nicotiana tabacum* 424
- anthocyanins
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 5309
  - Petunia hybrida* 1676
- antibodies, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3679
- antioxidants, plants 5664
- antisense RNA
  - coproporphyrinogen oxidase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 409
  - Gossypium barbadense* 3768
  - Gossypium hirsutum* 3768
  - Hordeum vulgare* 4378
  - Lotus corniculatus* 4647
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 72, 1714, 5180, 5184, 5672
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 886
  - oxidative stress, *Nicotiana tabacum* 409
  - Solanum commersonii* 3207
  - Solanum tuberosum* 917
- apoaquorin
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 3851
  - Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3851
- Arabidopsis thaliana* 1909, 3168, 3348
- Arachis hypogaea* 2166
- arginine decarboxylase, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 814
- aromatic-L-amino-acid decarboxylase
  - Catharanthus roseus* 99
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1223
- Asparagus officinalis* 6024
- aspartate kinase
  - Brassica napus* 63
  - Glycine max* 63
- auxins
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 4379
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3869
- Bacillus thuringiensis*
  - Brassica napus* 3691
  - Brassica oleracea* 1778, 2666
  - crops 3696
  - Gossypium hirsutum* 4223, 5618
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 1218
  - Solanum melongena* 1774
  - Solanum tuberosum* 3202, 5618
  - Zea mays* 1661, 1782, 5618
- bacteria, crops 5197
- beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, *Beta vulgaris* 4679
- Bemisia tabaci*
  - Gossypium hirsutum* 714
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1223
- Beta vulgaris* 668, 4157, 5667
- biolistics
  - Festuca arundinacea* 2676
  - Fragaria ananassa* 5655
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 29
  - Oryza sativa* 36, 670
  - Triticum aestivum* 39
- biosafety
  - Brassica napus* 1678, 3621, 5619
  - crops 632, 3128, 5615, 5621-5622
  - Gossypium hirsutum* 5618
  - plants 5148
  - reviews 2130
  - Solanum tuberosum* 5618
  - Zea mays* 5618
- blood proteins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 70
- Brassica* 1673
- Brassica napus* 2773, 3154, 4642, 5004
- Bruchus pisorum*, *Pisum sativum* 711
- carbohydrate metabolism, plants, reviews 1182
- carbon, *Nicotiana tabacum* 422
- carbonate dehydratase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1181
- catalase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2880

**Genetic transformation cont.**

- cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus, *Brassica oleracea* 2167
- cecropin B, *Solanum tuberosum* 3201
- cell culture, *Catharanthus roseus* 99
- cereals, reviews 2677
- chemicals, crops 3180
- chitinase
  - Brassica napus* 4699
  - Cucumis sativus* 4653
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 1775
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1659, 3690
  - Oryza sativa* 85
- chitosanase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2703
- chloramphenicol acetyltransferase
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 5320
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 5320
- chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 912
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 2832
- chloroplasts, *Pisum sativum* 3148
- chlorotoluron, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2211
- chlorsulfuron
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1392
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1392
- choline dehydrogenase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4101
- Chrysanthemum* 662
- citrate (si)-synthase, *Solanum tuberosum* 917
- Citrus paradisi* 2168
- Citrus reticulata* 2168
- Clavibacter xyli* subsp. *cynodontis* 4234
- Cnaphalocrocis medinalis*, *Oryza sativa* 87
- coat proteins
  - bean pod mottle comovirus, *Glycine max* 5736
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
    - Lycopersicon esculentum* 4702
    - Nicotiana benthamiana* 5194
    - Nicotiana tabacum* 5194
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1225, 2210
  - plum pox potyvirus
    - Prunus armeniaca* 3685
    - Prunus domestica* 3685
  - potato leaf roll luteovirus, *Solanum tuberosum* 3697
  - potato Y potyvirus, *Solanum tuberosum* 88
  - Prunus domestica* 1780
  - tobacco etch potyvirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2707
  - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3701
  - viruses, *Cucurbita pepo* 3698
  - watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus, *Cucurbita pepo* 3688
  - zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus, *Cucurbita pepo* 3688
- Coffea arabica* 661
- Coffea canephora* 661
- cold, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 496
- cold resistance
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1131, 3187, 3858, 4100
  - Solanum commersonii* 3187
- colour
  - Petunia hybrida* 1402, 1676, 1917
  - Zea mays* 1416
- commercialization, cereals 62
- competitive ability
  - crops 5615
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 2698
- $\beta$ -conglycinin, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3346
- Coprinus bilanatus* 3654
- Coprinus cinereus* 3654
- crops 41
  - release, Germany 4176
  - reviews 5179
- cruciferin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1167
- cryptochrome, *Nicotiana tabacum* 412
- cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
  - coat proteins
    - Lycopersicon esculentum* 2714
    - Nicotiana tabacum* 92
  - Cucumis sativus* 1686
- cyclins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5869
- cystatin, *Oryza sativa* 3204
- cysteine endopeptidase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3876

**Genetic transformation cont.**

- cytokinins, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 67
- decarboxylase, *Solanum tuberosum* 1783
- 2-dehydro-3-deoxyphosphoheptonate aldolase, *Solanum tuberosum* 1161
- development
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1914
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 907, 2828, 3156, 3349, 4881
  - Petunia inflata* 5097
- 7,8-diaminopelargonic acid amino transferase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5316
- Dianthus caryophyllus* 662
- dihydrodipicolinate synthase
  - Brassica napus* 63
  - Glycine max* 63
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1426
  - Zea mays* 3147
- dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase, *Petunia hybrida* 1402, 1917, 2795
- diphtheria, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2679
- disease resistance
  - crops
    - books 4627
    - OECD countries 4177
- diseases
  - crops 5191
  - Oryza sativa* 1715
- DNA binding proteins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 806
- DNA methylation
  - Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 405
  - Trifolium subterraneum* 405
  - Triticum aestivum* 405
- DNA repair
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 2672
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 5864
- drought resistance
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 65, 1417, 5873
  - Oryza sativa* 3610
- embryo culture, *Brassica juncea* 3160
- enhancers, *Nicotiana sylvestris* 3875
- 5-enolpyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate synthase
  - Glycine max* 716-717
  - Zea mays* 5734
- enzymes, plants, reviews 693
- epidermal growth factor
  - Actinidia deliciosa* 3675
  - Poncirus trifoliata* 3675
- erucic acid, *Brassica napus* 5665
- Erwinia carotovora*, *Solanum tuberosum* 3201
- Erwinia chrysanthemi*, *Solanum tuberosum* 3201
- Eucalyptus globulus* 3655
- Euphorbia milii* 3186
- Eustoma grandiflorum* 662, 1687
- fatty acids
  - Brassica napus* 1713, 3340, 5665
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3184
- fibres
  - Gossypium barbadense* 3768
  - Gossypium hirsutum* 3768
- flooding, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3122
- flowering
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 923, 1622
  - Populus* 3866
- flowers
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 894, 923, 940
  - Petunia hybrida* 1917
  - Populus* 940
  - Solanum tuberosum* 917
- fluorescence
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 5654
  - Hordeum vulgare* 5654
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 5654
  - plants 5151
  - Zea mays* 5654
- forest trees 5179
- fructans, *Zea mays* 3670
- $\beta$ -fructofuranosidase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3605, 4100, 4877
- fructose-bisphosphatase
  - Escherichia coli* 3380
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1404
  - Solanum tuberosum* 1404, 4680
- fructose-bisphosphate aldolase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1420
- Fulvia fulva*
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 2709

**Genetic transformation cont.**

- Fulvia fulva* cont.
- Nicotiana tabacum* 2709
- fungi, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2703
- G proteins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1710
- genetic markers
  - Malus pumila* 3674
  - Triticum aestivum* 38
  - Triticum monococcum* 38
- globulins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1422
- 1,4- $\alpha$ -glucan branching enzyme, *Solanum tuberosum* 5670, 3673
- $\beta$ -glucanase
  - Hordeum vulgare* 4845
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 1775
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 2884, 3706
- glucose oxidase, *Solanum tuberosum* 715
- glucose-1-phosphate adenyltransferase 3364
- $\beta$ -glucosidase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5835
- $\beta$ -glucuronidase
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 418, 1668
  - Festuca arundinacea* 31
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 5649
  - Oryza sativa* 5649
  - Brassica napus* 1678
  - Dianthus caryophyllus* 1690
  - Lathyrus sativus* 1647
  - Lilium* 1665
  - Linum usitatissimum* 4638
  - Malus pumila* 2659
  - Musa* 1682
  - Nicotiana glauca* 5860
  - Nicotiana langsdorffii* 5860
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1672, 2394, 3163, 5648
  - Oryza sativa* 3163
  - Petunia hybrida* 1651
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4644
  - Pisum sativum* 4648
  - Populus nigra* 2648
  - Triticum aestivum* 1159, 1675, 5658
  - Zea mays* 4863
- glufosinate
  - Brassica napus* 427
  - Capsicum annuum* 5200
  - Carica papaya* 2716
  - Glycine max* 5147
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 4703
  - Pisum sativum* 2656
  - Scoparia dulcis* 3211
  - Triticum aestivum* 1159
  - Zea mays* 5734
- glutamate-ammonia ligase
  - Medicago sativa* 3870
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1362
- glutamate decarboxylase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5825
- glutathione reductase (NAD(P)H), *Nicotiana tabacum* 397
- glutathione reductase (NADPH)
  - Populus alba* 2654
  - Populus tremula* 2654
- glutathione synthase
  - Populus alba* 2654
  - Populus tremula* 2654
- glutathione transferase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 937
- glutelins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3877, 4148, 5874
- gluten, *Triticum aestivum*, reviews 3680
- glycerol-3-phosphate *O*-acyltransferase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3858
- glycine dehydrogenase (decarboxylating), *Nicotiana tabacum* 1168
- Glycine max* 5139
- glyphosate
  - antinutritional factors 4704
  - nutritive value 4704
- herbicides
  - antinutritional factors 4704
  - nutritive value 4704
- glycine-rich proteins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 425
- glycinin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 936
- glycoproteins
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 4179
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1372
- glyphosate
  - Glycine max* 716-717
  - Triticum aestivum* 2681

**Genetic transformation cont.**

- glyphosate cont.
- Zea mays* 5734
- Gossypium hirsutum* 5139
- grapevine fanleaf nepovirus, *Vitis vinifera* 1217
- grasses, reviews 3677
- green fluorescent proteins
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 690, 3851
  - Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3851
- plants 3162
- growth regulators
  - Populus tremula* 2885
  - Populus tremuloides* 2885
- haploidy
  - Nicotiana rustica* 34
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 2678
- heat shock proteins
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 918, 1668, 3338
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3338, 4150, 5862
- Helianthus annuus* 1666
- Helicoverpa armigera*
- Gossypium* 3683
- Nicotiana tabacum* 5198, 5741
- herbicide resistance
  - Beta vulgaris* 4679
  - crops 2705
  - OECD countries 4177
  - Glycine max* 716-717
  - Triticum aestivum* 38
  - Triticum monococcum* 38
- herbicides
  - Carica papaya* 2716
  - crops 5199
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 397, 2211
  - Scoparia dulcis* 3211
  - Zea mays* 5734
- histones
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 2865, 3350
  - Oryza sativa* 3350
- homeo box
  - Actinidia deliciosa* 2853
  - development, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4392
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 2853
- homeotic genes
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 894, 923, 940, 1622
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 4794
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 787
  - Populus* 940, 3866
  - Hordeum vulgare* 665, 1654, 1660, 2670, 2842, 5089
- hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 897, 2696, 2874
- hyoscyamine, *Datura stramonium* 5318
- IAA, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4881
- imidazolinone herbicides, *Zea mays* 5179
- incompatibility, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4598
- indoleacetamide hydrolase
  - Daucus carota* 2665
  - Scorzonera hispanica* 2665
- injuries, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3161
- insect pests, *Gossypium hirsutum* 4223
- insecticide resistance, crops 3696
- insects, *Oryza sativa* 5740
- introns
  - Poa pratensis* 3872
  - Zea mays* 3872
- isocitrate lyase
  - Cucumis sativus* 2869
  - Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 2869
- isopentenyltransferases
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 67
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 2887, 3169, 3846
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 672
  - plants 5668
  - Solanum tuberosum* 4044
- jasmonic acid, *Solanum tuberosum* 1412
- Kalanchoe* 3186
- kanamycin kinase
  - Beta vulgaris* 5142
  - Gossypium hirsutum* 42
  - Linum usitatissimum* 4638
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3672
  - Petunia hybrida* 5875
- $\beta$ -ketoacyl-CoA synthase, *Brassica napus* 3676
- kinases, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4236
- leaves, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4866
- lectins 2729

**Genetic transformation cont.**

- lectins cont.
- Glycine max* 398
- Medicago varia* 2830, 3862
- Nicotiana tabacum* 3862, 4387
- Trifolium repens* 1237, 2838
- legislation
  - USA 5618
  - Zea mays* 5734
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata*
- Solanum integrifolium* 2710
- Solanum melongena* 2710
- lettuce mosaic potyvirus, coat proteins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 81
- levansucrase, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 2794
- light, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 407
- lignin peroxidase, *Medicago sativa* 1711
- linoleoyl-CoA desaturase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4676
- Linum usitatissimum* 1681
- lipids, fatty oil plants, reviews 5666
- lipoxygenase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1389
- luciferase
  - Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 3372
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 3372, 4150
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3372
- Lycopersicon chilense* 2644
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 1812
- lysine
  - Brassica napus* 63
  - Glycine max* 63
- lysine decarboxylase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5140
- malate dehydrogenase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1408
- malate synthase, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3382
- male sterility
  - Lactuca sativa* 2574
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3116
- malic enzyme, *Nicotiana tabacum* 710
- Malus pumila* 4037
- Manihot esculenta* 5150, 5185
- mannityl opine conjugase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 395
- mannityl opine reductase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 395
- mannopine synthase, *Brassica napus* 1678
- Medicago* 4642
- membrane proteins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 907
- methyl jasmonate, *Solanum tuberosum* 1412
- methyltransferases, *Nicotiana tabacum* 663, 886
- mitochondria, *Solanum tuberosum* 917
- monitoring, *Trichoderma harzianum* 4221
- monoclonal antibodies, plants 2080
- movement proteins
  - alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4216
  - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4216
- mycorrhizas, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4823
- napin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 906, 2863
- naringenin-chalcone synthase
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 407, 1132
  - Gerbera hybrida* 3652
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 905
  - Petunia hybrida* 4974
  - Pisum sativum* 421
- Nematoda, crops 80, 5193
- neurotoxins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5741
- Nicotiana glauca* 2864
- Nicotiana tabacum* 24, 1397, 1909, 2875, 2877
- nitrate reductase
  - Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 1410
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 928, 1442, 4153
- nitrilase
  - crops 5199
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 4868
- nitrite reductase
  - Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 1410
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 2678
- nodulation 2729
  - Azospirillum lipoferum* 1241
  - Medicago sativa* 3835, 5643
  - Medicago truncatula* 3149



**Genetic transformation cont.**

## nodulation cont.

- Trifolium repens* 1237, 2838  
*Vicia hirsuta* 938

## nodulins

- Nicotiana tabacum* 74  
*Vicia hirsuta* 938, 2297

D-nopaline dehydrogenase, injuries, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2836oleosins, *Brassica napus* 2871

## organization of research, plants 5613

## ornamental plants 3182

ornithine decarboxylase, *Daucus carota* 1559

- Oryza sativa* 587, 1165, 1674, 1679, 2658, 3166, 3659, 4147, 4652, 5139  
 reviews 5181

## osmotin

- Nicotiana tabacum* 1659  
*Solanum commersonii* 854, 3207  
 osmotin-like protein, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2671

*Ostrinia furnacalis*, *Zea mays* 1782oxalate oxidase, *Brassica napus* 1922oxidoreductases, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2211

## ozone

- Arabidopsis thaliana* 5868  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 397, 5610

papaya ringspot potyvirus, *Prunus domestica* 1780paraquat, *Nicotiana tabacum* 397

## patents, crops 3624

## pathogenesis-related proteins

- Lycopersicon esculentum* 2709  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 713, 1772, 2709, 3690, 4866, 5323  
*Solanum tuberosum* 1783

## pathogens, crops 89

pectate lyase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2858pectinesterase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 72, 5184, 5672*Pelargonium hortorum* 2669

## pest resistance

- crops 2705  
 books 4627

pests, *Oryza sativa* 1715*Petunia hybrida* 73

## phaseolin

- Nicotiana tabacum* 2841  
*Oryza sativa* 2890

*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2652

## phenylalanine ammonia-lyase

- Arabidopsis thaliana* 1132, 3693, 4150  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 4334, 5098

*Pisum sativum* 421

## phosphinothricin acetyltransferase

- Brassica napus* 8, 2647, 3621  
*Capsicum annuum* 5200

*Dianthus caryophyllus* 1690*Glycine max* 8, 5147*Triticum aestivum* 5658*Zea mays* 8, 5734phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 11566-phosphofructo-2-kinase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1443phosphoprotein phosphatase, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 885

## photosynthesis

- Arabidopsis thaliana* 5652  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 1391, 4862, 4882  
*Solanum tuberosum* 1391

## photosystem I

- Hordeum vulgare* 4378  
*Nicotiana sylvestris* 3875

## photosystem II

- Arabidopsis thaliana* 3678  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 3658

## phytase 2886

*Nicotiana tabacum* 5671

## phytochrome

- Arabidopsis thaliana* 912, 1388  
*Lycopersicon esculentum* 1394  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 400, 1394, 2698, 3354

*Oryza sativa* 2835*Solanum tuberosum* 1414phytoene desaturase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4372**Genetic transformation cont.***Phytophthora infestans**Solanum commersonii* 3207*Solanum tuberosum* 1783*Pieris rapae*, *Brassica napus* 3691

## plants 5878

## books 4128

## reviews 1648, 1650, 1652, 2673, 5152, 5858

plasmids, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 934plastocyanins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2843*Pleurotus ostreatus* 5153

## plum pox potyvirus

## coat proteins

*Prunus armeniaca* 2702*Prunus domestica* 2702*Plutella xylostella*, *Brassica oleracea* 2666

## Poaceae, reviews 1657

## pollen

*Arabidopsis thaliana* 633*Glycine max* 35*Medicago sativa* 35*Nicotiana tabacum* 35, 424, 633, 4078*Petunia inflata* 5097pollination, *Brassica napus* 427polyamines, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3329, 4636

## polygalacturonase

*Lycopersicon esculentum* 5180*Nicotiana tabacum* 2858polyhydroxybutyrate, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 69

## polymers

*Nicotiana tabacum* 3671, 3681

## plants 3671

polyubiquitin, *Solanum tuberosum* 2757potassium, *Brassica napus* 3362

## potato X potexvirus

*Nicotiana tabacum* 3686

## plants 3162

*Solanum tuberosum* 2713

## potato Y potyvirus

coat proteins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 81*Nicotiana tabacum* 84*Solanum tuberosum* 2712processing quality, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5179proline, *Nicotiana tabacum* 65

## promoters

*Arabidopsis thaliana* 2390*Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 405*Nicotiana tabacum* 1677, 4148*Populus* 1677*Torenia fournieri* 2645*Trifolium subterraneum* 405*Triticum aestivum* 38, 405*Triticum monococcum* 38

## protein kinase

*Arabidopsis thaliana* 1282*Nicotiana tabacum* 1219, 1221, 2867, 4598

## proteinase inhibitors

*Gossypium hirsutum* 714*Nicotiana tabacum* 3692*Oryza sativa* 4218

## plants, reviews 5738

*Populus* 1777proteinases, *Nicotiana tabacum* 395

## proteins

*Hordeum vulgare* 1662*Nicotiana tabacum* 1658, 4151*Zea mays* 3348

## protoplasts

*Agrostis stolonifera* 4646*Festuca arundinacea* 31*Glycine max* 35*Medicago sativa* 35*Nicotiana tabacum* 28, 35, 1163*Oryza sativa* 37, 2646*Petunia hybrida* 2834*Zea mays* 28*Pseudomonas syringae**Arabidopsis thaliana* 5868*Nicotiana tabacum* 1219, 4236

## public opinion, crops 3126

Pyralidae, *Zea mays* 5734pyrophosphatases, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4100**Genetic transformation cont.** $\Delta^1$ -pyrroline-5-carboxylate synthetase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1629, 65

## pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase

*Flaveria bidentis* 4677*Oryza sativa* 2777

## quality

*Hordeum vulgare* 68*Lycopersicon esculentum* 67*Oryza sativa* 1715recombination, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5863-5864

## regeneration

*Kohleria* 3153*Solanum tuberosum* 562

## regulations

## crops 632

## USA 5618

## release

*Brassica napus* 5619

## cereals 62

## crops 5622

## Europe 4175

## OECD countries 4177

*Gossypium hirsutum* 5618

## plants, reviews 2130

*Solanum tuberosum* 5618*Zea mays* 5618repetitive DNA, *Petunia hybrida* 2392

## reporter genes

*Nicotiana tabacum* 671, 925

## plants 5151

*Solanum tuberosum* 1918*Zea mays* 5154respiration, *Solanum tuberosum* 3347

## reviews

*Allium cepa* 1656

## cereals 1663

*Nicotiana* 1655*Zea mays* 1688*Rhizobium*, *Trifolium repens* 1237*Rhizobium leguminosarum* 2729*Rhizoctonia solani*, *Oryza sativa* 85

## ribonucleases

*Nicotiana alata* 419*Nicotiana tabacum* 419ribozymes, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5855

## ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase

*Lycopersicon esculentum* 924*Nicotiana tabacum* 888, 4155ripening, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1714, 4180roots, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4636*Rosa hybrida* 5146*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 934*Saccharum* 5657salicylate 1-monooxygenase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2706salicylic acid, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5868

## salinity

*Nicotiana tabacum* 4101*Oryza sativa* 3610*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 4336

## scaffold attachment regions

## animals, reviews 3387

## plants, reviews 3387

## secondary metabolites

## medicinal plants 5139

## plants 1796

seedlings, *Nicotiana tabacum* 907

## seeds 5671

*Nicotiana tabacum* 5862, 5874*Zea mays* 1416

## selectable markers

*Beta vulgaris* 5142*Oryza sativa* 5646

## triticale 1170

## self incompatibility

*Nicotiana alata* 419*Nicotiana tabacum* 419

## senescence

*Nicotiana tabacum* 3846

## plants 5668

serine proteinases, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3692*Sesamia inferens*, *Oryza sativa* 4218*Stenophilus zeamais*, *Oryza sativa* 3204*Solanum brevidentis* 2664*Solanum melongena* 2653*Solanum papita* 4162

**Genetic transformation cont.**

- Solanum tuberosum* 3136
- sorbitol-6-phosphate 2-dehydrogenase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2882
- source sink relations, *Nicotiana tabacum* 807
- spectinomycin, *Linum usitatissimum* 4638
- sporamin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2393
- starch, *Solanum tuberosum* 3673
- stearyl-CoA desaturase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1131, 2781, 3184, 4673, 4859
- stress
  - Medicago sativa* 5304
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3605, 5304
  - Petunia hybrida* 5304
  - plants 1127, 5664
- sucrose transporter, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3753
- sulfonylurea, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1392
- superoxide dismutase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5610
- techniques 1671, 4157
  - Arachis hypogaea* 666
  - Beta vulgaris* 5142
  - cereals 62
  - Glycine max* 35
  - Hordeum vulgare* 1680
  - Medicago sativa* 35
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 27, 35, 4640, 4703
  - plants 1670
  - transposable elements 1667
  - Trichoderma harzianum* 4221
  - Zea mays* 33, 5650
- tetracycline, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4668
- thaumatin, *Solanum tuberosum* 1184
- thigmotropism, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1914
- thioesterases, *Brassica napus* 3183, 3340
- thionins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 780
- thymidine kinase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2649
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 422, 2210, 3687
  - Solanum tuberosum* 3864
- tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1781
- transcription factors
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 2865, 4857
  - Zea mays* 3368
- transpiration, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 885
- transposable elements
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 414, 2668, 3371, 3843, 5209
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 3371
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 2668, 3371, 5308
  - Petunia hybrida* 2834
  - Solanum tuberosum* 5478
- Trichoderma harzianum* 4233
- Trifolium* 4642
- Trifolium repens* 2729
- Triticum* 64
- Triticum aestivum* 1684, 1689, 2667, 2699
- trypsin inhibitors
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 664
  - Oryza sativa* 5740
- $\alpha$ -tubulin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4823
- tyrosine decarboxylase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3286
- vaccines, plants 105
- vascular system, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4794
- vectors 1671
  - Glycine max* 3653
- vicilin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 906, 1422, 1440
- Vigna mungo* 3158
- viruses
  - coat proteins, crops 82
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 84
- Vitis* 3159
- wounding
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1160
  - Solanum tuberosum* 1161
- xylanase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3706
- Zea mays* 1162, 2660, 5143, 5185, 5834

**Genetic variation**

- DNA fingerprinting, mathematical models 5014
- genetic markers, pigs, reviews 4959
- haematology, environment, stress, cloning, fishes 2479
- microsatellites
  - aquaculture, fishes 2476
  - fowls 4919
  - polymorphism, fowls 4966
  - populations, fishes 2476
- minisatellites, fishes 3920
- mitochondrial DNA
  - aquaculture, fishes 2476
  - Cochliomyia hominivorax* 5190
  - Cochliomyia macellaria* 5190
  - fowls, evolution 5357
  - junglefowls, evolution 5357
  - populations, fishes 2476
- polymerase chain reaction, *Echinococcus granulosus* 4684
- populations
  - DNA, microsatellites, fishes 1944
  - DNA fingerprinting, fishes 1936
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, fishes 2423
- random amplified polymorphic DNA
  - Mangifera indica* 5465
  - populations, sika deer 2475
  - Protecephalus exiguus* 5701
- Teladorsagia circumcincta*
  - goats 5691
  - sheep 5691
- Genetically engineered microorganisms**
  - detection
    - DNA probes 4545
    - polymerase chain reaction 4545
  - genetic engineering
    - biosafety 4114, 4615
    - release 4114, 4120, 4615
  - polymerase chain reaction, detection 1620
- Genetically engineered organisms, release, biosafety, legislation, Developing Countries** 6099
- Genetics**
  - books 2621
  - development, *Zea mays* 4375
  - embryo culture, *Triticum aestivum* 3537
  - horses, books 4625
  - leaves, *Zea mays* 4375
  - parasitoses
    - disease resistance, mice, reviews 5714
    - immune response, mice, reviews 5714
  - sex control, reviews, fishes 5598
  - veterinary science, books 2632
- Genitalia**
  - abnormalities
    - gene mapping, microsatellites, mice 985
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 985
- Genome analysis**
  - fluorescence, techniques, *Aedes aegypti* 4685
  - Helicoverpa armigera* cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus 4214
- Genomes**
  - African swine fever virus 1770
  - bacteriophages, lactic acid bacteria, dairy industry 4237
  - chromosome maps, synten, mammals, reviews 4901
  - DNA, isolation, toes, mice 4505
  - DNA hybridization
    - Aegilops* 5463
    - Hordeum* 2494
    - Hordeum vulgare* 4484
    - Triticum* 2494
  - DNA libraries, microsatellites, cattle 3950
  - DNA sequencing
    - Caenorhabditis*, reviews 1046
    - fishes 3400
    - reviews 1046
    - mammals 3400
    - mice, reviews 1046
    - techniques, fishes 3003
    - yeasts, reviews 1046
  - evolution, DNA, insertions, deletions, eukaryotes 3820

**Genomes cont.**

- gene mapping
  - Brassica napus* 3482
  - cell fusion, fishes 3399
  - cereals 5930
  - fishes 3400
  - mammals 3400
  - mice 4447
  - Oryza sativa* 5930
  - pigs 5421
  - conferences 4453
  - reviews, mice 1931
  - techniques, repetitive DNA, mice 4415
- genetic markers
  - gene mapping, mice 2903
  - genotypes, techniques 3998
  - linkage, mice 2903
- homologous recombination, Aujeszky virus 5722
- imprinting, gene expression, embryonic development, mice 3327
- karyotypes
  - evolution
    - cats 991
    - mammals 991
- linkage
  - homology, mice 3892
  - statistical analysis 1514
- mapping, microsatellites, fowls 5387
- nucleotide sequences
  - avian adenovirus, fowls 5685
  - comparisons, algorithms 2022
  - Gossypium gossypoides* 1508
  - rinderpest virus 1186
  - Zea mays* 1819
- Pisum* 3968
- polymerase chain reaction, *Triticum* 502
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, Triticeae 3503
- rapid scanning
  - genetic markers
    - chromosome maps, mice 4900
    - gene mapping, mice 4900
  - repetitive DNA, fluorescence, DNA hybridization, pigs 2942
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism
    - Brassica napus* 3482
    - Oryza sativa* 1978
- size
  - flow cytometry
    - Pinus* 3989
    - Pseudotsuga menziesii* 3989
- Genomic imprinting**
  - chromosome maps, mice 4886
  - DNA methylation
    - chimaeras, mice 4813
    - embryonic stem cells, mice 4813
  - gametes, molecular genetics, mammals 2318
- genes
  - DNA methylation, chromatin, conformation, mice 4811
  - tumour suppressors, mice 326
  - immunoglobulins, gametogenesis, mice 1901
  - kinases, inhibitors, mice 326
  - major histocompatibility complex, mice 1901
  - mice, reviews 2817
- Genotypes**
  - casein
    - detection
      - polymerase chain reaction, cattle 4518
      - restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 4518
  - genetic markers, genomes, techniques 3998
  - identification
    - carcass composition, polymerase chain reaction, pigs 4914
    - mastitis, polymerase chain reaction, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5706
    - meat quality, polymerase chain reaction, pigs 4914
    - scrapie agent, sheep 5695
  - linkage, haplotypes, genetic markers, mathematical models 4434



- Gentiana**  
nucleotide sequences  
phylogeny 5276  
ribosomal RNA 5276  
tissue culture, regeneration 5050
- Gentiana acaulis**, protoplast culture 3051
- Gentiana scabra**  
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 2674  
tissue culture 3051
- Gentiana triflora**, protoplast culture 3051
- Gerbera hybrida**  
gene expression  
dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase 274  
naringenin-chalcone synthase 274  
genetic engineering, naringenin-chalcone synthase 3652  
genetic transformation, naringenin-chalcone synthase 3652  
nucleotide sequences  
dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase 274  
naringenin-chalcone synthase 274
- Gerbils**  
mast cells, chymase, nucleotide sequences, jejunum 3244  
tryptase  
gene expression, mast cells, intestines 2259  
nucleotide sequences, mast cells 2259
- Germ cells**  
cell cycle, recombination, gene expression, mice 4365  
DNA binding proteins  
spermatogenesis  
mice 3828  
rats 3828  
fetus  
embryos, *in vitro* development, mice 4067  
*in vitro* fertilization, mice 4067  
freezing, ovaries, fetus, cattle 5076  
heat shock proteins, targeted mutagenesis, meiosis, mice 3711  
*in vitro* proliferation  
fetus  
culture media, cells, mice 5531  
stem cell factor, mice 5531  
injection, embryos, gonads, chimaeras, fowls 684  
interleukins, gene expression, mice 2807  
neoplasms, susceptibility, quantitative traits, linkage, mice 2900  
protein kinase, gene expression, mice 346  
proteins, nucleotide sequences, rats 176  
proto-oncogenes, silencers, transcription, mice 2382  
RNA  
binding proteins  
mice 3828  
rats 3828  
transcription, factors, genes, *t*-complex responder, mice 2908  
transcription factors, gene expression, targeted mutagenesis, apoptosis, mice 3225
- Germany**  
biotechnology, companies 8  
genetic transformation, crops, release 4176  
sex diagnosis, embryos, embryo transfer, cattle 3006
- Germination**  
flow cytometry, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1395  
gene expression  
*Pisum sativum* 901  
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 3391  
nucleotide sequences, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 3391
- Giardia duodenalis**  
chromosomes, karyotypes 1193  
luciferase, gene transfer 3171
- Gibberellic acid**  
effects  
embryos  
*in vitro* development  
cattle 4546  
mice 4546  
gene expression  
*Hordeum vulgare* 3848  
plants, reviews 1911
- Gibberellic acid cont.**  
gene expression cont.  
*Zea mays* 1462  
nucleotide sequences, *Hordeum vulgare* 295
- Gibberellin dioxygenases**  
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 816  
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 816
- Gibberellin oxidase**  
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3874  
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3874
- Gibberellins**  
gene expression  
*Lycopersicon esculentum* 3353  
*Oryza sativa* 2290  
tissue culture, *Zea mays* 1097
- Gicerins**  
gene expression, fowls 2275  
nucleotide sequences, fowls 2275
- Gigantism**, cyclins, protein kinase, inhibitors, targeted mutagenesis, mice 4711
- Gills**, *Flavobacterium*, ELISA, detection, fishes 1544
- Ginkgo biloba**  
embryo culture, somatic embryogenesis 4051  
evolution, legumin 4761  
nucleotide sequences, legumin 4761
- Gladiolus**, gene expression, tissue culture 2848
- Gladiolus garnierii**  
tissue culture  
callus 1094  
regeneration 1094
- Gladiolus grandiflorus**  
tissue culture  
callus 1094  
regeneration 1094
- Gliadin**  
ELISA, *Triticum aestivum* 3009  
gene mapping, *Triticum durum* 485  
monoclonal antibodies, *Triticum aestivum* 3009  
polymerase chain reaction, *Triticum durum* 485  
restriction fragment length polymorphism  
*Triticum aestivum* 5949  
*Triticum durum* 506
- Globins**  
embryonic development, chimaeras, transgenics, mice 3668  
enhancers, gene expression, transgenics, mice 5283  
gene expression  
inhibition, transcription, silencers, cell lines, fowls 2825  
transcription factors, targeted mutagenesis, mice 111  
transgenics, aging, mice 3667  
gene mapping, mice 2921  
mutations  
detection, techniques, mice 3254  
embryonic development, mice 1886  
mortality, embryos, mice 1886  
nucleotide sequences  
rats 4276  
sheep 1842  
promoters  
DNA binding proteins, response elements, ducks 188  
targeted mutagenesis, mice 4345  
targeted mutagenesis, deoxyribonuclease I, response elements, transgenics, mice 5294
- Globodera pallida**, protoplast fusion, *Solanum tuberosum* 4163
- Globodera rostochiensis**  
gene mapping 2701  
*Solanum spegazzinii* 4472  
*Solanum tuberosum* 3976, 4472  
genetic markers 2701  
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Solanum tuberosum* 3976  
restriction fragment length polymorphism  
*Solanum spegazzinii* 4472  
*Solanum tuberosum* 3976, 4472
- Globulins**  
gene expression  
*Citrus reticulata* 3775  
*Citrus sinensis* 3775  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 1422  
*Pisum sativum* 1422  
genetic engineering, *Pisum sativum* 1422  
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1422  
nucleotide sequences  
*Citrus reticulata* 3775  
*Citrus sinensis* 3775  
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Avena* 3435
- Glomerella cingulata**, DNA probes 4537
- Glomerulus**  
gelatinases  
gene expression  
enhancers, rats 324  
promoters, rats 324  
metalloproteinases  
gene expression  
enhancers, rats 324  
promoters, rats 324
- Glomus intraradices**, gene expression, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3837
- Glomus versiforme**, gene expression, *Medicago truncatula* 4269
- 1,4- $\alpha$ -Glucan branching enzyme**  
gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 5670  
genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 5670  
nucleotide sequences, *Solanum tuberosum* 4772  
genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 3673
- $\beta$ -Glucanase**  
gene expression  
*Glycine max* 2884  
*Hevea brasiliensis* 1283  
*Hordeum vulgare* 4845  
*Lycopersicon esculentum* 1775  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 2884, 3706  
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3837  
*Populus alba* 3291  
gene mapping, *Hordeum vulgare* 1975, 5494  
genetic engineering, *Glycine max* 2884  
genetic transformation  
*Hordeum vulgare* 4845  
*Lycopersicon esculentum* 1775  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 2884, 3706  
nucleotide sequences  
*Hevea brasiliensis* 1283  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 2792  
*Populus alba* 3291  
*Solanum tuberosum* 811
- $\beta$ -Glucan**, gene mapping, *Hordeum vulgare* 1975
- Glucocorticoids**  
casein, gene expression, DNA binding proteins, rats 364  
receptors  
DNA binding proteins  
gene expression, tyrosine transaminase, rats 366  
response elements, fishes 144  
nucleotide sequences, fishes 144  
transcription factors, gene expression, tyrosine transaminase, rats 366  
response elements  
angiotensin, receptors, promoters, rats 351  
phenylalanine monooxygenases, promoters, rats 197  
proenkephalin, gene expression, rats 332
- Glucokinase**  
deoxyribonuclease I, hypersensitivity, mice 746  
nucleotide sequences, mice 730, 746  
transcription, mice 746
- Glucose**  
deprivation, glucose-regulated protein, promoters, activation, mice 244  
embryos  
*in vitro* culture, maternal effects, mice 3530  
*in vitro* development, mice 3018

**Glucose cont.**

- response elements, insulin, promoters, mice 1897
- transporters
  - gene expression
    - adipose tissue, transgenics, reviews 5838
    - regulation, fowls 2378
  - gene mapping, dogs 4907
  - promoters, fatty acids, response elements, rats 323
  - somatotropin, utilization, gene expression, mammary glands, cattle 4603

**Glucose oxidase**, genetic transformation,

*Solanum tuberosum* 715

**Glucose-1-phosphate adenyltransferase**

- gene expression 3364
- Solanum tuberosum* 3860
- Triticum aestivum* 267
- gene mapping
  - Triticum aestivum* 267
  - Zea mays* 1487
- genetic transformation 3364
- nucleotide sequences
  - Triticum aestivum* 267
  - Zea mays* 1297

- promoters, *Solanum tuberosum* 3860
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Zea mays* 1487

**Glucose-6-phosphate 1-dehydrogenase**

- gene expression 2791
- nucleotide sequences 2791
- Agaricus bisporus* 3807

**Glucose-6-phosphate isomerase**

- gene expression, *Zea mays* 1320
- induced mutations, identification, nucleotide sequences, mice 2264
- nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 1320

**Glucose-regulated protein**

- promoters
  - activation
    - calcium, mice 244
    - glucose, deprivation, mice 244
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 244

**Glucose transporter**, gene mapping, pigs 1942 **$\alpha$ -Glucosidase**

- gene expression, *Hordeum vulgare* 3810
- nucleotide sequences, *Hordeum vulgare* 3810

 **$\beta$ -Glucosidase**

- gene expression
  - Brassica napus* 1292
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 5835
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5835
- nucleotide sequences, *Brassica napus* 1292

**Glucosinolates**

- gene mapping, *Brassica napus* 1040
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Brassica napus* 1040

 **$\beta$ -Glucuronidase**

- gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1668
- genetic transformation
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 418, 1668
  - Festuca arundinacea* 31
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 5649
  - Oryza sativa* 5649
- gene expression
  - Nicotiana glauca* 5860
  - Nicotiana langsdorffii* 5860
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1672, 2394, 3163
  - Oryza sativa* 3163
  - Petunia hybrida* 1651
- genetic engineering, *Rhizobium* 1250
- genetic transformation
  - Brassica napus* 1678
  - Dianthus caryophyllus* 1690
  - Lathyrus sativus* 1647
  - Lilium* 1665
  - Linum usitatissimum* 4638
  - Malus pumila* 2659
  - Musa* 1682
  - Nicotiana glauca* 5860
  - Nicotiana langsdorffii* 5860
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1672, 2394, 3163, 5648
  - Oryza sativa* 3163

 **$\beta$ -Glucuronidase cont.**

- genetic transformation cont.
  - Petunia hybrida* 1651
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4644
  - Pisum sativum* 4648
  - Populus nigra* 2648
  - Triticum aestivum* 1159, 1675, 5658
  - Zea mays* 4863
- mutations, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 3167

**Glufosinate**

- gene expression
  - Brassica napus* 427
  - Carica papaya* 2716
  - Pisum sativum* 2656
  - Scoparia dulcis* 3211
- genetic engineering, *Brassica napus* 4623
- genetic transformation
  - Brassica napus* 427
  - Capsicum annuum* 5200
  - Carica papaya* 2716
  - Glycine max* 5147
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 4703
  - Pisum sativum* 2656
  - Scoparia dulcis* 3211
  - Triticum aestivum* 1159
  - Zea mays* 5734

**Glutamate-ammonia ligase**

- antisense RNA, *Medicago sativa* 3870
- gene expression
  - Hordeum vulgare* 435
  - Medicago sativa* 3870
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1362
  - Pisum sativum* 1362, 3307
- genetic transformation
  - Medicago sativa* 3870
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1362
- nucleotide sequences, *Pisum sativum* 1362, 3307
- promoters, *Pisum sativum* 1362

**Glutamate-cysteine ligase**, gene mapping, mice 2477**Glutamate decarboxylase**

- gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5825
- gene mapping, pigs 3411
- genetic engineering, *Petunia* 5825
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5825

**Glutamate dehydrogenase**

- gene expression
  - Agaricus bisporus* 3806
  - Zea mays* 2790
- nucleotide sequences
  - Agaricus bisporus* 3806
  - Zea mays* 2790
- polymerase chain reaction, *Agaricus bisporus* 3807

**Glutamate synthases**

- gene expression
  - Medicago sativa* 297
  - Zea mays* 2878
- nucleotide sequences, *Medicago sativa* 297

**Glutamates**

- carboxy-lyases, nucleotide sequences, pigs 235
- transporters
  - gene mapping, mice 4413
  - nucleotide sequences
    - brain, mice 201
    - mice 4413

**Glutamyl-tRNA reductase**

- gene expression
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 3778
  - Hordeum vulgare* 5255
- gene mapping
  - Hordeum vulgare* 5468
  - Secale cereale* 5468
  - Triticum aestivum* 5468
- nucleotide sequences
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 3778
  - Hordeum vulgare* 5255
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - Hordeum vulgare* 5468
  - Secale cereale* 5468
  - Triticum aestivum* 5468

**Glutaryl-CoA dehydrogenase**

- gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 453
- nucleotide sequences, mice 453

**Glutathione peroxidase**

- gene mapping, mice 4406, 5395
- nucleotide sequences, mice 4406

**Glutathione reductase (NADPH)**

- gene expression
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1285
  - Pinus sylvestris* 4849
  - Populus alba* 2654
  - Populus tremula* 2654
- genetic engineering
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3209
  - Pisum sativum* 397
- Glutathione reductase (NAD(P)H)**, genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 397
- Glutathione reductase (NADPH)**
  - genetic transformation
    - Populus alba* 2654
    - Populus tremula* 2654
  - nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1285
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, sheep 4936

**Glutathione synthase**

- gene expression
  - Populus alba* 2654
  - Populus tremula* 2654
- genetic transformation
  - Populus alba* 2654
  - Populus tremula* 2654

**Glutathione transferase**

- cell culture, *Cucurbita maxima* 4247
- gene expression
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 433, 3776
  - Glycine max* 937
  - Hyoscyamus muticus* 1267
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 937, 2840, 3393
  - spermatogenesis, mice 1884
  - Zea mays* 1035
- gene mapping
  - hamsters 5333, 5390
  - mice 3431
  - Zea mays* 1035
- genetic engineering, *Glycine max* 937
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 937
- nucleotide sequences
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 3776
  - Echinococcus multilocularis* 4691
  - Hyoscyamus muticus* 1267
- promoters
  - Glycine max* 937
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 2840, 3393
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Zea mays* 1035

**Glutelins**

- DNA binding proteins, *Oryza sativa* 3394
- gene expression
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 4148
  - Oryza sativa* 3394, 3877, 4148, 5874
- genetic engineering, *Oryza sativa* 3877, 4148
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3877, 4148, 5874
- nucleotide sequences, *Oryza sativa* 3310
- promoters, *Oryza sativa* 3394, 3877, 5874

**Gluten**, genetic transformation, *Triticum aestivum*, reviews 3680 **$\gamma$ -Glutenin**, nucleotide sequences, *Triticum durum* 271**Glutenins**

- DNA binding proteins, *Triticum aestivum* 2389
- gene expression, *Triticum aestivum* 2389
- gene mapping, *Triticum durum* 485
- nucleotide sequences, *Aegilops squarrosa* 5264
- polymerase chain reaction
  - Triticum aestivum* 4989
  - Triticum durum* 485

**Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase**

- gene expression
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 893
  - Solanum tuberosum* 4701
  - Zea mays* 2870, 3283, 5311
- gene mapping, pigs 3411
- nucleotide sequences
  - dogs 5774
  - Zea mays* 3283



**Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase** *cont.*

promoters, *Zea mays* 3283  
splicing, *Zea mays* 5311

**Glycerol-3-phosphate O-acyltransferase**

gene expression, *Cocos nucifera* 2768  
genetic engineering, *Nicotiana tabacum*, reviews 6075

genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3858

nucleotide sequences, *Cocos nucifera* 2768

**Glycine**, ribosomal RNA, evolution 5259**Glycine dehydrogenase (decarboxylating)**

alternative splicing, *Flaveria trinervia* 283, 4852

gene expression

*Arabidopsis thaliana* 1168

*Flaveria cronquistii* 2769

*Flaveria pringlei* 2769

*Flaveria trinervia* 283, 4852

genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1168

genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1168

nucleotide sequences

*Flaveria cronquistii* 2769

*Flaveria pringlei* 2769

*Flaveria trinervia* 283

**Glycine gracilis**, restriction fragment length polymorphism, gene mapping 3996**Glycine hydroxymethyltransferase**, nucleotide sequences, sheep 164**Glycine max**

anther culture 4079

antinutritional factors, genetic engineering, herbicide resistance, glyphosate 4704

bacterial artificial chromosomes 5265

bioreactors, nitrophenols 1120

cell culture, nitrophenols 1120

chloroplast genetics, repetitive DNA 500

DNA fingerprinting, *Heterodera glycines* 5515

DNA hybridization, techniques 512

DNA libraries 5265

DNA repair, chloroplasts 3336

embryo culture, regeneration 5559

gene expression

alternative oxidase 3309

auxins 1456

calmodulin 4774

$\beta$ -conglycinin 3346

cyclins 1316

cysteine proteinases 809

desaturases 3274

dihydrofolate reductase 847

$\beta$ -glucanase 2884

glutathione transferase 937

glycinin 936

growth regulators 1456

haemoglobin 5778

heat shock proteins 771, 3363, 5862

histones 3281

injuries 3383

lectins 398

lipoygenase 1273, 3383

nodulins 74

nucleosomes 2802

phospholipase C 294

phytochrome 1903

seeds 2296, 5862

source sink relations 1273

sulfate 3346

thymidylate synthase 847

gene mapping 1974, 2490

*Fusarium solani* 4981, 5459

*Heterodera glycines* 2982, 3499, 5459, 5475, 5483, 5499

nodulation 5469

quantitative traits 5922

repetitive DNA 1012

yield components 5499

genetic engineering

binding proteins 4861

$\beta$ -conglycinin 3346

$\beta$ -glucanase 2884

glutathione transferase 937

glycinin 936

nodulins 74

genetic markers 1024, 1974

**Glycine max** *cont.*

genetic markers *cont.*

growth period 4474

*Heterodera glycines* 91

genetic transformation 5139

*Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 5644

aspartate kinase 63

coat proteins, bean pod mottle

comovirus 5736

dihydrodipicolinate synthase 63

5-enolpyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate

synthase 716-717

glufosinate 5147

glyphosate 716-717

antinutritional factors 4704

nutritive value 4704

herbicide resistance 716-717

herbicides

antinutritional factors 4704

nutritive value 4704

lectins 398

lysine 63

phosphinothricin acetyltransferase 8, 5147

pollen 35

protoplasts 35

techniques 35

vectors 3653

herbicide resistance

feed conversion efficiency, rats 3703

food intake, rats 3703

food safety, rats 3703

nutritive value, rats 3703

molecular genetics, repetitive DNA 4796

mutations, nitrate reductase 2800

nodulation, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*

1244, 1249

nucleotide sequences

alternative oxidase 3309

aminotransferases 4757

binding proteins 1349

calmodulin 4774

cyclins 1316

cysteine proteinases 809

databases 4759

desaturases 3274

dihydrofolate reductase 847

G proteins 1313

genetic engineering 4857

haemoglobin 5778

heat shock proteins 771, 3285

histones 3281

injuries 3383

lipoygenase 1273, 3383

malate dehydrogenase 1299

malate synthase 1299

naringenin-chalcone synthase 1260

nitrate reductase 2800

nucleosomes 2802

phospholipase C 294

repetitive DNA 5780

seeds 2296

source sink relations 1273

thymidylate synthase 847

transcription factors 4857

nutritive value, genetic engineering, her-

bicide resistance, glyphosate 4704

polymerase chain reaction, DNA 1047

promoters

auxins 1456

glutathione transferase 937

growth regulators 1456

heat shock proteins 5862

lectins 398

seeds 5862

protoplast culture, regeneration 1606

protoplast fusion, intergeneric hybridiza-

tion 43

random amplified polymorphic DNA

*Fusarium solani* 4981

*Heterodera glycines* 2982, 5475

variety classification 1027, 2949

restriction fragment length polymorphism

1024, 2490, 5927

gene mapping 3996

growth period 5484

*Heterodera glycines* 91, 2982, 3499,

5475, 5477, 5483

mitochondria 1331

quantitative traits 4986, 5922

satellite DNA 3509

**Glycine max** *cont.*

restriction fragment length polymorphism

*cont.*

soybean mosaic potyvirus 3509

symbiosis, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*

1249

techniques, molecular genetics 5512

tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis

4052, 4562

**Glycine-rich proteins**

gene expression 3785

*Arabidopsis thaliana* 425

*Nicotiana tabacum* 425

plants 5829

*Triticum aestivum* 5839

genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana*

425

genetic transformation, *Nicotiana*

*tabacum* 425

nucleotide sequences 3785

*Triticum aestivum* 5839

**Glycine soja**

embryo culture, regeneration 5559

gene expression, nodulation 5859

restriction fragment length polymor-

phism, gene mapping 3996

**Glycinin**

gene expression

*Glycine max* 936

*Nicotiana tabacum* 936

genetic engineering, *Glycine max* 936

genetic transformation, *Nicotiana*

*tabacum* 936

**Glycoalkaloids**

bioreactors, *Solanum dulcamara* 2719

cell culture, *Solanum dulcamara* 2719

tissue culture, *Solanum paludosum* 5755-

5756

**Glycogen storage**, meat quality, gene map-

ping, pigs 2927

**Glycolysis**, proto-oncogenes, transgenics,

mice 382

**Glycoproteins**

antibodies 2872

B lymphocytes

gene mapping, mice 4314

nucleotide sequences

fowls 4747

mice 4314

promoters

gene expression

interferon, mice 4314

interleukins, mice 4314

co-suppression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 615

epitopes, nucleotide sequences, feline

peritonitis virus 1726

gene expression 2872

*Nicotiana tabacum* 615

*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3837

regulation, transcription factors, preg-

nancy, rats 2328

genetic engineering

*Nicotiana tabacum* 615

*Phaseolus vulgaris* 1372

genetic transformation

*Lycopersicon esculentum* 4179

*Nicotiana tabacum* 1372

Marek's disease virus, recombinant vac-

cines, gene expression,

Baculoviridae 5747

molecular genetics

*Brassica campestris* 4096

*Brassica oleracea* 2575, 4096

nucleotide sequences

Aujeszky virus 5698

equine herpesvirus 5732

infectious bronchitis virus 1196

*Nicotiana tabacum* 1372, 2792

oviducts, tissue specificity, hamsters

234

rotavirus, pigs 1724

sheep 4280

strain differences, infectious bronchi-

tis virus, Australia 5724

porcine coronavirus, gene expression,

Adenoviridae 5743

production, Baculoviridae, immune

response, Marek's disease virus,

fowls 5747

**Glycoproteins cont.**

- receptors
  - gene expression, deficiency, thymocytes, selection, targeted mutagenesis, mice 3219
- T lymphocytes, targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 3219
- recombinant vaccines, feline herpesvirus, gene transfer, nose 5752
- surface proteins, gene mapping, rats 5376
- visna maedi virus, gene expression, Baculoviridae, insects, cells 1789
- zona pellucida
  - gene mapping, pigs 5341
  - nucleotide sequences, pigs 241
  - targeted mutagenesis, infertility, mice 4264

**Glycosmis pentaphylla**, protoplast culture, somatic embryogenesis 3555

**Glycosylation-inhibiting factor**

- gene mapping, mice 2915
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 2915
- Glycosylceramidase**, promoters, nucleotide sequences, rats 383

**Glycosyltransferases**, cell culture, *Daucus carota* 4571

**Glycyrrhiza glabra**

- genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 108
- tissue culture
  - flavonoids 108
  - phenolic compounds 108

**Glyphosate**

- gene expression, *Triticum aestivum* 2681
- genetic transformation
  - Glycine max* 716-717
  - Triticum aestivum* 2681
  - Zea mays* 5734

**Glycine max**

- genetic transformation
  - antinutritional factors 4704
  - nutritive value 4704
- herbicide resistance
  - antinutritional factors, genetic engineering, *Glycine max* 4704
  - nutritive value, genetic engineering, *Glycine max* 4704
- in vitro* selection, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2224, 3210, 5742

**GnRH (see also Gonadotropins)**

- agonists
  - embryos, *in vitro* development, mice 2562
  - oocytes
    - in vitro* fertilization, mice 2562
    - in vitro* maturation, mice 2562
  - ovulation rate, mice 2562
- analogues
  - female fertility, fishes 4592
  - oestrus, induction, horses 4082
  - spawning, induction, fishes 609, 4592
- enhancers, hypothalamus, tissue specificity, transcription factors, rats 4804
- female fertility, cattle, reviews 5599
- gonadotropins, gene expression, rats 2813
- nucleotide sequences, cattle 3930
- receptors
  - gene transfer, cell lines, rats 2813
  - nucleotide sequences
    - mice 4732
    - rats 4732
    - sheep 4732
  - transcription, activation, activin, rats 4340
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 3930

**Goats**

- adenosinetriphosphatase, nucleotide sequences 2733
- antigens, ELISA, diagnosis, *Fasciola hepatica* 3525
- caprine arthritis encephalitis virus, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 6018
- carboxyl ester lipase, gene expression, mammary glands 340
- casein, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4934
- $\beta$ -casein, nucleotide sequences, exons 5769

**Goats cont.**

- cytochromes, nucleotide sequences 4296
- elongation factors, gene mapping 3405
- embryo transfer
  - pregnancy rate 4557
  - reviews 6023
- embryos
  - freezing
    - cryoprotectants 537
    - embryo transfer 4022
  - in vitro* culture, freezing, embryo transfer, pregnancy rate 2086
  - in vitro* development 5532
  - in vitro* fertilization 3109
- fucosyltransferases
  - gene mapping
    - cell fusion 4437
    - DNA hybridization 4437
- genes
  - SRY-related HMG-box 2, gene mapping 3405
  - zinc finger, gene mapping 3405
- in vitro* fertilization, culture media 5532
- inhibin, gene mapping 964
- interferon, gene mapping 5359
- Listeria monocytogenes*, detection, cerebrospinal fluid, polymerase chain reaction 2060
- microsatellites
  - nucleotide sequences 970
  - polymorphism 970, 2438, 5343
- oocytes
  - freezing, *in vitro* maturation 4576
  - in vitro* maturation, ovaries, follicles, *in vitro* culture 4575
- Ornithodoros coriaceus*, antibodies, detection, ELISA 5024
- plasmids, *Staphylococcus gallinarum*, rumen 5222
- polled condition, gene mapping, autosomes 3426
- pregnancy rate, embryo transfer 3109
- prolactin, receptors, gene mapping 3405
- repetitive DNA, polymorphism 3915
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, major histocompatibility complex 2730
- satellite DNA
  - evolution 2435
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2916
- sex determination
  - gene mapping, autosomes 3426
  - Y chromosome, gene mapping 5351
- sheep, DNA amplification, polymerase chain reaction, species differences 2035
- superovulation
  - embryos, recovery 4557
  - induction
    - gonadotropins 612
    - progesterone 612
- Teladorsagia circumcincta*, genetic variation 5691
- transfer RNA, lysine, nucleotide sequences 2733
- visna maedi virus, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 6018
- X chromosome, linkage 3923
- xylosylprotein 4- $\beta$ -galactosyltransferase, gene mapping 3405

**Gonadotropins (see also FSH; GnRH; LH)**

- embryos, *in vitro* development, cats 3092
- gene expression
  - GnRH, rats 2813
  - oestradiol, receptors, fishes 3323
  - steroidogenic factors, fishes 3323
- oocytes
  - in vitro* fertilization, cats 3092
  - in vitro* maturation, cats 3092
- subunits, nucleotide sequences, fishes 5231
- superovulation
  - induction, goats 612
  - ovulation rate, horses, reviews 4591
  - sheep 4080
- transgenics, animal models, reviews 4171

**Gonads**

- embryos, chimaeras, germ cells, injection, fowls 684

**Gonads cont.**

- fetus
  - gene expression
    - anti-Müllerian hormone, mice 5286
    - Fos*-related antigen-1, mice 5286
    - sex determining Y, mice 5286
- gene expression
  - gene transfer, inhibin, mice 2344
  - reporter genes, gene transfer, liposomes, embryos, Japanese quails 1708

**Gossypium**

- gene expression
  - heat shock proteins 3604
  - hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase 4377
  - Verticillium dahliae* 4377
- genetic transformation, *Helicoverpa armigera* 3683

**Gossypium arboreum**, embryo culture, regeneration 5049

**Gossypium barbadense**

- DNA fingerprinting, variety classification 2983
- gene expression
  - fibres 3768
  - salinity 3603
- genetic transformation
  - antisense RNA 3768
  - fibres 3768
- nucleotide sequences
  - fibres 3768
  - photosystem II 789
  - repetitive DNA 3511
- polymerase chain reaction, ribosomal RNA 6022
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 3495
- variety classification 2983
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, introgression 2012

**Gossypium gossypoides**

- nucleotide sequences
  - evolution 1508
  - genomes 1508

**Gossypium harknessii**, protoplast fusion, interspecific hybridization 1589

**Gossypium herbaceum**, polymerase chain reaction, ribosomal RNA 6022

**Gossypium hirsutum**

- Agrostis stolonifera* 579
- Artemisia annua* 579
- DNA fingerprinting, variety classification 2983
- DNA probes, techniques 532
- embryo culture, regeneration 5049
- gene expression
  - adenosinetriphosphatase 1413
  - fibres 785, 1307, 3768
  - lipid transfer proteins 1327
- genetic engineering
  - biosafety 6096
  - herbicide resistance 4122
- genetic transformation 5139
- antisense RNA 3768
- Bacillus thuringiensis* 4223, 5618
- Bemisia tabaci* 714
- biosafety 5618
- fibres 3768
- insect pests 4223
- kanamycin kinase 42
- proteinase inhibitors 714
- release 5618
- nucleotide sequences
  - adenosinetriphosphatase 1413
  - fibres 785, 1307, 3768
  - lipid transfer proteins 1327
  - ribosomes 1364
- protoplast culture, regeneration 1569, 1588
- protoplast fusion, interspecific hybridization 1589
- protoplasts 1605
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 3495
- variety classification 2983
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 5945
- introgression 2012
- Taxus media* 579



**Graft rejection**

- complement activation, inhibition, heart transplant, transgenics, pigs 4667
- fucosyltransferases
- transgenics
  - mice 5178
  - pigs 5178

**Graft versus host reactions**

- complement, decay accelerating factor, gene expression, transgenics, pigs 4667
- prevention, heart transplant, transgenics, pigs 4667

**Granulocytes**, colony stimulating factor,

- receptors, gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 1005

**Granulosa cells**

- cumulus cells
  - embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 1104
  - in vitro* fertilization, cattle 1104
- oocytes
  - in vitro* development, cattle 1104
  - in vitro* maturation, cattle 3085-3086
- progesterone, receptors, transcription, rats 2365

**Granzyme**, promoters, gene expression, transgenics, mice 855**Grapevine fanleaf nepovirus**, genetic transformation, *Vitis vinifera* 1217**Grapevine leafroll-associated closteroviruses**, nucleotide sequences 4536**Grasses**

- DNA hybridization, nitrate reductase 2499
- genetic transformation, reviews 3677
- nucleotide sequences, phylogeny 1332
- polymerase chain reaction, nitrate reductase 2499

**Green fluorescent proteins**

- genetic transformation
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 690, 3851
  - Nicotiana glauca* 3851
  - plants 3162

**Groundnut rosette umbravirus**

- DNA probes, satellite RNA, *Arachis hypogaea* 4532
- molecular genetics, satellite RNA, *Arachis hypogaea* 4532

**Growth**

- cyclins, protein kinase, inhibitors, targeted mutagenesis, mice 4712
- DNA, microinjection, somatotropin, fishes 1703
- feed conversion efficiency, somatotropin, transgenics, mice 5170
- fibroblast growth factor, targeted mutagenesis, bones, mice 3710
- gene mapping, random amplified polymorphic DNA, mice 4910
- gene transfer, somatotropin, fishes 2177
- hair, targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 2214
- insulin-like growth factor, binding proteins, transgenics, mice 54
- lymphocyte antigens, linkage, pigs, reviews 4952
- microsatellites, mice 3890
- organs
  - insulin-like growth factor, rats 2126
  - somatotropin, rats 2126
- pancreozymin, immunomodulation, pigs 4600
- probiotics, *Lactobacillus acidophilus*, pigs 4271
- quantitative traits, gene mapping, mice 4405
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, linkage, cattle 5345
- sea water, triploidy, fishes 5601
- somatoliberin, gene transfer, rabbits 2691
- somatostatin
  - abalones 4601
  - immunomodulation, pigs 4600
- somatotropin
  - abalones 4601
  - gene transfer
    - mice 47
    - rabbits 47

**Growth cont.**

- somatotropin cont.
  - injection
    - cattle 2582
    - pigs 2579
  - transgenics
    - fishes 5174
    - fowls 5174
    - livestock 5174
  - wool, insulin-like growth factor, transgenics, sheep 2175

**Growth factors**

- embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 1557
- endothelium, blood vessels, gene expression, transgenics, embryos, fowls 686
- gene expression
  - neurons, embryonic development, mice 4812
  - skeletal muscle, embryonic development, mice 4812
- host cell factor
  - gene mapping, mice 2810
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 2810
  - RNA, alternative splicing, mice 2810
- keratinocytes, targeted mutagenesis, hair, mice 2214
- mammary glands, gene expression, activation, interleukins, T lymphocytes, rats 2335

**Growth hormone (see Somatotropin)****Growth period**

- gene mapping, *Brassica campestris* 2996
- genetic markers, *Glycine max* 4474
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - Brassica campestris* 2996
  - Glycine max* 5484

**Growth promoters**

- antibiotics, supplements, ruminants 5102
- ionophores, supplements, ruminants 5102
- meat production, reviews 6069

**Growth regulators**

- cell culture, *Lotus corniculatus* 5208
- gene expression
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1390
  - Cucumis sativus* 3361
  - Glycine max* 1456
  - Hordeum vulgare* 919, 5262
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 5815
  - Populus tremula* 2885
  - Populus tremuloides* 2885
- genetic transformation
  - Populus tremula* 2885
  - Populus tremuloides* 2885
- nucleotide sequences, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5815
- promoters, *Glycine max* 1456
- tissue culture
  - Picea mariana* 5042
  - Pisum sativum* 1572

**GTP cyclohydrolase I**, nucleotide sequences, eukaryotes 1832**GTP cyclohydrolase II**, nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1860**Guanosine triphosphatases**

- gene expression, mice 186
- nucleotide sequences, mice 186

**Guanosine triphosphate**, binding proteins, gene mapping, mice 3429**Guanylate cyclase**

- gene mapping, mice 4426
- nucleotide sequences, rats 237
- receptors, gene mapping, mice 2484

**Guanylates**, binding proteins, nucleotide sequences, fowls 4303**Guinea pigs**

- chromatin, structure, gene expression 2361
- cytochromes, nucleotide sequences 166
- genes, deoxyribonuclease I, sensitivity, gene expression 2361
- Pasteurella*, ELISA 1522
- Gustducin**, nucleotide sequences, taste, mice 5250

**Gynocium**

- gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 3265
- nucleotide sequences, *Solanum tuberosum* 3265

**Gynogenesis**

- DNA fingerprinting, fishes 2404
- induction
  - cold shock, fishes 608
- sex ratio
  - fishes 2569
  - progeny, fishes 2566
- spermatozoa, irradiation, fishes 608
- survival, fishes 2563
- temperature
  - cold shock, fishes 2569
  - heat shock, fishes 2569
- inheritance, paternal effects, polymerase chain reaction, hybrids, fishes 3108
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, fishes 2404
- sex reversal, testosterone, semen, collection, fishes 3586

**Gypsophila paniculata**, protoplast fusion, regeneration 3173**Habit**, molecular genetics, ornamental plants 10**Haemagglutination inhibition test**, comparisons, ELISA, *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*, diagnosis, fowls 5978**Haemagglutinins**, nucleotide sequences, *Agaricus bisporus* 1286**Haematobia irritans**, adenosine-triphosphatase, nucleotide sequences 2201**Haematology**, genetic variation, environment, stress, cloning, fishes 2479**Haematopoiesis**

- lysozyme, DNA methylation, gene expression, fowls 329
- nucleotide sequences, macrophages, mice 139
- stem cells, frequency, gene mapping, mice 4930

**Haematopoietic necrosis virus**, latent infections, detection, polymerase chain reaction, fishes 1727**Haemoglobin**

- gene expression, *Glycine max* 5778
- milk yield, breeding value, cattle 5451
- nucleotide sequences, *Glycine max* 5778

**Haemolysins**, nucleotide sequences, *Edwardsiella tarda* 5683**Haemonchus contortus**

- antigens 4191
- gene expression, developmental stages 4201

**Haemophilia**

- gene therapy
  - animal models 2153
  - mice 15

**Haemophilus paragallinarum**

- insertional mutagenesis 5693
- transposable elements, gene transfer, electroporation 5693

**Haemorrhagic enteritis virus**

- gene mapping, fowls 5699
- nucleotide sequences, fowls 5699

**Hair**

- epidermal growth factor, receptors, mutations, gene expression, transgenics, mice 2187
- growth
  - abnormalities, epidermal growth factor, receptors, gene expression, transgenics, mice 2187
  - targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 2214
- keratinocytes, growth factors, targeted mutagenesis, mice 2214
- sex chromosomes, chimaeras, polymerase chain reaction, cattle 2024
- Hair follicles**, epidermal growth factor, receptors, mutations, gene expression, transgenics, mice 2187
- Halophilic bacteria**, genetic engineering, reviews 2151
- Halothane resistance**, polymerase chain reaction, detection, pigs 2513
- Hamsters**
  - acetyl-CoA C-acyltransferase, gene mapping, mitochondria 5393
  - alkaline phosphatase, targeted mutagenesis, vectors, cell lines 3146
  - chromosome maps 2431

**Hamsters cont.**

- chromosome maps cont.
- spermatozoa, nuclei 5452
- collagen, gene mapping 2431
- DNA
  - integration, sites, gene transfer, cell lines 2641
  - recombination, transfection, ovaries, cell lines 5136
- DNA amplification, gene mapping 5333
- embryo transfer
  - ovaries, bursa, pregnancy rate 4555
  - oviducts, pregnancy rate 4555
- embryos, *in vitro* development, culture media, amino acids 1056
- G proteins, gene mapping 5333
- gene mapping, spermatozoa, nuclei 5452
- glutathione transferase, gene mapping 5333, 5390
- glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences, oviducts, tissue specificity 234
- heat shock proteins, nucleotide sequences 181
- interferon
  - gene mapping, DNA hybridization 131
  - nucleotide sequences 131
  - pseudogenes, nucleotide sequences 131
- metallothionein, promoters, nucleotide sequences 756
- minisatellites, nucleotide sequences, telomeres 4304
- mutations, ataxia, gene mapping, synten 5393
- oestrogens, receptors, gene expression, oestrogens, response elements 5293
- oocytes
  - in vitro* fertilization, pentoxifylline 548
  - maturation, ovaries, enzymes, protein kinase 5592
- oscillin, nucleotide sequences, spermatozoa 2263
- oviducts, glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 1837
- peptides, transporters, nucleotide sequences 737
- retinoic acid, receptors, gene mapping 2431
- ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences, spermatozoa 1256
- spermatozoa, capacitation, pentoxifylline 548
- tumour suppressors, gene mapping 2431

**Haploidy**

- anther culture
  - Brassica napus* 2121, 4075, 5090
  - Oryza sativa* 3105
  - Secale cereale* 4587
  - triticale 4588
  - Triticum aestivum* 6061
  - Zea mays* 6059
- biolistics, *Nicotiana rustica* 34
- flow cytometry, *Zea mays* 6059
- gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2678
- genetic transformation
  - Nicotiana rustica* 34
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 2678
- pollen culture
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 5086
  - Secale cereale* 4587
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Prunus persica* 2990
- tissue culture, *Larix* 5044
- Haplosporidium nelsoni**, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, Mollusca, oysters 4528

- Haplotypes**, microsatellites, polymorphism, evolution, mice 2893

- Haptoglobin**, gene expression, inflammation, lungs, transgenics, mice 687

- Hardwickia binata**, tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 3040

**Hatching**

- gene expression, embryos, fishes 868
- spawning, induction, fishes 3107

**HCG**

- oocytes, *in vitro* maturation, pigs 1610
- spawning, induction, fishes 3107

**HCG cont.**

- superovulation, ova, recovery, progestogens, effects, mice 3088

**Health**

- biotechnology, cattle, reviews 4133
- nutrition, cattle, reviews 4133

**Heart**

- acetylcholine, receptors, gene expression, fowls 348
- actin
  - gene expression
    - enhancers, mice 2321
    - promoters, mice 2321
- acyl-CoA dehydrogenase, gene expression, regulation, transgenics, mice 5163
- genes, homeo box, promoters, mice 313
- myosins, promoters, thyroid hormones, response elements, mice 2369
- tensin
  - gene mapping, fowls 951
  - nucleotide sequences, fowls 951
- transplantation, immune response, immunoglobulins, pigs 1791
- troponins, gene mapping, mice 2913

- Heart diseases**, transgenics, mice, reviews 4167

**Heart transplant**

- complement activation, inhibition, graft rejection, transgenics, pigs 4667
- graft versus host reactions, prevention, transgenics, pigs 4667

**Heat shock**

- gene expression
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1423
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 3355, 4103
- genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1423
- messenger RNA, *Daucus carota* 1409
- molecular genetics, *Brassica nigra* 4878
- pollen culture, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5086
- protoplast culture, *Oryza sativa* 5547
- triploidy, induction, fishes 3584

**Heat shock proteins**

- anther culture, *Brassica napus* 605
- DNA binding proteins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5870
- gene expression
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 918, 1423, 1668, 3338, 4150
  - Brassica napus* 605
  - Craterostigma plantagineum* 2827
  - Glycine max* 771, 3363, 5862
  - Gossypium* 3604
  - Lolium temulentum* 889-890
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 3338
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1325, 3338, 4150, 5862, 5870
  - Oryza sativa* 3611
  - Pseudotsuga menziesii* 5797
- regulation, spermatogenesis, transgenics, mice 3322
- Secale cereale* 3808
- testes, mice 2336, 4363
- Zea mays* 2294
- gene mapping
  - DNA hybridization, rats 994
  - mice 1948
- genetic engineering
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 918, 1423, 4150
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 3338
  - Oryza sativa* 3611
  - Pisum sativum* 410
- genetic transformation
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 918, 1668, 3338
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3338, 4150, 5862
- messenger RNA, splicing, testes, mice 2336
- nucleotide sequences
  - dogs 2256
  - Glycine max* 771, 3285
  - hamsters 181
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1325
  - plants, evolution 3308
  - Pseudotsuga menziesii* 5797
  - Secale cereale* 3808
  - Triticum aestivum* 3769
- promoters
  - Glycine max* 5862
  - nucleotide sequences, fowls 349

**Heat shock proteins cont.**

- targeted mutagenesis, germ cells, meiosis, mice 3711

**Heavy metals**

- gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4103
- in vitro* selection, *Acer pseudoplatanus* 3236

**Height**

- gene expression, *Zea mays* 1462
- gene mapping
  - Brassica napus* 1019
  - Hordeum vulgare* 5892
  - Secale cereale* 5918
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - Oryza sativa* 5912
  - Secale cereale* 5918

**Helianthus**

- in vitro* selection
  - Diaporthe helianthi* 721
- pathogenesis-related proteins 721
- polymerase chain reaction, variety classification 488
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, variety classification 488

**Helianthus annuus**

- combining ability, tissue culture 3576
- DNA hybridization, repetitive DNA 4971
- DNA methylation 3841
- embryo culture
  - regeneration 3050
- somatic embryogenesis 3050
- gene expression 1666
  - albumins 1183
  - oleosin 1359
  - pollen 823
- gene mapping 4996
  - cytoplasmic male sterility 2992
- genetic engineering, albumins 1183, 5182
- genetic transformation 1666
  - Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2661
- heritability, tissue culture 3576
- in vitro* selection
  - Diaporthe helianthi* 721
- pathogenesis-related proteins 721
- linkage, cytoplasmic male sterility 2992
- mitochondrial genetics
  - cytoplasmic male sterility 3113
- evolution 5317
- molecular genetics
  - adenosinetriphosphatase 4091
  - cytoplasmic male sterility 4091
- nucleotide sequences
  - albumins 5808
  - cytoplasmic male sterility 3113
  - oleosin 1359
  - pollen 823
- polymerase chain reaction, variety classification 488
- protoplast fusion 3714
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 4996
  - cytoplasmic male sterility 2992
  - evolution 1014
  - Plasmopara halstedii* 709
  - variety classification 488
- repetitive DNA 3841
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 3000
  - Plasmopara halstedii* 709
- RNA editing, evolution 5317
- tissue culture
  - cytoplasmic male sterility 1074
  - regeneration 6055
  - regenerative ability 5072
  - somatic embryogenesis 3547, 5065, 5072

**Helianthus argophyllus**

- gene mapping, cytoplasmic male sterility 2992
- linkage, cytoplasmic male sterility 2992
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, cytoplasmic male sterility 2992

**Helianthus petiolaris**

- gene mapping 4996
- mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 3113
- nucleotide sequences, cytoplasmic male sterility 3113
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 4996



- Helianthus tuberosus***  
 gene expression  
 injuries 2775  
 NADPH-cytochrome-c<sub>2</sub> reductase 2775  
 nucleotide sequences  
 injuries 2775  
 NADPH-cytochrome-c<sub>2</sub> reductase 2775  
 tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 3547
- Helicoverpa armigera***  
 genetic transformation  
*Gossypium* 3683  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 5198, 5741
- Helicoverpa armigera* cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus**, genome analysis 4214
- Helleborus niger***, ovule culture, endosperm 577
- Helminthoses**, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, reviews, animals 6016
- Helminths**  
 parasites, molecular biology, reviews 4211  
 polymerase chain reaction 78
- Hemerocallis***, protoplast culture, regeneration 3059
- Hemidesmus indicus***, tissue culture, regeneration 3573
- Heparin**, spermatozoa, acrosome reaction, induction, horses 4573
- Hepatitis B virus**  
 envelope proteins  
 immunization, mice 4241  
 recombinant vaccines, mice 4241
- Hepatoma**, cells, embryos, *in vitro* development, mice 3016
- Herbaria**, polymerase chain reaction, DNA 1516
- Herbicide resistance**  
 genetic engineering  
 crops, public opinion 6079  
*Gossypium hirsutum* 4122  
 plants 3704  
 genetic transformation  
*Beta vulgaris* 4679  
 crops 2705  
 OECD countries 4177  
*Glycine max* 716-717  
*Triticum aestivum* 38  
*Triticum monococcum* 38  
*Glycine max*  
 feed conversion efficiency, rats 3703  
 food intake, rats 3703  
 food safety, rats 3703  
 nutritive value, rats 3703  
 glyphosate  
 antinutritional factors, genetic engineering, *Glycine max* 4704  
 nutritive value, genetic engineering, *Glycine max* 4704  
*in vitro* selection, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3210
- Herbicides** (see also individual herbicides)  
 DNA hybridization, *Zea mays* 1858  
 gene expression  
*Carica papaya* 2716  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 2211  
*Scoparia dulcis* 3211  
*Zea mays* 1858  
 genetic engineering  
*Brassica napus* 4623  
 crops 5200  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 3209  
 genetic transformation  
*Carica papaya* 2716  
 crops 5199  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 397, 2211  
*Scoparia dulcis* 3211  
*Zea mays* 5734  
*Glycine max*  
 genetic transformation  
 antinutritional factors 4704  
 nutritive value 4704  
*in vitro* selection, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1567  
 restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Zea mays* 5941
- Herbivores**  
 cell walls, digestibility, genetic engineering, reviews 1236  
 fibre, digestibility, genetic engineering, reviews 1236
- Hereditary diseases**  
 ataxia  
 gene mapping, mice 4740  
 nucleotide sequences, mice 4740  
 diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, reviews, animals 6016  
 man, ataxia, animal models, mice 4740
- Heritability**  
 body measurements, cloning, fishes 4746  
 mutations, ovum, genetic markers, mice 4438  
 tissue culture, *Helianthus annuus* 3576
- Herpes simplex**, vectors, gene transfer, mammals, books 2626
- Hesperethusa crenulata***, protoplast culture, somatic embryogenesis 3555
- Heterochromatin**, repetitive DNA, cytogenetics, mice 4420
- Heterodera glycines***  
 DNA fingerprinting, *Glycine max* 5515  
 gene mapping, *Glycine max* 2982, 3499, 5459, 5475, 5483, 5499  
 genetic markers, *Glycine max* 91  
 random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Glycine max* 2982, 5475  
 restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Glycine max* 91, 2982, 3499, 5475, 5477, 5483
- Heterodera schachtii***  
 gene mapping, *Beta vulgaris* 5910  
 restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Beta vulgaris* 5910
- Heterogeneity**, mutations, clones, fishes 2731
- Heteroploidy**, haploidy, ova, *in vitro* maturation, *in vitro* fertilization, cattle 2527
- Heterosis**, genetic markers, *Zea mays* 2491
- Heterozygosity**  
 chromosomes, neoplasms, techniques, restriction landmark genomic scanning, mice 1949  
 esterases, horses 4961  
 random amplified polymorphic DNA  
*Vaccinium corymbosum* 2991  
*Vaccinium darrowii* 2991  
 restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 1993
- Heterozygotes**, genes, neoplasms, suppression, gene expression, carcinogenesis, mice 325
- Hevea brasiliensis***  
 biotechnology 4134  
 gene expression  
 ethephon 831  
 farnesyl diphosphate 4750  
 $\beta$ -glucanase 1283  
 hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase 2874  
 salicylic acid 831  
 genetic engineering  
 hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase 2874  
 mandelonitrile lyase 4763  
 mitochondrial genetics, phylogeny 1989  
 nucleotide sequences  
 citrate binding protein 3802  
 ethephon 831  
 farnesyl diphosphate 4750  
 $\beta$ -glucanase 1283  
 mandelonitrile lyase 4763  
 salicylic acid 831  
 restriction fragment length polymorphism, phylogeny 1989
- Hexokinase**, nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 772
- Hibiscus cannabinus***  
 protoplast culture 5158  
 protoplast fusion 5158
- Hibiscus rosa-sinensis***, protoplast fusion, cold resistance 4102
- High mobility group proteins**  
 genes  
 Sox  
 gene expression, fishes 150  
 nucleotide sequences, fishes 150  
 nucleotide sequences, fishes 223, 253
- High mobility group proteins cont.**  
 sex reversal, polymerase chain reaction, intersexuality, dogs 462
- Hippocampus**, ligands, steel factor, gene expression, mice 3224
- Hirschfeldia incana***, gene flow, biosafety 6095
- Hirudin**, genetic engineering, *Brassica napus* 3217
- Histones**  
 characterization, gene mapping, mice 5886  
 chromatin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1425  
 DNA conformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1425  
 gene expression  
*Glycine max* 3281  
*Hordeum vulgare* 3281  
*Lycopersicon chilense* 3815  
*Lycopersicon esculentum* 3815  
*Lycopersicon pennellii* 3815  
*Medicago sativa* 408  
 mice 5885  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 2865, 3350  
*Oryza sativa* 3350  
*Pisum sativum* 1288  
 testes, transgenics, mice 3823  
*Triticum aestivum* 277, 2865, 3281, 3350  
 gene mapping, mice 5885  
 gene transfer  
 efficiency  
 retroviral vectors  
 cell lines, mice 5135  
 embryos, mice 5135  
 genetic engineering, *Triticum aestivum* 2865, 3350  
 genetic transformation  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 2865, 3350  
*Oryza sativa* 3350  
 molecular genetics, *Lilium longiflorum* 1454  
 nucleotide sequences  
*Glycine max* 3281  
*Hordeum vulgare* 3281  
*Lycopersicon pennellii* 3815  
 mice 389  
*Pisum sativum* 850, 1288  
*Triticum aestivum* 277, 3281, 5804  
 promoters  
 DNA binding proteins, mice 389  
 transcription factors, mice 389  
*Triticum aestivum* 3350
- Histoplasma capsulatum***, molecular genetics 2147
- Holcus lanatus***, DNA fingerprinting, interspecific hybridization 1032
- Holcus mollis***, DNA fingerprinting, interspecific hybridization 1032
- Homeotic genes**  
 flowering, *Petunia hybrida* 2851  
 gene expression  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 894, 920, 923, 932, 940, 1305, 1344, 1347, 1867  
 reviews 1463  
*Brassica oleracea* 1263  
*Lycopersicon esculentum* 4794  
*Oryza sativa* 787  
*Petunia hybrida* 884  
*Populus* 940, 3866  
*Sinapis alba* 804  
*Zea mays* 2303  
 genetic engineering, *Antirrhinum majus* 1622  
 genetic transformation  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 894, 923, 940, 1622  
*Lycopersicon esculentum* 4794  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 787  
*Populus* 940, 3866  
 molecular genetics, *Arabidopsis thaliana*, reviews 1463  
 nucleotide sequences  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 1305, 1344, 1347, 1867  
*Brassica oleracea* 1263  
*Lycopersicon esculentum* 4794  
*Oryza sativa* 787  
*Sinapis alba* 804  
*Zea mays* 838, 2303

**Homocystinuria**, animal models, mice 2221  
**Homologous recombination**, genomes, Aujeszky virus 5722  
**Homozygotes**, cloning, variation, meristic traits, fishes 2282  
**Honey**  
 biosafety  
 transgenics  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 633  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 633  
**Hordein**  
 DNA hybridization, *Hordeum vulgare* 1997  
 DNA methylation, *Hordeum vulgare* 5322  
 gene expression, *Hordeum vulgare* 5322  
 gene location, *Hordeum vulgare* 1997  
 nucleotide sequences, *Hordeum vulgare* 5322  
 promoters, *Hordeum vulgare* 5322  
**Hordeum**  
 DNA hybridization  
 genomes 2494  
 nitrate reductase 2499  
 polymerase chain reaction, nitrate reductase 2499  
**Hordeum bulbosum**  
 nucleotide sequences, ribosomal RNA 4320  
 restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Erysiphe graminis* 2989  
**Hordeum chilense**  
 gene expression, adenosylmethionine decarboxylase 4755  
 nucleotide sequences, adenosylmethionine decarboxylase 4755  
 random amplified polymorphic DNA, intergeneric hybridization 4980  
**Hordeum murinum**, cryopreservation 564  
**Hordeum spontaneum**  
 embryo culture, regeneration 5053  
 nucleotide sequences, ribosomal RNA 4320  
 polymerase chain reaction 1507  
**Hordeum vulgare**  
 anther culture 604, 1110, 1619, 5083, 5089  
 regeneration 1573, 3101  
 somatic embryogenesis 1560  
 techniques 3098  
 cryopreservation 564  
 DNA binding proteins, photosystem II 913  
 DNA hybridization 2987, 3440  
 chromosome banding 4484  
 genomes 4484  
 hordein 1997  
 transposable elements 5946  
 DNA methylation  
 endosperm 5322  
 hordein 5322  
 embryo culture  
 copper 3543  
 regeneration 5053  
 gene expression 665, 1654, 2670, 2842  
 adenosinetriphosphatase 773  
 $\alpha$ -amylase 1350, 1419, 2857  
 antisense RNA 4378  
 catalase 2793  
 cold resistance 1630, 4385  
 coproporphyrinogen oxidase 284  
 dehydrins 1630  
 DNA binding proteins 1855  
 drought resistance 919  
 endosperm 5322  
 fluorescence 5654  
 gibberellic acid 3848  
 $\beta$ -glucanase 4845  
 $\alpha$ -glucosidase 3810  
 glutamate-ammonia ligase 435  
 glutamyl-tRNA reductase 5255  
 growth regulators 919, 5262  
 histones 3281  
 hordein 5322  
 jasmonic acid 5262  
 levansucrase 2794  
 magnesium chelatase 4786  
 NADH dehydrogenase 2293  
 NAD(P)H dehydrogenase (quinone) 5854  
 nitrate reductase 935

**Hordeum vulgare cont.**  
 gene expression cont.  
 oxidoreductases 5844  
 photosynthesis 4828  
 photosystem I 4378  
 photosystem II 913, 5857  
 plant embryos 401  
 proteinases 4784  
 proteins 1662  
 ribosomes 3278  
 RNA binding proteins 4756  
 subtilisin 2857  
 thionins 780  
 trypsin inhibitors 664  
 gene location  
*Cochliobolus sativus* 5003  
 hordein 1997  
*Pyrenophora teres* 5003  
 gene mapping 2952-2953, 2975, 2977, 2987, 5502  
 barley mild mosaic bymovirus 3454  
 barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 5472  
 barley yellow mosaic bymovirus 3454  
*Cochliobolus sativus* 5003  
*Erysiphe graminis* 4235, 5474  
 evolution 4997  
 flowering 5892  
 $\beta$ -glucanase 1975, 5494  
 $\beta$ -glucan 1975  
 glutamyl-tRNA reductase 5468  
 height 5892  
 prolamins 4235  
*Pyrenophora teres* 5003  
 quantitative traits 1975, 3466  
 random amplified polymorphic DNA 490  
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 490, 504  
*Rhynchosporium secalis* 3454  
 satellite DNA 3437  
 tissue culture 5928  
 unreduced gametes 2961  
 genetic engineering  
 drought resistance 3610  
 NAD(P)H dehydrogenase (quinone) 5854  
 oxalate oxidase 1922  
 quality 3640  
 salinity 3610  
 trypsin inhibitors 664  
 genetic markers 2952  
*Erysiphe graminis* 4235  
 polypeptides 2998  
 prolamins 4235  
*Puccinia graminis* 707  
 genetic transformation 665, 1654, 1660, 2670, 2842, 5089  
 antisense RNA 4378  
 fluorescence 5654  
 $\beta$ -glucanase 4845  
 photosystem I 4378  
 proteins 1662  
 quality 68  
 techniques 1680  
*in vitro* culture, mitosis 790  
 molecular genetics, transposable elements 5946  
 mutations, magnesium chelatase 4786  
 nucleotide sequences 3440, 5262, 5801  
 adenosinetriphosphatase 773  
 $\alpha$ -amylase 1350  
 carbonate dehydratase 1269  
 catalase 2793  
 coproporphyrinogen oxidase 284  
 DNA binding proteins 1855  
 endosperm 5322  
 gibberellic acid 295  
 $\alpha$ -glucosidase 3810  
 glutamyl-tRNA reductase 5255  
 histones 3281  
 hordein 5322  
 leaves 295  
 levansucrase 2794  
 mitosis 790  
 NADH dehydrogenase 2293  
 phospholipids 758  
 plant embryos 834  
 proteinases 4784  
 proteins 1662  
 ribosomal RNA 4320  
 ribosomes 3278

**Hordeum vulgare cont.**  
 nucleotide sequences cont.  
 RNA binding proteins 4756  
 thionins 780  
 ovule culture, techniques 2120  
 pollen culture  
 regeneration 1108  
 somatic embryogenesis 1108  
 polymerase chain reaction  
*Puccinia graminis* 1998  
 techniques 5957, 5960  
 promoters  
 $\alpha$ -amylase 5851  
 endosperm 5322  
 hordein 5322  
 photosystem II 913  
 thionins 780  
 protoplast culture 1067  
 regeneration 1601  
 techniques 2120  
 random amplified polymorphic DNA 498  
*Cochliobolus sativus* 4473  
 DNA fingerprinting 4491  
 microsatellites 4491  
*Puccinia graminis* 707  
*Pyrenophora teres* 3464  
 quantitative traits 2008, 3466, 5916  
 variety classification 1483  
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 2975, 2998  
 chromosome elimination 5473  
 dormancy 3455  
*Erysiphe graminis* 2989  
 evolution 4997  
 glutamyl-tRNA reductase 5468  
*Puccinia graminis* 1998  
 quantitative traits 3466  
 variety classification 1493  
 RNA editing, NADH dehydrogenase 2293  
 somaclonal variation, quality 114  
 tissue culture 2975  
 regeneration 1581, 3037  
 somatic embryogenesis 1581  
 transcription, photosynthesis 4828  
**Hormonal control**, reproduction, fishes, reviews 5093  
**Hormones** (see also individual hormones;  
 Steroid hormones)  
 casein, transcription, regulation, DNA binding proteins, mice 4359  
 desensitization, transcription factors, response elements, rats 5295  
 fatty-acid synthase, promoters, transgenics, mice 2822  
 gene expression, books 1141  
 receptors, gene mapping, mice 3886  
 response elements  
 DNA binding proteins, promoters, fowls 380  
 oestrogens, receptors, nucleotide sequences, fishes 4744-4745  
 sex reversal, fishes, reviews 2568  
 steroidogenesis, receptors, orphan, targeted mutagenesis, mice 1799  
 UDP-N-acetylglucosamine-dolichylphosphate N-acetylglucosamine-phosphotransferase, silencers, mammary glands, mice 4350  
**Horns**  
 polled condition  
 gene mapping, microsatellites, cattle 3881  
 selection, genetic markers, cattle 3945  
**Horses**  
*Anoplocephala perfoliata*, ELISA, diagnosis 4526  
 aromatase P450  
 RNA  
 alternative splicing  
 ovaries 1380  
 placenta 1380  
*Babesia caballi*, diagnosis, reviews 4514  
*Babesia equi*, diagnosis, reviews 4514  
 blastocyst, *in vitro* culture, embryos, membranes, maintenance 5031  
 blood coagulation disorders, ELISA, diagnosis 6013  
 chromosomes, flow cytometry, DNA hybridization 4444  
 cryopreservation, embryos 4558



**Horses cont.**

- cytochromes
- promoters
- nucleotide sequences
  - ovaries 1380
  - placenta 1380
- RNA
  - alternative splicing
  - ovaries 1380
  - placenta 1380
- DNA
  - microsatellites
  - gene mapping 2895
  - nucleotide sequences 2895
  - gene mapping 2896
- DNA fingerprinting
  - reviews 2925
  - Taylorella equigenitalis* 1764
- Ehrlichia risticii*, pathogenicity, strain differences 4698
- embryos
  - development, evaluation 4559
  - in vitro* development, culture media, glucose 3081
  - sex diagnosis
  - polymerase chain reaction 1060
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1060
- esterases
  - biochemical polymorphism 4961
  - heterozygosity 4961
- fertilization, gamete intrafallopian transfer 4590
- gene expression, reviews 2925
- gene mapping, reviews 2925
- genes, MSH-R, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3917
- genetics, books 4625
- in vitro* fertilization, oocytes, reviews 4586
- inhibin, nucleotide sequences, testes 4273
- insulin-like growth factor
  - gene expression 5776
  - nucleotide sequences 5776
- LH, nucleotide sequences 1821
- microsatellites
  - genetic polymorphism 4895, 4899, 4906
  - nucleotide sequences 4906
  - polymorphism 5448
- mitochondrial DNA, nucleotide sequences, evolution 1828
- monoclonal antibodies, epitopes, identification, *Streptococcus equi* 6010
- oestrus
  - induction
  - GnRH, analogues 4082
  - pregnancy rate 4082
- oocytes
  - aspiration, techniques, reviews 4597
  - in vitro* development, *in vitro* fertilization 3081
  - in vitro* fertilization, breeding season 4065
  - in vitro* maturation 597
  - breeding season 4065
  - oestrous cycle 5573
  - ovaries, follicles, dimensions 5573
  - reviews 4586
  - seasons 5573
- parentage, microsatellites 3922
- repetitive DNA, chromosomes, telomeres 3899
- ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences, *Ehrlichia* 1768
- spermatozoa
  - acrosome reaction
  - induction
  - calcium 4573
  - heparin 4573
- superovulation, gonadotropins, ovulation rate, reviews 4591
- Taylorella equigenitalis*, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 5998
- viral proteins, rotavirus, nucleotide sequences, comparisons 5700

**Host range**

- modification
- receptors, Retroviridae, gene transfer, cell lines 3144

**Host range cont.**

- modification *cont.*
- retroviral vectors, rodents, techniques 3144
- proteins, nucleotide sequences, avian oncovirus 1185

**House dust mites**, allergens, nucleotide sequences 4205**Human menopausal gonadotropin**, super-ovulation, embryos, recovery, cattle 3112**Human T-cell lymphotropic virus**, transcription factors, response elements, nucleotide sequences, mice 205**Humulus lupulus**, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4487**Hyaluronan**, receptors, gene mapping, mice 1954**Hybrid seed production**, restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Brassica napus* 3448**Hybrids**

- detection, mitochondrial DNA, fishes 4956
- diploidy, gene mapping, fishes 2924
- DNA fingerprinting, fishes 2425
- gene mapping, random amplified polymorphic DNA, fishes 5375
- identification, nucleotide sequences, fishes 2281
- inheritance, paternal effects, gynogenesis, polymerase chain reaction, fishes 3108
- reproduction, fishes 4592
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, fishes 2425
- ribosomal RNA, polymerase chain reaction, fishes 2512
- triploidy, gene mapping, fishes 2924

**Hydrolases**

- gene expression, rats 882
- nucleotide sequences, rats 882

**2'-Hydroxyisoflavone reductase**, nucleotide sequences, *Medicago sativa* 1856**Hydroxymethylbilane synthase**, gene expression, promoters, mice 361**Hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase** cell culture, *Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 4248

- gene expression
- Arabidopsis thaliana* 897, 921, 3853
- Gossypium* 4377
- Hevea brasiliensis* 2874
- Nicotiana tabacum* 2696, 2874
- Solanum tuberosum* 3702
- gene mapping, cell fusion, sheep 3883
- genetic engineering, *Hevea brasiliensis* 2874
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 897, 2696, 2874
- promoters, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 897, 921

**Hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA synthase**

- gene expression
- diet, transgenics, mice 4360
- tissue specificity, transgenics, mice 4360

**Hydroxypyruvate reductase**

- gene expression
- Cucurbita* 3273
- Cucurbita pepo* 4368
- nucleotide sequences, *Cucurbita* 3273

**Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenases**

- gene expression, rats 266
- nucleotide sequences, rats 266, 5224

**3 $\beta$ -Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase**

- gene expression, fowls 2261
- gene mapping, DNA hybridization, cattle 439
- nucleotide sequences
- fowls 2261
- mice 120

**11 $\beta$ -Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase**

- gene expression, kidneys, mice 141
- nucleotide sequences, mice 141

**Hyoscyamine**

- biotransformation
- Atropa belladonna* 5758
- Duboisia leichhardtii* 5758
- Duboisia myoporoides* 5758
- cell culture
- Atropa belladonna* 5758

**Hyoscyamine cont.**

- cell culture *cont.*
- Duboisia leichhardtii* 5758
- Duboisia myoporoides* 5758
- gene expression, *Datura stramonium* 5318
- genetic transformation, *Datura stramonium* 5318
- tissue culture, *Datura stramonium* 5318

**Hyoscyamus muticus**

- gene expression, glutathione transferase 1267
- nucleotide sequences, glutathione transferase 1267

**Hyoscyamus niger**

- embryo culture
- regeneration 3581
- somatic embryogenesis 3581
- tissue culture
- scopolamine 1228
- tropane alkaloids 1228

**Hyperglycaemia**, insulin-like growth factor, binding proteins, transgenics, mice 54**Hypericum brasiliense**, tissue culture 5542**Hypericum patulum**, tissue culture, xanthones 103**Hyperphosphataemia**, gene mapping, microsatellites, mice 2905**Hyperplasia**, lymphocytes, genes, apoptosis, targeted mutagenesis, mice 1229**Hypertension**

- angiotensinogen, transgenics, mice 4172
- genes
- nucleotide sequences, rats 864
- RNA, alternative splicing, rats 864
- renin, transgenics, mice 4172

**Hyperthyroidism**, deiodinase, nucleotide sequences, mutations, mice 343**Hypertriglyceridaemia**, lipoprotein lipase, deficiency, mortality, mice 2222**Hypodactyl**, gene mapping, mice 3905**Hypoglycaemic agents**

- leptins, gene expression, adipocytes, mice 4802
- obesity
- gene expression
- inhibition
- mice 4366
- rats 4366

**Hypophysation**, spawning, induction, fishes 3107**Hypothalamus**

- somatotropin
- FSH, secretion, transgenics, mice 4166
- gene expression, regulation, transgenics, mice 57
- LH, secretion, transgenics, mice 4166
- tissue specificity, GnRH, enhancers, transcription factors, rats 4804

**IAA**

- gene expression
- Nicotiana tabacum* 4881
- Pisum sativum* 4881
- genetic engineering, *Pisum sativum* 4881
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4881
- promoters, plants, reviews 5823

**Identification**

- DNA, integration, sites, retroviral vectors, techniques, mice 2507
- DNA probes, *Anopheles punctulatus* 4513
- genotypes, scrapie agent, sheep 5695
- molecular genetics, *Tylospora fibrillosa*, *Picea abies* 4268
- Mycoplasma mycoides*, polymerase chain reaction 2065
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Tylospora fibrillosa*, *Picea abies* 4268

**Ilex myrtifolia**

- embryo culture, regeneration 4055
- tissue culture, regeneration 4055

**Ilex opaca**

- embryo culture, regeneration 4055
- tissue culture, regeneration 4055

**Image processing**, tissue culture, *Daucus carota* 6026

**Imidazoleglycerol-phosphate dehydratase**

genetic engineering

*Arabidopsis thaliana* 1451*Triticum aestivum* 1451**Imidazolinone herbicides**, genetic transformation, *Zea mays* 5179**Immune response**

abnormalities, B lymphocytes, targeted mutagenesis, mice 2215

adjuvants, recombinant vaccines, *Taenia ovis*, sheep 1786*Borrelia burgdorferi*, recombinant vaccines, dogs 4706*Eimeria tenella*, proteins, oocysts, fowls 4520

encephalomyocarditis virus, recombinant vaccines, pigs 5749

feline immunodeficiency virus, recombinant vaccines, cats 1794

feline oncovirus, recombinant vaccines, cats 5748

glycoproteins, production, Baculoviridae, Marek's disease virus, fowls 5747

inhibition, vectors, Adenoviridae, gene transfer, mice 18

Marek's disease virus, recombinant vaccines, fowls 5750

mast cells, chymase, *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* 3244

Newcastle disease virus, recombinant vaccines, fowls 1226

parasitoses, genetics, mice, reviews 5714

porcine coronavirus, recombinant vaccines 5743

recombinant vaccines

feline immunodeficiency virus 1787, 1790

transmissible gastroenteritis virus, pigs 1227

*Schistosoma bovis*, recombinant vaccines, cattle 4238

targeted mutagenesis, cytokines, mice 4259

*Theileria parva*, cattle, reviews 4692*Toxocara canis*, transgenics, mice 5022

transcription factors, targeted mutagenesis, mice 2722

transplantation, heart, immunoglobulins, pigs 1791

**Immune system**, Adenoviridae, gene transfer, lungs, mice 23**Immunity**

antibodies, diversity, targeted

mutagenesis, mice, models 4661

probiotics, *Lactobacillus acidophilus*, pigs 4271**Immunization**antigens, *Boophilus microplus*, disease control, cattle 5744

envelope proteins, hepatitis B virus, mice 4241

recombinant vaccines

*Boophilus microplus*, cattle 4244*Borrelia burgdorferi*

dogs 4240

mice 4239

*Yersinia pestis*, mice 4196*Toxocara canis*, transgenics, mice 5022

vectors, gene transfer, cell lines 94

**Immunodiagnosis**antigens, *Taenia saginata*, cattle 1051*Babesia equi*, donkeys 5996comparisons, *Trypanosoma evansi*, buffaloes 5969*Cryptobia salmositica*, fishes 5023**Immunogenetics**

immunological deficiency, genes, agouti, mice 2249

*Toxoplasma gondii*, disease resistance, mice, reviews 1750**Immunoglobulins**

anti-CD8, B lymphocytes, autoimmunity, transgenics, mice 5161

assays, ELISA, dogs 5692

DNA binding proteins, nucleotide sequences, mice 2245

ELISA, fishes 2044

enhancers, gene expression, B lymphocytes, mice 4358

fishes, reviews 4300

**Immunoglobulins cont.**

gene conversion

lymphocytes, fowls 4274

vertebrates, reviews 2381

gene mapping

mink 3910

pigs 4445, 4940-4941

rats 3962

genes

isolation, polymerase chain reaction, mice 2240

nomenclature, fishes 3250

somatic mutations, targeted mutagenesis, mice 1801

genomic imprinting, gametogenesis, mice 1901

isotype switching, transcription, cell cycle, mice 872

measurement, ELISA, pigs 1521

mitotic recombination

mice 4343

polymerase chain reaction, rabbits 1379

rabbits 4278

nucleotide sequences

cattle 3731

mice 1255, 2736, 4292

rabbits 738, 4278

sheep 5770

oncogenes, recombination, disease resistance, neoplasms, cloning, mice 3933

promoters, nucleotide sequences, fetus, rabbits 2278

receptors

gene expression, tissue specificity, cattle 4748

nucleotide sequences, cattle 178, 4748

proteins

gene expression, mice 4286

nucleotide sequences, mice 4286

transgenics, mice 3176

recombination

enhancers, gene expression, mice 2808

nucleotide sequences, cell lines, mice 4801

targeted mutagenesis, mice 719

vertebrates, reviews 2381

restriction fragment length polymorphism, rabbits 738

secretion, B lymphocytes, maturation protein, gene expression, mice 5297

somatic mutations

B lymphocytes, memory, mice 4349

gene transfer, reporter genes, mice 2316

mice, reviews 4362

vertebrates, reviews 2381

somatic recombination

gene transfer, reporter genes, mice 2316

nucleotide sequences, neonates, mice 4722

transplantation, heart, immune response, pigs 1791

variable regions

gene mapping, mice 2911

recombination, mice, reviews 4361

**Immunological deficiency**, adenosine

deaminase, deficiency, mice 5210

**Immunological techniques**cytoplasmic male sterility, *Vicia faba* 5025proteinases, *Triticum aestivum* 4879**Immunology**, *Blastomyces dermatitidis*, dogs 1052**Immunomodulation**

pancreozymin, growth, pigs 4600

somatostatin, growth, pigs 4600

**Immunosterilization**

vectors

viruses

population control

foxes 1793

rabbits 1793

**Implantation**

cell lines, somatotropin, secretion, gene therapy, dwarfism, treatment, mice 93

**Implantation cont.**

embryos, epithelium, development, mice 534

**Imprinting**

DNA methylation, embryonic development, mice 5298

embryonic development, mammals, reviews 4352

gene expression, introns, reviews 4283

genes, *H19*, gene expression, embryos, mice 4810

genetic markers, androgenesis, fishes 4407

X chromosome, embryonic development, mammals, reviews 3324

**In situ hybridization**, chromosome translocation, identification, cattle 3878**In vitro culture** (see also Anther culture; Cell culture; Embryo culture; Ovule culture; Pollen culture; Protoplast culture; Tissue culture)apomixis, *Dryopteris affinis* 6031*Beta vulgaris*, reviews 3540

blastocyst, embryos, membranes, maintenance, horses 5031

books 1143

conferences 3627

cryopreservation

crops, books 2136

*Elaeis guineensis* 2096*Cymbopogon* 3575

embryonic development

sex differences

sex diagnosis

micromanipulation

cattle 2085

mice 2085

embryonic stem cells

embryos, embryo transfer, chimaerism, mice 1556

gene transfer, fishes 1063

embryos

cattle, reviews 2533

culture media

cattle 1059

computer software, cattle 2537

mice 1059

embryo transfer, pregnancy rate, mice 2122

maternal effects, glucose, mice 3530

oxidases, mammals 2526

pigs 3024

red deer 595

fertilization, *Triticum aestivum* 3097forskolin, *Coleus forskohlii* 4255

genetic resources, plants 3053

mannitol

*Brassica napus* 5554*Solanum tuberosum* 5554*Triticum aestivum* 5554

media, embryos, production, cattle 3529

meiosis, oocytes, cattle 3588

mitosis, *Hordeum vulgare* 790

oocytes

cattle 3585

meiosis, c-AMP, cattle 2544-2545

parthenogenesis, protamine kinase,

pigs 2553

*Oryza sativa* 3166phenylpropanoids, *Vanilla* 4246

pituitary

somatotropin

transcription

retinoic acid, fishes 319

thyroid hormones, fishes 319

plants 3641

China 3647

conferences 4127

regeneration

*Drosera rotundifolia* 3036*Lolium perenne* 3572

secondary metabolites

*Coleus forskohlii* 4255

plants 1796

*Triticum aestivum* 2228*Vigna radiata*, reviews 3554**In vitro development**ELISA, *Cryptosporidium parvum* 2517

embryo implantation, mucins, rabbits 2567



***In vitro* development cont.**

- embryos
  - amino acids
    - mice, reviews 2538
    - sheep 1064
  - biopsy
    - freezing
      - cryoprotectants
        - polyvidone, embryos, cat-  
tle 2532
        - trehalose, embryos, cattle  
2532
    - mice 1054
  - bisection
    - culture media, blood products,  
cattle 3022
    - sex differences, cattle 3022
  - blastocyst, age, cattle 550
  - blastomere, zona pellucida, rabbits  
5540
  - blood serum, mice 1062
  - breed differences, cattle 1103
  - carbon dioxide, pigs 5530
  - chromosome translocation, cattle  
3015
  - crossbreeding, cattle 1103
  - culture media
    - amino acids, hamsters 1056
    - cats 3020
    - cattle 547, 1557, 2083, 4023,  
4026
    - cells, blastomere, fusion, cattle  
2548
    - energy, substrates, cattle 5538
    - glucose
      - horses 3081
      - mice 5038
    - glycine, rabbits 543
    - inositol, rabbits 543
    - mice 4026
    - pigs 5530
    - sheep 533, 2528
  - cumulus cells, mice 2530
  - cysteamine, cattle 2116
  - cytokines, cattle 538
  - egg albumen, Japanese quails 4556
  - embryos
    - cleavage, buffaloes 4029
    - freezing
      - cattle 3528, 4550, 5539
      - cryoprotectants
        - raffinose, mice 549
        - saccharose, mice 549
      - splitting, mice 3013
      - vitrification, cattle 5539
    - epidermal growth factor, cattle 547
    - erythrocytes, mice 4553
    - follicular fluid, mice 2530
    - freezing, cattle 4030
    - fusion, electric current, mice 4021
    - gibberellic acid
      - effects
        - cattle 4546
        - mice 4546
    - glucose, mice 3018
    - GnRH, agonists, mice 2562
    - goats 5532
    - gonadotropins, cats 3092
    - granulosa cells, cumulus cells, cattle  
1104
    - growth factors, cattle 1557
    - hepatoma, cells, mice 3016
    - histones, injection, mice 5536
    - in vitro* fertilization
      - cats 3020
      - cattle 2558
      - goats 3109
      - mice 540, 2557
      - ovaries, follicles, growth, cattle  
4072
    - insulin
      - cattle 3017
      - mice 5033
    - insulin-like growth factor, cattle 3017
    - liver, cells, rats, cattle 3532
    - livestock, reviews 2090
    - macromolecules, pigs 5530
    - macrophages, mice 599
    - metabolism
      - cattle 4028
      - inhibitors, mice 3012

***In vitro* development cont.**

- embryos cont.
  - micromanipulation, mice 545
  - nuclei
    - transfer
      - cattle 541
      - frozen fetal germ cells, cattle  
5076
      - mice 4579
  - oocytes
    - activation, ethanol, cattle 3082
    - freezing, cattle 3090
    - in vitro* culture, oxygen, mice  
2113
    - in vitro* maturation
      - cattle 4068, 4578, 5583
      - mice 3084
      - sheep 2522
    - in vivo* maturation, sheep 2522
    - nuclei, transfer, cattle 2521, 2548
    - recovery, cattle 3087
  - oviducts
    - cells
      - cats 3020
      - cattle 547, 1061
      - sheep 533, 1064, 2528
    - epithelium, cells, cattle 3532
    - tissues, mice, effects, mammals,  
reviews 5036
  - oxygen, pigs 5530
  - parthenogenesis, mice 3011
  - phosphates
    - mice 3018
    - rats 4552
  - prolactin, cats 3092
  - reviews, mammals 3023
  - somatotropin, cats 3092
  - spermatozoa, staining, fertilizing abil-  
ity, pigs 4577
  - strain differences, mice 3018
  - strains, crossing, mice 3018
  - taurine, mice 1062, 4554
  - tetraploidy, induction, mice 5033
  - uterus
    - fluids
      - cattle 4026
      - mice 4026
  - follicles, embryos, cattle 4063
  - gene transfer, T lymphocytes, receptors,  
mice 49
  - nuclei, transfer, embryos, blastomere, cat-  
tle 551
  - oocytes
    - cattle 4023
    - culture media, cattle 2551
    - cumulus cells, cattle 1104
    - granulosa cells, cattle 1104
    - in vitro* fertilization
      - embryos, cattle 4550
      - horses 3081
    - in vitro* maturation
      - culture media
        - sodium chloride, embryos,  
pigs 5578
        - sorbitol, embryos, pigs 5578
        - taurine, embryos, pigs 5578
      - embryos, cattle 4550
    - ovaries, follicular fluid, pigs 603
    - transgenics, neomycin, resistance, mice  
4168
- In vitro* fertilization (see also Fertilization)**
  - cattle, reviews 2555
  - cryoprotectants, mice 540
  - culture media
    - goats 5532
    - osmolarity, mice 540
  - embryo transfer
    - oocytes, vitrification, mice 596
    - pathogen elimination, mice 3587
  - embryos
    - in vitro* development
      - cats 3020
      - cattle 2558
      - goats 3109
      - mice 540, 2557
      - ovaries, follicles, growth, cattle  
4072
    - germ cells, fetus, mice 4067
    - granulosa cells, cumulus cells, cattle  
1104
    - macrophages, mice 599

***In vitro* fertilization cont.**

- nitric-oxide synthase, inhibitors, mice  
5075
- oocytes
  - breeding season, horses 4065
  - buffaloes 5035
  - carbon dioxide, cattle 601
  - cats 2561
  - cattle 3585, 4023, 5029, 5079
  - cooling, mice 540
  - cryopreservation
    - pregnancy rate, cattle 3534
    - propanediol, cattle 5078
  - cryoprotectants, effects, goats 4576
  - culture, in vagina, cattle 1611
  - embryonic development
    - FSH, cattle 2546
    - LH, cattle 2546
    - oestrogens, cattle 2546
  - embryos
    - freezing, cattle 4030
    - in vitro* development
      - cattle 598, 4030, 4069, 4550
      - sheep 533, 4080
    - freezing
      - cattle 3090, 4582
      - embryonic development, cattle  
2550
    - gonadotropins, cats 3092
    - horses, reviews 4586
    - in vitro* development, horses 3081
    - in vitro* maturation
      - cattle 2558
      - embryos, *in vitro* development,  
cattle 4068
      - follicles, cattle 4585
      - mice 3084
      - oestrous cycle, cattle 4070
    - insulin, cattle 4071
  - ovaries
    - follicles, growth, cattle 4072
    - granulosa cells, effects, cattle  
4069
  - oxygen, cattle 601
  - pentoxifylline, hamsters 548
  - pigs 1612, 4580, 5077
  - pregnancy rate, cattle 1114
  - prepubertal females, embryo transfer,  
breeding programmes, cattle,  
reviews 2549
  - prolactin, cats 3092
  - somatotropin, cats 3092
  - spermatids
    - electrofusion, mice 4583
    - injection, mice 4583
  - spermatozoa
    - injection
      - mice 5582
      - reviews, livestock 5073
    - separation, cattle 5590
    - sires, pigs 4074
    - staining, fertilizing ability, pigs  
4577
    - vacuoles, cattle 5588
- ova
  - in vitro* maturation, haploidy, cattle  
2527
  - progestogens, antagonists, effects,  
mice 3088
  - pregnancy rate, oocytes, vitrification,  
mice 596
  - spermatozoa
    - separation, embryonic development,  
cattle 1105
    - sorting, rabbits 2556
  - superovulation, mice 2557
  - transcription, embryos, cattle 2536
- In vitro* maturation**
  - oocytes
    - amniotic fluid, cattle 602
    - blood serum, cattle 602
    - breeding season, horses 4065
    - c-AMP, pigs 1610, 5587
    - carbon dioxide, cattle 601
    - cats 2561
    - cattle 5029, 5079
    - cryoprotectants, effects, goats 4576
    - culture media
      - cats 2561
      - cattle 2551
      - follicular fluid, cattle 4068

**In vitro maturation cont.**

- oocytes *cont.*
  - culture media *cont.*
    - HCG, cattle 4068
    - oestrogens, cattle 4068
  - cumulus oophorus, removal, effects, pigs 5580
  - cycloheximide, effects, cattle 6057
  - dimensions, cattle 2114
  - embryos
    - in vitro* development
      - cattle 4030, 4550
      - oestrous cycle, cattle 4070
      - sheep 4080
  - enzymes
    - protein kinase
      - cattle 5591
      - inhibitors, cattle 6057
  - epidermal growth factor
    - cats 4066
    - effects, rabbits 4581
    - pigs 1610
  - fibroblast growth factor, cats 4066
  - follicular fluid, cattle 602
  - freezing, goats 4576
  - FSH
    - cattle 4585
    - donors, cattle 4578
  - gonadotropins, cats 3092
  - granulosa cells, cattle 3086
  - HCG, pigs 1610
  - horses 597
  - in vitro* fertilization
    - cattle 2558
    - follicles, cattle 4585
    - oestrous cycle, cattle 4070
  - insulin, cattle 4071
  - insulin-like growth factor
    - cats 4066
    - effects, rabbits 4581
  - LH, cattle 4585
  - mammals, reviews 5576
  - meiosis, cattle 4073
  - oestrogens, cattle 4585
  - ovaries
    - follicles, *in vitro* culture, goats 4575
    - granulosa cells, effects, cattle 4069
  - oxygen, cattle 601
  - pigs 4580, 5077
  - prolactin, cats 3092
  - serotonin, fishes 1609
  - somatotropin
    - cats 3092
    - effects, cattle 4584
  - storage, temperature, cattle 4578
  - testosterone, pigs 5587
  - thecal cells, cattle 3086

**In vitro proliferation**

- germ cells
  - fetus
    - culture media, cells, mice 5531
    - stem cell factor, mice 5531

**In vitro selection**

- acetolactate synthase
  - Triticum aestivum* 571
  - Triticum monococcum* 571
- aluminium, *Daucus carota* 3558
- amino acids
  - Triticum aestivum* 571
  - Triticum monococcum* 571
- antibiotics, resistance, embryos, transgenics, mice 4168
- Botrytis cinerea*, *Vitis* 3232
- cold resistance, *Oryza sativa* 5608
- Deuterophoma tracheiphila*, *Citrus limon* 1805
- Diaporthe helianthi*
  - Helianthus* 721
  - Helianthus annuus* 721
- drought resistance
  - Populus* 3233
  - Sorghum bicolor* 1806
  - Triticum aestivum* 1803
- glyphosate, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2224, 3210, 5742
- heavy metals, *Acer pseudoplatanus* 3236
- herbicide resistance, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3210
- herbicides, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1567

**In vitro selection cont.**

- Meloidogyne incognita*, *Prunus persica* 2100
- Mycosphaerella graminicola* 3234
- mycotoxins 3234
- pathogenesis-related proteins
  - Helianthus* 721
  - Helianthus annuus* 721
- pollen, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4078
- Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides* 3234
- Pseudomonas solanacearum*, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2725
- regenerative ability, *Daucus carota* 3558
- salinity
  - Citrus limon* 5609
  - Medicago sativa* 3539
  - Medicago varia* 3539
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3229
  - Oryza sativa* 2229
  - Solanum chacoense* 5765
  - Solanum tuberosum* 5765
  - Sorghum bicolor* 1806
  - Triticum aestivum* 1232, 1802
  - Zea mays* 1231
- soil pH, *Sorghum bicolor* 1806
- stress, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3228
- Verticillium albo-atrum*, *Medicago sativa* 2226
- Xanthomonas campestris*, *Brassica oleracea* 1579
- Inbred strains**
  - genetic markers, strain differences, gene mapping, mice 5392
  - monitoring, microsatellites, rats 984
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, genetic markers, rats 5016
- Inbreeding**
  - DNA fingerprinting, turkeys 4457
  - estimation, genetic markers, pigs 5881
- Incompatibility**
  - gene expression
    - Brassica oleracea* 4598
    - Nicotiana tabacum* 4598
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4598
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Agaricus bitorquis* 3985

**India**

- animal husbandry, biotechnology 3142
- breeding programmes
  - MOET
    - economics, cattle 4610
    - milk yield, cattle 4610
- cotton waste, anaerobic treatment, methane production 2596
- genetic resources, conservation, biotechnology, livestock 1641
- patents, GATT, biotechnology 2615
- research
  - biotechnology
    - malaria 5124
    - plants 5124
    - recombinant proteins 5124

**Indigenous knowledge**

- biodiversity
  - biotechnology 1
  - patents 1

**Indole alkaloids**

- cell culture
  - Rauvolfia serpentina* 563
  - Tabernaemontana divaricata* 97, 4253

**Indole-3-glycerol phosphate synthase,**

- nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 800

**Indoleacetamide hydrolase**

- gene expression
  - Daucus carota* 2665
  - Scorzonera hispanica* 2665
- genetic transformation
  - Daucus carota* 2665
  - Scorzonera hispanica* 2665

**Induced mutations**

- $\beta$ -amylase 4883
- identification, glucose-6-phosphate isomerase, nucleotide sequences, mice 2264
- movement proteins
  - alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4216

**Induced mutations cont.**

- movement proteins *cont.*
  - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4216
- potassium transporter, *Triticum aestivum* 2127
- salinity, *Triticum aestivum* 2127
- transposable elements, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5209

**Infant foods**

- biotechnology, consumer attitudes 4613
- genetic engineering, public opinion, milk 4613

- infant formulae, genetic engineering 4618

**Infant formulae, infant foods, genetic engineering 4618****Infection**

- differentiation
  - vaccination
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism
      - Brucella abortus*
        - bison 1537
        - cattle 1537
        - elk 1537
- resistance, molecular genetics, mammals, reviews 4185
- rotavirus, interferon, nucleotide sequences, cattle 4721
- vaccination
  - differential diagnosis
    - ELISA, *Brucella melitensis* 2039
    - polymerase chain reaction, Aujeszky virus 2049

**Infectious bronchitis virus**

- glycoproteins
  - nucleotide sequences 1196
  - strain differences, Australia 5724
- viral proteins
  - gene expression 1746
  - nucleotide sequences 1746

**Infectivity**

- prions, molecular biology, scrapie agent 1738
- proteins, mutations, gene expression, bovine leukaemia virus 1769

**Infertility**

- insulin-like growth factor
  - deficiency
    - gene expression
      - oogenesis, mice 5760
      - spermatogenesis, mice 5760
- zona pellucida, glycoproteins, targeted mutagenesis, mice 4264

**Inflammation**

- haptoglobin, gene expression, lungs, transgenics, mice 687
- mucins, molecular genetics, lymphocytes, reviews 2350
- transcription factors, response elements, nucleotide sequences, mice 858

**Inflorescences**

- gene mapping
  - Secale cereale* 5918
  - Sorghum bicolor* 2988
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - Secale cereale* 5918
  - Sorghum bicolor* 2988
  - Zea mays* 4465
  - Zea parviglumis* 4465

**Information processing, biotechnology 5954****Inheritance**

- cytochromes, restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 4908
- diseases, molecular genetics, laboratory mammals, reviews 2815
- DNA fingerprinting, fishes 2414
- gene transfer, somatotropin, fishes 2186
- microsatellites, cattle 3927
- paternal effects, gynogenesis, polymerase chain reaction, hybrids, fishes 3108
- steroid 21-monooxygenase, restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 4908

**Inhibin**

- gene mapping
  - goats 964
  - mice 2935
  - pigs 3411, 4445



**Inhibin cont.**

- gene transfer
- gene expression
  - adrenal glands, mice 2344
  - gonads, mice 2344
- immunization
  - ovulation rate, sheep 6065
  - sexual maturity, females, sheep 6065
- nucleotide sequences
  - mice 2935
  - testes, horses 4273
- promoters, gene expression, neoplasms, proteins, cell lines 1381
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 5366
- subunits, nucleotide sequences, fowls 2732

**Inhibitor genes, transcription factors, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 460****Inhibitors**

- elastases, nucleotide sequences, evolution, pigs 4309
- metalloproteinases
  - gene expression, neoplasms, cell lines, DNA methylation, mice 233
  - promoters, nucleotide sequences, mice 233
- nuclear factor, gene mapping, pigs 4932
- plasminogen activator, gene mapping, cattle 5380
- protein kinase, nucleotide sequences, fowls 193

**Injection, liposomes, gene transfer, testes, embryos, mice 4665****Injuries**

- gene expression
  - Brassica napus* 5871
  - Glycine max* 3383
  - Helianthus tuberosus* 2775
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 2128
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3161, 3865
  - Solanum tuberosum* 1453
- genetic transformation
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3161
  - D-nopaline dehydrogenase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2836
- nucleotide sequences
  - Glycine max* 3383
  - Helianthus tuberosus* 2775
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3865
- promoters, D-nopaline dehydrogenase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2836

**Innovation adoption, agricultural development, biotechnology, Developing Countries 6081****Inorganic pyrophosphatase**

- gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 2765
- nucleotide sequences, *Solanum tuberosum* 2765

**myo-inositol-1(or 4)-monophosphatase, nucleotide sequences, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2759****Insect pests, genetic transformation, *Gossypium hirsutum* 4223****Insecticide resistance**

- esterases, gene expression, *Lucilia cuprina* 4693
- genetic transformation, crops 3696
- pyraclofos, *Musca domestica* 4197
- Insecticides, gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1428**

**Insects**

- cell lines, Baculoviridae, vectors, gene expression 14
- cells
  - allergens, *Dermatophagoides farinae*, gene expression, Baculoviridae 5725
  - Baculoviridae, Newcastle disease virus, recombinant vaccines, production 1226
  - visna maedi virus, glycoproteins, gene expression, Baculoviridae 1789
- genetic engineering
  - Oryza sativa* 3700
  - plants, reviews 1220

**Insects cont.**

- genetic transformation, *Oryza sativa* 5740
- recombinant proteins, secretion, cell lines 116

**Insertional mutagenesis**

- development, plants 508
- embryonic development, transgenics, mice 1800
- Haemophilus paragonum* 5693
- Petunia hybrida* 112
- vectors, *Toxoplasma gondii* 2156

**Insulin**

- embryos
  - in vitro* development
    - cattle 1055, 3017
    - mice 5033
- gene expression, somatotropin, response elements, rats 5281
- insulin-like growth factor, effects, oocytes, *in vitro* maturation, rabbits 4581
- nucleotide sequences, mice 3249
- oocytes
  - in vitro* fertilization, cattle 4071
  - in vitro* maturation, cattle 4071
- promoters
  - gene expression, rats 871
  - glucose, response elements, mice 1897
  - transcription factors
    - gene mapping, polymerase chain reaction, mice 444
    - nucleotide sequences, mice 444
- receptors
  - gene expression, inhibition, neonatal mortality, mice 3712
- promoters
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 1378
  - transcription, cell lines 1378
- targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 3712
- response elements, fatty-acid synthase, binding proteins, transcription factors, rats 2379

**Insulin-like growth factor**

- binding proteins
  - gene mapping, pigs 3411
  - growth, transgenics, mice 54
  - hyperglycaemia, transgenics, mice 54
  - promoters, gene expression, mice 336
  - targeted mutagenesis, mice, reviews 2223
- transgenics, mice, reviews 2223

**body weight, rats 2126****deficiency**

- gene expression
  - oogenesis, infertility, mice 5760
  - spermatogenesis, infertility, mice 5760

**embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 3017****enhancers, targeted mutagenesis, mice 2355**

- gene expression
  - c-AMP, response elements, bones, rats 347
  - horses 5776
  - mammary glands
    - involution, inhibition, transgenics, mice 5662
    - transgenics, mice 2689
  - milk, transgenics, mice 2689
  - pregnancy, transgenics, mice 2689
  - somatotropin
    - injection
      - adipose tissue, pigs 2589
      - muscles, pigs 2589

- gene mapping
  - cattle 5427
  - DNA hybridization, pigs 1474
  - fowls 2922

- gene transfer
  - mammary glands, mice 2689
  - wool, follicles, sheep 2175
- growth, organs, rats 2126
- nucleotide sequences, horses 5776
- oocytes, *in vitro* maturation, cats 4066
- promoters, liver, rats 866
- receptors, promoters, transcription, DNA binding proteins, rats 309

**Insulin-like growth factor cont.**

- silencers, liver, rats 866
- targeted mutagenesis
  - embryonic stem cells, mice 5760
  - mice, reviews 2223
- transcription
  - DNA binding proteins, rats 2364
  - liver, rats 4355
  - muscles, cells, mice 337
  - transgenics, mice, reviews 2223
  - wool, growth, transgenics, sheep 2175

**Integration**

- DNA, neurofilaments, promoters, position effect, transgenics, mice 2326
- viruses, genes, homeo box, neoplasms, myeloid leukaemia, mice 2258

**Integrins**

- nucleotide sequences, rats 189
- promoters, gene expression, tissue specificity, mice 369

**Intellectual property rights 5119, 6092**

- biodiversity, agriculture, Developing Countries 3625
- biotechnology 6087, 6097
- conferences 3625
- crops 3127
- plants 6089

**Interferon**

- cell lines, fishes 2230
- gene mapping
  - DNA hybridization, hamsters 131
  - goats 5359
  - sheep 5359
- glycoproteins, B lymphocytes, promoters, gene expression, mice 4314
- nucleotide sequences
  - cats 750
  - fishes 2230
  - fowls 4305
  - hamsters 131
  - rotavirus, infection, cattle 4721
- pseudogenes, nucleotide sequences, hamsters 131
- receptors
  - gene mapping, mice 4926
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 220
  - promoters, mice 220
- repetitive DNA, polymorphism, cattle 5426
- stimulated gene factor
  - gene mapping, mice 3422
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 3422
- surface proteins, B lymphocytes, promoters, gene expression, mice 4314

**Intergenic hybridization (see also Protoplast fusion)**

- DNA hybridization
  - Erysiphe graminis*
  - Dasypyrum villosum* 1962
  - Triticum aestivum* 1962

***Elymus* 3442****protoplast fusion**

- Atalantia* 4657
- Brassica juncea* 1692
- Brassica napus* 1804
- Citropsis* 4657
- Citrus* 4657
- Diploaxis harra* 1692
- Feronia* 4657
- Festuca arundinacea* 1701
- Forsythia* 1699
- Fortunella* 4657
- Glycine max* 43
- Lolium multiflorum* 1701
- Lotus corniculatus* 43
- Lunaria annua* 1804
- Lycopersicon* 5159
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 5157
- Lycopersicon peruvianum* 1700, 3661
- Medicago sativa* 43
- Microcitrus* 4657
- Nicotiana* 1700
- Oryza sativa* 43
- Poncirus* 4657
- Severinia* 4657
- Solanum melongena* 5159
- Solanum ochranthum* 5157
- Solanum tuberosum* 1700, 3661
- Syringa* 1699
- random amplified polymorphic DNA
- Aegilops squarrosa* 1969

**Intergeneric hybridization cont.**

- random amplified polymorphic DNA cont.
- Hordeum chilense* 4980
- Triticum aestivum* 1969, 4980
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
- Aegilops squarrosa* 1969
- Triticum aestivum* 1969
- Triticum aestivum* 3442

**Interleukins**

- B lymphocytes, lymphopoiesis, transgenics, mice 4663
- biolistics, transfection, skin, mice 5134
- gene expression
- cell lines, sheep 129
- germ cells, mice 2807
- induction, lipopolysaccharides, cattle 2368
- mice, reviews 869
- muscles, atrophy, transgenics, mice 59
- skin, transgenics, mice 2510
- gene mapping
- mice 5409, 5429
- pigs 4445
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 2439
- glycoproteins, B lymphocytes, promoters, gene expression, mice 4314
- mammary glands, growth factors, gene expression, activation, T lymphocytes, rats 2335
- nucleotide sequences 129
- cats 749
- cattle 2260, 5775
- dogs 732
- mice 5245
- sheep 739
- promoters
- gene expression, mice 373
- nucleotide sequences, mice 338
- transcription factors
- mice 4347
- response elements, mice 338
- receptors
- B lymphocytes, development, mice 109
- gene mapping, cattle 3963
- natural killer cells, development, mice 109
- nucleotide sequences
- cattle 3963
- mice 4284
- T lymphocytes, development, mice 109
- targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 109
- sheep 129
- surface proteins, B lymphocytes, promoters, gene expression, mice 4314
- targeted mutagenesis
- disease resistance, *Onchocerca volvulus*, mice 4193
- embryonic stem cells, mice 4193
- transcription factors
- mice, reviews 869
- targeted mutagenesis, mice 5761

**International agreements, biodiversity, conservation, environmental policy 5632****International cooperation**

- biotechnology, Israel 2
- databases, agricultural development, biotechnology 6094
- Internet, embryonic development, databases, reviews 2502**
- Intersexuality, sex reversal, high mobility group proteins, polymerase chain reaction, dogs 462**
- Interspecific hybridization**
- anther culture, *Triticum* 1616
- Brassica campestris* 5114
- Brassica nigra* 5114
- DNA fingerprinting
- Holcus lanatus* 1032
- Holcus mollis* 1032
- Prunus lannesiana* 1496
- Prunus pendula* 1496
- Prunus yedoensis* 1496
- embryo culture
- Abies* 4059
- Brassica* 3054

**Interspecific hybridization cont.**

- embryo culture cont.
- Dianthus* 2543
- Ribes* 3578
- Viburnum carlesii* 4045
- Viburnum lantana* 4045
- ovule culture
- Brassica* 3054
- Lilium regale* 4076
- Lilium rubellum* 4076
- protoplast fusion
- Asparagus macowanii* 4658
- Asparagus officinalis* 4658
- Brassica campestris* 1695
- Brassica napus* 1694, 2708
- Brassica nigra* 1694
- Brassica oleracea* 1695, 2708
- Cucumis melo* 3172
- Cucumis sativus* 3172
- Gossypium harknessii* 1589
- Gossypium hirsutum* 1589
- Lactuca* 1697
- Mentha gentilis* 3662
- Mentha piperita* 3662
- Oryza rufipogon* 1607
- Oryza sativa* 1607
- Petunia hybrida* 1696
- Petunia parodii* 1696
- Pleurotus* 1693
- Prunus cerasifera* 1699
- Prunus spinosa* 1699
- Solanum* 2995
- Solanum brevifolium* 1173
- Solanum chacoense* 1171
- Solanum phureja* 1171
- Solanum pinnatisectum* 4659
- Solanum tuberosum* 1171, 1173, 4659
- random amplified polymorphic DNA
- Citrus aurantium* 1510
- Citrus volkameriana* 1510
- Cyrtandra* 4999
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
- Oryza alta* 2169
- Oryza sativa* 2169
- Sinapis arvensis* 5114
- Solanum chacoense* 5765
- Solanum tuberosum* 5765
- tissue culture
- Prunus avium* 3048
- Prunus cerasus* 3048

**Intestines**

- annexins, gene expression, dogs 727
- apolipoproteins
- gene expression, enhancers, transgenics, mice 4805
- mRNA editing, nucleotide sequences, mice 4297
- cellulolytic microorganisms, probiotics, pigs 4272
- Clostridium herbivorans*, probiotics, pigs 4272
- Clostridium longisporum*, probiotics, pigs 4272
- cytoskeleton, transcription, development, rats 2317
- ezrin, nucleotide sequences, rats 2317
- fatty acids, binding proteins, gene expression, mice 56
- mitochondrial DNA, gene expression, vitamin D, fowls 2329
- nuclei, gene expression, vitamin D, fowls 2329
- protein kinase, targeted mutagenesis, mice 4265
- protein-tyrosine kinase
- gene expression, mice 243
- nucleotide sequences, mice 243
- tryptase, gene expression, mast cells, gerbils 2259
- uptake, bacteriophages, gene transfer, mice 16

**Introduced species, identification, polymerase chain reaction, Mollusca 3406****Introgression**

- genes, naked neck, genetic markers, fowls 5454
- random amplified polymorphic DNA
- Aegilops squarrosa* 1969
- Triticum aestivum* 1969
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
- Aegilops squarrosa* 1969

**Introgression cont.**

- restriction fragment length polymorphism cont.
- Gossypium barbadense* 2012
- Gossypium hirsutum* 2012
- Triticum aestivum* 1969

**Introns**

- gene expression
- plants 3385
- Poa pratensis* 3872
- Zea mays* 3872
- genetic transformation
- Poa pratensis* 3872
- Zea mays* 3872
- imprinting, gene expression, reviews 4283
- $\beta$ -lactoglobulin, gene expression, mammary glands, transgenics, mice 2688
- major histocompatibility complex, gene expression, retinoic acid, response elements, mice 2812
- mitochondrial genetics, *Pisum sativum* 796
- nucleotide sequences, *Pisum sativum* 796
- proteins, smooth muscle, rats 214
- splicing
- Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 4374
- plants 3385, 5853
- $\beta$ -tropomyosin, RNA, alternative splicing, fowls 1898

**Involucrin, nucleotide sequences, mice 863****Iodide peroxidase**

- gene expression, rats 142
- nucleotide sequences, rats 142

**Ion channels**

- gene expression
- triosephosphate
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 5806
- Solanum tuberosum* 5806
- nucleotide sequences
- triosephosphate
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 5806
- Solanum tuberosum* 5806

**Ion transport**

- gene expression
- Arabidopsis thaliana* 2752
- Stylosanthes hamata* 833
- nucleotide sequences
- Arabidopsis thaliana* 1357, 2752
- Stylosanthes hamata* 833

**Ionophores, supplements, growth promoters, ruminants 5102****Ipomoea batatas**

- bioreactors, somatic embryogenesis 5045
- DNA fingerprinting 2495
- gene expression, sporamin 2393
- genetic engineering
- phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 5098
- sporamin 2393
- viruses 3699

- nucleotide sequences
- sporamin 846
- superoxide dismutase 802
- tissue culture

- cryopreservation 3033
- regeneration 566
- somatic embryogenesis 3583, 5045

**Ipomoea trichocarpa, genetic transformation, Agrobacterium rhizogenes 4650****Ipomoea trifida**

- gene expression
- fertilization 2770
- polymerase chain reaction 1915
- self incompatibility 1915
- nucleotide sequences, fertilization 2770
- tissue culture
- regeneration 1093
- somatic embryogenesis 1093

**Ipomoea triloba, DNA fingerprinting 2495****Iris germanica**

- organ culture 2227
- protoplast culture
- regeneration 5068
- somatic embryogenesis 5068
- somaclonal variation, peroxidases 2227

**Iris tectorum**

- organ culture 2227
- somaclonal variation, peroxidases 2227

**Islet amyloid polypeptide, gene mapping, cats 1940**



- Isocitrate dehydrogenases**  
 gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3761  
 gene mapping, sheep 2401  
 nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3761
- Isocitrate lyase**  
 gene expression  
   *Cucumis sativus* 2869  
   *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1306  
 genetic engineering, *Cucumis sativus* 2869  
 genetic transformation  
   *Cucumis sativus* 2869  
   *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 2869  
 nucleotide sequences, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1306  
 promoters, *Cucumis sativus* 2869
- Isoenzymes**  
 biochemical polymorphism, linkage, fishes 5375  
 gene expression, *Panicum miliaceum* 1358  
 nucleotide sequences, *Panicum miliaceum* 1358  
 polymorphism, animals, conferences 3131  
 somaclonal variation  
   *Plantago ovata* 5564  
   *Solanum tuberosum* 5764  
 tissue culture, *Azadirachta indica* 5064
- Isolation techniques**, genes, cell lines, embryonal carcinoma, nucleotide sequences, embryonic development, mice 4738
- Isopentenyl transferase**  
 gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3846  
 genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3846
- Isopentenyladenine**, tissue culture, *Oryza sativa* 1099
- Isopentenyl diphosphate  $\Delta$ -isomerase**  
 gene expression, *Clarkia breweri* 764  
 nucleotide sequences, *Clarkia breweri* 764
- Isopentenyltransferases**  
 gene expression  
   *Nicotiana tabacum* 2887, 3169, 3846  
   *Phaseolus vulgaris* 672  
   *Solanum tuberosum* 4044  
 genetic transformation  
   *Lycopersicon esculentum* 67  
   *Nicotiana tabacum* 2887, 3169, 3846  
   *Phaseolus vulgaris* 672  
   plants 5668  
   *Solanum tuberosum* 4044
- Isoquinoline alkaloids**, cell culture 100
- Isotype switching**, immunoglobulins, transcription, cell cycle, mice 872
- Isovaleric acid**, receptors, gene mapping, mice 1473
- Israel**  
 biotechnology  
   international cooperation 2  
   technology transfer 2
- Ivermectin**, ELISA, detection 4523
- Ixodidae**, DNA, isolation techniques 3515
- Japan**  
 feline immunodeficiency virus, nucleotide sequences 1737  
 legislation, feed industry 2616  
 patents, animals, reviews 639
- Japanese quails**  
 embryonic stem cells, transfer, embryos, chimaeras, germ line 546  
 embryos, *in vitro* development, egg albumen 4556  
 major histocompatibility complex, restriction fragment length polymorphism, gene mapping 3434  
 reporter genes, gene transfer, liposomes, gene expression, gonads, embryos 1708
- Jasmonic acid**  
 gene expression  
   *Hordeum vulgare* 5262  
   *Linum usitatissimum* 1412  
   *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3873  
   *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3873  
   *Solanum tuberosum* 1412
- Jasmonic acid cont.**  
 genetic engineering, *Linum usitatissimum* 1412  
 genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 1412
- Jatropha curcas**, tissue culture, regeneration 5567
- Jejunum**, mast cells, chymase, nucleotide sequences, gerbils 3244
- Joints**  
 reporter genes  
   gene transfer  
   plasmids  
     rabbits 660  
     rats 660
- Juglans**, restriction fragment length polymorphism, phylogeny 1494
- Juglans nigra**  
 random amplified polymorphic DNA, variety classification 3474  
 tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 1083
- Juglans regia**  
 genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 5645  
 random amplified polymorphic DNA, variety classification 3474  
 tissue culture 3551
- Junglefowls**, mitochondrial DNA, genetic variation, evolution 5357
- Kalanchoe**, genetic transformation 3186
- Kanamycin kinase**  
 DNA hybridization, *Petunia hybrida* 5875  
 DNA methylation, *Petunia hybrida* 5875  
 gene expression  
   *Nicotiana tabacum* 3672  
   *Petunia hybrida* 5875  
 genetic transformation  
   *Beta vulgaris* 5142  
   *Gossypium hirsutum* 42  
   *Linum usitatissimum* 4638  
   *Nicotiana tabacum* 3672  
   *Petunia hybrida* 5875
- Karyotypes**  
 chromosome banding, cattle 5398  
 chromosomes, *Giardia duodenalis* 1193  
 fluorescence, DNA hybridization, cattle 4893  
 genetic markers, dogs 4443  
 genomes  
   evolution  
     cats 991  
     mammals 991
- Kenya**, biotechnology, research policy, agricultural development 5631
- Keratin**  
 gene expression  
   fowls 2338  
   liver, transgenics, mice 44  
 gene mapping  
   cattle 5335  
   mink 5335  
   pigs 5335  
   rats 5335  
 gene transfer, gene expression, mice 682  
 molecular genetics, sheep, reviews 5242  
 nucleotide sequences, fowls 2338  
 promoters  
   gene expression  
     wool  
       follicles, transgenics, sheep 2175  
       transgenics, sheep 2174
- Keratinocytes**, growth factors, targeted mutagenesis, hair, mice 2214
- $\beta$ -Ketoacyl-acyl carrier protein synthase**  
 gene expression, *Cuphea wrightii* 1351  
 nucleotide sequences, *Cuphea wrightii* 1351
- $\beta$ -Ketoacyl-CoA synthase**  
 gene expression, *Brassica napus* 3676  
 genetic engineering, *Simmondsia chinensis* 3676  
 genetic transformation, *Brassica napus* 3676
- Kidney diseases**, gene mapping, mice 4436
- Kidneys**  
 annexins, gene expression, dogs 727  
 cadherins, nucleotide sequences, rabbits 242
- Kidneys cont.**  
 11 $\beta$ -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, gene expression, mice 141  
 mitochondrial DNA, gene expression, vitamin D, fowls 2329  
 nuclei, gene expression, vitamin D, fowls 2329
- Kinases**  
 gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4236  
 genetic engineering, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4236  
 genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4236  
 inhibitors  
   gene mapping, mice 326  
   genomic imprinting, mice 326  
*Pseudomonas syringae*, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4236
- Kinesin**  
 gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5812  
 nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5812
- Kinship**, microsatellites, genetic markers, mice 5338
- Kluyveromyces marxianus var. lactis**,  $\beta$ -lactoglobulin, sheep, gene expression 4357
- Kohleria**  
 genetic transformation, regeneration 3153  
 tissue culture, regeneration 3153
- Korea Republic**, biotechnology, economics, reviews 624
- Labelling**  
 genetic engineering, foods 4619  
 somatotropin, utilization, USA 3595  
 techniques  
   DNA probes  
     chromosomes  
       cattle 4007  
       pigs 4007  
       sheep 4007
- Lablab purpureus**, random amplified polymorphic DNA 5926
- Laboratory diagnosis**, comparisons, pestivirus, polymerase chain reaction, ELISA 1534
- Laboratory mammals** (see also individual species)  
 diseases, inheritance, molecular genetics, reviews 2815  
 ELISA, diagnosis, Nematoda 5993  
 gene mapping, genetic markers, linkage, reviews 2815  
 sex determination, molecular genetics, reviews 2815  
 transgenics, books 1147  
 vectors  
   Adenoviridae  
     gene therapy, reviews 2154  
     gene transfer, reviews 2154
- Laccaria bicolor**, random amplified polymorphic DNA, genetic markers 4535
- Laccase**, mutations, *Pleurotus* 1693
- $\alpha$ -Lactalbumin**  
 biochemical polymorphism, restriction fragment length polymorphism, breeding value, dairy performance, cattle 3902  
 gene expression, inhibition, ribozymes, transgenics, mice 5172
- Lactase**, promoters, nucleotide sequences, rats 383
- Lactate dehydrogenases**, gene mapping, cattle 5427
- Lactation**  
*Bacillus licheniformis*, probiotics, pigs 2581  
*Bacillus subtilis*, probiotics, pigs 2581  
 epidermal growth factor, receptors, mutagenesis, mice 2213  
 $\beta$ -lactoglobulin, promoters, gene expression, sheep 385  
 prolactin  
   gene expression, mammary glands, mice 5819  
   transcription, mammary glands, mice 5819  
 somatotropin, utilization, milk composition, pigs 4602

- Lactic acid**  
utilization  
gene transfer  
rumen bacteria 3716  
*Selenomonas ruminantium* 3716
- Lactic acid bacteria**  
bacteriophages, genomes, dairy industry 4237  
biosafety, reviews 4718
- Lactobacillus**  
supplements  
probiotics  
calf feeding 2577  
fowl feeding 2585
- Lactobacillus acidophilus**  
probiotics  
digestion, pigs 4271  
growth, pigs 4271  
immunity, pigs 4271
- Lactococcus lactis**  
genetic engineering  
biosafety 4616  
food safety 4616
- Lactoferrin**, promoters, activation, epidermal growth factor, response elements, mice 5299
- $\beta$ -Lactoglobulin**  
DNA, integration, mammary glands, transgenics, mice 5131  
introns, gene expression, mammary glands, transgenics, mice 2688  
promoters, gene expression, lactation, sheep 385  
restriction fragment length polymorphism  
buffaloes, Brazil 4422  
zebu, Brazil 4422  
sheep  
gene expression  
*Kluyveromyces marxianus* var. *lactis* 4357  
*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 4357
- Lactoglobulins**, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 456
- Lactoylglutathione lyase**  
gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3266  
nucleotide sequences, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3266
- Lactuca**  
embryo culture, regeneration 1697  
protoplast fusion, interspecific hybridization 1697
- Lactuca sativa**  
gene expression, male sterility 2574  
gene mapping, *Bremia lactucae* 5461  
genetic engineering, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 5196  
genetic transformation  
*Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 3651  
male sterility 2574  
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Bremia lactucae* 5461
- Lactuceae**, chloroplast genetics, phylogeny 1509
- Lambing rate**, semen, freezing, semen diluents, sheep 5577
- Laminaria saccharina**  
bioreactors 1121  
oxylipins 619  
pharmaceutical products 619  
cell culture 1121  
oxylipins 619  
pharmaceutical products 619
- Laminins**, mutations, detection, embryonic stem cells, mice 3004
- Lamins**  
nucleotide sequences, mice 1831, 1835  
promoters, gene expression, testes, mice 1835
- Lanthanum**, gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 3379
- Laparoscopy**  
oocytes, recovery, livestock 5080  
ovaries, oocytes, collection, sheep 4080
- Laparotomy**, oocytes, recovery, livestock 5080
- Larix**  
chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 1031  
restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 1031
- Larix cont.**  
tissue culture  
haploidy 5044  
somatic embryogenesis 5044
- Larix decidua**  
DNA hybridization, chromosome morphology 4479  
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 4643  
protoplast culture, somatic embryogenesis 3052
- Larix eurolepis**, protoplast culture 5071
- Larvae**  
antigens  
nucleotide sequences  
*Dirofilaria immitis* 4190  
*Ostertagia ostertagi* 701
- Latent infections**  
detection, haematopoietic necrosis virus, polymerase chain reaction, fishes 1727  
nucleotide sequences, Marek's disease virus 1199
- Lathyrus**, DNA 2797
- Lathyrus odoratus**  
gene expression  
anthers 1335  
cellulase 1335  
nucleotide sequences  
anthers 1335  
cellulase 1335
- Lathyrus sativus**  
genetic transformation,  $\beta$ -glucuronidase 1647  
somaclonal variation, yield components 1811  
tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 1647
- Lavatera**, phylogeny, ribosomal RNA 2788
- Lavatera thuringiaca**, protoplast fusion, cold resistance 4102
- Leanness**, protein kinase, targeted mutagenesis, adipose tissue, mice 5211
- Learning ability**, ligands, steel factor, targeted mutagenesis, mice 3224
- Leaves**  
gene expression  
*Lycopersicon esculentum* 4375  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 4866  
*Oryza sativa* 4866  
*Zea mays* 828  
gene mapping, *Medicago sativa* 3980  
genetic engineering  
*Oryza sativa* 4866  
*Zea mays* 4375  
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4866  
genetics, *Zea mays* 4375  
mutations, *Medicago sativa* 3980  
nucleotide sequences  
*Hordeum vulgare* 295  
*Lycopersicon esculentum* 4375  
*Zea mays* 828
- Lectins**  
gene expression  
*Arachis hypogaea* 3779-3780  
*Glycine max* 398  
*Medicago truncatula* 2830, 3862  
*Medicago varia* 2830  
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 4387  
*Pisum sativum* 2838, 3862  
*Robinia pseudoacacia* 3263  
*Trifolium repens* 2838  
genetic engineering  
*Medicago truncatula* 2830  
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 4387  
*Pisum sativum* 2729  
genetic transformation 2729  
*Glycine max* 398  
*Medicago varia* 2830, 3862  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 3862, 4387  
*Trifolium repens* 1237, 2838  
nucleotide sequences  
*Arachis hypogaea* 3779-3780  
*Bandeiraea simplicifolia* 3208  
*Medicago sativa* 1270  
*Robinia pseudoacacia* 3263  
promoters, *Glycine max* 398  
somaclonal variation, *Pisum sativum* 113
- Leghaemoglobin**  
cloning, *Pisum sativum* 724
- Leghaemoglobin cont.**  
gene expression  
*Lupinus luteus* 835  
*Pisum sativum* 724  
nucleotide sequences, *Lupinus luteus* 835
- Legislation**  
biosafety, Developing Countries 5636  
biotechnology  
aquaculture 2131  
crops 3127  
USA 4107, 4112  
feed industry  
Australia 2616  
Canada 2616  
European Union 2616  
Japan 2616  
USA 2616  
food, genetic engineering, European Union 3623  
genetic engineering 5115  
animals, France 3125  
bacteria, France 3125  
crops 6083  
plants 1635  
France 3125  
genetic transformation  
USA 5618  
*Zea mays* 5734  
genetically engineered organisms, release, biosafety, Developing Countries 6099  
patents 5616  
biotechnology, USA 2619
- Legumin**  
evolution  
*Ginkgo biloba* 4761  
*Magnolia salicifolia* 2756  
gene expression, *Vicia faba* 423, 3334  
nucleotide sequences  
*Ginkgo biloba* 4761  
*Libocedrus decurrens* 4326  
*Magnolia salicifolia* 2756  
somaclonal variation, *Pisum sativum* 113
- Leishmania**, RNA viruses 1214
- Leishmania amazonensis**, DNA probes, detection 1538
- Leishmania infantum chagasi**  
ELISA, diagnosis, dogs 530  
polymerase chain reaction, diagnosis, dogs 530
- Leishmania major**  
genetic markers, nucleotide sequences, DNA libraries, promastigotes 4198  
nucleotide sequences 4189
- Lens**  
random amplified polymorphic DNA evolution 5889  
taxonomy 503
- Lens culinaris**, gene expression, lipoxigenase 5842
- Lentinans**, gene mapping, mice 2926
- Lentinula**  
protoplast fusion, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2686  
restriction fragment length polymorphism, evolution 3988
- Lentinula edodes**  
protoplast fusion 3663  
random amplified polymorphic DNA, variety classification 4019, 4543  
restriction fragment length polymorphism, mitochondrial genetics 899
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata**  
genetic transformation  
*Solanum integrifolium* 2710  
*Solanum melongena* 2710
- Leptins**  
gene expression, hypoglycaemic agents, adipocytes, mice 4802  
gene mapping, pigs 5425  
obesity, gene expression, body weight, mice, reviews 4364  
receptors  
gene expression, mice 1955  
gene mapping, microsatellites, mice 1955  
nucleotide sequences, mice 5282  
RNA, alternative splicing, mice 5282
- Leptosphaeria maculans**  
gene mapping, *Brassica napus* 2963



**Leptosphaeria maculans** *cont.*

- protoplast fusion
- Brassica napus* 1694
- Brassica nigra* 1694
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Brassica napus* 2963

**Lettuce mosaic potyvirus**, genetic transformation, coat proteins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 81**Leucaena**, random amplified polymorphic DNA, phylogeny 1495**Leukaemia**

- gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 982
- nucleotide sequences, mice 982

**Leukaemia inhibitory factor**

- gene mapping, pigs 4445
- nucleotide sequences, cattle 3732

**Leukocytes**

- antigens, genetic markers, pigs 4398
- homeostasis, selectins, gene expression, ablation, disease resistance, mice 3221

**Leukotriene-B<sub>4</sub> 20-monooxygenase**, nucleotide sequences, pigs 3253**Levansucrase**

- gene expression
- Hordeum vulgare* 2794
- Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 2794
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 2794
- nucleotide sequences, *Hordeum vulgare* 2794

**LH** (see also Gonadotropins)

- blood, superovulation, cattle 3592
- gene expression, female infertility, transgenics, mice 2192
- nucleotide sequences
- donkeys 1821
- horses 1821
- testes, rats 264
- oocytes
- in vitro* fertilization, embryonic development, cattle 2546
- in vitro* maturation, cattle 4585
- parthenogenesis, cattle 2112
- promoters, steroidogenic factors, response elements, transgenics, mice 4348
- secretion
- somatotropin
- hypothalamus, transgenics, mice 4166
- ovaries, transgenics, mice 4166
- superovulation, embryos, recovery, cattle 3592

**Libocedrus decurrens**

- nucleotide sequences
- legumin 4326
- phylogeny 4326

**Life cycle**, viral proteins, gene expression, equine herpesvirus 5728**Ligands**

- protein-tyrosine kinase, receptors, gene mapping, mice 4403, 5347
- steel factor
- gene expression, hippocampus, mice 3224
- targeted mutagenesis
- learning ability, mice 3224
- memory, mice 3224

**Light**

- gene expression
- Arabidopsis thaliana* 407, 893, 1418, 3378, 3853, 4825
- Cucumis sativus* 3361
- Nicotiana tabacum* 392
- Oryza sativa* 1396
- Petroselinum crispum* 2391
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 3384
- Pisum sativum* 883, 3867
- plants, reviews 1452
- Zea mays* 403, 930
- genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 407
- molecular genetics
- Arabidopsis thaliana* 1905
- reviews 1912
- mutations, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 4608
- promoters
- Nicotiana tabacum* 392

**Light** *cont.*

- promoters *cont.*
- plants, reviews 1452
- tissue culture
- Vanilla planifolia* 5757
- Zea mays* 403

**Lignification**

- gene expression, *Zinnia elegans* 851
- nucleotide sequences, *Zinnia elegans* 851

**Lignin**

- biodegradation
- fungi, reviews 2607
- molecular biology, ligninolytic microorganisms 5104
- Phanerochaete chrysosporium*, selection 2606
- gene expression, plants, reviews 3181, 4824
- genetic engineering
- plants, reviews 3181, 3638, 4824
- Populus* 2385

**Lignin peroxidase**

- gene expression, *Medicago sativa* 1711
- genetic transformation, *Medicago sativa* 1711

**Ligninolytic microorganisms**, lignin, biodegradation, molecular biology 5104**Lilium**

- genetic transformation,  $\beta$ -glucuronidase 1665
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 2017
- tissue culture 3062

**Lilium formolongi**, protoplast culture, regeneration 3549**Lilium longiflorum**

- anther culture 590
- molecular genetics
- histones 1454
- pollen 1454

**Lilium regale**, ovule culture, interspecific hybridization 4076**Lilium rubellum**, ovule culture, interspecific hybridization 4076**Limbs**

- development, gene expression, retinoids, receptors, mice 4715
- malformations, gene mapping, mice 451

**Limnanthes alba**

- gene expression 2773
- nucleotide sequences 2773

**Limnanthes douglasii**

- gene expression
- acyltransferases 1271
- erucic acid 5665
- fatty acids 5665
- genetic engineering
- erucic acid 5665
- fatty acids 5665
- nucleotide sequences
- acyltransferases 1271
- desaturases 763

**Lindane**, biodegradation, cyanobacteria 2601**Line differences**, DNA fingerprinting, turkeys 4458**Lines**

- heterozygosity, detection, DNA fingerprinting, fishes 3965
- homozygosity, detection, DNA fingerprinting, fishes 3965

**Linkage**

- chromosome maps
- centromeres, pigs 1480
- mice 5404
- No. 15, rats 2906
- No. 16, rats 2906
- No. 17, rats 2906
- No. 19, rats 2906
- X, rats 2906
- cytoplasmic male sterility
- Helianthus annuus* 2992
- Helianthus argophyllus* 2992
- detection, genes, markers, pigs 2466, 2934
- diseases
- computer software, mammals 1947
- muscles, atrophy, DNA hybridization, dogs 2933
- $\alpha$ -fetoprotein, vitamin D, binding proteins, gene mapping, mice 3404

**Linkage** *cont.*

- gene mapping
- chromosome maps, rats 3419
- deer 3884
- genetic markers, laboratory mammals, reviews 2815
- sheep 3884
- genes, zinc finger, mice 2894
- genetic markers
- genomes, mice 2903
- mutations, fishes 4418
- spermatozoa, statistical analysis 4921
- genomes, statistical analysis 1514
- growth, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 5345
- haplotypes, genotypes, genetic markers, mathematical models 4434
- homology, genomes, mice 3892
- isoenzymes, biochemical polymorphism, fishes 5375
- lymphocyte antigens
- carcass composition, pigs, reviews 4952
- disease resistance, pigs, reviews 4952
- growth, pigs, reviews 4952
- reproduction, pigs, reviews 4952
- maps
- DNA, microsatellites, fowls 5883
- sheep 2408
- marker genes, quantitative traits 2433
- microsatellites
- genetic polymorphism, polymerase chain reaction, dogs 5888
- Oryza sativa* 3439
- minor histocompatibility complex, mice 3433
- mutations, gyro, mice 5438
- neoplasms, susceptibility, quantitative traits, germ cells, mice 2900
- potassium, ion channels, mutations, weaver, mice 2739
- Puccinia melanocephala*, *Saccharum officinarum* 5898
- quantitative traits, marker genes, breeding programmes, methodology 1935
- repetitive DNA, pigs 953
- transcription factors, mutations, looptail, mice 3935
- X chromosome
- cattle 3923
- genetic markers, sheep 5884
- goats 3923
- sheep 3923
- Xanthomonas oryzae*, *Oryza sativa* 1985
- Linolenic acid**, anther culture, *Linum usitatissimum* 565
- Linoleoyl-CoA desaturase**, genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4676
- Linum usitatissimum**
- anther culture, linolenic acid 565
- gene expression
- jasmonic acid 1412
- Melampsora lini* 1216
- methyl jasmonate 1412
- genetic engineering
- jasmonic acid 1412
- methyl jasmonate 1412
- genetic transformation 1681
- $\beta$ -glucuronidase 4638
- kanamycin kinase 4638
- spectinomycin 4638
- nucleotide sequences, *Melampsora lini* 1216
- somaclonal variation, yield components 1681
- Lipid transfer proteins**
- gene expression, *Gossypium hirsutum* 1327
- nucleotide sequences
- Allium cepa* 1275
- Gossypium hirsutum* 1327
- Lipids**
- cationic, gene transfer, cell lines, mammals 22
- genetic transformation, fatty oil plants, reviews 5666
- nucleotide sequences, *Ricinus communis* 1323
- tissue culture, *Aegle marmelos* 554

**Lipopolysaccharides**

- interleukins, gene expression, induction, cattle 2368
- nucleotide sequences, *Dichelobacter nodosus* 1188
- response locus, gene mapping, microsatellites, mice 2459

**Lipoprotein lipase**

- deficiency, hypertriglyceridaemia, mortality, mice 2222
- gene mapping, sheep 2401
- targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 2222

**Lipoproteins**

- gene expression, vectors, *Escherichia coli* 4160
- nucleotide sequences, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 1194
- receptors, targeted mutagenesis, metabolism, chylomicron lipids, mice 2360

**Liposomes**

- blood coagulation factors, gene transfer, mice 2153
- factor IX, gene transfer, mice 2153
- gene transfer, cell lines, muscles, rats 20
- injection, gene transfer, testes, embryos, mice 4665
- reporter genes, gene transfer, gene expression, gonads, embryos, Japanese quails 1708
- vectors
  - gene transfer
  - cell lines
  - mice 4137
  - rats 4137

**Lipoxygenase**

- antibodies, *Pisum sativum* 5026
- gene expression
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1389
  - cell lines, mice 138
  - Glycine max* 1273, 3383
  - Lens culinaris* 5842
  - Pisum sativum* 5026
  - promoters, erythrocytes, rabbits 355
  - silencers, erythrocytes, rabbits 355
  - Solanum tuberosum* 4819
- gene mapping, mice 138
- genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1389
- nucleotide sequences
  - Glycine max* 1273, 3383
  - mice 138

**Listeria monocytogenes**

- detection
  - cerebrospinal fluid
  - polymerase chain reaction
  - cattle 2060
  - goats 2060
  - ruminants 2060
  - sheep 2060
- fibre optics, biosensors 2595
- serotypes, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2509
- vectors, recombinant vaccines, cell mediated immunity, mice 2700

**Lithospermum erythrorhizon**

- cell culture
  - hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase 4248
  - phenylalanine 4248
  - phenylpropanoids 4248
  - quinones 4248
- gene expression
  - 4-coumarate-CoA ligase 3313
  - proteins 1375
- nucleotide sequences
  - 4-coumarate-CoA ligase 3313
  - proteins 1375

**Lithostathin**, gene mapping, mice 2469**Litter size**

- embryo transfer, sheep 2082
- oestrogens, receptors, genetic markers, pigs 4446

**Liver**

- androgens
- receptors
  - gene expression
  - sex differences, transgenics, mice 2172
  - transgenics, mice 2172

**Liver cont.**

- apolipoproteins, gene expression, transgenics, mice 2314
- carboxylesterase
  - cloning, rats 390
  - gene expression, rats 390
- cells, rats, embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 3532
- collagen, promoters, gene expression, transgenics, mice 1705
- connexins, gene expression, gene transfer, mice 353
- gene expression
  - $\alpha$ -fetoprotein
  - enhancers, gene transfer, mice 48
  - promoters, gene transfer, mice 48
- genes, homeo box, gene expression, rats 4351
- insulin-like growth factor
  - promoters, rats 866
  - silencers, rats 866
  - transcription, rats 4355
- keratin, gene expression, transgenics, mice 44
- prolactin, receptors, promoters, gene expression, rats 5290
- serine dehydratase, gene expression, rats 2363
- somatotropin
  - gene expression, fatty acids, composition, transgenics, mice 5176
  - gene transfer, retroviral vectors, rats 2158
- translation initiation factor
  - gene expression, cattle 261
  - nucleotide sequences, cattle 261

**Liver cells**, cytochromes, gene expression, transcription factors, rats 341**Livestock** (see also individual species)

- agricultural development
  - biotechnology
    - economic impact, Ethiopia 5626
    - research policy, Africa South of Sahara 5627
  - Babesia*, diagnostic techniques 3519
  - biotechnology
    - ethics, organic farming 3618
    - reproduction 2148
  - carcass composition, transgenics 5174
  - cytogenetics, blood groups, France 5639
  - embryos, *in vitro* development, reviews 2090
  - gene mapping
    - ethics, organic farming 3618
    - quantitative traits, DNA, microsatellites 1934
    - reviews 2944
  - genetic engineering 2148
  - economics, UK 6084
  - food, UK 6084
  - public opinion, UK 6084
  - genetic markers
    - cloning, reviews 4965
    - genetic resources, conservation 4920
    - parentage, reviews 4965
    - populations, reviews 4965
    - selection, reviews 4965
  - genetic resources, conservation, biotechnology, India 1641
  - growth, transgenics 5174
  - marker genes, quantitative traits, statistical analysis 1929
  - oocytes
    - recovery
      - laparoscopy 5080
      - laparotomy 5080
    - spermatozoa, injection, *in vitro* fertilization, reviews 5073
  - patents, ethics, organic farming 3618
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA, reviews 4408
  - reproduction, biotechnology, Taiwan 1065
  - research, Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, molecular genetics, France 5639
  - rotavirus, ELISA, diagnosis 6015
  - satellite DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism, species differences 2897

**Livestock cont.**

- somatotropin, ethics, organic farming 3618
- technical progress, breeding 4132
- transgenics 3682
  - ethics
    - books 3133
    - organic farming 3618
  - production, reviews 4173
  - reviews 2195
- X-Y separation, spermatozoa, sex control 2552

**Livestock feeding**

- biotechnology
  - books 2634
  - reviews 2149

**Liveweight gain**

- probiotics, pigs 5100
- somatotropin, utilization, fishes 3598

**Lobetyolin**, cell culture, *Campanula medium* 3708**Loci**, deletions, lysozyme, chromatin, structure, gene expression, transgenics, mice 3826**Lodging**, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4979**Lolium multiflorum**

- ovule culture, regeneration 1079, 5594
- protoplast fusion, intergeneric hybridization 1701

**Lolium perenne**

- cell culture, regeneration 4567
- in vitro* culture, regeneration 3572
- mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 4092
- nucleotide sequences, cytoplasmic male sterility 4092

**Lolium temulentum**, gene expression, heat shock proteins 889-890**Long-chain-fatty-acid-CoA ligase**

- gene expression
  - cell lines, fatty acids, metabolism, rats 370
  - cells, fatty acids, metabolism, rats 370

**Lotus angustissimus**

- genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 6046
- tissue culture, regeneration 6046

**Lotus corniculatus**

- cell culture
  - growth regulators 5208
  - tannins 5208
- gene expression
  - D-alanine transaminase 4647
  - antisense RNA 4647
- genetic transformation
  - Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 5208
  - D-alanine transaminase 4647
  - antisense RNA 4647
- protoplast fusion, intergeneric hybridization 43
- tissue culture, regeneration 1586

**Lotus japonicus**

- gene expression, aspartate-ammonia ligase 4797
- genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 4649
- nucleotide sequences
  - aspartate-ammonia ligase 4797
  - binding proteins 1349

**Low density lipoprotein**, receptors, cholesterol esters, transfer proteins, gene expression, transgenics, mice 5173**Luciferase**

- gene expression
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 4150
  - transgenics, fishes 5160
- gene transfer
  - Giardia duodenalis* 3171
  - macrophages, mice 4139
- genetic transformation
  - Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 3372
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 3372, 4150
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3372
- microinjection, embryos, fishes 5160
- reporter genes
  - Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 3372
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 3372
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3372



***Lucilia cuprina***

- esterases, gene expression, insecticide resistance 4693
- transposable elements, nucleotide sequences 4186

***Lunaria annua***

- protoplast fusion
- fatty acids 1804
- intergeneric hybridization 1804

**Lungs**

- Adenoviridae, gene transfer, immune system, mice 23
- haptoglobin, gene expression, inflammation, transgenics, mice 687
- vectors, Adenoviridae, gene transfer, fetus, sheep 2164

***Lupinus***

- gene mapping
- evolution 5008
- taxonomy 5008
- random amplified polymorphic DNA
- evolution 5008
- taxonomy 5008

***Lupinus albus***

- DNA fingerprinting, variety classification 3484
- gene expression, farnesyl pyrophosphate synthase 761, 3256
- nucleotide sequences
- farnesyl pyrophosphate synthase 761, 3256
- tRNA adenyltransferase 3809

***Lupinus luteus***

- gene expression, leghaemoglobin 835
- nucleotide sequences, leghaemoglobin 835
- ovule culture, endosperm 577

***Lycopersicon***

- gene mapping
- centromeres 3972
- quantitative traits 1958, 4973
- nucleotide sequences, repetitive DNA 2995
- protoplast fusion
- chromosome elimination 5159
- intergeneric hybridization 5159
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
- Fulvia fulva* 1222
- quantitative traits 1958, 4973
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 1025

***Lycopersicon chilense***

- gene expression 2644
- drought resistance 3815
- histones 3815
- genetic transformation 2644

***Lycopersicon chmielewskii***

- nucleotide sequences,  $\beta$ -fructofuranosidase 2761
- polymerase chain reaction,  $\beta$ -fructofuranosidase 2761

***Lycopersicon esculentum***

- antisense RNA
- ACC oxidase 3122
- flooding 3122
- cell culture
- DNA methylation 2225
- peroxidases 5611
- salinity 5611
- cloning, techniques 2954
- DNA, techniques 2954
- DNA amplification, DNA methylation 2225
- DNA hybridization 3450
- ribosomal RNA 4498
- techniques 4512
- transposable elements 4461
- flow cytometry
- DNA replication 1395
- germination 1395
- gene expression
- abscisic acid 1417, 3873
- ACC oxidase 3122, 4369
- 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate deaminase 4180
- anthocyanins 5309
- antisense RNA 72
- arabinogalactan endo-1,3- $\beta$ -galactosidase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1278
- auxins 1431
- Bacillus thuringiensis* 1218
- Lycopersicon esculentum* cont.
- gene expression cont.
- carotenoids 3797
- chalcone isomerase 396
- chitinase 1775, 4762
- chorismate synthase 273
- cysteine proteinases 3756
- 3-dehydroquinate synthase 5781
- development 1864, 3389, 4375, 5097
- dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase 396
- DNA binding proteins 4776
- drought resistance 1417, 3815
- ethylene 5815
- flooding 3122
- fruits 943, 1864, 3389
- gibberellins 3353
- $\beta$ -glucanase 1775
- growth regulators 5815
- heat shock 3355, 4103
- heat shock proteins 3338
- heavy metals 4103
- histones 3815
- homeotic genes 4794
- injuries 2128
- insecticides 1428
- isocitrate lyase 1306
- jasmonic acid 3873
- kinases 4236
- lactoylglutathione lyase 3266
- leaves 4375
- Meloidogyne incognita* 2704
- methylcrotonyl-CoA carboxylase 1459
- naringenin-chalcone synthase 396
- nitrogen 396
- pectinesterase 72, 3355
- photosynthesis 4862
- phytochrome 290, 1394, 1903, 3271
- phytoene desaturase 4372
- phytoene synthase 1406
- pollen 5097
- polygalacturonase 3355
- protein kinase 4874
- Pseudomonas syringae* 4874
- Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato* 1428
- ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 924
- ripening 393, 943, 3797, 4180
- senescence 3756
- threonine dehydratase 426
- tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 1781
- transcription factors 4776
- transposable elements 3371
- triophosphate, ion channels 5806
- vascular system 3305, 4794
- wounding 3353
- gene mapping 3450, 5936, 5951
- fruits 943
- Fulvia fulva* 2954
- male sterility 4976
- mutations 5254
- quality 3494
- quantitative traits 3494
- repetitive DNA 2956
- ribosomal RNA 4498
- ripening 943
- self incompatibility 5095
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 2968
- tomato mosaic tobamovirus 3478
- tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 5895
- Xanthomonas campestris* 3510
- yeast artificial chromosomes 4976
- genetic engineering
- abscisic acid 1417
- antisense RNA 625
- coat proteins, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 3689
- development 5097
- drought resistance 1417
- heat shock proteins 3338
- kinases 4236
- photosynthesis 4836, 4862
- phytoene desaturase 4372
- pollen 5097
- polygalacturonase 625
- protein kinase 1219, 1221
- Pseudomonas syringae* 1219
- genetic markers, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 2968
- genetic transformation 1812

***Lycopersicon esculentum* cont.**

- genetic transformation cont.
- ACC oxidase 3122
- Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 4156
- 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate deaminase 4180
- anthocyanins 5309
- antisense RNA 72, 1714, 5180, 5184, 5672
- Bacillus thuringiensis* 1218
- chitinase 1775
- coat proteins, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 4702
- cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, coat proteins 2714
- cytokinins 67
- flooding 3122
- Fulvia fulva* 2709
- $\beta$ -glucanase 1775
- glycoproteins 4179
- homeotic genes 4794
- isopentenyltransferases 67
- pathogenesis-related proteins 2709
- pectinesterase 72, 5184, 5672
- phytochrome 1394
- polygalacturonase 5180
- processing quality 5179
- quality 67
- ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 924
- ripening 1714, 4180
- tetracycline 4668
- tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 1781
- transposable elements 3371
- vascular system 4794
- in vitro* selection
- Pseudomonas solanacearum* 2725
- stress 3228
- Lycopersicon esculentum*
- gene expression, arabinogalactan endo-1,3- $\beta$ -galactosidase 1278
- nucleotide sequences, arabinogalactan endo-1,3- $\beta$ -galactosidase 1278
- molecular genetics, binding proteins 3856
- mutations, auxins 1431
- nucleotide sequences 2025
- arabinogalactan endo-1,3- $\beta$ -galactosidase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1278
- carotenoids 3797
- chitinase 4762
- chorismate synthase 273
- cysteine proteinases 3756
- cytochrome-c oxidase 4846
- 3-dehydroquinate synthase 5781
- development 1864, 3389, 4375
- DNA binding proteins 3305, 4776
- ethylene 5815
- ethylene receptor 1875
- $\beta$ -fructofuranosidase 2761
- fruits 1864, 3389
- growth regulators 5815
- homeotic genes 4794
- myo*-inositol-1(or 4)-monophosphatase 2759
- isocitrate lyase 1306
- lactoylglutathione lyase 3266
- leaves 4375
- phytochrome 290, 3271
- ripening 3797
- RNA polymerase 3814
- senescence 3756
- signal recognition particles 5803
- transcription factors 4776
- transposable elements 1336
- triophosphate, ion channels 5806
- vascular system 4794
- polymerase chain reaction 2025
- $\beta$ -fructofuranosidase 2761
- Meloidogyne incognita* 5909
- peroxidases 517
- yeast artificial chromosomes 5961
- promoters
- phytoene desaturase 4372
- ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 924
- signal recognition particles 5803
- threonine dehydratase 426
- vascular system 3305
- protoplast culture, regeneration 569
- protoplast fusion 2685

***Lycopersicon esculentum* cont.**

- protoplast fusion cont.
- intergeneric hybridization 5157
- Pseudomonas syringae*, kinases 4236
- random amplified polymorphic DNA
  - quantitative traits 5905-5906
  - tomato mosaic tobamovirus 1500, 3478
  - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 5895
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 5951
- Fulvia fulva* 2954
- male sterility 4976
- quantitative traits 5905-5906
- yeast artificial chromosomes 4976
- RNA editing, cytochrome-*c* oxidase 4846
- somaclonal variation
  - chlorophyll 1812
  - chromosome number 3028
  - DNA methylation 2225, 2876
  - repetitive DNA 2876
- targeted mutagenesis, peroxidases 517
- tissue culture
  - regeneration 1082
  - ribose 1082
- transposable elements, mutations 5254
- Lycopersicon hirsutum***, gene mapping, self incompatibility 5095
- Lycopersicon pennellii***
  - gene expression
    - drought resistance 3815
    - histones 3815
  - gene mapping, *Xanthomonas campestris* 3510
  - nucleotide sequences, histones 3815
- Lycopersicon peruvianum***
  - gene expression
    - ribonucleases 3261
    - self incompatibility 3261
  - gene mapping
    - Meloidogyne incognita* 3452
    - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 3452
  - nucleotide sequences
    - ribonucleases 3261
    - self incompatibility 3261
  - protoplast fusion, intergeneric hybridization 1700, 3661
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism
    - Meloidogyne incognita* 3452
    - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 3452
- Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium***
  - gene mapping
    - quality 3494
    - quantitative traits 3494
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA, quantitative traits 5905-5906
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, quantitative traits 5905-5906
- Lymphocystis virus**, RNA polymerase, nucleotide sequences, fishes 1753
- Lymphocyte antigens**
  - linkage
    - carcass composition, pigs, reviews 4952
    - disease resistance, pigs, reviews 4952
    - growth, pigs, reviews 4952
    - reproduction, pigs, reviews 4952
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 4279
  - targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 2218
- Lymphocytes**
  - hyperplasia, genes, apoptosis, targeted mutagenesis, mice 1229
  - immortalization, proto-oncogenes, fishes 2230
  - immunoglobulins, gene conversion, fowls 4274
  - mucins
    - molecular genetics
      - adhesion, reviews 2350
      - inflammation, reviews 2350
    - protein kinase, gene expression, fowls 182
- Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus**, recombinant vaccines, cell mediated immunity, mice 2700
- Lymphoid nuclear protein**
  - gene mapping, mice 5384
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 5384
- Lymphoid system**, targeted mutagenesis, cytokines, mice 4259

**Lymphopoiesis**, B lymphocytes, interleukins, transgenics, mice 4663

**Lymphotoxins**

- receptors
  - gene mapping, mice 1836
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 1836

**Lysine**

- gene expression, *Nicotiana sylvestris* 1296
- genetic transformation
  - Brassica napus* 63
  - Glycine max* 63
- nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana sylvestris* 1296
- transfer RNA, nucleotide sequences, goats 2733

**Lysine decarboxylase**, genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5140

**Lysosomes**

- membranes
- proteins
  - gene expression, nervous system diseases, mice 2804
  - nucleotide sequences, nervous system diseases, mice 2804

**Lysozyme**

- chromatin, structure, loci, deletions, gene expression, transgenics, mice 3826
- DNA methylation, gene expression, haematopoiesis, fowls 329
- gene expression
  - macrophages, differentiation, fowls 329
  - monocytes, differentiation, fowls 329
- microsatellites
  - gene mapping, cattle 4953
  - genetic polymorphism, cattle 4953
- milk quality, transgenics, mice 3212
- position effect
  - gene expression
    - cell lines, fowls 3826
    - transgenics, mice 3826

**Macromolecules**, embryos, *in vitro* development, pigs 5530

**Macrophage inflammatory proteins**

- gene expression, rats 227
- nucleotide sequences, rats 227
- receptors
  - gene expression, mice 5237
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 4400, 5237

**Macrophages**

- cytokines
  - c-AMP, response elements, mice 362
  - DNA binding proteins, mice 362
  - promoters, transcription factors, mice 362
- differentiation, lysozyme, gene expression, fowls 329
- embryos, *in vitro* development, mice 599
- $\beta$ -galactosidase, gene transfer, mice 4139
- in vitro* fertilization, mice 599
- luciferase, gene transfer, mice 4139
- nitric-oxide synthase
  - gene expression, promoters, fowls 4733
  - nucleotide sequences, promoters, fowls 4733
- nucleotide sequences, haematopoiesis, mice 139
- opioids, receptors, nucleotide sequences, rats 226
- proteins
  - gene mapping
    - pulsed field electrophoresis, fowls 2430
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism, fowls 2430

***Magnaporthe grisea***

- gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 3694
- gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 1994-1995
- genetic markers, *Oryza sativa* 4230
- nucleotide sequences, *Oryza sativa* 4230
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Oryza sativa* 1994, 4230, 5739
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 1994
- somaclonal variation, *Oryza sativa* 5735

**Magnesium chelataase**

- gene expression, *Hordeum vulgare* 4786
- mutations, *Hordeum vulgare* 4786

***Magnolia***

- mitochondrial genetics, evolution 5317
- RNA editing, evolution 5317
- Magnolia officinalis***, cryopreservation, tissue culture 3560
- Magnolia salicifolia***
  - evolution, legumin 2756
  - nucleotide sequences, legumin 2756
- Maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus**
  - gene mapping, *Zea mays* 4235
  - genetic markers, *Zea mays* 4235
- Major histocompatibility complex**
  - antigens, nucleotide sequences, rats 729, 3252
  - biochemical polymorphism, detection, biotin, labelling, cattle 2821
  - Eb*, nucleotide sequences, mice 5249
  - fishes 4727
  - gene expression
    - cattle 2331
    - inhibition
      - mice 2356
      - transcription factors, mice 2322
  - gene mapping
    - cattle 5436
    - chromosomes, microdissection, fowls 4449
    - fowls 4951
    - mice 3925
    - microsatellites, mice 968
    - pigs 5411
    - pulsed field electrophoresis, pigs 1004
    - rats 3966
    - recombination, mice 3909
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism
      - pigs 1004, 3913
      - rats 973
  - genes, fishes, reviews 2266
  - genomic imprinting, mice 1901
  - introns, gene expression, retinoic acid, response elements, mice 2812
  - microsatellites, dogs 949
  - minor histocompatibility complex, linkage, mice 3433
  - molecular genetics
    - fishes, reviews 4307
    - pigs, France 5639
  - nucleotide sequences
    - cattle 122, 207, 1833, 2265, 2331
    - Equidae 3239
    - fishes 2268, 3726, 3730, 3736
    - fowls 862
    - mice 2740, 3745, 4724
    - Peromyscus* 3242
    - pigs 3741
    - polymorphism
      - breed differences, cattle 741
      - cattle 154, 978, 2272
      - rats 224, 255
      - sheep 2746
  - peptides, loading, T lymphocytes, targeted mutagenesis, mice 3178
  - polymorphism, arthritis, mice 3745
  - promoters, nucleotide sequences, cattle 1885
  - pseudogenes, gene mapping, mice 2235
  - receptors
    - natural killer cells, inhibition, mice, reviews 2353
    - T lymphocytes, inhibition, mice, reviews 2353
  - recombination, pigs 3724
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism
    - cattle 3895
    - gene mapping
      - Japanese quails 3434
      - pheasants 3407
      - goats 2730
      - pigs 3724
      - reindeer 2409
      - transgenics, mice 4448
  - single strand conformation polymorphism, Equidae 3239
  - targeted mutagenesis
    - embryonic stem cells, mice 3178
    - fowls 862
  - transcription
    - cells, rats 224
    - regulation, mammals, reviews 3318



- Major histocompatibility complex** *cont.*  
transcription factors, nucleotide sequences, mammals, reviews 2274  
typing, microsatellites, mice 5423
- Malaria**, research, biotechnology, India 5124
- Malate dehydrogenase**  
gene expression  
*Cereus peruvianus* 3390  
*Flaveria* 1329  
*Sorghum bicolor* 1408  
gene mapping  
mice 3914  
pigs 5341  
genetic engineering, *Sorghum bicolor* 1408  
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1408  
nucleotide sequences  
*Eucalyptus gunnii*, nucleotide sequences, malate dehydrogenase 1339  
*Flaveria* 1329  
*Glycine max* 1299  
malate dehydrogenase, *Eucalyptus gunnii*, nucleotide sequences 1339
- Malate synthase**  
gene expression, *Cucumis sativus* 3382  
genetic engineering, *Cucumis sativus* 3382  
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3382  
nucleotide sequences, *Glycine max* 1299  
promoters, *Cucumis sativus* 3382
- Male fertility**  
gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 2011  
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Oryza sativa* 2011  
transcription factors, gene expression, disruption, mice 5219
- Male sterility**  
deletions  
gene expression, mice 5244  
gene mapping, mice 5244  
nucleotide sequences, mice 5244  
gene expression  
*Lactuca sativa* 2574  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 3116  
gene mapping, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4976  
genetic engineering  
crops 653  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 5604  
*Oryza sativa* 3116  
genetic transformation  
*Lactuca sativa* 2574  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 3116  
mutations, epididymis, mice 4714  
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4976
- Malformations**, limbs, gene mapping, mice 451
- Malic enzyme**  
gene expression  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 710  
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 710  
genetic engineering, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 710  
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 710  
promoters, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 710
- Malignant catarrhal fever virus**  
nucleotide sequences 1728  
viral proteins, monoclonal antibodies 1540
- Maloideae**  
nucleotide sequences  
phylogeny 270  
ribosomal RNA 270
- Malus**  
nucleotide sequences, self incompatibility 2776  
random amplified polymorphic DNA  
taxonomy 3491  
variety classification 3491  
restriction fragment length polymorphism  
self incompatibility 2776  
taxonomy 3491  
variety classification 3491
- Malus floribunda**, polymerase chain reaction, *Venturia inaequalis* 3507
- Malus pumila**  
anther culture, somatic embryogenesis 568  
gene expression 4037  
adenosinetriphosphatase 2766  
protein kinase 848  
sorbitol-6-phosphate 2-dehydrogenase 2847, 2882  
gene mapping, *Venturia inaequalis* 5510  
genetic engineering, sorbitol-6-phosphate 2-dehydrogenase 2882  
genetic transformation 4037  
*Agrobacterium* 1664  
*Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1685  
genetic markers 3674  
 $\beta$ -glucuronidase 2659  
nucleotide sequences 5253  
adenosinetriphosphatase 2766  
protein kinase 848  
self incompatibility 279, 4094  
polymerase chain reaction, *Venturia inaequalis* 3507  
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2016  
variety classification 3481  
*Venturia inaequalis* 5510  
tissue culture  
regeneration 4037  
techniques 3080
- Malus robusta**  
genetic markers, *Podosphaera leucotricha* 3205  
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Podosphaera leucotricha* 3205
- Malva**, phylogeny, ribosomal RNA 2788
- Mammals**  
Adenoviridae, vectors, gene transfer, books 2626  
chromosome maps, synten, fluorescence, reviews 4955  
cloning, embryos, nuclei, transfer, reviews 5028  
comparisons, microsatellites, repetitive DNA, nucleotide sequences 5353  
cryopreservation  
embryos, reviews 5537  
oocytes, reviews 5537  
DNA  
injection  
adipose tissue, techniques 656  
mammary glands, techniques 656  
muscles, techniques 656  
skin, techniques 656  
DNA fingerprinting, polymerase chain reaction 450  
embryonic development, gene expression, regulation, reviews 2362  
embryos  
cloning, embryonic stem cells 1057  
cryopreservation, reviews 2520  
freezing 5034  
reviews 1053  
*in vitro* culture, oxidases 2526  
*in vitro* development  
oviducts, tissues, mice, effects, reviews 5036  
reviews 3023  
survival, *in vitro* evaluation, reviews 2529  
gametes, cryopreservation, research projects 3014  
gene mapping, diseases, computer software 1947  
gene therapy, techniques, reviews 5132  
gene transfer  
techniques  
cells 2640  
reviews 5132  
genomes  
chromosome maps, synten, reviews 4901  
DNA sequencing 3400  
gene mapping 3400  
karyotypes, evolution 991  
genomic imprinting, gametes, molecular genetics 2318  
herpes simplex, vectors, gene transfer, books 2626
- Mammals** *cont.*  
imprinting, embryonic development, reviews 4352  
infection, resistance, molecular genetics, reviews 4185  
linkage, diseases, computer software 1947  
lipids, cationic, gene transfer, cell lines 22  
major histocompatibility complex  
transcription, regulation, reviews 3318  
transcription factors, nucleotide sequences, reviews 2274  
metabolism  
carbohydrates, gene expression, reviews 2374  
cholesterol, gene expression, reviews 2374  
milk, quality, gene expression, mammary glands, reviews 1176  
milk proteins, gene expression, mammary glands, reviews 1176  
mutations  
cell lines 3715  
correction, vectors, DNA, RNA, hybrids, cell lines 3146  
nutrition research, transgenics, techniques, reviews 5660  
oocytes  
freezing 5034  
*in vitro* maturation, reviews 5576  
polymers, gene transfer, cells 4142  
prion proteins, molecular genetics, diseases, reviews 75  
promoters, DNA, isolation, techniques 4504  
retroviral vectors, gene transfer, books 2626  
ribosomal RNA, evolution 4306  
sex determination, molecular genetics, reviews 865, 2352  
transfection, techniques, cells 2640  
transposable elements, books 2633  
vaccinia virus, vectors, gene transfer, books 2626  
X chromosome  
imprinting, embryonic development, reviews 3324  
inactivation, embryonic development, reviews 3324
- Mammary gland factor**  
gene expression, prolactin, signal transduction, mice 185  
nucleotide sequences, mice 185
- Mammary glands**  
albumins, gene expression, inhibition, transgenics, mice 2688  
anticoagulants  
gene expression, transgenics, pigs 870  
proteolysis, transgenics, pigs 870  
blood coagulation factors, gene transfer, mice 685  
blood group antigens, gene expression, transgenics, mice 2692  
carboxyl ester lipase  
gene expression  
cattle 340  
goats 340  
casein, gene expression, transgenics, mice 5168  
cell adhesion molecules  
gene expression, cattle 158  
nucleotide sequences, cattle 158  
cyclins, targeted mutagenesis, mice 2333  
development  
inhibition, progesterone, receptors, targeted mutagenesis, mice 2217  
metalloproteinases, gene expression, transgenics, mice 2198  
DNA, injection, techniques, mammals 656  
DNA binding proteins, gene expression, rats 316  
factor IX, gene expression, transgenics, sheep 1709  
1,2- $\alpha$ -L-fucosidase, gene expression, transgenics, mice 2692  
galactoside 2- $\alpha$ -L-fucosyltransferase, gene expression 160

**Mammary glands cont.**

- genes
  - homeo box, gene expression, mice 5818
  - neoplasms, nucleotide sequences, mice 947
- growth factors, gene expression, activation, interleukins, T lymphocytes, rats 2335
- insulin-like growth factor
  - gene expression, transgenics, mice 2689
  - gene transfer, mice 2689
- involution, inhibition, insulin-like growth factor, gene expression, transgenics, mice 5662
- $\beta$ -lactoglobulin
  - DNA, integration, transgenics, mice 5131
  - introns, gene expression, transgenics, mice 2688
- milk, quality, gene expression, mammals, reviews 1176
- milk proteins
  - gene expression
    - cattle 5285
    - mammals, reviews 1176
    - prolactin, response elements, reviews 2337
- neoplasms
  - gene expression, mice 1382
  - gene mapping, microsatellites, mice 947
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 1382
- oxytocin, receptors, gene expression, rats 302
- pharmaceutical proteins
  - gene expression, inhibition, transgenics, mice 2688
  - transgenics
    - cattle 2143
    - reviews 2145
- prolactin
  - gene expression
    - lactation, mice 5819
    - pregnancy, mice 5819
  - receptors, promoters, gene expression, rats 5290
  - transcription
    - lactation, mice 5819
    - pregnancy, mice 5819
- protein-tyrosine kinase
  - gene expression, mice 243
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 243
- RNA, alternative splicing, factor IX, gene expression, mice 1709
- somatotropin
  - gene expression
    - sheep 4170
    - transgenics
      - mice 688, 2161
      - rats 2182
  - gene transfer, sheep 4170
  - utilization, glucose, transporters, gene expression, cattle 4603
- UDP-*N*-acetylglucosamine-dolichylphosphate *N*-acetylglucosamine-phosphotransferase, silencers, hormones, mice 4350
- whey protein
  - gene expression
    - prolactin, mice 4803
    - somatotropin, mice 4803
    - transgenics, mice 3177
  - promoters
    - vectors
      - gene expression, transgenics, mice 2161
      - gene transfer, transgenics, mice 2161

**Man**

- gene mapping, techniques, microsatellites, species, comparisons 3423
- mice, gene symbols, chromosome maps, comparisons 4943
- microsatellites, nucleotide sequences, conservation, species, comparisons 3423

**Mandelonitrile lyase**

- gene expression, *Prunus serotina* 1377

**Mandelonitrile lyase cont.**

- genetic engineering, *Hevea brasiliensis* 4763
- nucleotide sequences
  - Hevea brasiliensis* 4763
  - Prunus serotina* 1377
- Manganese peroxidase**
  - nucleotide sequences, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 1850
  - polymerase chain reaction, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 3302
- Mangifera indica**
  - embryo culture
    - abscisic acid 4056
    - osmolarity 4056
    - temperature 4056
  - ovule culture
    - somatic embryogenesis 1089, 4057
    - water balance 1089
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA, genetic variation 5465
- Manihot dichotoma**, random amplified polymorphic DNA, apomixis 5907
- Manihot esculenta**
  - biotechnology, women 629
  - genetic transformation 5150, 5185
  - Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 5145
  - organization of research, Tanzania 5634
  - protoplast culture 1558
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA, apomixis 5907
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, variety classification 5011
  - tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 5569
- Mannitol**
  - in vitro* culture
    - Brassica napus* 5554
    - Solanum tuberosum* 5554
    - Triticum aestivum* 5554
- Mannitol 2-dehydrogenase**
  - gene expression, *Apium graveolens* 298
  - nucleotide sequences, *Apium graveolens* 298
- Mannitol opine conjugase**
  - gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 395
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 395
  - promoters, *Nicotiana tabacum* 395
- Mannitol opine reductase**
  - gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 395
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 395
  - promoters, *Nicotiana tabacum* 395
- Mannopine synthase**, genetic transformation, *Brassica napus* 1678
- $\alpha$ -Mannosidase**
  - epididymis, nucleotide sequences, pigs 744
  - mutations
    - gene expression, mice 368
    - nucleotide sequences, mice 368
- $\beta$ -Mannosidase**, gene mapping, cattle 5428
- $\beta$ -1,4-Mannosyl-glycoprotein  $\beta$ -1,4-*N*-acetylglucosaminyltransferase**
  - gene mapping, mice 4887
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 4887
- Manures**
  - biogas, production, Europe 2598
  - processing, reviews 2605
- Marek's disease virus**
  - glycoproteins, production, Baculoviridae, immune response, fowls 5747
  - latent infections, nucleotide sequences 1199
  - polymerase chain reaction
    - detection
      - fowls 2037
      - turkeys 2037
    - recombinant vaccines
      - glycoproteins, gene expression, Baculoviridae 5747
      - immune response, fowls 5750
  - vaccines, contaminants, reticuloendotheliosis virus, polymerase chain reaction 5719
- Marine ecology**
  - biodiversity, reviews 6
  - biotechnology, reviews 6
- Marker genes**
  - DNA fingerprinting, ducks 4891

**Marker genes cont.**

- fluorescence, proteins, gene transfer, cell lines, animals 4000
- gene mapping
  - fowls 2405, 4947
  - polymerase chain reaction, pigs 5417
  - rats 2947
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, fowls 2940
- linkage, quantitative traits 2433
- molecular genetics, selection, fowls 3682
- nucleotide sequences, opossums 4440
- performance, quantitative traits, fowls 3921
- polymorphism, ducks 4891
- quantitative traits
  - linkage, breeding programmes, methodology 1935
  - marker-assisted selection 3934
  - statistical analysis, livestock 1929
- selection, targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 4630
- troponins, gene expression, muscles, quails 2354
- tyrosinase, DNA, injection, genetic engineering, transgenics, mice 1646
- Markets**, companies, biotechnology, Europe 5614
- Mast cell growth factor**
  - mutations
    - steel
      - cloning, mice 3824
      - nucleotide sequences, mice 3824
- Mast cells**
  - chymase
    - Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*, immune response 3244
    - nucleotide sequences, jejunum, gerbils 3244
  - proteinases, mutations, nucleotide sequences, mice 3243
  - tryptase
    - gene expression, intestines, gerbils 2259
    - nucleotide sequences, gerbils 2259
- Mastitis**
  - genotypes, identification, polymerase chain reaction, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5706
  - Streptococcus faecium*, DNA fingerprinting, cattle 1739
- Maternal effects**, embryos, *in vitro* culture, glucose, mice 3530
- Mathematical models**
  - DNA fingerprinting, genetic variation 5014
  - DNA sequencing, cloning, random 3002
  - genetic markers, genetic distance 5012
  - quantitative traits, gene mapping, recombination, mice 4397
- Mathematics**
  - gene mapping 1945
  - books 5125
  - nucleotide sequences 301
  - books 5125
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 515
- Mating behaviour**, transcription factors, gene expression, disruption, mice 5219
- Maturase**, nucleotide sequences, Poaceae 4775
- Maytenus ilicifolia**, tissue culture, regeneration 1582
- Meat**
  - ELISA
    - species
      - determination, fowls 5973
      - identification 5973
    - tenderness, calpastatin, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 3926
- Meat production**
  - growth promoters, reviews 6069
  - probiotics, reviews 6069
  - transgenics, reviews 6069
- Meat quality**
  - gene mapping, pigs 2929
  - genotypes, identification, polymerase chain reaction, pigs 4914
  - glycogen storage, gene mapping, pigs 2927



- Meat quality** *cont.*  
 ryanodine  
 receptors  
   mutations, pigs 5367  
   restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 5367
- Meconopsis**, repetitive DNA 1038
- Medicago**  
 cell culture, polyploidy 3556  
 genetic transformation 4642  
 restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 4497
- Medicago arborea**, random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 2958
- Medicago citrina**, random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 2958
- Medicago lupulina**  
 tissue culture  
   regeneration 3559  
   regenerative ability 3559
- Medicago sativa**  
 antisense RNA, glutamate-ammonia ligase 3870  
 cell culture, somatic embryogenesis 5563  
 gene expression  
   albumins 1183  
    $\alpha$ -amylase 1711  
   cell division 4321  
   cyclins 805, 1853  
   dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase 2289  
   glutamate-ammonia ligase 3870  
   glutamate synthases 297  
   histones 408  
   lignin peroxidase 1711  
   naringenin 3-dioxygenase 2289, 5785  
   nodulation 1302, 3835, 5643  
   nucleolin 4321  
   phytoalexins 3861  
   repetitive DNA 4393  
   stress 5304  
 gene mapping  
   leaves 3980  
   nitrogen fixation 3980  
   nodulation 3980  
   unreduced gametes 4496  
 genetic transformation  
   *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 25, 1164, 3165  
   albumins 1183  
    $\alpha$ -amylase 1711  
   glutamate-ammonia ligase 3870  
   lignin peroxidase 1711  
   nodulation 3835, 5643  
   pollen 35  
   protoplasts 35  
   stress 5304  
   techniques 35  
*in vitro* selection  
   salinity 3539  
   *Verticillium albo-atrum* 2226  
 mutations  
   leaves 3980  
   nitrogen fixation 3980  
   nodulation 3980  
 nucleotide sequences  
   cell division 4321  
   chalcone reductase 827  
   cyclins 805, 1853, 1871  
   dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase 2289  
   glutamate synthases 297  
   2'-hydroxyisoflavone reductase 1856  
   lectins 1270  
   naringenin 3-dioxygenase 2289, 5785  
   nodulation 1302  
   nucleolin 4321  
   polygalacturonase 3799  
   protein kinase 1308  
 polymerase chain reaction  
   cyclins 1871  
   techniques 2027  
 protoplast fusion, intergeneric hybridization 43  
 random amplified polymorphic DNA, outcrossing 4975  
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 5938  
   unreduced gametes 4496  
 somaclonal variation 4717  
 tissue culture  
   regeneration 5063, 6049
- Medicago sativa** *cont.*  
 tissue culture *cont.*  
   somatic embryogenesis 1164, 5063, 6049
- Medicago strasseri**, random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 2958
- Medicago suffruticosa**  
 tissue culture  
   regeneration 4053  
   somatic embryogenesis 4053
- Medicago truncatula**  
 gene expression  
   *Glomus versiforme* 4269  
   lectins 2830, 3862  
   nodulation 3149  
   *Rhizobium* 3862  
   symbiosis 4269  
 genetic engineering, lectins 2830  
 genetic transformation  
   *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 4655  
   nodulation 3149  
   promoters, nodulation 3149  
   symbiosis, *Rhizobium* 5768
- Medicago varia**  
 gene expression, lectins 2830  
 genetic transformation, lectins 2830, 3862  
   *in vitro* selection, salinity 3539
- Medicinal plants**  
 cell culture, secondary metabolites 5207  
 genetic transformation  
   *Agrobacterium* 5207  
   secondary metabolites 5139
- Medicine**, transgenics, reviews 4664
- Meiosis**  
 arrest, genes, DNA repair, targeted mutagenesis, mice 5212  
 c-AMP, oocytes, *in vitro* culture, cattle 2544  
 heat shock proteins, targeted mutagenesis, germ cells, mice 3711  
 oocytes  
   *in vitro* culture  
     c-AMP, cattle 2545  
     cattle 3588  
   *in vitro* maturation, cattle 4073
- Melampsora lini**  
 gene expression, *Linum usitatissimum* 1216  
 nucleotide sequences, *Linum usitatissimum* 1216
- Melanocortin**, receptors, gene mapping, cattle 5380
- Melanotropins**  
 receptors  
   colour  
     nucleotide sequences, cattle 971  
     restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 971  
   gene mapping  
     microsatellites, cattle 971  
     restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 971  
   mutations, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 4915
- Melatonin**  
 synthesis  
   aralkylamine *N*-acetyltransferase  
     gene expression, diurnal variation, sheep 2239  
     messenger RNA, diurnal variation, sheep 2239  
     nucleotide sequences, sheep 2239
- Melissa officinalis**, tissue culture, regeneration 3580
- Meloidogyne**, somaclonal variation, *Prunus persica* 2727
- Meloidogyne chitwoodi**  
 backcrossing, *Solanum tuberosum* 4968  
 gene mapping, *Solanum tuberosum* 4968  
 restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Solanum tuberosum* 4968
- Meloidogyne incognita**  
 gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2704  
 gene mapping, *Lycopersicon peruvianum* 3452  
   *in vitro* selection, *Prunus persica* 2100  
 polymerase chain reaction, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5909
- Meloidogyne incognita** *cont.*  
 restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Lycopersicon peruvianum* 3452  
 somaclonal variation, *Prunus persica* 2100
- Membrane proteins**  
 gene expression  
   *Nicotiana tabacum* 907  
   *Pisum sativum* 907  
   *Triticum aestivum* 776  
 genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 907  
 lysosome-associated  
   gene expression, alternative splicing, fowls 3729  
   nucleotide sequences, fowls 3729  
 nucleotide sequences  
   *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 1247  
   *Spinacia oleracea* 1266  
   *Triticum aestivum* 776
- Membranes**  
 depolarization, response elements, acetylcholine, receptors, fowls 374  
 tissue culture, *Aegle marmelos* 554
- Memory**, ligands, steel factor, targeted mutagenesis, mice 3224
- Mengo virus**, vectors, recombinant vaccines, pigs 5749
- Mentha**  
 cell culture, polysaccharides 4254  
 genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 5137
- Mentha gentilis**, protoplast fusion, interspecific hybridization 3662
- Mentha piperita**  
 bioreactors, monoterpenes 618  
 cell culture, monoterpenes 618  
 protoplast fusion, interspecific hybridization 3662
- Mercurialis annua**  
 gene expression  
   peroxidases 4821  
   sex 4821
- Mercury**  
 gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5110  
 genetic engineering  
   *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5110  
   plants 5109
- Merozoites**, sporozoites, gene expression, comparisons, *Eimeria bovis* 694
- Mesembryanthemum crystallinum**  
 cell culture  
   abscisic acid 591  
   drought 591  
   salinity 591, 4608  
 gene expression  
   adenosinetriphosphatase 3366, 5112  
   *myo*-inositol-1-phosphate synthase 4328  
   phosphoglycerate mutase 1294  
   salinity 1294, 3366  
 mutations, light 4608  
 nucleotide sequences  
   adenosinetriphosphatase 5112  
   *myo*-inositol-1-phosphate synthase 4328  
   phosphoglycerate mutase 1294  
   salinity 1294
- Messenger RNA** (*see also* RNA)  
 aralkylamine *N*-acetyltransferase, melatonin, synthesis, diurnal variation, sheep 2239  
 books 2628  
 heat shock, *Daucus carota* 1409  
 splicing  
   heat shock proteins, testes, mice 2336  
   mutations, endothelin, receptors, rats 2420  
   troponins, exons, muscles, fowls 5296
- Metablastin**, cell cycle, targeted mutagenesis, development, mice 5218
- Metabolism**  
 biotechnology, cattle, reviews 4133  
 carbohydrates, gene expression, mammals, reviews 2374  
 cholesterol, gene expression, mammals, reviews 2374

**Metabolism cont.**

- chylomicron lipids
  - apolipoproteins, targeted mutagenesis, mice 2360
- lipoproteins, receptors, targeted mutagenesis, mice 2360
- embryos
  - in vitro* development, cattle 4028
  - parthenogenesis, mice 3011
- fetus, embryos, nuclei, transfer, cattle 2565
- genetic engineering, plants 12, 4674
- inhibitors, embryos, *in vitro* development, mice 3012
- nutrition, cattle, reviews 4133

**Metalloproteinases**

- gene expression
  - enhancers, glomerulus, rats 324
  - mammary glands, development, transgenics, mice 2198
  - promoters, glomerulus, rats 324
- gene mapping, mice 4892
- inhibitors
  - gene expression, neoplasms, cell lines, DNA methylation, mice 233
- promoters, nucleotide sequences, mice 233
- nucleotide sequences, rats 324

**Metallothionein**

- gene expression
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 299, 3124, 5866
  - cadmium, toxicity, embryos, transgenics, mice 2184
  - Sambucus nigra* 1284
  - Zea mays* 849
- nucleotide sequences 791
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 299
  - Sambucus nigra* 1284
  - Zea mays* 849
- promoters
  - nucleotide sequences
    - fishes 3829
    - hamsters 756

**Methane production**

- cotton waste, anaerobic treatment, India 2596
- rumen, feed additives, reviews 2586

**Methionine adenosyltransferase**

- gene expression, *Pisum sativum* 3762
- nucleotide sequences, *Pisum sativum* 3762

**Methyl jasmonate**

- gene expression
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1390
  - Linum usitatissimum* 1412
  - Solanum tuberosum* 1412
- genetic engineering, *Linum usitatissimum* 1412
- genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 1412

**Methylcrotonyl-CoA carboxylase, gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1459****Methyltransferases**

- gene expression
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 663, 886
  - Zinnia elegans* 851
- genetic engineering, *Populus* 2385
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 663, 886
- nucleotide sequences
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1138
  - Pisum sativum* 821
  - Populus tremuloides* 1363
  - Zinnia elegans* 851

**Mice**

- acetyl-CoA C-acyltransferase, gene mapping, mitochondria 5393
- acetylcholine, receptors, enhancers, DNA, injection, muscles 2351
- acrosome, proteins, nucleotide sequences 221
- actin
  - gene expression
    - enhancers
      - heart 2321
      - muscles 2321
    - promoters
      - heart 2321
      - muscles 2321

**Mice cont.**

- activin, receptors, nucleotide sequences 4302
- acyl-CoA dehydrogenase
  - gene expression
    - regulation
      - brown fat, transgenics 5163
      - heart, transgenics 5163
  - nucleotide sequences 4288
- adducin, gene mapping 3960
- adenosine, receptors, gene mapping, microsatellites 1957
- adenosine deaminase
  - deficiency
    - animal models 5210
    - gene expression 5210
    - immunological deficiency 5210
    - perinatal mortality, prevention, gene expression, placenta 5210
  - targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 5210
- adenosinetriphosphatase, cations, transporters, gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 471
- Adenoviridae
  - gene expression, switching 334
  - gene transfer, lungs, immune system 23
  - nucleotide sequences 640
- adenylate cyclase, gene mapping 4897
- $\beta$ -adrenergic receptors
  - gene expression, inactivation, adipose tissue, transgenics 2695
  - targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 2695
- adrenoleukodystrophy
  - gene mapping 3410
  - nucleotide sequences 3410
- albumins, gene expression, inhibition, mammary glands, transgenics 2688
- amyloid, targeted mutagenesis, recombination, recombinase 4633
- amyloid precursor-like proteins
  - gene mapping 2437
  - promoters, nucleotide sequences 2437
- androgens
  - receptors
    - gene expression
      - liver, transgenics 2172
      - sex differences, liver, transgenics 2172
- angiogenin, nucleotide sequences 134
- angiotensin, receptors, gene mapping 1937
- angiotensinogen, transgenics, hypertension 4172
- anions
  - channels
    - gene mapping 4301
    - nucleotide sequences 4301
- annexins, nucleotide sequences 2461
- antibiotics, resistance, *in vitro* selection, embryos, transgenics 4168
- antibodies, cloning, techniques 2504
- antigens
  - genes, T lymphocytes, nucleotide sequences 2737
  - T lymphocytes
    - nucleotide sequences 130
    - transcription 867
- antisense RNA, gene expression, embryonic development 308
- antithrombin
  - promoters
    - gene expression
      - apolipoproteins, transgenics 58
      - transcription factors, transgenics 58
- apolipoproteins
  - gene expression
    - enhancers, intestines, transgenics 4805
    - induction, transgenics 2194
    - liver, transgenics 2314
    - steroid hormones, transgenics 320
  - mRNA editing, nucleotide sequences, intestines 4297
  - nucleotide sequences 3723
  - promoters 874

**Mice cont.**

- apolipoproteins cont.
  - targeted mutagenesis, metabolism, chylomicron lipids 2360
- apoptosis, susceptibility, gene mapping 2452
- aquaporin
  - gene mapping 2450
  - nucleotide sequences 2450
- aspartylglucosaminidase
  - gene mapping 3425
  - nucleotide sequences 3425
- ataxia
  - gene mapping 5361
  - hereditary diseases
    - gene mapping 4740
    - man, animal models 4740
    - nucleotide sequences 4740
- autoantibodies, diseases, glomerulonephritis, nucleotide sequences 745
- autoantigens
  - acrosome, nucleotide sequences 5232
  - gene mapping 2410
- autoimmunity, gene mapping, reviews 4454
- B lymphocytes
  - antigens
    - DNA, alternative splicing, polymorphism 4317
    - nucleotide sequences 4317
  - immune response, abnormalities, targeted mutagenesis 2215
  - lymphopoiesis, interleukins, transgenics 4663
  - maturation protein, gene expression, immunoglobulins, secretion 5297
  - monoclonal antibodies, cytochrome c, nucleotide sequences 1254
- bacteriophages, gene transfer, intestines, uptake 16
- basigin, nucleotide sequences 1255
- behaviour, aggression, DNA fingerprinting 1953
- binding proteins
  - gene expression, spermatogenesis, testes 5821
  - gene mapping 2398, 2465
- blastocyst, oestrogens, biosynthesis, gene expression, cytochromes 3326
- blood coagulation factors
  - gene expression 15
  - gene transfer
    - liposomes 2153
    - mammary glands 685
- blood group antigens
  - gene expression
    - mammary glands, transgenics 2692
    - milk, transgenics 2692
- body length, gene mapping, X chromosome 3412
- body weight, microsatellites, gene mapping 3409
- bone morphogenetic protein
  - gene expression 4308
  - nucleotide sequences 4308
- receptors
  - gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 463
  - nucleotide sequences 463
  - targeted mutagenesis, spermatogenesis 5220
- breast cancer, gene mapping 3897
- cadherins
  - gene mapping 2917
  - mutations, detection, embryonic stem cells 3004
  - nucleotide sequences 2917
- calcification, cells, gene mapping 4416
- calcium
  - channels
    - gene mapping 440
    - microsatellites 476
  - transporters, gene mapping 468
- calcium binding proteins
  - nucleotide sequences, testes 2380
  - promoters, gene expression, transgenics, testes 2380



**Mice cont.**

- cannabinoids, receptors, gene mapping 3951
- carbamoyl-phosphate synthase, gene expression, energy restricted diets 3328
- carbonyl reductase (NADPH)
  - gene mapping 3958
  - nucleotide sequences, brain 3958
- carboxyl ester lipase, nucleotide sequences 340
- carnitine, deficiency, gene mapping 4435
- casein
  - gene expression
    - mammary glands, transgenics 5168
    - milk, transgenics 5169
    - transgenics 1177, 2176
    - secretion, milk, transgenics 2176
    - transcription, regulation, DNA binding proteins, hormones 4359
- $\beta$ -casein, gene expression, milk, transgenics 5659
- cell adhesion molecules, gene expression, development 318
- cell cycle
  - proteins
    - p107
      - gene mapping 4912
      - nucleotide sequences 4912
  - recombination, gene expression, germ cells 4365
- cell lines, implantation, somatotropin, secretion, gene therapy, dwarfism, treatment 93
- chaperonins
  - gene expression 133
  - nucleotide sequences 133
- chemokines
  - receptors
    - gene expression 152
    - gene mapping 4400
    - nucleotide sequences 152
- chloride
  - channels, nucleotide sequences 2442
  - transporters, gene mapping 468
- cholesterol monooxygenase (side-chain-cleaving)
  - gene expression
    - embryos 335
    - testes 2327
  - nucleotide sequences, embryos 335
- cholesteryl esters
  - transfer proteins
    - gene expression
      - apolipoproteins, receptors, transgenics 5173
      - low density lipoprotein, receptors, transgenics 5173
- chromatin, proteins, gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 962
- chromosome maps 4924, 5336, 5340, 5344, 5346, 5352, 5363, 5365, 5368-5370, 5372, 5378, 5400-5401, 5405, 5414, 5430, 5435, 5441, 5443, 5449, 5453
- No. 11, cell fusion 5402
- chromosomes
  - DNA libraries, selection 5887
  - gene mapping 3414
  - heterozygosity, neoplasms, techniques, restriction landmark genomic scanning 1949
  - matrix attachment regions, gene expression, transgenics 5817
- coagulation factor Xa, gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 469
- collagen
  - DNA binding proteins 360
  - gene expression 202
  - nucleotide sequences 202
  - promoters
    - gene expression, liver, transgenics 1705
    - transcription, regulation, muscles, cells, differentiation 359
  - RNA, alternative splicing, bones 1887
  - targeted mutagenesis, transgenics 2216

**Mice cont.**

- collagen cont.
  - transcription factors 360
- collagenase
  - gene transfer
    - abnormalities, skin 2173
    - neoplasms, susceptibility 2173
- colon, neoplasms, susceptibility, gene mapping 3415
- colour, skin, gene transfer 2183
- complement
  - gene mapping 5399
  - nucleotide sequences 5399
- connexins
  - gene expression
    - liver, gene transfer 353
    - nervous system, gene transfer 353
  - promoters, nucleotide sequences 353
- corticosterone, gene expression, somatotropin, transgenics 4165
- corticotropin, receptors, nucleotide sequences 177
- creatine kinase
  - enhancers, skeletal muscle 3825
  - nucleotide sequences 752
- cryopreservation, spermatozoa, Canada, reviews 5533
- cryoprotectants, blastocyst, freezing 4560
- crystallins
  - enhancers, transcription, cell lines 327
  - gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 449, 966
- cyclins
  - gene mapping 3907
  - protein kinase
    - inhibitors
      - growth, targeted mutagenesis 4712
      - targeted mutagenesis 4713
      - carcinogenesis 4711
      - female sterility 4711
      - gigantism 4711
  - targeted mutagenesis
    - eyes 2333
    - mammary glands 2333
- cystathionine  $\beta$ -synthase, targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 2221
- cystatin
  - gene expression 162
  - promoters, nucleotide sequences 162
- cysteine proteinases
  - inhibitors
    - promoters
      - gene expression 162
      - nucleotide sequences 162
- cytochrome P-450, promoters, gene expression, induction, transgenics 2194
- cytokines
  - gene mapping 2915
  - macrophages
    - c-AMP, response elements 362
    - DNA binding proteins 362
    - promoters, transcription factors 362
  - nucleotide sequences 2915
  - receptors
    - gene mapping 4341
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 454
- deiodinase, nucleotide sequences, mutations, hyperthyroidism 343
- deletions
  - male sterility
    - gene expression 5244
    - gene mapping 5244
    - nucleotide sequences 5244
- deoxyribonuclease I
  - gene expression 216
  - nucleotide sequences 216
- desmin, gene expression, enhancers, muscles, embryos 2814
- diphtheria
  - toxins
    - gene expression
      - stomach, transgenics 3175
      - transgenics 855

**Mice cont.**

- disease resistance
  - neoplasms
    - gene targeting, xeroderma pigmentosum 2219
    - oncogenes, nucleotide sequences 190
- disintegrins, gene mapping 4892
- DNA
  - chromosomes, telomeres, enrichment, techniques 1048
  - clones 960
  - injection
    - plasmids, gene therapy 657
    - polylysine, gene transfer 2160
  - integration, chromosomes, gene transfer, transgenics 4174
  - isolation, genomes, toes 4505
  - microinjection, embryos 61
- DNA binding proteins
  - gene expression, spermatogenesis 377
  - gene mapping 957, 4962
  - germ cells, spermatogenesis 3828
  - immunoglobulins, nucleotide sequences 2245
  - nucleotide sequences 4962, 5238
- DNA libraries
  - construction, blastocyst 2503
  - screening, spermatogenesis 3513
  - strain differences 2505
- DNA ligases
  - gene expression
    - spermatocytes 2237
    - testes 2237
  - nucleotide sequences 2237
- DNA methylation
  - gene expression, embryos 333
  - gene transfer, recombination 16
  - imprinting, embryonic development 5298
  - transgenics 5171
- DNA probes 960
- DNA replication, preimplantation period, embryos 3321
- DNA sequencing
  - chromosomes 2021
  - gene mapping 2021
  - genomes, reviews 1046
- dopachrome  $\Delta$ -isomerase, nucleotide sequences 135
- dystrophin, targeted mutagenesis, muscles 3223
- ears, equilibrium disorders, gene mapping 5361
- ecdysone, receptors, gene expression, induction, transgenics 3648
- electron transfer, flavoproteins, gene mapping 3430
- ELISA
  - detection, *Echinostoma trivolvis* 1531
  - diagnosis, *Trichinella pseudospiralis* 4519
- embryo transfer
  - embryos, freezing, pregnancy rate 549
  - oocytes, vitrification, *in vitro* fertilization 596
  - pregnancy rate, blastocyst, freezing 4560
- embryonic development
  - chimaeras, globins, transgenics 3668
  - gene expression, reviews 2371
  - in vitro* culture, sex differences, sex diagnosis, micromanipulation 2085
- embryonic stem cells
  - injection, chimaeras 4024
  - targeted mutagenesis, antibiotics, chimaeras 4032
- embryos
  - biopsy
    - in vitro* development 1054
    - techniques, lasers 1054
  - collection, culture media 1059
  - epithelium, development, implantation 534
  - freezing
    - chromosome aberrations 1101
    - cryoprotectants
      - raffinose, embryos, *in vitro* development 549

**Mice cont.**

- embryos *cont.*
  - freezing *cont.*
    - cryoprotectants *cont.*
      - saccharose, embryos, *in vitro* development 549
    - culture media 1059
  - fusion, electric current, *in vitro* development 4021
  - histones, injection, *in vitro* development 5536
- in vitro* culture
  - culture media 1059
  - embryo transfer, pregnancy rate 2122
  - embryonic stem cells, embryo transfer, chimaerism 1556
  - maternal effects, glucose 3530
- in vitro* development
  - amino acids, reviews 2538
  - blood serum 1062, 2535
  - culture media 4026
    - glucose 5038
  - cumulus cells 2530
  - erythrocytes 4553
  - follicular fluid 2530
  - germ cells, fetus 4067
  - gibberellic acid, effects 4546
  - glucose 3018
  - GnRH, agonists 2562
  - hepatoma, cells 3016
  - in vitro* fertilization 540, 2557
  - insulin 5033
  - macrophages 599
  - metabolism, inhibitors 3012
  - micromanipulation 545
  - nuclei, transfer 4579
  - oocytes
    - in vitro* culture, oxygen 2113
    - in vitro* maturation 3084
  - parthenogenesis 3011
  - phosphates 3018
  - strain differences 3018
  - strains, crossing 3018
  - taurine 1062, 4554
  - tetraploidy, induction 5033
  - uterus, fluids 4026
- metabolism, parthenogenesis 3011
- micromanipulation, lasers 545
- vitrification, methodology 5032
- endothelin, nucleotide sequences 2443
- enhancers
  - collagen
    - gene expression
      - cell lines 5289
      - chondrocytes 5289
      - transgenics 5289
  - embryonic development, reviews 344
- enolase, transcription, muscles, cells 337
- envelope proteins
  - hepatitis B virus
    - immunization 4241
    - recombinant vaccines 4241
- enzymes, proacrosin, spermatogenesis, transgenics 2188
- epidermal growth factor
  - receptors
    - mutagenesis, lactation 2213
  - mutations
    - gene expression
      - hair, transgenics 2187
      - hair follicles, transgenics 2187
- epidermis, hyperplasia, epidermal growth factor, receptors, gene expression, transgenics 2187
- epilepsy, gene mapping, quantitative traits 2415-2416
- erythrocytes, proteins, nucleotide sequences 169
- eyelids, mutations, gene mapping 5371
- factor VIII
  - gene expression 15
  - gene transfer, vectors, Adenoviridae 15
- factor IX
  - gene expression
    - duration
      - adults 3650
      - embryos 3650

**Mice cont.**

- factor IX *cont.*
  - gene transfer
    - liposomes 2153
  - vectors, Adenoviridae 3650
- farnesoid, receptors, gene mapping 3916
- Fasciola hepatica*, antigens, gene expression, experimental infections 4209
- fatty-acid synthase
  - promoters
    - hormones, transgenics 2822
    - nutrition, transgenics 2822
- fatty acids, binding proteins, gene expression, intestines 56
- feed conversion efficiency, fats, intake, transgenics 4662
- fertilin, gene mapping 4892
- $\alpha$ -fetoprotein
  - enhancers, gene transfer, gene expression, liver 48
  - promoters, gene transfer, gene expression, liver 48
  - vitamin D, binding proteins, gene mapping, linkage 3404
- fibrinogen, gene expression, milk, transgenics 5177
- fibroblast growth factor
  - receptors, gene expression, eye lens, development, transgenics 4666
- targeted mutagenesis, bones, growth 3710
- fluorescent dyes, DNA probes, chromosome aberrations, detection 975
- fructose-bisphosphate aldolase
  - enhancers, gene expression 3325
  - promoters
    - gene expression
      - brain, transgenics 378
      - skeletal muscle, transgenics 2693
- 1,2- $\alpha$ -L-fucosidase
  - gene expression
    - mammary glands, transgenics 2692
    - milk, transgenics 2692
- 1,3- $\alpha$ -L-fucosidase
  - gene mapping 2421
  - nucleotide sequences 2421
- fucosyltransferases, transgenics, graft rejection 5178
- G proteins
  - binding proteins, nucleotide sequences 121
  - nucleotide sequences 2241
- galactokinase
  - gene mapping 1469
  - nucleotide sequences 1469
- $\beta$ -galactosidase
  - gene transfer
    - embryos 61
    - macrophages 4139
- $\beta$ -D-galactosyl-N-acetylglucosaminylglycopeptide  $\alpha$ -1,3-D-galactosyltransferase, targeted mutagenesis, zona pellucida, antigens 2220
- ganglioside galactosyltransferase
  - gene mapping 4723
  - nucleotide sequences 4723
- GD3 synthase, gene mapping 2928
- gene expression
  - anti-Müllerian hormone, gonads, fetus 5286
  - carbonate dehydratase, transgenics 2332
  - casein, promoters 4356
  - embryonic development, genomes, imprinting 3327
  - Fos*-related antigen-1, gonads, fetus 5286
  - inducible, tetracycline, transgenics 2642
  - measurement
    - DNA hybridization, thymus 521
    - polymerase chain reaction, blastocyst, techniques 5518
  - retroviral vectors, blastocyst 4138
  - sex determining Y, gonads, fetus 5286
  - time, regulation, transposition, embryonic development 5284

**Mice cont.**

- gene expression *cont.*
    - tissue specificity, trophoblast, transgenics 857
  - gene mapping 3941, 5441
    - adenosinetriphosphatase 2429
    - amniotless 5450
    - annexins 2461
    - asthma, animal models 473
    - calcium-modulating cyclophilin ligand 2400
    - caltractin, molecular genetics 2403
    - catenins 2460
    - chromosome maps 5404
    - complement 3943
    - connexins 2447
  - diseases
    - arthritis, DNA, microsatellites 2904
    - juvenile congenital polycystic kidney disease, techniques 4395
  - endothelin 2443
  - gunmetal, microsatellites 3937
  - homeo box 3898, 3905
  - homeoproteins, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2444
  - lentinans 2926
  - lipopolysaccharides, response locus, microsatellites 2459
  - murine sterol carrier protein 2, DNA hybridization 5415
  - nascent-polypeptide-associated complex 3964
  - ovum mutant, microsatellites 3396
  - phospholipase C, DNA hybridization 1472
  - polycystic kidney disease 2453
  - protein-tyrosine-phosphatase 2463
  - pseudoautosomal region, sex chromosomes 2907
  - sex reversal, DNA hybridization 1471
  - small nuclear RNA 2478
  - sodium-hydrogen exchange protein, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2457
  - stromal cell-derived factor, DNA hybridization 5410
  - transcription factors 2482
  - vesicular monoamine neurotransmitter transporter 5420
  - zinc finger proteins 4428
- gene symbols 5412
  - DNA, segments 3940
  - gene mapping 4441
- gene transfer
  - adenosine deaminase, fetus, purines, metabolism 2170
  - embryonic stem cells 2157
  - green fluorescent protein, transgenics, identification 50
- inhibin
  - gene expression
    - adrenal glands 2344
    - gonads 2344
  - keratin, gene expression 682
  - lipospermine, cell lines 19
  - phospholipids, cell lines 19
  - recombination, chromosome translocation, embryonic stem cells 21
- reporter genes
  - embryonic development 1706
  - gene expression 1706
  - immunoglobulins
    - somatic mutations 2316
  - somatic recombination 2316
- somatotropin
  - body weight 2690
  - muscles, fibres, size 1704
  - skin 2690
- T lymphocytes
  - receptors 2346
    - in vitro* development 49
- thymidine kinase
  - gene expression, testes 2162
  - sterility, testes 2162
- tumour necrosis factor
  - antigens, lipopolysaccharides, shock, resistance 2179
- disease resistance
  - cerebral malaria 2179
  - Leishmania major* 2179



**Mice cont.**

- gene transfer *cont.*
- tumour necrosis factor *cont.*
- disease resistance *cont.*
- Listeria monocytogenes* 2179
- genes
- agouti
- immunological deficiency 2249
- molecular genetics 2249
- reviews 2823
- pleiotropy, gene expression 4800
- proteins, analysis, gene transfer, transgenics 2367
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 2249
- apoptosis
- gene expression, cell lines 249
- nucleotide sequences, cell lines 249
- targeted mutagenesis
- lymphocytes, hyperplasia 1229
- oogenesis 1229
- spermatogenesis 1229
- brachyury, transcription factors 2349
- t*-complex responder, gene mapping, transgenics 2908
- defender against death, gene mapping 725
- dishevelled
- gene mapping 5360
- nucleotide sequences 735
- promoters, transcription 735
- DNA repair
- nucleotide sequences 2273
- targeted mutagenesis, meiosis, arrest 5212
- DNA replication, nucleotide sequences 2276
- embryos
- gene expression 310
- nucleotide sequences 310
- engrailed
- gene expression
- embryonic development
- central nervous system 4806
- cerebellum 4806
- Fc, receptors, nucleotide sequences 2743
- genomic imprinting, DNA methylation, chromatin, conformation 4811
- H19*
- enhancers, targeted mutagenesis 2355
- imprinting, gene expression, embryos 4810
- homeo box
- gene expression
- disruption, pituitary, development 3222
- embryonic development 308
- mammary glands 5818
- transgenics, embryos 52
- gene mapping 4404
- genetic engineering 4814
- nucleotide sequences 215
- promoters 215
- heart 313
- targeted mutagenesis 2724
- embryonic stem cells 3222
- gene expression, embryos 1230
- transcription 215
- transcription factors, gene expression, embryonic development 859
- viruses, integration, neoplasms, myeloid leukaemia 2258
- hypoxia-inducible factor, gene mapping 4944
- immunoglobulins, somatic mutations, targeted mutagenesis 1801
- isolation, DNA hybridization, brain 525
- isolation techniques, cell lines, embryonal carcinoma, nucleotide sequences, embryonic development 4738
- myeloblastosis oncogene-like 2, gene mapping 5408

**Mice cont.**

- genes *cont.*
- neoplasms
- mammary glands, nucleotide sequences 947
- suppression
- gene expression, carcinogenesis, heterozygotes 325
- targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 325
- Norrie disease homologue
- gene mapping 3397
- nucleotide sequences 3397
- nude, transcription factors, mutations 474
- nude region
- gene mapping 474
- transcription 474
- obese
- gene expression
- fasting 2375
- feeding 2375
- promoters
- gene expression 2247
- nucleotide sequences 2247
- transcription, regulation, binding proteins 2345
- oligodendrocyte-specific protein, gene mapping 4402
- pearl, genetic markers, polymorphism 2945
- phosphatidylinositol glycan complementation class F
- gene mapping 4739
- nucleotide sequences 4739
- pink-eyed dilution, mutations, gene mapping 1939
- promyelocytic leukaemia, gene mapping 3896
- protease-nexin, gene mapping 3931
- pseudoautosomal region, nucleotide sequences 2907
- rab, gene mapping 3880
- recessive yellow, molecular genetics, reviews 2823
- recombination, estimation, microsatellites 3416
- spotch, gene mapping, embryo mortality 4411
- testes, gene mapping, cell fusion 3956
- thymic specific integration, gene mapping, transgenics 4916
- tumour suppressors, genomic imprinting 326
- Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome protein, gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 443
- Yamaguchi sarcoma viral oncogene homologue, targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 2215
- zinc finger
- gene expression, cell lines 117
- gene mapping 957, 2894, 5391
- nucleotide sequences 117, 143, 225
- genetic markers
- chromosome maps, genomes, rapid scanning 4900
- gene mapping 5330
- genomes 2903
- rapid scanning 4900
- linkage, genomes 2903
- nucleotide sequences 5330
- pseudoautosomal region, sex chromosomes 2920
- strain differences, inbred strains, gene mapping 5392
- genetic polymorphism
- chromosome maps 2473
- gene mapping 2473
- genitalia
- abnormalities
- gene mapping, microsatellites 985
- nucleotide sequences 985
- genomes
- gene mapping 4447
- reviews 1931
- techniques, repetitive DNA 4415

**Mice cont.**

- genomic imprinting
- chromosome maps 4886
- DNA methylation
- chimaeras 4813
- embryonic stem cells 4813
- immunoglobulins, gametogenesis 1901
- major histocompatibility complex 1901
- germ cells
- fetus, *in vitro* fertilization 4067
- in vitro* proliferation
- fetus
- culture media, cells 5531
- stem cell factor 5531
- transcription, factors, genes, *t*-complex responder 2908
- globins
- enhancers, gene expression, transgenics 5283
- gene expression, transgenics, aging 3667
- gene mapping 2921
- mutations
- detection, techniques 3254
- embryonic development 1886
- mortality, embryos 1886
- promoters, targeted mutagenesis 4345
- targeted mutagenesis, deoxyribonuclease I, response elements, transgenics 5294
- glucokinase
- deoxyribonuclease I, hypersensitivity 746
- nucleotide sequences 730, 746
- transcription 746
- glucose-6-phosphate isomerase, induced mutations, identification, nucleotide sequences 2264
- glucose-regulated protein
- promoters
- activation
- calcium 244
- glucose, deprivation 244
- nucleotide sequences 244
- glutamate-cysteine ligase, gene mapping 2477
- glutamates
- transporters
- gene mapping 4413
- nucleotide sequences 4413
- brain 201
- glutaryl-CoA dehydrogenase
- gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 453
- nucleotide sequences 453
- glutathione peroxidase
- gene mapping 4406, 5395
- nucleotide sequences 4406
- glutathione transferase
- gene expression, spermatogenesis 1884
- gene mapping 3431
- glycoproteins
- B lymphocytes
- gene mapping 4314
- nucleotide sequences 4314
- promoters
- gene expression
- interferon 4314
- interleukins 4314
- receptors
- gene expression, deficiency, thymocytes, selection, targeted mutagenesis 3219
- T lymphocytes, targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 3219
- glycosylation-inhibiting factor
- gene mapping 2915
- nucleotide sequences 2915
- GnRH, receptors, nucleotide sequences 4732
- granzyme, promoters, gene expression, transgenics 855
- growth factors
- gene expression
- neurons, embryonic development 4812

**Mice cont.**

- growth factors *cont.*
  - gene expression *cont.*
    - skeletal muscle, embryonic development 4812
- guanosine triphosphatases
  - gene expression 186
  - nucleotide sequences 186
- guanosine triphosphate, binding proteins,
  - gene mapping 3429
- guanylate cyclase
  - gene mapping 4426
  - receptors, gene mapping 2484
- gustducin, nucleotide sequences, taste 5250
- haematopoiesis, stem cells, frequency,
  - gene mapping 4930
- haemophilia, gene therapy, animal models 15
- hair
  - growth
    - abnormalities, epidermal growth factor, receptors, gene expression, transgenics 2187
    - targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 2214
- haplotypes, microsatellites, polymorphism, evolution 2893
- haptoglobin, gene expression, inflammation, lungs, transgenics 687
- heart diseases, transgenics, reviews 4167
- heat shock proteins
  - gene expression
    - regulation, spermatogenesis, transgenics 3322
  - testes 2336, 4363
  - gene mapping 1948
  - messenger RNA, splicing, testes 2336
  - targeted mutagenesis, germ cells, meiosis 3711
- heterochromatin, repetitive DNA, cytogenetics 4420
- high growth, gene mapping, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4910
- histones
  - characterization, gene mapping 5886
  - gene expression 5885
  - testes, transgenics 3823
  - gene mapping 5885
  - gene transfer
    - efficiency
      - retroviral vectors
        - cell lines 5135
        - embryos 5135
  - nucleotide sequences 389
- promoters
  - DNA binding proteins 389
  - transcription factors 389
- homocystinuria, animal models 2221
- hormones, receptors, gene mapping 3886
- host cell factor
  - gene mapping 2810
  - nucleotide sequences 2810
  - RNA, alternative splicing 2810
- human T-cell lymphotropic virus, transcription factors, response elements, nucleotide sequences 205
- hyaluronan, receptors, gene mapping 1954
- hydroxymethylbilane synthase, gene expression, promoters 361
- hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA synthase
  - gene expression
    - diet, transgenics 4360
    - tissue specificity, transgenics 4360
- 3 $\beta$ -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequences 120
- 11 $\beta$ -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase
  - gene expression, kidneys 141
  - nucleotide sequences 141
- hyperphosphataemia, gene mapping, microsatellites 2905
- hypodactyly, gene mapping 3905
- immunity, antibodies, diversity, targeted mutagenesis, models 4661
- immunoglobulins
  - anti-CD8, B lymphocytes, autoimmunity, transgenics 5161
  - enhancers, gene expression, B lymphocytes 4358

**Mice cont.**

- immunoglobulins *cont.*
  - genes, isolation, polymerase chain reaction 2240
  - isotype switching, transcription, cell cycle 872
  - mitotic recombination 4343
  - nucleotide sequences 1255, 2736, 4292
- receptors
  - proteins
    - gene expression 4286
    - nucleotide sequences 4286
  - transgenics 3176
- recombination
  - enhancers, gene expression 2808
  - nucleotide sequences, cell lines 4801
  - targeted mutagenesis 719
- somatic mutations
  - B lymphocytes, memory 4349
  - reviews 4362
- somatic recombination, nucleotide sequences, neonates 4722
- variable regions
  - gene mapping 2911
  - recombination, reviews 4361
- in vitro* development, transgenics, neomycin, resistance 4168
- in vitro* fertilization
  - cryoprotectants 540
  - culture media, osmolarity 540
  - embryo transfer, pathogen elimination 3587
- macrophages 599
- nitric-oxide synthase, inhibitors 5075
- oocytes
  - cooling 540
  - in vitro* maturation 3084
  - superovulation 2557
- inflammation, transcription factors, response elements, nucleotide sequences 858
- inhibin
  - gene mapping 2935
  - nucleotide sequences 2935
- insertional mutagenesis, embryonic development, transgenics 1800
- insulin
  - nucleotide sequences 3249
- promoters
  - glucose, response elements 1897
  - transcription factors
    - gene mapping, polymerase chain reaction 444
  - nucleotide sequences 444
- receptors
  - gene expression, inhibition, neonatal mortality 3712
  - promoters, nucleotide sequences 1378
  - targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 3712
- insulin-like growth factor
  - binding proteins
    - growth, transgenics 54
    - hyperglycaemia, transgenics 54
  - promoters, gene expression 336
  - targeted mutagenesis, reviews 2223
  - transgenics, reviews 2223
- deficiency
  - gene expression
    - oogenesis, infertility 5760
    - spermatogenesis, infertility 5760
  - enhancers, targeted mutagenesis 2355
- gene expression
  - mammary glands
    - involution, inhibition, transgenics 5662
    - transgenics 2689
  - milk, transgenics 2689
  - pregnancy, transgenics 2689
  - gene transfer, mammary glands 2689
  - targeted mutagenesis
    - embryonic stem cells 5760
  - reviews 2223
  - transcription, muscles, cells 337
  - transgenics, reviews 2223

**Mice cont.**

- integrins, promoters, gene expression, tissue specificity 369
- interferon
  - receptors
    - gene mapping 4926
    - nucleotide sequences 220
  - promoters 220
  - stimulated gene factor
    - gene mapping 3422
    - nucleotide sequences 3422
- interleukins
  - biolistics, transfection, skin 5134
  - gene expression
    - germ cells 2807
    - muscles, atrophy, transgenics 59
    - reviews 869
    - skin, transgenics 2510
  - gene mapping 5409, 5429
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2439
  - nucleotide sequences 5245
- promoters
  - gene expression 373
  - nucleotide sequences 338
  - transcription factors 4347
  - response elements 338
- receptors
  - B lymphocytes, development 109
  - natural killer cells, development 109
  - nucleotide sequences 4284
  - T lymphocytes, development 109
  - targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 109
- targeted mutagenesis
  - disease resistance, *Onchocerca volvulus* 4193
  - embryonic stem cells 4193
  - transcription factors, reviews 869
- involucrin, nucleotide sequences 863
- isovaleric acid, receptors, gene mapping 1473
- keratin, gene expression, liver, transgenics 44
- keratinocytes, growth factors, targeted mutagenesis, hair 2214
- kidney diseases, gene mapping 4436
- kinases
  - inhibitors
    - gene mapping 326
    - genomic imprinting 326
  - $\alpha$ -lactalbumin, gene expression, inhibition, ribozymes, transgenics 5172
  - lactoferrin, promoters, activation, epidermal growth factor, response elements 5299
- $\beta$ -lactoglobulin
  - DNA, integration, mammary glands, transgenics 5131
  - introns, gene expression, mammary glands, transgenics 2688
- laminins, mutations, detection, embryonic stem cells 3004
- lamins
  - nucleotide sequences 1831, 1835
  - promoters, gene expression, testes 1835
- leanness, protein kinase, targeted mutagenesis, adipose tissue 5211
- leptins
  - gene expression, hypoglycaemic agents, adipocytes 4802
  - obesity, gene expression, body weight, reviews 4364
- receptors
  - gene expression 1955
  - gene mapping, microsatellites 1955
  - nucleotide sequences 5282
  - RNA, alternative splicing 5282
- leukaemia
  - gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 982
  - nucleotide sequences 982
- LH
  - gene expression, female infertility, transgenics 2192
  - promoters, steroidogenic factors, response elements, transgenics 4348



- Mice cont.**  
 ligands  
   protein-tyrosine kinase, receptors,  
     gene mapping 5347  
 steel factor  
   gene expression, hippocampus  
     3224  
   targeted mutagenesis  
     learning ability 3224  
     memory 3224  
 limbs, development, gene expression,  
   retinoids, receptors 4715  
 linkage  
   chromosome maps 5404  
   genes, zinc finger 2894  
   homology, genomes 3892  
 lipoprotein lipase  
   deficiency, hypertriglyceridaemia,  
     mortality 2222  
   targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem  
     cells 2222  
 lipoproteins, receptors, targeted  
   mutagenesis, metabolism,  
   chylomicron lipids 2360  
 liposomes  
   injection, gene transfer, testes,  
     embryos 4665  
   vectors, gene transfer, cell lines 4137  
 lipoxygenase  
   gene expression, cell lines 138  
   gene mapping 138  
   nucleotide sequences 138  
*Listeria monocytogenes*, vectors, recom-  
   binant vaccines, cell mediated  
   immunity 2700  
 lithostathin, gene mapping 2469  
 luciferase, gene transfer, macrophages  
   4139  
 lymphocyte antigens  
   nucleotide sequences 4279  
   targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem  
     cells 2218  
 lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus,  
   recombinant vaccines, cell mediated  
   immunity 2700  
 lymphoid nuclear protein  
   gene mapping 5384  
   nucleotide sequences 5384  
 lymphotoxins  
   receptors  
     gene mapping 1836  
     nucleotide sequences 1836  
 lysosomes  
   membranes  
   proteins  
     gene expression, nervous sys-  
       tem diseases 2804  
     nucleotide sequences, nervous  
       system diseases 2804  
 lysozyme  
   chromatin, structure, loci, deletions,  
     gene expression, transgenics  
       3826  
   milk quality, transgenics 3212  
   position effect, gene expression,  
     transgenics 3826  
 macrophage inflammatory proteins  
   receptors  
     gene expression 5237  
     nucleotide sequences 4400, 5237  
 major histocompatibility complex  
*Eb*, nucleotide sequences 5249  
   gene expression  
     inhibition 2356  
     transcription factors 2322  
   gene mapping 3925  
   microsatellites 968  
   recombination 3909  
 introns, gene expression, retinoic  
   acid, response elements 2812  
 nucleotide sequences 2740, 3745,  
   4724  
 polymorphism, arthritis 3745  
 pseudogenes, gene mapping 2235  
 receptors  
   natural killer cells, inhibition,  
     reviews 2353  
   T lymphocytes, inhibition,  
     reviews 2353  
 restriction fragment length polymor-  
   phism, transgenics 4448
- Mice cont.**  
 major histocompatibility complex *cont.*  
   targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem  
     cells 3178  
   typing, microsatellites 5423  
 malate dehydrogenase, gene mapping  
   3914  
 male sterility, mutations, epididymis  
   4714  
 malformations, limbs, gene mapping 451  
 mammary gland factor  
   gene expression, prolactin, signal  
     transduction 185  
   nucleotide sequences 185  
 man, gene symbols, chromosome maps,  
   comparisons 4943  
 $\alpha$ -mannosidase  
   mutations  
     gene expression 368  
     nucleotide sequences 368  
 $\beta$ -1,4-mannosyl-glycoprotein  $\beta$ -1,4-N-  
   acetylglucosaminyltransferase  
   gene mapping 4887  
   nucleotide sequences 4887  
 marker genes  
   selection, targeted mutagenesis,  
     embryonic stem cells 4630  
   tyrosinase, DNA, injection, genetic  
     engineering, transgenics 1646  
 mast cells, proteinases, mutations, nucle-  
   otide sequences 3243  
 metablastin, cell cycle, targeted  
   mutagenesis, development 5218  
 metalloproteinases  
   gene expression, mammary glands,  
     development, transgenics 2198  
   gene mapping 4892  
   inhibitors  
     gene expression, neoplasms, cell  
       lines, DNA methylation 233  
     promoters, nucleotide sequences  
       233  
 metallothionein, gene expression, cad-  
   mium, toxicity, embryos, transgen-  
   ics 2184  
 microsatellites  
   gene mapping 5422  
   apoptosis 466  
   diabetes 977  
   eye lens, proteins 452  
   obesity 4950  
   growth 3890  
   kinship, genetic markers 5338  
   polymorphism 1478  
   strain differences 2939  
 minichromosomes, maintenance, gene  
   mapping 3432  
 minor histocompatibility complex,  
   linkage 3433  
 monoclonal antibodies  
   gene expression, B lymphocytes,  
     transgenics 4661  
   human, production, transgenics 2212  
   production, transgenics 5166  
   recombinant, production, reviews  
     4013  
 monocyte chemoattractant protein, nucle-  
   otide sequences 4400  
 motalin, gene mapping 1948  
 mouse mammary tumour virus, gene  
   mapping, centromeres 4946  
 mucins  
   gene expression, stomach 1479  
   gene mapping 1479  
   chromosome maps 2480  
   nucleotide sequences, stomach 1479  
 murine hepatitis virus  
   receptors  
     gene expression, brain 2805  
     nucleotide sequences, brain 2805  
 muscles, catabolism, gene expression,  
   cathepsins, transgenics 59  
 mutations  
   ataxia, gene mapping, synteny 5393  
   bare patches, gene mapping, tran-  
     scription, X chromosome 5383  
   barrelless, gene mapping 3959  
   Batten disease, gene mapping 5381  
   chromosomes, genetic engineering  
     2190
- Mice cont.**  
 mutations *cont.*  
   deafwaddler, gene mapping, micro-  
     satellites 476  
   diabetes, gene mapping 5350  
   flaky skin, gene mapping 4439  
   germ cell deficient, gene mapping  
     3893  
 gyro  
   gene mapping 5438  
   linkage 5438  
   hesitant, gene mapping 5373  
   hypodactyly, gene mapping 2918  
   jittery, gene mapping 5373  
   obesity, gene expression, body  
     weight, reviews 4364  
   opisthotonos, gene mapping, micro-  
     satellites 476  
   ovum, genetic markers, heritability  
     4438  
   pearl, gene mapping 5431  
   piebald  
     gene mapping 1477  
     quantitative traits, spotting 1477  
   pink-eyed dilution, gene mapping  
     4808  
   progressive neuropathy, gene map-  
     ping, microsatellites 438  
   reeler, gene mapping 5394  
   sex limited characters, gene mapping  
     2936  
   slaty 135  
   steel  
     mast cell growth factor  
       cloning 3824  
       nucleotide sequences 3824  
   striated, gene mapping, transcription,  
     X chromosome 5383  
   tubby  
     molecular genetics 3739  
     nucleotide sequences 3739  
     obesity  
       gene mapping 4289  
       nucleotide sequences 4289  
   tumour necrosis factor, disease resis-  
     tance, systemic lupus  
       erythematosus 5215  
   weaver, gene mapping 465  
   wobbler, gene mapping 3429  
 myelin  
   oligodendrocyte glycoproteins, gene  
     mapping, yeast artificial chro-  
     mosomes 988  
   proteins, gene mapping 4402  
 myelin basic protein, promoters, tran-  
   scription factors, inhibition 372  
 myeloid ecotropic virus  
   integration  
     gene expression 2258  
     nucleotide sequences 2258  
     transcription factors 2258  
 myogenesis, gene expression, muscles,  
   embryos 856  
 myosins  
   enhancers, gene expression, muscles,  
     transgenics 5291  
   gene expression, muscles, transgenics  
     4809  
   promoters  
     activation, transcription factors  
       376  
     gene expression, muscles, trans-  
       genics 2348, 5291  
     thyroid hormones, response ele-  
       ments, heart 2369  
 NADH dehydrogenase, gene expression,  
   thyroxine, mitochondria 331  
 necrosis, cells, gene mapping 4416  
 neoplasms  
   mammary glands  
     gene expression 1382  
     gene mapping, microsatellites 947  
     nucleotide sequences 1382  
   susceptibility, quantitative traits,  
     linkage, germ cells 2900  
 nervous system  
   gene expression, genes, isolation  
     techniques, embryonic stem  
     cells 5822  
   targeted mutagenesis  
     behaviour 4262

**Mice cont.**

- nervous system *cont.*
  - targeted mutagenesis *cont.*
    - embryonic stem cells 4262
- nervous system diseases
  - gene mapping
    - microsatellites 438, 995
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 995
- mutations
  - gene mapping
    - microsatellites, yeast artificial chromosomes 2486
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, yeast artificial chromosomes 2486
- neural cell adhesion molecule, targeted mutagenesis, secretion, embryonic stem cells 5217
- neurocan
  - gene mapping, single strand conformation polymorphism 470
  - nucleotide sequences 470
- neurofilaments, promoters, DNA, integration, position effect, transgenics 2326
- neurons, cell adhesion molecules, gene mapping 4430
- neuropeptides
  - targeted mutagenesis
    - convulsions 4261
  - embryonic stem cells 4261
  - feeding behaviour 4261
- neurotransmitters
  - transporters
    - gene mapping 4413, 5420
    - nucleotide sequences 4413
- nitric-oxide synthase
  - enhancers, transcription 305
  - promoters, transcription 305
- nucleotide sequences, haematopoiesis, macrophages 139
- obesity
  - animal models, transgenics 2189
  - gene expression
    - diet 4339
    - drugs 4339
    - inhibition, hypoglycaemic agents 4366
  - gene mapping, molecular genetics 2898
  - receptors, gene mapping 5350
  - somatotropin, gene expression, transgenics 2189
- odours
  - perception, gene mapping 1473
  - receptors
    - gene mapping 2470
    - nucleotide sequences 2470
- oestrogens
  - receptors
    - promoters, gene expression, transgenics 45
    - targeted mutagenesis, females 1797
- oncogenes
  - binding proteins
    - gene expression 1383
  - gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1383
  - gene expression, carcinogenesis, transgenics 55
  - gene mapping 2395
    - DNA hybridization 963
  - immunoglobulins, recombination, disease resistance, neoplasms, cloning 3933
  - nucleotide sequences 259, 2395
  - vectors, recombination, transgenics 5130
- oocytes
  - in vitro* fertilization
    - GnRH, agonists 2562
    - spermatozoa, injection 5582
  - in vitro* maturation, GnRH, agonists 2562
  - spermatids
    - electrofusion, *in vitro* fertilization 4583

**Mice cont.**

- oocytes *cont.*
  - spermatids *cont.*
    - injection, *in vitro* fertilization 4583
  - nuclei, microinjection, embryonic development 600
- opioids
  - receptors
    - nucleotide sequences 126, 171, 184
    - promoters 184
- ornithine decarboxylase, transcription, regulation 371
- osteocalcin, promoters, DNA binding proteins 4342
- osteoglycin
  - gene expression 246
  - nucleotide sequences 246
- osteopontins, gene mapping 3889
- ova
  - activation, calcium binding proteins, fertilization, reviews 2554
  - in vitro* fertilization, progestogens, antagonists, effects 3088
- ovulation rate
  - FSH 2557
  - GnRH, agonists 2562
  - PMSG 2557
  - superovulation 2557
- pancreatitis-associated proteins, gene mapping 2469
- parasitoses
  - disease resistance, genetics, reviews 5714
  - immune response, genetics, reviews 5714
- parvalbumin, gene expression, promoters, transgenics 683
- peptides, loading, T lymphocytes, targeted mutagenesis, major histocompatibility complex 3178
- peroxisomes, proliferator-activated receptor, gene mapping 5416
- pharmaceutical proteins
  - gene expression, inhibition, mammary glands, transgenics 2688
  - milk quality, transgenics 3212
  - production, milk, transgenics 1709
- phosphoglycerate kinase, transcription, regulation, spermatogenesis 5287
- phospholipase A<sub>2</sub>
  - gene mapping 2943
  - mutations, nucleotide sequences 2254
  - nucleotide sequences, polymorphism, strain differences 2254
- phospholipase C, promoters, transcription, myogenesis 339
- phospholipid transfer protein, gene mapping 4424
- phosphoprotein phosphatase, gene mapping 2930, 3428
- placenta growth factor
  - gene mapping 2902
  - nucleotide sequences 2902
- plasmids, DNA, replication, embryonic stem cells 2157
- plasminogen
  - binding proteins
    - gene expression 222
    - nucleotide sequences 222
- plasminogen activator, targeted mutagenesis, ovulation, inhibition 2723
- Plasmodium yoelii*, disease resistance, transgenics, sickle cell anaemia 4194
- platelets, production, mutations, gene mapping 3937
- polycystic kidney disease, gene mapping 5342
- polyphosphate 1-phosphatase, gene mapping 1950
- polyubiquitin, gene mapping 3957
- potassium
  - channels
    - gene expression, brain 175
    - mutations, identification, gene mapping 465
    - nucleotide sequences, brain 175

**Mice cont.**

- potassium *cont.*
  - ion channels, mutations, weaver, linkage 2739
- pregnancy rate
  - embryo transfer, embryos, biopsy 1054
  - oocytes, vitrification, *in vitro* fertilization 596
- pregnancy specific protein, gene mapping 992
- prions
  - genes
    - targeted mutagenesis
      - embryonic stem cells 5763
    - Purkinje cells, degeneration, ataxia 5763
- pro-opiomelanocortin, gene expression, pituitary, transgenics 2819
- progesterone
  - receptors
    - targeted mutagenesis
      - mammary glands, development, inhibition 2217
    - reproduction, inhibition 2217
- prolactin
  - gene expression
    - mammary glands
      - lactation 5819
    - pregnancy 5819
  - receptors, gene expression, embryonic development 5279
  - secretion, cell lines 1233
  - transcription
    - mammary glands
      - lactation 5819
      - pregnancy 5819
- promoters
  - collagen, gene expression, bones, cells, transgenics 3179
- genes
  - X chromosome
    - inactivation
      - gene expression 2741
      - nucleotide sequences 2741
    - tissue specificity, trophoblast, nucleotide sequences 857
- proopiomelanocortin, promoters, transcription 386
- prostacyclin, receptors, gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2919
- prostaglandins
  - gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2919
  - receptors, nucleotide sequences 4729
- protamines, nucleotide sequences 2269
- protein-L-isoaspartate (D-aspartate) O-methyltransferase, restriction mapping 5236
- protein kinase
  - DNA dependent
    - gene mapping 4949
    - nucleotide sequences 4949
  - gene expression, germ cells 346
  - gene mapping 4954, 5403
  - microsatellites 989
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 211
  - mutations, gene mapping 2448
  - nucleotide sequences 132, 211
  - RNA dependent, nucleotide sequences 238
  - targeted mutagenesis
    - embryonic stem cells 110
    - intestines 4265
    - neurons 4265
- protein-tyrosine kinase
  - binding proteins
    - gene mapping 213
    - nucleotide sequences 213
  - gene expression
    - cell lines 209
    - intestines 243
    - mammary glands 243
    - pancreas 209
  - gene mapping 174, 5377
  - mutations, detection, embryonic stem cells 3004
  - nucleotide sequences 159, 174, 209
  - intestines 243



- Mice cont.**  
 protein-tyrosine kinase *cont.*  
   nucleotide sequences *cont.*  
     mammary glands 243  
 receptors  
   gene expression 311, 1824  
   T lymphocytes 4743  
   gene mapping 1824, 5385  
     restriction fragment length polymorphism 990  
   ligands, gene mapping 4403  
   nucleotide sequences 311, 1824, 4743  
   targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 4714  
   targeted mutagenesis, B lymphocytes, activation 5762  
 protein-tyrosine-phosphatase  
   gene mapping 4432  
   DNA hybridization 458  
   restriction fragment length polymorphism 1002  
   mutations, detection, embryonic stem cells 3004  
 proteinases, enhancers, gene mapping 2474  
 proteins  
   bones  
     gene expression, embryos 459  
     gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 459  
   brain, nucleotide sequences 217  
   cells, junctions, gene mapping 2449  
   chaperones, cytosol, gene mapping 4433  
   mammalian tolloid-like  
     gene expression 4308  
     gene mapping 4308  
     nucleotide sequences 4308  
   prothymosin, gene expression, embryonic development 2334  
   proto-oncogenes  
     enhancers, oestrogens, response elements 330  
     gene expression  
       brain 350  
       development 1889  
       embryos 1893  
       transgenics, Downs syndrome 2694  
     glycolysis, transgenics 382  
     nucleotide sequences 350  
     promoters, vitamin D, response elements, bones 2325  
     recombination, thymus, T lymphocytes, transgenics 4916  
     silencers, transcription, germ cells 2382  
     targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 4714  
     transformation, carcinogenesis, transgenics 55  
   pseudautosomal region, sex chromosomes, polymorphism 3402  
   pseudogenes, antigens, thymic shared, nucleotide sequences 5229  
   purinoceptors, nucleotide sequences 245  
   quantitative traits  
     body weight, gene mapping 4405  
     dissection  
       recombination, strains 2941  
       techniques 4963  
     gene mapping, recombination, mathematical models 4397  
     growth, gene mapping 4405  
   receptors  
     gene expression, testes 2734  
     nucleotide sequences 2734  
   orphan  
     gene expression  
       embryos 1888  
       testes 1888  
     gene mapping  
       embryos 1888  
       testes 1888  
     nucleotide sequences  
       embryos 1888  
       testes 1888
- Mice cont.**  
 receptors *cont.*  
   orphan *cont.*  
     restriction fragment length polymorphism  
       embryos 1888  
       testes 1888  
 recombinant proteins, gene expression, milk, transgenics 5177  
 recombinant vaccines  
   immunization  
     *Borrelia burgdorferi* 4239  
     *Yersinia pestis* 4196  
 relaxin-like factor, nucleotide sequences 5243  
 renin, transgenics, hypertension 4172  
 repetitive DNA  
   DNA amplification, gene transfer, transgenics 2152  
   gene mapping  
     brain 5880  
     chromosomes, No. 6 3891  
     nucleotide sequences 195  
     brain 5880  
   stability, mutations, transgenics 3174  
 reporter genes  
   gene expression  
     control, embryos, transgenics 2180  
     testes, blastocyst 4665  
     transgenics 61  
   gene transfer  
     Adenoviridae, embryos 659  
     testes, blastocyst 4665  
   induction, gene expression, muscles 2155  
   transmission, transgenics, mosaicism 46  
 reproduction, biotechnology, Taiwan 1065  
 respiratory hypersensitivity, gene mapping 473  
 restriction fragment length polymorphism, nomenclature 3401  
 retinoic acid  
   deficiency, antisense RNA, injection, embryonic development, abnormalities 3822  
   receptors  
     response elements, transcription 2347  
     targeted mutagenesis 4710  
 retinol, binding proteins, gene expression, inhibition, antisense RNA, embryonic development 3822  
 retrotransposons, gene expression, testes, transgenics 5164  
 retroviral vectors  
   DNA, integration, sites, identification, techniques 2507  
   gene transfer  
     nucleotide sequences, polymerase chain reaction 2507  
     strain differences 2639  
   reporter genes, transcription, activity, identification 4634  
 Retroviridae  
   gene mapping, Y chromosome 2909  
   nucleotide sequences, Y chromosome 2909  
 ribose-5-phosphate isomerase  
   gene expression, B lymphocytes 125  
   nucleotide sequences 125  
 ribozymes, gene transfer, Adenoviridae, vectors 4143  
 RNA  
   alternative splicing, factor IX, gene expression, mammary glands 1709  
   binding proteins, germ cells 3828  
   oocytes 3746  
   splicing factors  
     gene mapping 437  
     restriction fragment length polymorphism 437  
 RNA binding proteins, nucleotide sequences, testes 4291  
 RNA helicase  
   gene mapping 987  
   pseudogenes, gene mapping 987
- Mice cont.**  
 RNA polymerase  
   elongation factors  
     gene mapping 475  
     single strand conformation polymorphism 475  
 satellite DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2892  
 secretion, proteins, mutations, screening, embryonic stem cells 3004  
 selectins  
   gene expression, ablation, leukocytes, homeostasis, disease resistance 3221  
   targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 3221  
 serum, amyloid, nucleotide sequences, strain differences 5230  
 sex chromosomes  
   DNA methylation 187  
   nucleotide sequences 187  
   pseudautosomal region  
     gene mapping 3955  
     nucleotide sequences 3955  
 sex determination  
   gene expression, testes 2330  
   genetic polymorphism, Y chromosome 3241  
   reviews 2357  
   transcription factors  
     gene expression, testes 1882  
     nucleotide sequences, testes 1882  
 sex-limited protein  
   gene expression  
     regulation, androgens 2434  
     sex differences 2384  
   promoters, DNA methylation, gene expression 2384  
   regulators, gene mapping 2434  
 sex reversal  
   genetic polymorphism, Y chromosome 3241  
   repetitive DNA, DNA hybridization, Y chromosome 1471  
 sialoproteins, gene mapping 3889  
 sialyltransferases  
   gene expression 5288  
   nucleotide sequences 5288  
 skeletomuscular anomalies  
   blood coagulation disorders, mutations 3421  
   gene mapping 3421  
 skeleton  
   abnormalities  
     gene mapping, microsatellites 985  
     nucleotide sequences 985  
   mutations, development, transgenics, reviews 2323  
 skin, hyperplasia, epidermal growth factor, receptors, gene expression, transgenics 2187  
 skull, abnormalities, gene mapping, microsatellites 958  
 sodium  
   channels  
     gene mapping 3418, 4419  
     restriction fragment length polymorphism 948  
   transporters, gene mapping 468  
 somatotropin  
   FSH  
     secretion  
       hypothalamus, transgenics 4166  
       ovaries, transgenics 4166  
   gene expression  
     diet, transgenics 4360  
     fatty acids  
       composition  
         adipose tissue, transgenics 5176  
         liver, transgenics 5176  
   inhibition, ribozymes, transgenics 4143  
   mammary glands, transgenics 688, 2161  
   milk, transgenics 688  
   oestrous cycle, transgenics 688  
   pregnancy, transgenics 688  
   promoters, whey protein 60

**Mice cont.**

## somatotropin cont.

## gene expression cont.

regulation, hypothalamus, transgenics 57

tissue specificity, transgenics 4360

transgenics 2176

gene transfer, growth 47

growth, feed conversion efficiency, transgenics 5170

## LH

## secretion

hypothalamus, transgenics 4166

ovaries, transgenics 4166

nucleotide sequences 199

secretion, milk, transgenics 2176

transgenics, reproduction 5175

## spermatogenesis

gene expression, regulation 2370

inhibition, protamines, gene expression, transgenics 2816

spermatogonia, rats, transplantation, testes, spermatogenesis 4574

## spermatozoa

oviducts, artificial insemination 2570

rats, production, testes 4574

sterility, gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3403

## steroidogenesis

## receptors

## orphan

## targeted mutagenesis

hormones 1799

reproduction 1799

steroidogenic factors, gene expression, sex differentiation, males 342

sterol *O*-acyltransferase

gene expression 2376

gene mapping 2376

nucleotide sequences 2376

sterol esterase, targeted mutagenesis, cholesterol, absorption 4263

## strains, identification, restriction

endonuclease analysis, coronavirus 1733

## superovulation

HCG, ova, recovery, progestogens, effects 3088

PMSG, ova, recovery, progestogens, effects 3088

## superoxide dismutase

## gene expression

induction, tumour necrosis factor 167

transgenics, endotoxaemia, resistance 384

nucleotide sequences 167

## surface proteins

## B lymphocytes

gene mapping 4314

nucleotide sequences 4314

## promoters

## gene expression

interferon 4314

interleukins 4314

erythrocytes, gene mapping 3942

gene mapping 5362

restriction fragment length polymorphism 2428

synapsin, gene mapping, DNA hybridization 1475

## synaptonemal complex

## proteins

gene mapping 3908

nucleotide sequences 3908

synaptotagmins, gene mapping 2440

syntrophin, gene mapping 980

systemic lupus erythematosus, susceptibility, quantitative traits, dissection 4929

## T lymphocytes

antigens, gene mapping 2410

depletion, diphtheria, toxins, transgenics 855

development, antigens, targeted mutagenesis 2218

## receptors

enhancers, transgenics, mitotic recombination 2341

**Mice cont.**

## T lymphocytes cont.

## receptors cont.

gene mapping, DNA hybridization 147

genes, nomenclature 2234

nucleotide sequences 147, 208, 2234

diabetes 4281

## promoters

nucleotide sequences 2735, 4353

transcription, cell lines 877

tail, abnormalities, modifiers, gene mapping, microsatellites 974

## targeted mutagenesis

## cytokines

immune response 4259

lymphoid system 4259

embryonic stem cells, transgenics, reviews 3226

gene expression, brain, behaviour 4260

genes, background, compensation, strain differences 3713

homozygosity, vectors, cells 4632

phenotypes, analysis, reviews 5216

## taste

## receptors

## targeted mutagenesis

bitterness 5250

sweetness 5250

## telomeres

gene mapping 3961

nucleotide sequences 3961

tensin, gene mapping 3906

## tetranectin

gene expression 222, 3904

gene mapping 3904

nucleotide sequences 222, 3904

## thioredoxin

nucleotide sequences 196

## promoters 196

threonine, biosynthesis, gene transfer, cell lines 2191

thrombin, receptors, gene mapping 4938

thymopoietin, nucleotide sequences 5226

## thymosins

gene expression, RNA, alternative

splicing 3413

gene mapping 3413

nucleotide sequences 3413

*Toxocara canis*

immune response, transgenics 5022

immunization, transgenics 5022

*Toxoplasma gondii*, disease resistance, immunogenetics, reviews 1750

transcription, regulation, gene mapping 5349

## transcription factors

B lymphocytes, nucleotide sequences 5246

cell cycle, gene mapping 5408

gene expression 2252

cartilage, embryonic development 4736

central nervous system

embryonic development 4736

embryos 304

development 312, 879

## disruption

body weight 5219

male fertility 5219

mating behaviour 5219

embryonic development 2252

skeletal muscle 2809

spermatogenesis 328

## targeted mutagenesis

germ cells, apoptosis 3225

spermatogenesis 3220, 3225

testes 328

gene mapping 2252, 2427, 3936, 4417, 4421, 4736, 4898, 4957

restriction fragment length polymorphism 442, 446, 467

inhibitor genes, restriction fragment length polymorphism 460

linkage, mutations, looptail 3935

neurogenesis, gene mapping 5442

nucleotide sequences 140, 161, 228, 328, 2252, 4736

**Mice cont.**

## transcription factors cont.

## nucleotide sequences cont.

neurons, embryos 263

promoters, tissue specificity, gene expression, transgenics 379

steroid hormones, gene mapping, microsatellites 477

## targeted mutagenesis

B lymphocytes, development 4318

cells, growth 5761

embryonic stem cells 3220, 3225, 5219

globins, gene expression 111

immune response 2722

interleukins 5761

## transforming growth factor

## gene expression

detection, embryos, techniques, fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 314

pituitary, transgenics 53

nucleotide sequences 4282

receptors, gene mapping 4399

transgenics, gene dosage, techniques, fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 2026

## translation initiation factor

gene expression, preimplantation period, embryos 3321

restriction fragment length polymorphism 2931

## transmembrane proteins

gene mapping 4892

mutations, screening, embryonic stem cells 3004

nucleotide sequences, development 345

transposable elements, *mariner*, nucleotide sequences 2236

triacylglycerol lipase, nucleotide sequences, cytotoxic T lymphocytes 5234

## triacylglycerols

## transfer proteins

## microsomes

gene expression 4295

gene mapping 4295

nucleotide sequences 4295

tripeptidyl-peptidase II, gene mapping 5334

 $\beta$ -tropomyosin, gene expression, myocardium 2820

## troponins

gene mapping 2399

heart 2913

skeletal muscle 2913

## tumour suppressors, targeted

mutagenesis, cells, growth 5214

ubiquitin-protein ligase, nucleotide sequences 137

UDP-*N*-acetylglucosamine-dolichylphosphate *N*-acetylglucosaminephosphotransferase, silencers, hormones, mammary glands 4350

urea biosynthesis, gene expression, energy restricted diets 3328

## uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase

gene mapping 4960

nucleotide sequences 4960

## vectors

## Adenoviridae

gene therapy 18

## gene transfer

embryonic stem cells 2159

immune response, inhibition 18

gene expression, induction, transgenics 3145

gene transfer, gene expression, induction, *in vivo*, embryos 4631

promoters, gene expression 17

recombination, inducible, gene transfer, embryonic stem cells 2643

techniques 17

tissue specificity, muscles 655

transgenics, identification 516

## versican

gene expression 352

gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 352

nucleotide sequences 352



- Mice cont.**  
 vitamin D  
 receptors  
 nucleotide sequences 168  
 response elements, transcription 2347  
 whey protein  
 gene expression  
 mammary glands, transgenics 3177  
 prolactin, mammary glands 4803  
 somatotropin, mammary glands 4803  
 transgenics 60  
 promoters  
 matrix attachment regions, transgenics 5292  
 vectors  
 gene expression, mammary glands, transgenics 2161  
 gene transfer, mammary glands, transgenics 2161  
 X chromosome  
 gene mapping 2481, 4896, 5365  
 transcription 472  
 yeast artificial chromosomes 4429  
 inactivation  
 DNA methylation, embryonic stem cells 2319  
 DNA methyltransferases, mutations 2319  
 Y chromosome, gene mapping 5336  
 yeast artificial chromosomes  
 replication, cells 5133  
 transgenics, identification 516  
 zona pellucida, glycoproteins, targeted mutagenesis, infertility 4264  
 zutinin  
 gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 448  
 nucleotide sequences 448
- Microcitrus**, protoplast fusion, intergeneric hybridization 4657
- Microglobulins**  
 gene mapping, fowls 3420  
 nucleotide sequences  
 fishes 3742  
 fowls 3420  
 restriction fragment length polymorphism, fishes 3742
- Microinjection**  
 DNA, recombinant vaccines, reviews 5524  
 luciferase, embryos, fishes 5160
- Micromanipulation**  
 embryonic development  
*in vitro* culture  
 sex differences  
 sex diagnosis  
 cattle 2085  
 mice 2085  
 embryos, *in vitro* development, mice 545
- Microorganisms**  
 biodegradation, culture media, storage life 5106  
 biomass, production, biotechnology 4605  
 bioremediation, biotechnology, books 2635  
 biotechnology 4099  
 DNA, techniques 1515  
 DNA probes, detection, environment 2519  
 genetic engineering  
 biosafety 5620  
 release 1620, 5620  
 organic nitrogen compounds, biodegradation, reviews 1124  
 polycyclic hydrocarbons, biodegradation, biodiversity 1628
- Micropropagation**  
 embryo culture, *Trapa* 3026  
*Pinus radiata* 2539  
 tissue culture  
*Anacardium occidentale* 4041  
*Brachypodium distachyon* 552  
*Camptotheca acuminata* 5550  
*Dianthus caryophyllus* 4042  
*Rauvolfia micrantha* 5566  
*Rauvolfia serpentina* 4570
- Microsatellites** (see also Repetitive DNA; Satellite DNA)
- Microsatellites cont.**  
 body measurements, cattle 5407  
 body weight, gene mapping, mice 3409  
 breed differences, cattle 2899  
 calcium, channels, gene mapping, mice 476  
 chimaeras, detection, sheep 3007  
 chromosome maps  
 No. 14, pigs 5374  
 pigs 2485  
 chromosomes  
 cattle 979  
 gene mapping, pigs 993, 5419  
 cloning, vectors, pigs 4904  
 DNA fingerprinting  
*Actinidia chinensis* 5950  
 cattle 4911  
 fowls 4911  
 DNA libraries, genomes, cattle 3950  
 evolution, sheep 4412  
 fishes 5382  
 fluorescence, DNA hybridization, gene mapping, dogs 2910  
 gene mapping  
 adenosine, receptors, mice 1957  
 angiotensin, binding proteins, polymorphism, pigs 1007  
 apoptosis, mice 466  
 cattle 3928, 4885, 4939  
 diabetes, mice 977  
 disease resistance, neoplasms, rats 1941  
 DNA hybridization, cattle 1009, 3918  
 double muscling, cattle 2402  
 eye lens, proteins, mice 452  
 fishes 3408  
 fowls 5883  
 gunmetal, mice 3937  
 lipopolysaccharides, response locus, mice 2459  
 mice 5422  
 neoplasms, mammary glands, mice 947  
 obesity, mice 4950  
 ovum mutant, mice 3396  
 pigs 1932, 2485, 3954, 5406  
 polled condition, cattle 3881  
 sheep 5388-5389  
 techniques  
 species  
 comparisons  
 cattle 3423  
 man 3423  
 pigs 3423  
 genes, recombination, estimation, mice 3416  
 genetic distance, populations, fishes 478  
 genetic markers  
 fowls 4450  
 gene mapping  
 dogs 5356  
 pigs 5327  
 turkeys 4450  
 genetic polymorphism  
 cattle 4885, 4939  
 horses 4895, 4899, 4906  
 linkage, polymerase chain reaction, dogs 5888  
 genetic variation  
 aquaculture, fishes 2476  
 fowls 4919  
 populations, fishes 2476  
 genitalia, abnormalities, gene mapping, mice 985  
 genomes, mapping, fowls 5387  
 growth, mice 3890  
 haplotypes, polymorphism, evolution, mice 2893  
 hyperphosphataemia, gene mapping, mice 2905  
 inbred strains, monitoring, rats 984  
 inheritance, cattle 3927  
 kinship, genetic markers, mice 5338  
 leptins, receptors, gene mapping, mice 1955  
 linkage, *Oryza sativa* 3439  
 lysozyme  
 gene mapping, cattle 4953  
 genetic polymorphism, cattle 4953  
 major histocompatibility complex  
 dogs 949
- Microsatellites cont.**  
 major histocompatibility complex cont.  
 gene mapping, mice 968  
 typing, mice 5423  
 melanotropins, receptors, gene mapping, cattle 971  
 mutations  
 deafwaddler, gene mapping, mice 476  
 opisthotonos, gene mapping, mice 476  
 progressive neuropathy, gene mapping, mice 438  
 nervous system diseases  
 gene mapping, mice 438, 995  
 mutations, gene mapping, yeast artificial chromosomes, mice 2486  
 nucleotide sequences  
 cattle 970, 4911  
 conservation  
 species  
 comparisons  
 cattle 3423  
 man 3423  
 pigs 3423  
 goats 970  
 horses 4906  
 pigs 5225  
 sheep 970  
 ovulation rate, sheep 5337  
 parentage  
 cattle 4517, 4913  
 dogs 3894  
 horses 3922  
 wapiti 4452  
 pigs, reviews 4905  
 plants, reviews 5935  
 polymerase chain reaction  
*Actinidia chinensis* 5950  
*Oryza sativa* 3439  
*Pinus sylvestris* 3467  
 polymorphism  
 breed differences, fowls 4966  
 buffaloes 2451  
 cattle 970, 1009, 2432, 2483, 3918, 3927, 5343  
 dogs 3947  
 fishes 996, 3948  
 fowls 4919  
 genetic variation, fowls 4966  
 goats 970, 2438, 5343  
 horses 5448  
 mice 1478  
 populations, fishes 478, 2396, 2417  
 red deer 5379  
 sheep 954-955, 965, 970, 3944  
 stocks, differences, fishes 5332  
 strain differences, mice 2939  
*Triticum aestivum* 4480  
 populations  
 genetic differentiation 4933  
 identification, fishes 5879  
 protein kinase, gene mapping, mice 989  
 random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Hordeum vulgare* 4491  
 repetitive DNA, nucleotide sequences, mammals, comparisons 5353  
 skeleton, abnormalities, gene mapping, mice 985  
 skull, abnormalities, gene mapping, mice 958  
*Solanum tuberosum* 5937  
 strains, identification, rats 4410  
 tail, abnormalities, modifiers, gene mapping, mice 974  
 transcription factors, steroid hormones, gene mapping, mice 477  
 variable number tandem repeats, genetic markers, pigs 5433  
 X chromosome, gene mapping, cattle 2946
- Microsomes**  
 triacylglycerols  
 transfer proteins  
 gene expression, mice 4295  
 gene mapping, mice 4295  
 nucleotide sequences, mice 4295
- Microsporium canis**, monoclonal antibodies, ELISA 2062
- Milk**  
 antibodies, detection, ELISA, bovine respiratory syncytial virus 2043

**Milk cont.**

- blood group antigens, gene expression, transgenics, mice 2692
- bovine diarrhoea virus, detection, polymerase chain reaction 2064
- Brucella melitensis*, diagnosis, ELISA, sheep 5972
- casein
  - gene expression, transgenics, mice 5169
  - secretion, transgenics, mice 2176
- $\beta$ -casein, gene expression, transgenics, mice 5659
- ELISA
  - detection, blood coagulation factors 685
  - diagnosis, cattle diseases 2053
- factor IX, gene expression, transgenics, sheep 1709
- fibrinogen, gene expression, transgenics, mice 5177
- 1,2- $\alpha$ -L-fucosidase, gene expression, transgenics, mice 2692
- genetic engineering, public opinion, infant foods 4613
- insulin-like growth factor, gene expression, transgenics, mice 2689
- pharmaceutical proteins
  - production, transgenics, mice 1709
  - transgenics, reviews 1718
- quality, gene expression, mammary glands, mammals, reviews 1176
- recombinant proteins, gene expression, transgenics, mice 5177
- rennet, coagulation, antibiotics, feeding, cattle 4599
- somatotropin
  - gene expression
    - transgenics
      - mice 688
      - rabbits 2185
  - secretion, transgenics, mice 2176
- whey protein, secretion, transgenics, sheep 2196

**Milk composition**

- milk proteins, genetic engineering, reviews 4131
- probiotics, cattle 5101
- somatotropin
  - utilization
    - lactation, pigs 4602
    - reviews 3599
    - sheep 6070
- yeasts, supplements, cattle 5101

**Milk fat yield, mitochondrial DNA, polymorphism, cattle 5339****Milk production**

- embryo transfer, dairy industry, books 6103
- somatotropin
  - utilization
    - dairy industry, books 6103
    - economics, computers, simulation models, USA 3613
  - profitability
    - computers, simulation models, USA 3613
    - USA 3597
    - USA 3595

**Milk protein percentage, somatotropin, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 3919****Milk proteins**

- butyrophilin, gene mapping, cattle 5444
- casein, genetic polymorphism, restriction fragment length polymorphism, polymerase chain reaction, cattle 1943
- gene expression
  - mammary glands
    - cattle 5285
    - mammals, reviews 1176
  - prolactin, response elements, mammary glands, reviews 2337
- genetic polymorphism, France 5639
- $\beta$ -lactoglobulin, genetic polymorphism, restriction fragment length polymorphism, polymerase chain reaction, cattle 1943
- milk composition, genetic engineering, reviews 4131

**Milk quality**

- lysozyme, transgenics, mice 3212
- pharmaceutical proteins, transgenics, mice 3212
- somatotropin, utilization, European Union 2591

**Milk yield**

- albumins, breeding value, cattle 5451
- biotechnology, cattle, reviews 4133
- blood proteins, breeding value, cattle 5451
- breeding programmes, MOET, cattle, India 4610
- breeding value, DNA fingerprinting, cattle 2467
- casein, DNA probes, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 464
- haemoglobin, breeding value, cattle 5451
- mitochondrial DNA, polymorphism, cattle 5339
- nutrition, cattle, reviews 4133
- probiotics, cattle 5101
- satellite DNA, cattle 2897
- somatotropin
  - utilization
    - European Union 2591
    - reviews 3599
    - sheep 6070
- transferrin, breeding value, cattle 5451
- yeasts, supplements, cattle 5101

**Mimulus**

- gene mapping 4475
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 4475

**Mineral nutrition, molecular genetics, plants, reviews 5849****Minichromosomes, maintenance, gene mapping, mice 3432****Minisatellites**

- genetic markers, populations, fishes 3424
- genetic variation, fishes 3920
- nucleotide sequences, telomeres, hamsters 4304
- polymorphism
  - populations, fishes 2419
  - Y chromosome, cattle 5329
- stocks, identification, fishes 2418

**Mink**

- alanine aminotransferase, gene mapping 3910
- fructose-bisphosphate aldolase, gene mapping 3910
- immunoglobulins, gene mapping 3910
- keratin, gene mapping 5335
- prion proteins, gene mapping 3910

**Miscanthus ogiformis, tissue culture, regeneration 5548****Mitochondria**

- acetyl-CoA C-acyltransferase
  - gene mapping
    - hamsters 5393
    - mice 5393
    - rats 5393
  - gene expression
    - Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3840
    - Solanum tuberosum* 917
  - genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 917
  - molecular genetics, *Solanum tuberosum* 917
  - NADH dehydrogenase, gene expression, thyroxine, mice 331
  - nucleotide sequences, *Triticum turgidum* 1304
  - promoters, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3840
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Glycine max* 1331

**Mitochondrial DNA (see also DNA)**

- breed differences, cattle 4299
- D-loop, restriction endonuclease analysis, pigs 4967
- DNA fingerprinting, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 704
- embryo transfer, pregnancy rate, rats 1112
- gene expression
  - vitamin D
    - intestines, fowls 2329
    - kidneys, fowls 2329

**Mitochondrial DNA cont.**

- genetic markers, population genetics, reviews 5517
- genetic variation
  - aquaculture, fishes 2476
  - Cochliomyia hominivorax* 5190
  - Cochliomyia macellaria* 5190
  - fowls, evolution 5357
  - junglefowls, evolution 5357
  - populations, fishes 2476
- haplotypes, frequency, temporal variation, populations, size, fishes 3901
- hybrids, detection, fishes 4956
- mutations, rats 731
- nucleotide sequences
  - Babesia bovis* 700
  - cats 4294
  - Crustacea 5773
  - evolution
    - horses 1828
    - partridges 1823
    - pheasants 1823
    - quails 1823
  - fowls 3738
  - Mollusca
    - Pecten maximus* 1840
    - scallops 1840
  - phylogeny
    - partridges 1823
    - pheasants 1823
    - quails 1823
  - sheep 1848
  - variation, sheep 3747
- pigs, wild 5240
- polymorphism
  - evolution
    - cattle
      - Africa 4401
      - Europe 4401
    - milk fat yield, cattle 5339
    - milk yield, cattle 5339
  - promoters, nucleotide sequences, evolution, fishes 1829
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 480
  - repetitive DNA, evolution, shrews 5772
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism
    - breed differences, buffaloes 998
    - cattle 3887
    - Cochliomyia hominivorax* 704
    - Denmark, fishes 3900
    - fishes 2455, 2464
    - populations
      - fishes 2424, 2446, 4928
      - identification, fishes 2412
    - reindeer 2409
    - species
      - identification
        - Cochliomyia hominivorax* 3200
        - Cochliomyia macellaria* 3200
      - species differences, fishes 1481
      - strain differences, fishes 1003
      - taxonomy, fishes 5355
    - single strand conformation polymorphism, breed differences, pigs 997
    - variation, fishes 3240

**Mitochondrial genetics**

- adenosinetriphosphatase
  - Nicotiana bigelovii* 614
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 614
  - Secale cereale* 5313
  - triticale 5313
  - Triticum aestivum* 5313
- Agaricus bisporus* 4471
- Agrocybe aegerita* 3787, 3973
- Arabidopsis thaliana* 3330
- Atalantia monophylla* 679
- Beta vulgaris* 1984, 3330
- Brassica hirta* 3330
- Brassica napus* 4837
- cell culture, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4384
- Chenopodium album* 3330
- Citrus paradisi* 679
- Citrus reticulata* 679
- cytochrome-c oxidase, *Solanum tuberosum* 1340
- cytoplasmic male sterility
  - Brassica juncea* 2576
  - Daucus carota* 3594
  - Helianthus annuus* 3113



**Mitochondrial genetics cont.**

cytoplasmic male sterility cont.

*Helianthus petiolaris* 3113*Lolium perenne* 4092*Nicotiana bigelovii* 614*Nicotiana tabacum* 614*Petunia hybrida* 1119*Sorghum bicolor* 6068*Trachystoma ballii* 2576*Triticum aestivum* 3114

DNA replication

*Nicotiana tabacum* 4384*Zea mays* 895

evolution

*Allium cepa* 5317*Helianthus annuus* 5317*Magnolia* 5317

gene dosage

*Brassica hirta* 1916*Zea mays* 1916

gene expression

*Brassica hirta* 1916*Pisum sativum* 3333*Zea mays* 1916introns, *Pisum sativum* 796*Oenothera berteriana* 3330*Oryza sativa* 1992, 3290phylogeny, *Hevea brasiliensis* 1989

plants

books 2138

reviews 2138

polymerase chain reaction, *Quercus**robur* 1045protoplast fusion, *Oryza sativa* 5156*Quercus robur* 2964*Ramaria* 3992recombination, *Oryza sativa* 5156

restriction fragment length polymorphism

*Lentinula edodes* 899*Vicia faba* 3492reviews, *Zea mays* 1403

ribosomes

*Pisum sativum* 796proteins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4865*Zea mays* 2868RNA editing, *Pisum sativum* 1465*Severinia buxifolia* 679

somaclonal variation, triticale 2728

transfer RNA, plants 5810

*Zea mays* 3330**Mitogen-activated protein kinases**nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis**thaliana* 3786

transcription, reviews 1925

**Mitosis**

adenosinetriphosphatase, chromosomes,

eukaryotes, reviews 2342

*in vitro* culture, *Hordeum vulgare* 790

nucleotide sequences

*Hordeum vulgare* 790*Nicotiana tabacum* 2772*Trypanosoma*, DNA, reviews 3199**Mitotic recombination**

immunoglobulins

mice 4343

polymerase chain reaction, rabbits

1379

rabbits 4278

restriction fragment length polymor-

phism, *Agaricus bisporus* 5953

T lymphocytes, receptors, enhancers,

transgenics, mice 2341

**Mixed stocks, DNA fingerprinting, parent-**

age, fishes 1938

**Models**

embryonic development

fishes 3665

reviews 2089

genetic engineering

biosafety 3615

release 3615

immunity, antibodies, diversity, targeted

mutagenesis, mice 4661

quantitative traits, gene mapping, plants

2994

transgenics, fishes 3665

**Modifiers, tail, abnormalities, gene mapping,**

microsatellites, mice 974

**Molecular biology***Anaplasma marginale*, vaccine develop-

ment 3188

**Molecular biology cont.**

anaplasmosis, cattle 3214

*Babesia bigemina* 3192*Babesia bovis* 3192

babesiosis, cattle 3214

chicken anaemia virus, reviews 1754

*Cowdria ruminantium*, reviews 3193

databases, Europe 5521

helminths, parasites, reviews 4211

lignin, biodegradation, ligninolytic micro-

organisms 5104

parasitology, books 2622

prions, infectivity, scrapie agent 1738

protozoa, parasites, reviews 4211

techniques

air microbiology, sampling 1626

books 5121

toxins

*Bacillus sphaericus*, reviews 3137

entomopathogenic bacteria, reviews

3137

**Molecular chaperones, genetic engineering,***Pisum sativum* 410**Molecular genetics**

accessory chromosomes, plants, reviews

2970

adenosinetriphosphatase

*Helianthus annuus* 4091

plants, reviews 1421

*Agrobacterium*, crops 118allergens, *Dermatophagoides farinae*

5725

anthocyanins

*Antirrhinum majus* 691*Petunia hybrida* 691*Zea mays* 691*Arabidopsis thaliana*, reviews 1490

binding proteins

*Lycopersicon esculentum* 3856*Nicotiana tabacum* 903*Zea mays* 3856

books 2621, 6102

Bradyrhizobium 5644

brassinosteroids, plants, reviews 5832

breeding, crops, reviews 3983

calcium

*Arabidopsis thaliana* 3851*Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3851

carotenoids, plants, reviews 3834

cholesterol monooxygenase, plants,

reviews 5324

circadian rhythm

*Arabidopsis thaliana* 3851*Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3851

cold resistance, plants 4376

crops 3646

cryptochrome, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4751cytoplasmic male sterility, *Helianthus**annuus* 4091

databases 4125

development

*Arabidopsis thaliana* 1905, 1913,

1921, 5312

reviews 1463

plants 420, 1908

*Raphanus sativus* 1921

disease resistance 83

breeding, cattle 2202

diseases, inheritance, laboratory mam-

mals, reviews 2815

DNA binding proteins

*Arabidopsis thaliana* 2844*Petunia hybrida* 1449

expansins, plants 5786

flowers

*Arabidopsis thaliana* 5865

reviews 1463

ornamental plants 10

gene mapping, caltractin, mice 2403

genes

agouti

mice 2249

reviews, mice 2823

diabetes, mice 2806

leptin, receptors, mice 2806

recessive yellow, reviews, mice 2823

spotting lethal, rats 2420

genomic imprinting, gametes, mammals

2318

glycoproteins

*Brassica campestris* 4096**Molecular genetics cont.**

glycoproteins cont.

*Brassica oleracea* 2575, 4096

habit, ornamental plants 10

heat shock, *Brassica nigra* 4878histones, *Lilium longiflorum* 1454*Histoplasma capsulatum* 2147homeotic genes, *Arabidopsis thaliana*,

reviews 1463

identification, *Tylospora fibrillosa*, *Picea**abies* 4268

infection, resistance, mammals, reviews

4185

keratin, sheep, reviews 5242

light

*Arabidopsis thaliana* 1905

reviews 1912

major histocompatibility complex

fishes, reviews 4307

pigs, France 5639

marker genes, selection, fowls 3682

mineral nutrition, plants, reviews 5849

mitochondria, *Solanum tuberosum* 917

mucins

adhesion, lymphocytes, reviews 2350

inflammation, lymphocytes, reviews

2350

mutations, tubby, mice 3739

mycoses 2147

nitrogen, plants, reviews 5849

nitrogen fixation 5644

*Azospirillum* 1234

nodulation

crops 118

*Rhizobium* 1245

nomenclature, plants 3798

nutrition research, reviews 5820

obesity, gene mapping, mice 2898

*Oryza sativa* 1643

reviews 1490

pathogens, crops 118

photosystem I, *Nicotiana sylvestris* 3374

phytochrome, plants 3386

plants, conferences 4127

pollen, *Lilium longiflorum* 1454

populations, fishes, reviews 2413

potassium transporter, *Triticum aestivum*

2127

prion proteins, diseases, mammals,

reviews 75

proteins 4003

*Pseudomonas solanacearum* 4226

random amplified polymorphic DNA

*Proteocephalus exiguus*, fishes 3198*Proteocephalus percae*, fishes 3198

receptors, nuclei, gene expression 1891

repetitive DNA

*Glycine max* 4796*Zea mays* 1264

research, Institut National de la

Recherche Agronomique, livestock,

France 5639

ribosomal RNA

*Aspergillus* 4231

plants 5911

*Pleurotus cystidiosus* 4541*Simmondsia chinensis* 5460

ribosome-inactivating proteins, plants,

reviews 5669

ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase

*Pisum sativum* 411

plants, reviews 902

RNA

*Bombyx mori* 4394*Dianthus caryophyllus* 399*Oryza sativa* 287

tobacco streak ilarvirus 4544

salinity, *Triticum aestivum* 2127

satellite DNA

*Dianthus caryophyllus* 399*Vitis vinifera* 5467

satellite RNA, groundnut rosette

umbravirus, *Arachis hypogaea* 4532

self incompatibility 5096

*Brassica campestris* 4096*Brassica oleracea* 2575, 4096

sex determination

laboratory mammals, reviews 2815

mammals, reviews 865, 2352

spliceosomal proteins

*Arabidopsis thaliana* 933

**Molecular genetics cont.**

- spliceosomal proteins *cont.*
- Solanum tuberosum* 933
- symbiosis 5644
- taxonomy
- Aspergillus* 4231
- plants 5911
- Pleurotus cystidiosus* 4541
- techniques
- fishes, reviews 1933
- Glycine max* 5512
- transcription factors
- Petunia hybrida* 1449
- plants, reviews 3369
- transposable elements
- Arabidopsis thaliana* 2850, 3796
- books 3633
- Hordeum vulgare* 5946
- plants 3343, 3358
- reviews 5325
- transposable elements, *Zea mays* 3843
- Trichoplusia ni* 4219
- Zea mays* 718, 2834, 5310
- reviews 3332, 3360
- ultraviolet radiation, plants 1129
- variety classification
- plants, reviews 1965
- reviews 4482
- Vitis vinifera* 5467, 5523

**Molecular taxonomy**, random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Fasciola hepatica* 3197**Mollusca**

- diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, genetic markers, mussels 5528
- genes, ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 3246
- Haplosporidium nelsoni*, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, oysters 4528
- introduced species, identification, polymerase chain reaction 3406
- mitochondrial DNA
- nucleotide sequences
- Pecten maximus* 1840
- scallops 1840
- Perkinsus marinus*, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, oysters 1545
- somatotropin, DNA, uptake, electroporation, spermatozoa 2193

**Molybdenum**, cofactors, nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1355**Monitoring**

- genetic transformation, *Trichoderma harzianum* 4221
- release
- environment
- polymerase chain reaction
- Bacillus sphaericus* 2618
- entomopathogenic bacteria 2618

**Monoclonal antibodies**

- avian laryngotracheitis virus 5964
- avian reovirus 6002
- bovine respiratory syncytial virus 1550
- cytochrome c, B lymphocytes, nucleotide sequences, mice 1254
- detection, rabies virus 2047
- development, *Daucus carota* 2079
- diagnosis
- Aujeszky virus, pigs 2067
- rabies virus 5985
- disease resistance, cereals 2078
- ELISA, *Microsporium canis* 2062
- epitopes
- bovine respiratory syncytial virus 1749
- identification
- equine arteritis virus 2032
- Serpulina hyodysenteriae* 5966
- Streptococcus equi*, horses 6010
- pancreatic necrosis virus 1549
- fimbriae, *Salmonella enteritidis* 6006
- gene expression, B lymphocytes, transgenics, mice 4661
- genetic transformation, plants 2080
- gliadin, *Triticum aestivum* 3009
- human, production, transgenics, mice 2212
- plants, reviews 2080

**Monoclonal antibodies cont.**

- porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome 2040
- production, transgenics, mice 5166
- proteins, oocysts, *Eimeria tenella* 4520
- quality, cereals 2078
- recombinant, production, mice, reviews 4013
- Rhizopus*, diagnosis, cattle 5992
- secalins, *Triticum aestivum* 3009
- serotypes, identification, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 5687
- viral proteins
- equine herpesvirus 1723
- malignant catarrhal fever virus 1540
- Monocyte chemoattractant protein**, nucleotide sequences, mice 4400
- Monocytes**, differentiation, lysozyme, gene expression, fowls 329
- Monophenol monooxygenase**, mutations, albinos, transposable elements, fishes 3247

**Monoterpenes**

- bioreactors, *Mentha piperita* 618
- cell culture, *Mentha piperita* 618
- Moose**, random amplified polymorphic DNA, nucleotide sequences 4730
- Morbillivirus**, RNA, editing, gene expression 1734

**Morchella**

- restriction fragment length polymorphism
- ribosomal RNA 1015
- taxonomy 1015

**Morinda citrifolia**, cell culture, secondary metabolites 2718**Mortality**

- embryos, globins, mutations, mice 1886
- lipoprotein lipase, deficiency, hypertriglyceridaemia, mice 2222
- preweaning period, embryos, nuclei, transfer, embryo transfer, cattle 2565
- sea water, triploidy, fishes 5601

**Morus**, tissue culture 6052**Morus alba**, tissue culture, regeneration 3027**Morus indica**, anther culture, somatic embryogenesis 5593**Mosaicism**, reporter genes, transmission, transgenics, mice 46**Motilin**, gene mapping, mice 1948**Moulting hormones**

- gene expression, Crustacea 375
- nucleotide sequences, Crustacea 375

**Mouse mammary tumour virus**, gene mapping, centromeres, mice 4946**Movement proteins**

- genetic transformation
- alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4216
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4216
- induced mutations
- alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4216
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4216

**Mucins**

- gene expression, stomach, mice 1479
- gene mapping
- chromosome maps, mice 2480
- mice 1479
- rats 3911
- in vitro* development, embryo implantation, rabbits 2567
- molecular genetics
- adhesion, lymphocytes, reviews 2350
- inflammation, lymphocytes, reviews 2350
- nucleotide sequences
- stomach, mice 1479
- Trypanosoma cruzi* 4199
- pregnancy rate, embryo transfer, embryonic development, rabbits 2567
- Mucopolysaccharidosis**, arylsulfatase, mutations, rats 972
- Mucuna hassjoo*, cell culture, L-DOPA 101
- Multiple births**, embryo transfer, cattle 539
- Multivariate analysis**, random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Brassica oleracea* 3982

**Murine hepatitis virus**

- receptors
- gene expression, brain, mice 2805
- nucleotide sequences, brain, mice 2805

**Muraya koenigii**, protoplast culture, somatic embryogenesis 3555**Musa**

- cryopreservation 2106
- DNA fingerprinting, variety classification 482
- genetic transformation,  $\beta$ -glucuronidase 1682
- tissue culture 5061
- regeneration 1566
- somatic embryogenesis 2098

**Musa robusta**

- somaclonal variation
- amino acids 4266
- chromosome number 4266
- proteins 4266

**Musca domestica**, insecticide resistance, pyraclofos 4197**Muscles**

- acetylcholine, receptors, enhancers, DNA, injection, mice 2351

**actin**

- gene expression
- enhancers, mice 2321
- promoters, mice 2321

**activity**, calpastatin, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 3926**atrophy**, interleukins, gene expression, transgenics, mice 59**catabolism**, gene expression, cathepsins, transgenics, mice 59**cell lines**, gene transfer, liposomes, rats 20**cells**

- differentiation, collagen, promoters, transcription, regulation, mice 359

**enolase**, transcription, mice 337**insulin-like growth factor**, transcription, mice 337**desmin**, gene expression, enhancers, embryos, mice 2814**DNA**, injection, techniques, mammals 656**dystrophin**, targeted mutagenesis, mice 3223**fibres**, size, gene transfer, somatotropin, mice 1704**gene expression**, selenoprotein, selenium, rats 250**myogenesis**, gene expression, embryos, mice 856**myosins**

- enhancers, gene expression, transgenics, mice 5291

**gene expression**, transgenics, mice 4809**promoters**, gene expression, transgenics, mice 2348, 5291**reporter genes**, induction, gene expression, mice 2155**somatotropin**, injection, insulin-like growth factor, gene expression, pigs 2589**troponins**

- marker genes, gene expression, quails 2354

**messenger RNA**, splicing, exons, fowls 5296**vectors**, tissue specificity, mice 655**Mutagenesis** (see also Insertional mutagenesis; Targeted mutagenesis)**DNA repair**, books 2625**epidermal growth factor**, receptors, lactation, mice 2213**gene expression**, swine fever virus 5710**Mutants**, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 4226**Mutations** (see also Induced mutations; Insertional mutagenesis; Somatic mutations; Targeted mutagenesis)

- albinos, monophenol monooxygenase, transposable elements, fishes 3247
- analysis, techniques, books 4626
- APC, gene mapping, rats 3953
- Arabidopsis thaliana* 2862



**Mutations cont.**

- arylsulfatase, mucopolysaccharidosis, rats 972
- ataxia
  - gene mapping
  - synteny
    - hamsters 5393
    - mice 5393
    - rats 5393
- auxins, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1431
- bare patches, gene mapping, transcription, X chromosome, mice 5383
- barrelless, gene mapping, mice 3959
- Batten disease, gene mapping, mice 5381
- cadherins, detection, embryonic stem cells, mice 3004
- cell division
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 406
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 406
- cell lines, mammals 3715
- chloroplasts, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4778
- chromosomes, genetic engineering, mice 2190
- coat, colour, DNA probes, detection, cattle 4915
- correction, vectors, DNA, RNA, hybrids, cell lines, mammals 3146
- deafwaddler, gene mapping, microsatellites, mice 476
- desaturases, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3269
- diabetes, gene mapping, mice 5350
- dihydrodipicolinate synthase, *Zea mays* 4389
- DNA binding proteins, gene expression, embryos, fishes 1899
- DNA methyltransferases, X chromosome, inactivation, mice 2319
- dUTP pyrophosphatase, deficiency, DNA replication, equine infectious anaemia virus, cell lines 1744
- endothelin, receptors, rats 2420
- epidermal growth factor receptors
  - gene expression
    - hair, transgenics, mice 2187
    - hair follicles, transgenics, mice 2187
- eyelids, gene mapping, mice 5371
- fatty, gene mapping, rats 5350
- flaky skin, gene mapping, mice 4439
- gene mapping
  - genes, pink-eyed dilution, mice 1939
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 5254
  - genes, leptin, receptors, mice 2806
  - germ cell deficient, gene mapping, mice 3893
- globins
  - detection, techniques, mice 3254
  - embryonic development, mice 1886
  - mortality, embryos, mice 1886
- $\beta$ -glucuronidase, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 3167
- gyro
  - gene mapping, mice 5438
  - linkage, mice 5438
- hesitant, gene mapping, mice 5373
- heterogeneity, clones, fishes 2731
- hypodactyly, gene mapping, mice 2918
- identification, potassium, channels, gene mapping, mice 465
- jerker, deafness, gene mapping, rats 5447
- jittery, gene mapping, mice 5373
- laccase, *Pleurotus* 1693
- laminins, detection, embryonic stem cells, mice 3004
- leaves, *Medicago sativa* 3980
- light, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 4608
- linkage, genetic markers, fishes 4418
- looptail, transcription factors, linkage, mice 3935
- magnesium chelatase, *Hordeum vulgare* 4786
- male sterility, epididymis, mice 4714
- $\alpha$ -mannosidase
  - gene expression, mice 368
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 368
- mast cells, proteinases, nucleotide sequences, mice 3243

**Mutations cont.**

- melanotropins, receptors, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 4915
- messenger RNA, splicing, endothelin, receptors, rats 2420
- mitochondrial DNA, rats 731
- nervous system diseases
  - gene mapping
    - microsatellites, yeast artificial chromosomes, mice 2486
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism, yeast artificial chromosomes, mice 2486
- nitrate reductase, *Glycine max* 2800
- nitrogen fixation, *Medicago sativa* 3980
- nodulation
  - Medicago sativa* 3980
  - Trifolium pratense* 119
- nucleotide sequences, deiodinase, hyperthyroidism, mice 343
- obesity
  - gene expression
    - body weight, mice, reviews 4364
    - rats 203
  - nucleotide sequences, rats 203
- opisthotonos, gene mapping, microsatellites, mice 476
- ovum, genetic markers, heritability, mice 4438
- pathogenesis-related proteins, *Cucumis sativus* 4232
- pearl, gene mapping, mice 5431
- phospholipase A<sub>2</sub>, nucleotide sequences, mice 2254
- phosphoprotein phosphatase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4758
- piebald
  - gene mapping, mice 1477
  - quantitative traits, spotting, mice 1477
- pink-eyed dilution, gene mapping, mice 4808
- platelets, production, gene mapping, mice 3937
- polymerase chain reaction, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1026
- progressive neuronopathy, gene mapping, microsatellites, mice 438
- promoters, enzymes, detection, techniques 3254
- protein kinase
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 406
  - gene mapping, mice 2448
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 406
- protein-tyrosine kinase, detection, embryonic stem cells, mice 3004
- protein-tyrosine-phosphatase, detection, embryonic stem cells, mice 3004
- proteins, infectivity, gene expression, bovine leukaemia virus 1769
- Pseudomonas syringae*, *Cucumis sativus* 4232
- reeler
  - gene mapping
    - mice 5394
    - rats 5394
- repetitive DNA, stability, transgenics, mice 3174
- Rhizobium*, *Trifolium pratense* 119
- ryanodine receptors
  - meat quality, pigs 5367
  - porcine stress syndrome, pigs 5432
- salinity, *Zea mays* 1231
- secretion, proteins, screening, embryonic stem cells, mice 3004
- sex limited characters, gene mapping, mice 2936
- skeletomuscular anomalies, blood coagulation disorders, mice 3421
- skeleton, development, transgenics, mice, reviews 2323
- slaty, mice 135
- steel
  - mast cell growth factor
    - cloning, mice 3824
    - nucleotide sequences, mice 3824
- striated, gene mapping, transcription, X chromosome, mice 5383

**Mutations cont.**

- syndactyly, gene mapping, cattle 5348
- transcription factors, genes, nude, mice 474
- transmembrane proteins, screening, embryonic stem cells, mice 3004
- transposable elements, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5254
- tubby
  - molecular genetics, mice 3739
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 3739
- obesity
  - gene mapping, mice 4289
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 4289
- tumour necrosis factor, disease resistance, systemic lupus erythematosus, mice 5215
- waxes, *Zea mays* 2308
- weaver
  - gene mapping, mice 465
  - potassium, ion channels, linkage, mice 2739
- wobbler, gene mapping, mice 3429
- Mycobacterium**, detection, polymerase chain reaction, polycyclic hydrocarbons, biodegradation 5111
- Mycobacterium bovis**
  - diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 1552
  - vaccines, viruses, comparisons, nucleotide sequences 5707
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis**
  - detection, polymerase chain reaction 1542
  - diagnosis
    - polymerase chain reaction
      - cats 5967
      - dogs 5967
- Mycoplasma gallisepticum**
  - diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 6003
  - DNA probes, detection, fowls 5981
  - ELISA, haemagglutination inhibition test, comparisons, diagnosis, fowls 5978
- Mycoplasma iowae**, DNA probes, detection, fowls 5981
- Mycoplasma mycoides**
  - detection, polymerase chain reaction 5988
  - diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, cattle 5994
  - identification, polymerase chain reaction 2065
- Mycoplasma synoviae**
  - diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 6003
  - DNA probes, detection, fowls 5981
- Mycorrhizas**
  - gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4823
  - genetic engineering, *Zea mays* 4823
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4823
- Mycoses**, molecular genetics 2147
- Mycosphaerella graminicola**, *in vitro* selection 3234
- Mycotoxins**, *in vitro* selection 3234
- Myelin**
  - oligodendrocyte glycoproteins
    - gene mapping
      - restriction fragment length polymorphism, rats 973
      - yeast artificial chromosomes, mice 988
  - proteins, gene mapping, mice 4402
- Myelin basic protein**, promoters, transcription factors, inhibition, mice 372
- Myeloid ecotropic virus**
  - integration
    - gene expression, mice 2258
    - nucleotide sequences, mice 2258
    - transcription factors, mice 2258
- Myo-inositol-1-phosphate synthase**
  - gene expression, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 4328
  - nucleotide sequences, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 4328
- Myocardium**,  $\beta$ -tropomyosin, gene expression, mice 2820
- Myogenesis**
  - gene expression, muscles, embryos, mice 856

**Myogenesis cont.**

- myogenin, homology, gene expression, fishes 875
- phospholipase C, promoters, transcription, mice 339

**Myogenin**

- gene expression, cell lines 1880
- homology, gene expression, myogenesis, fishes 875
- nucleotide sequences, pigs 1880

**Myosins**

- enhancers, gene expression, muscles, transgenics, mice 5291
- gene expression, muscles, transgenics, mice 4809
- promoters
  - activation, transcription factors, mice 376
- gene expression
  - muscles, transgenics, mice 2348, 5291
  - rats 5300
- nucleotide sequences, rats 5300
- smooth muscle, rabbits 4346
- thyroid hormones, response elements, heart, mice 2369
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 956

**Na<sup>+</sup>/K<sup>+</sup>-exchanging ATPase**

- gene expression, fishes 726
- nucleotide sequences, fishes 726

**NAD<sup>+</sup> ADP-ribosyltransferase**

- gene mapping, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2774
- nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2774

**NADH dehydrogenase**

- chloroplast genetics
  - Asteraceae 1859
  - Orchidaceae 2780
  - Poaceae 2291
- gene expression
  - Hordeum vulgare* 2293
  - Oryza sativa* 2782
  - Solanum tuberosum* 4381
- thyroxine, mitochondria, mice 331
- nucleotide sequences
  - Asteraceae 1859
  - Hordeum vulgare* 2293
  - Orchidaceae 2780
  - Oryza sativa* 2782
  - Pinus sylvestris* 4847
  - Poaceae 2291
  - Solanum tuberosum* 766
- RNA editing
  - Hordeum vulgare* 2293
  - Oryza sativa* 2782
  - Pinus sylvestris* 4847
  - Solanum tuberosum* 4381

**NADH dehydrogenase (ubiquinone)**

- gene expression, *Brassica oleracea* 819
- nucleotide sequences
  - Brassica oleracea* 819
  - rats 257

**NADPH-binding protein**

- gene expression 2786
- nucleotide sequences 2786

**NADPH-cytochrome-c<sub>2</sub> reductase**

- gene expression, *Helianthus tuberosus* 2775
- nucleotide sequences, *Helianthus tuberosus* 2775

**NAD(P)H dehydrogenase (quinone)**

- gene expression
  - Hordeum vulgare* 5854
  - Sorghum bicolor* 4853
- genetic engineering, *Hordeum vulgare* 5854

**Napin**

- gene expression
  - Brassica napus* 906, 2863
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 906
- genetic engineering, *Brassica napus* 906
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 906, 2863
- promoters
  - Brassica napus* 906
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 906

**Narcissus pseudonarcissus**

- gene expression
  - development 4815
  - phytoene desaturase 4815

**Naringenin-chalcone synthase**

- DNA hybridization, *Petunia hybrida* 4974
- gene expression
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 407, 1132, 2829
  - Gerbera hybrida* 274
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 396
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 905
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 421, 905, 3837
  - Pisum sativum* 421, 3344
  - Secale cereale* 5793
  - Triticum aestivum* 4873
- gene location, *Petunia hybrida* 4974
- genetic engineering
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 2829
  - Gerbera hybrida* 3652
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 421, 905
- plants 1411
- genetic transformation
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 407, 1132
  - Gerbera hybrida* 3652
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 905
  - Petunia hybrida* 4974
  - Pisum sativum* 421
- nucleotide sequences
  - Brassica napus* 5273
  - Gerbera hybrida* 274
  - Glycine max* 1260
  - Secale cereale* 5793
- polymerase chain reaction, *Populus interamericana* 2859
- promoters
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1132
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 905
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - conifers 5464
  - Populus interamericana* 2859

**Naringenin 3-dioxygenase**

- gene expression
  - Medicago sativa* 2289, 5785
  - Nicotiana benthamiana* 5785
- genetic engineering, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 5785
- nucleotide sequences, *Medicago sativa* 2289, 5785

**Natriuretic peptide**

- receptors
  - gene expression, fishes 1844
  - nucleotide sequences, fishes 1844

**Natural killer cells**

- development, interleukins, receptors, mice 109
- inhibition, major histocompatibility complex, receptors, mice, reviews 2353
- nucleotide sequences, fishes 743

**Nebulin, gene mapping, sheep 2401****Necrosis, cells, gene mapping, mice 4416****Nematicides, biodegradation, bacteria, soil 3601****Nematoda**

- antibiotics, resistance, nucleotide sequences 4200
- ELISA, diagnosis, laboratory mammals 5993
- genetic transformation, crops 80, 5193

**Neogenin**

- gene expression, embryos, fowls 881
- nucleotide sequences, fowls 881

**Neonatal mortality, insulin, receptors, gene expression, inhibition, mice 3712****Neonates, immunoglobulins, somatic recombination, nucleotide sequences, mice 4722****Neoplasms**

- cell lines, metalloproteinases, inhibitors, gene expression, DNA methylation, mice 233
- chromosomes, heterozygosity, techniques, restriction landmark genomic scanning, mice 1949
- disease resistance
  - gene targeting, xeroderma pigmentosum, mice 2219
- microsatellites, gene mapping, rats 1941
- oncogenes, nucleotide sequences, mice 190
- genes, mammary glands, nucleotide sequences, mice 947
- inhibin, promoters, gene expression, proteins, cell lines 1381

**Neoplasms cont.**

- mammary glands
  - gene expression, mice 1382
  - gene mapping, microsatellites, mice 947
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 1382
- myeloid leukaemia, genes, homeo box, viruses, integration, mice 2258
- proteins, gene expression, ovaries, rats 1381
- suppression
  - genes
    - gene expression, carcinogenesis, heterozygotes, mice 325
  - targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 325
- susceptibility
  - collagenase, gene transfer, mice 2173
  - colon, gene mapping, mice 3415
  - quantitative traits, linkage, germ cells, mice 2900
- Neospora**, small nuclear RNA, nucleotide sequences, comparisons, cattle 1198
- Neospora caninum**
  - diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 4521
  - nucleotide sequences 4694
- Nervous system** (see also Central nervous system)
  - connexins, gene expression, gene transfer, mice 353
  - gene expression, genes, isolation techniques, embryonic stem cells, mice 5822
  - targeted mutagenesis
    - behaviour, mice 4262
    - embryonic stem cells, mice 4262
- Nervous system diseases**
  - gene mapping
    - microsatellites, mice 438, 995
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 995
- lysosomes
  - membranes
    - proteins
      - gene expression, mice 2804
      - nucleotide sequences, mice 2804
- mutations
  - gene mapping
    - microsatellites, yeast artificial chromosomes, mice 2486
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, yeast artificial chromosomes, mice 2486

**Netherlands**

- food industry
  - economic impact, *Solanum tuberosum* 6076
  - structural change, *Solanum tuberosum* 6076

**Neural cell adhesion molecule, targeted mutagenesis, secretion, embryonic stem cells, mice 5217****Neurocan**

- gene mapping, single strand conformation polymorphism, mice 470
- nucleotide sequences, mice 470

**Neurofilaments**

- promoters
  - DNA, integration, position effect, transgenics, mice 2326
- nucleotide sequences, rats 365

**Neurons**

- cell adhesion molecules
  - gene mapping, mice 4430
  - nucleotide sequences, fowls 1826
- growth factors, gene expression, embryonic development, mice 4812
- protein kinase, targeted mutagenesis, mice 4265
- transcription factors, nucleotide sequences, embryos, mice 263

**Neuropeptides**

- targeted mutagenesis
  - convulsions, mice 4261
  - embryonic stem cells, mice 4261
  - feeding behaviour, mice 4261

**Neurotoxins**

- genetic engineering, *Androctonus australis* 5741



- Neurotoxins** *cont.*  
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5741
- Neurotransmitters**  
transporters  
gene mapping, mice 4413, 5420  
nucleotide sequences  
mice 4413  
rats 751
- Newborn animals**  
ruminants  
bacteria  
feed additives, reviews 2588  
probiotics, reviews 2588  
yeasts  
feed additives, reviews 2588  
probiotics, reviews 2588
- Newcastle disease virus**  
recombinant vaccines  
fowls 6008  
immune response, fowls 1226  
production, Baculoviridae, insects, cells 1226
- Nicotiana**  
gene expression  
ribonucleases 1623  
self incompatibility 1623  
genetic engineering  
ribonucleases 1623  
self incompatibility 1623  
genetic transformation, reviews 1655  
nucleotide sequences  
repetitive DNA 2995  
ribosomal RNA 5811  
protoplast fusion, intergeneric hybridization 1700  
repetitive DNA, ribosomal DNA 5919
- Nicotiana alata**  
gene expression 415  
arabinogalactans 3264  
ribonucleases 419  
self incompatibility 419  
genetic transformation  
ribonucleases 419  
self incompatibility 419  
nucleotide sequences 415  
arabinogalactans 3264  
ribonucleases 844  
transposable elements 3489
- Nicotiana benthamiana**  
gene expression  
naringenin 3-dioxygenase 5785  
phosphoprotein phosphatase 885  
transpiration 885  
genetic engineering, naringenin 3-dioxygenase 5785  
genetic transformation  
coat proteins, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 5194  
phosphoprotein phosphatase 885  
transpiration 885  
nucleotide sequences, farnesyl-diphosphate farnesyltransferase 5792
- Nicotiana bigelovii**  
mitochondrial genetics  
adenosinetriphosphatase 614  
cytoplasmic male sterility 614
- Nicotiana glauca**  
gene expression 2864  
 $\beta$ -glucuronidase 5860  
genetic transformation 2864  
 $\beta$ -glucuronidase 5860  
promoters 2864  
protoplast culture 3070
- Nicotiana langsdorffii**  
gene expression,  $\beta$ -glucuronidase 5860  
genetic transformation,  $\beta$ -glucuronidase 5860
- Nicotiana megalosiphon**, protoplast fusion 720
- Nicotiana plumbaginifolia**  
DNA libraries, yeast artificial chromosomes 3150  
gene expression  
abscisic acid 3873  
adenosinetriphosphatase 3840  
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 3840  
chloroplasts 3840  
DNA methylation 405  
jasmonic acid 3873
- Nicotiana plumbaginifolia** *cont.*  
gene expression *cont.*  
levansucrase 2794  
mitochondria 3840  
nitrate reductase 926, 1410  
nitrite reductase 1410  
promoters 405  
genetic engineering, nitrate reductase 926  
genetic transformation  
apoaquorin 3851  
DNA methylation 405  
green fluorescent proteins 3851  
isocitrate lyase 2869  
levansucrase 2794  
malate synthase 3382  
nitrate reductase 1410  
nitrite reductase 1410  
promoters 405  
molecular genetics  
calcium 3851  
circadian rhythm 3851  
nucleotide sequences, zeaxanthin epoxidase 5266  
promoters  
adenosinetriphosphatase 3840  
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 3840  
chloroplasts 3840  
mitochondria 3840  
nitrate reductase 1410  
nitrite reductase 1410  
splicing, introns 4374
- Nicotiana rustica**  
biolistics, haploidy 34  
gene expression, proteinases 1322  
genetic transformation, haploidy 34  
nucleotide sequences  
proteinases 1322  
transfer RNA 3812
- Nicotiana sylvestris**  
gene expression 5779  
dihydrodipicolinate synthase 1296  
enhancers 3875  
extensin 1337  
lysine 1296  
photosynthesis 4882  
photosystem I 3875  
genetic engineering  
pathogenesis-related proteins 5323  
photosynthesis 4882  
genetic transformation  
enhancers 3875  
photosystem I 3875  
molecular genetics, photosystem I 3374  
nucleotide sequences 5779  
dihydrodipicolinate synthase 1296  
extensin 1337  
lysine 1296  
pathogenesis-related proteins 5323  
photosynthesis 1318  
RNA binding proteins 5791
- Nicotiana tabacum**  
antibodies, abscisic acid 1387  
antisense RNA  
fructose-bisphosphatase 1404  
stearyl-CoA desaturase 4673  
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 3687  
biosafety, honey, transgenics 633  
cell culture  
mitochondrial genetics 4384  
plant growth regulators 5067  
plastids 5067  
proteins 5055  
techniques 5058  
chloroplast genetics 24, 2877, 3330  
adenosinetriphosphatase 3849, 4875  
DNA binding proteins 4858  
fructose-bisphosphatase 1404  
ribosomal RNA 5876  
chromatin  
histones 1425  
repetitive DNA 1425  
co-suppression  
acetolactate synthase 1392  
chlorsulfuron 1392  
glycoproteins 615  
nitrate reductase 928  
sulfonylurea 1392  
cosuppression, nitrite reductase 429  
cryopreservation 1584  
DNA binding proteins  
heat shock proteins 5870
- Nicotiana tabacum** *cont.*  
DNA binding proteins *cont.*  
transposable elements 5314  
DNA conformation  
histones 1425  
repetitive DNA 1425  
DNA methylation, repetitive DNA 431  
DNA repair 5863  
DNA replication, mitochondrial genetics 4384  
gene expression 1397, 1909, 2875, 2877, 5307  
abscisic acid 1387, 1417  
acetolactate synthase 1392  
actin 2858  
actinidin 929  
adenosinetriphosphatase 1436, 2831  
adenosylhomocysteinase 2310  
*Agrobacterium* 3116  
*Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 1157, 3155-3156, 3329  
*Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 27, 1683, 3161, 3331  
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus 1225, 2209  
aluminium 3267  
anthers 424  
antisense RNA 886, 1436, 3376  
ascorbate oxidase 3771  
auxins 2840, 3393, 3869, 4370, 4379, 5846  
calmodulin 5812  
carotenoids 3797  
catalase 2880  
chitosanase 2703  
chloramphenicol acetyltransferase 5320  
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 2832  
chlorotoluron 2211  
chlorsulfuron 1392  
coat proteins 1225, 2210  
cold resistance 1131  
coproporphyrinogen oxidase 284  
cruciferin 1167  
cryptochrome 412  
cyclins 2307  
cytochromes 288, 1436  
development 907, 2828, 3156, 3349, 4881  
dihydrodipicolinate synthase 1426  
diphtheria 2679  
DNA binding proteins 4858  
drought resistance 1417  
fluorescence 5654  
 $\beta$ -fructofuranosidase 4877  
fructose-bisphosphate aldolase 1420  
fungi 2703  
globulins 1422  
 $\beta$ -glucanase 2884, 3706  
 $\beta$ -glucosidase 5835  
 $\beta$ -glucuronidase 1672, 2394, 3163  
glutamate-ammonia ligase 1362  
glutamate decarboxylase 5825  
glutathione reductase (NADPH) 1285  
glutathione transferase 937, 2840, 3393  
glutelins 4148  
glycine-rich proteins 425  
glycinin 936  
glycoproteins 615  
haploidy 2678  
heat shock proteins 1325, 3338, 4150, 5862, 5870  
herbicides 2211  
histones 2865, 3350  
hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase 2696, 2874  
IAA 4881  
incompatibility 4598  
injuries 3161, 3865  
isocitrate dehydrogenases 3761  
isopentenyltransferases 2887, 3169, 3846  
kanamycin kinase 3672  
kinesin 5812  
leaves 4866  
light 392  
male sterility 3116  
malic enzyme 710  
mannityl opine conjugase 395  
mannityl opine reductase 395

*Nicotiana tabacum* cont.

gene expression cont.  
 membrane proteins 907  
 methyltransferases 663, 886  
 mycorrhizas 4823  
 napin 906  
 naringenin-chalcone synthase 905  
 nitrate reductase 928, 1442, 4153  
 nitrilase 4868  
 nitrite reductase 2678  
 nodulation 5805  
 nodulins 74  
 osmotin 2856, 3337  
 osmotin-like protein 2671  
 oxidoreductases 1457, 2211  
 pathogenesis-related proteins 1772, 2763, 3684, 4229, 4371, 4866, 5323  
 pectate lyase 2858  
 peroxidases 2866, 3267, 5651, 5855  
 phaseolin 2841  
 phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 3760, 4334, 5098  
 phosphoglycerate kinase 3839  
 3-phosphoshikimate 1-carboxyvinyl-transferase 3210  
 photosynthesis 4842, 4882  
 photosystem II 392, 1910, 3658, 3852  
 phytochrome 1394, 2826, 3354  
 phytoene desaturase 4372  
*Phytophthora infestans* 712  
 plant embryos 5828  
 plastids 5302  
 pollen 424, 5843  
 polyamines 3329, 4636  
 polygalacturonase 2858  
 polymers 3681  
 potato X potexvirus 3686  
 profilins 5268  
 promoters 3857, 4148  
 protein kinase 712, 1221, 2867, 3865, 4598, 5272  
 proteinase inhibitors 3692  
 proteinases 395  
 proteins 4151  
 pyrophosphatases 2298  
 $\Delta^1$ -pyrroline-5-carboxylate synthetase 1629  
 pyruvate kinase 3367  
 recombinases 1423  
 repetitive DNA 4792  
 reporter genes 671, 925  
 reticuloplasmins 896  
 ribonucleases 419  
 ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 888  
 Rieske FeS protein 2845  
 ripening 3797  
 RNA polymerase 402  
 roots 4636  
 salicylic acid 4229  
 seedlings 907  
 seeds 5862  
 self incompatibility 419  
 senescence 3846  
 serine proteinases 3692  
 sporamin 2393  
 stearyl-CoA desaturase 1131, 4673, 4859  
 stress 5304  
 sulfonylurea 1392  
 techniques 27  
 thionins 780  
 thymidine kinase 2649  
 tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 2210, 3684  
 transcription factors 2865  
 translation initiation factor 2860  
 transposable elements 2668, 3371, 5308  
 trypsin inhibitors 664  
 $\alpha$ -tubulin 4823  
 vicilin 906, 1422  
 wounding 1160  
 xylanase 3706  
 gene targeting 24  
 genetic engineering  
 adenosinetriphosphatase 1436  
 antisense RNA 1436, 3376  
 auxins 4379  
*Bemisia tabaci* 90

*Nicotiana tabacum* cont.

genetic engineering cont.  
 cytochromes 1436  
 desaturases, reviews 6075  
 fungi 708, 3695  
 glutathione reductase (NADPH) 3209  
 glycerol-3-phosphate *O*-acyltransferase, reviews 6075  
 glycoproteins 615  
 herbicides 3209  
 male sterility 5604  
 nitrite reductase 429  
 oxidoreductases 1457  
 photosystem II 3852  
 phytochrome 2826  
 proteinase inhibitors 90  
 recombinases 1423  
 Rieske FeS protein 2845  
 superoxide dismutase 3209  
 transposable elements 414  
*Ustilago zeae* 708, 3695  
 genetic transformation 24, 1397, 1909, 2875, 2877  
 abscisic acid 1387, 1417  
 acetolactate synthase 1392  
 actin 2858  
 actinidin 929  
 adenosinetriphosphatase 2831  
 adenosylhomocysteinase 2310  
*Agrobacterium* 3116  
*Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 557, 1157, 1677, 3155-3156, 3329, 4669  
*Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 27, 669, 674, 1683, 3161, 3167, 3331, 3660, 4152, 4156, 5649  
 air pollution 5610  
 alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus 1225, 2209  
*Alternaria longipes* 713  
 $\alpha$ -amylase 5671  
 anthers 424  
 antibodies 3679  
 antisense RNA 886  
 coproporphyrinogen oxidase 409  
 oxidative stress 409  
 aromatic-L-amino-acid decarboxylase 1223  
 auxins 3869  
*Bemisia tabaci* 1223  
 biolistics 29  
 blood proteins 70  
 carbon 422  
 carbonate dehydratase 1181  
 catalase 2880  
 chitinase 1659, 3690  
 chitosanase 2703  
 chloramphenicol acetyltransferase 5320  
 chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 2832  
 chlorotoluron 2211  
 chlorsulfuron 1392  
 choline dehydrogenase 4101  
 coat proteins 1225, 2210  
 cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 5194  
 tobacco etch potyvirus 2707  
 tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 3701  
 cold resistance 1131, 3187, 3858, 4100  
 competitive ability 2698  
 cruciferin 1167  
 cryptochrome 412  
 cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, coat proteins 92  
 cysteine endopeptidase 3876  
 development 907, 2828, 3156, 3349, 4881  
 dihydrodipicolinate synthase 1426  
 diphtheria 2679  
 DNA repair 5864  
 drought resistance 65, 1417, 5873  
 fatty acids 3184  
 fluorescence 5654  
 $\beta$ -fructofuranosidase 3605, 4100, 4877  
 fructose-bisphosphatase 1404  
 fructose-bisphosphate aldolase 1420  
*Fulvia fulva* 2709  
 fungi 2703  
 G proteins 1710

*Nicotiana tabacum* cont.

genetic transformation cont.  
 globulins 1422  
 $\beta$ -glucanase 2884, 3706  
 $\beta$ -glucosidase 5835  
 $\beta$ -glucuronidase 5649, 1672, 2394, 3163, 5648  
 glufosinate 4703  
 glutamate-ammonia ligase 1362  
 glutamate decarboxylase 5825  
 glutathione reductase (NAD(P)H) 397  
 glutathione transferase 937  
 glutelins 3877, 4148, 5874  
 glycerol-3-phosphate *O*-acyltransferase 3858  
 glycine dehydrogenase (decarboxylating) 1168  
 glycine-rich proteins 425  
 glycinin 936  
 glycoproteins 1372  
 haploidy 2678  
 heat shock proteins 3338, 4150, 5862  
*Helicoverpa armigera* 5198, 5741  
 herbicides 397, 2211  
 histones 2865, 3350  
 homeotic genes 787  
 hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase 897, 2696, 2874  
 IAA 4881  
 incompatibility 4598  
 injuries 3161  
 isopentenyltransferases 2887, 3169, 3846  
 kanamycin kinase 3672  
 kinases 4236  
 leaves 4866  
 lectins 3862, 4387  
 lettuce mosaic potyvirus, coat proteins 81  
 linoleoyl-CoA desaturase 4676  
 luciferase 3372  
 lysine decarboxylase 5140  
 malate dehydrogenase 1408  
 male sterility 3116  
 malic enzyme 710  
 mannitol opine conjugase 395  
 mannitol opine reductase 395  
 membrane proteins 907  
 methyltransferases 663, 886  
 movement proteins  
 alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus 4216  
 tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 4216  
 mycorrhizas 4823  
 napin 906, 2863  
 naringenin-chalcone synthase 905  
 neurotoxins 5741  
 nitrate reductase 928, 1442, 4153  
 nitrilase 4868  
 nitrite reductase 2678  
 nodulins 74  
 D-nopaline dehydrogenase, injuries 2836  
 osmotin 1659  
 osmotin-like protein 2671  
 oxidoreductases 2211  
 ozone 397, 5610  
 paraquat 397  
 pathogenesis-related proteins 713, 1772, 2709, 3690, 4866, 5323  
 pectate lyase 2858  
 phaseolin 2841  
 phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 4334, 5098  
 phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 1156  
 6-phosphofructo-2-kinase 1443  
 photosynthesis 1391, 4862, 4882  
 photosystem II 3658  
 phytase 5671  
 phytochrome 400, 1394, 2698, 3354  
 phytoene desaturase 4372  
 plastocyanins 2843  
 pollen 35, 424, 633, 4078  
 polyamines 3329, 4636  
 polygalacturonase 2858  
 polymers 3671, 3681  
 potato X potexvirus 3686  
 potato Y potyvirus 84  
 coat proteins 81  
 proline 65  
 promoters 1677, 4148



***Nicotiana tabacum* cont.**

- genetic transformation *cont.*
  - protein kinase 1219, 1221, 2867, 4598
- proteinase inhibitors 3692
- proteinases 395
- proteins 1658, 4151
- protoplasts 28, 35, 1163
- Pseudomonas syringae* 1219, 4236
- pyrophosphatases 4100
- $\Delta^1$ -pyrroline-5-carboxylate synthetase 1629, 65
- recombination 5863-5864
- reporter genes 671, 925
- ribonucleases 419
- ribozymes 5855
- ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 888, 4155
- roots 4636
- salicylate 1-monooxygenase 2706
- salinity 4101
- seedlings 907
- seeds 5862, 5874
- self incompatibility 419
- senescence 3846
- serine proteinases 3692
- sorbitol-6-phosphate 2-dehydrogenase 2882
- source sink relations 807
- sporamin 2393
- stearyl-CoA desaturase 1131, 2781, 3184, 4673, 4859
- stress 3605, 5304
- sucrose transporter 3753
- sulfonylurea 1392
- superoxide dismutase 5610
- techniques 27, 35, 4640, 4703
- thionins 780
- thymidine kinase 2649
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 422, 2210, 3687
- transcription factors 2865
- transposable elements 2668, 3371, 5308
- trypsin inhibitors 664
- $\alpha$ -tubulin 4823
- tyrosine decarboxylase 3286
- vicilin 906, 1422, 1440
- viruses 84
- wounding 1160
- xylanase 3706
- homeo box
  - gene expression 2853
  - development 4392
- genetic transformation 2853
- development 4392
- in vitro* selection
  - glyphosate 2224, 3210, 5742
  - herbicide resistance 3210
  - herbicides 1567
  - pollen 4078
  - salinity 3229
- induced mutations
  - movement proteins
    - alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus 4216
    - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 4216
- mitochondrial genetics
  - adenosinetriphosphatase 614
  - cytoplasmic male sterility 614
- molecular genetics, binding proteins 903
- mutations
  - cell division 406
  - protein kinase 406
- nucleotide sequences 2778
  - adenosylhomocysteinase 2310
  - aluminium 3267
  - ascorbate oxidase 3771
  - ascorbate peroxidase 810
  - auxins 5846
  - calmodulin 5812
  - carotenoids 3797
  - coproporphyrinogen oxidase 284
  - cyclins 822, 2307
  - cytochromes 288
  - elongation factors 2772
  - $\beta$ -fructofuranosidase 778
  - $\beta$ -glucanase 2792
  - glutathione reductase (NADPH) 1285
  - glycoproteins 1372, 2792
  - heat shock proteins 1325
  - injuries 3865

***Nicotiana tabacum* cont.**

- nucleotide sequences *cont.*
  - isocitrate dehydrogenases 3761
  - kinesin 5812
  - mitosis 2772
  - nodulation 5805
  - oxidoreductases 1369
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 2763
  - peroxidases 3267
  - phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 3760
  - phosphoglycerate kinase 3839
  - profilins 5268
  - protein kinase 3865, 5272
  - proteinases 1444
  - pyrophosphatases 2298
  - pyruvate kinase 3367
  - repetitive DNA 3751, 4792
  - ribozymes 5651
  - ripening 3797
  - source sink relations 807
  - viruses 3751
- pollen culture
  - haploidy 5086
  - heat shock 5086
  - sucrose 5086
- polymerase chain reaction, cytochromes 288
- promoters
  - actin 2858
  - adenosylhomocysteinase 2310
  - Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 3155
  - auxins 2840, 3393
  - catalase 2880
  - glutathione transferase 2840, 3393
  - light 392
  - mannityl opine conjugase 395
  - mannityl opine reductase 395
  - napin 906
  - D-nopaline dehydrogenase, injuries 2836
  - osmotin 2856
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 3684
  - pectate lyase 2858
  - photosystem II 392
  - phytochrome 2826
  - phytoene desaturase 4372
  - polygalacturonase 2858
  - proteinases 395
  - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 3684
  - vicilin 906
- protoplast culture, peroxidase 3564
- protoplast fusion 720, 1172
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Thielaviopsis basicola* 2951
- repetitive DNA 1968
- reporter genes, luciferase 3372
- RNA, techniques 4001
- RNA editing, adenosinetriphosphatase 3849, 4875
- splicing, chloroplasts 891
- tissue culture
  - brassinosteroids 1564
  - regeneration 557
- transcription factors
  - development 2828
  - genetic transformation 4857

***Nilaparvata lugens***

- gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 1022
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 1022

***Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*, mast cells,**

- chymase, immune response 3244

**Nitrate reductase**

- co-suppression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 928
- DNA hybridization
  - grasses 2499
  - Hordeum* 2499
- gene expression
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 4390
  - Hordeum vulgare* 935
  - Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 926, 1410
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 928, 1442, 4153
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4153
  - Zea mays* 930, 5827
- genetic engineering
  - Betula pendula* 1442
  - Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 926
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4153
- genetic transformation
  - Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 1410
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 928, 1442, 4153

**Nitrate reductase *cont.***

- mutations, *Glycine max* 2800
- nucleotide sequences, *Glycine max* 2800
- polymerase chain reaction
  - grasses 2499
  - Hordeum* 2499
- promoters
  - Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 1410
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4153

**Nitric-oxide synthase**

- enhancers, transcription, mice 305
- gene mapping
  - cell fusion, rats 4414
  - rats 2411
- inhibitors, *in vitro* fertilization, mice 5075
- macrophages
  - gene expression, promoters, fowls 4733
  - nucleotide sequences, promoters, fowls 4733
- promoters, transcription, mice 305

**Nitrilase**

- gene expression
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 4868
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 4868
- genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4868
- genetic transformation
  - crops 5199
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 4868

**Nitrite reductase**

- cosuppression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 429
- gene expression
  - Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 1410
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 2678
- genetic engineering, *Nicotiana tabacum* 429
- genetic transformation
  - Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 1410
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 2678
- promoters, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 1410

**Nitrogen**

- gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 396
- molecular genetics, plants, reviews 5849

**Nitrogen fixation**

- DNA binding proteins, *Rhizobium meliloti* 1235
- gene expression, *Azospirillum* 1234
- gene mapping
  - Medicago sativa* 3980
  - Rhizobium meliloti* 1242
- genetic engineering, *Rhizobium* 667
- molecular genetics 5644
  - Azospirillum* 1234
- mutations, *Medicago sativa* 3980
- nucleotide sequences
  - bacteria 1252
  - Rhizobium meliloti* 1242
- polymerase chain reaction, *Rhizobium* 1246
- promoters, *Rhizobium meliloti* 1235

**Nitrophenols**

- bioreactors, *Glycine max* 1120
- cell culture, *Glycine max* 1120

***Nocardioide*s, plasmids, dibenzothioephene,**

- biodegradation 6073

***Nocodazole*, effects, embryos, blastomere,**

- cleavage, cattle 2087

**Nodulation**

- Bradyrhizobium japonicum*, *Glycine max* 1244, 1249
- cloning, Fabaceae 3764
- DNA binding proteins, *Rhizobium meliloti* 5767
- gene expression
  - Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 1249
  - Glycine soja* 5859
  - Medicago sativa* 1302, 3835, 5643
  - Medicago truncatula* 3149
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 5805
  - Pisum sativum* 938, 2838
  - Rhizobium meliloti* 5767
  - Trifolium pratense* 119
  - Trifolium repens* 2838
  - Vicia sativa* 843
  - Vigna unguiculata* 1437
- gene mapping
  - Glycine max* 5469

**Nodulation cont.**

- gene mapping cont.
  - Medicago sativa* 3980
- genetic transformation 2729
  - Azospirillum lipoferum* 1241
  - Medicago sativa* 3835, 5643
  - Medicago truncatula* 3149
  - Trifolium repens* 1237, 2838
  - Vicia hirsuta* 938
- molecular genetics
  - crops 118
  - Rhizobium* 1245
- mutations
  - Medicago sativa* 3980
  - Trifolium pratense* 119
- nucleotide sequences
  - Medicago sativa* 1302
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 5805
  - Pisum sativum* 938
  - Vicia sativa* 843
- promoters
  - Medicago truncatula* 3149
  - Pisum sativum* 938
  - Rhizobium phaseoli*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1250
  - Rhizobium tropici*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1250
  - Sesbania rostrata* 4325
- yeast artificial chromosomes, Fabaceae 3764

**Nodulins**

- gene expression
  - Glycine max* 74
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 74
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1276, 3795
  - Pisum sativum* 938, 5798
  - Vicia faba* 2297, 3296
  - Vicia hirsuta* 2297
  - Vicia sativa* 843
- genetic engineering
  - Glycine max* 74
  - Vicia faba* 2297
- genetic transformation
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 74
  - Vicia hirsuta* 938, 2297
- nucleotide sequences
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1276, 3795
  - Pisum sativum* 938, 5798
  - Vicia faba* 3296
  - Vicia sativa* 843
- promoters
  - Pisum sativum* 938
  - Vicia faba* 2297

**Nomenclature**

- genes, immunoglobulins, fishes 3250
- molecular genetics, plants 3798
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 3401

**D-nopaline dehydrogenase**

- genetic transformation, injuries, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2836
- promoters, injuries, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2836

**Norocclaurine 6-O-methyltransferase, cell culture 100****Norway, biotechnology, research 3140****Nose, recombinant vaccines, feline herpesvirus, glycoproteins, gene transfer 5752****Nothofagus procera, tissue culture, regeneration 6038****Nuclei**

- cell lines, cloning, embryos, sheep 3106
- gene expression
  - vitamin D
    - intestines, fowls 2329
    - kidneys, fowls 2329
- receptors
  - gene expression, molecular genetics 1891
  - targeted mutagenesis, reviews 1798
- removal
  - oocytes
    - blastomere
      - electrofusion, embryos, development, cattle 3021
      - fusion, embryonic development, cattle 1106
      - centrifugation, cattle 1106
- transfer
  - blastomere, embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 2087

**Nuclei cont.**

- transfer cont.
  - cloning
    - embryos
      - cell lines, sheep 3110
      - mammals, reviews 5028
      - sheep 3106
  - embryos
    - cloning
      - cattle 5030
      - pigs 5030
      - rabbits 5030
      - sheep 5030
    - embryo transfer
      - birth weight, cattle 2565
      - mortality, preweaning period, cattle 2565
      - pregnancy rate, cattle 2084
    - embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 2084
    - fetus, metabolism, cattle 2565
    - in vitro* development
      - blastomere, cattle 551
      - cattle 541
      - mice 4579
    - frozen fetal germ cells, embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 5076
    - inner cell mass, embryonic development, cattle 3019
  - oocytes
    - embryonic development, cattle 2547
    - embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 2521, 2548
    - gene expression, embryonic development, rabbits 2525

**Nucleic acids**

- bacteria, preservation, techniques 3516
- viruses, preservation, techniques 3516

**Nucleocytoplasmic interaction, anther culture, Triticum 1616****Nucleolin**

- gene expression, *Medicago sativa* 4321
- nucleotide sequences, *Medicago sativa* 4321

**Nucleolus organizer**

- gene mapping
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 3444-3445
  - Triticum aestivum* 5269
- nucleotide sequences, *Triticum aestivum* 5269
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3444-3445

**Nucleoproteins**

- rabies virus, gene expression, *Escherichia coli* 1732
- structure, books 648

**Nucleoside-diphosphate kinase**

- nucleotide sequences
  - Flaveria bidentis* 5252
  - Pisum sativum* 803

**Nucleoside-phosphate kinase, nucleotide sequences, Babesia bovis 4204****Nucleoside-triphosphatase**

- gene expression, *Pisum sativum* 3277
- nucleotide sequences, *Pisum sativum* 3277

**Nucleosomes**

- gene expression
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1923
  - Glycine max* 2802
- nucleotide sequences, *Glycine max* 2802

**Nucleotide sequences (see also DNA sequencing)**

- abscission
  - Capsicum annuum* 2292
  - Sambucus nigra* 1284
- ACC oxidase
  - Cucumis melo* 4773
  - Brassica oleracea* 817
  - Doritaenopsis* 808
- ACC synthase
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 4749
  - Pelargonium hortorum* 1366
  - Brassica oleracea* 818
- acetyl-CoA carboxylase
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1281, 2801
  - plants 4771
  - sheep 128
  - Triticum aestivum* 4333

**Nucleotide sequences cont.**

- acetyl-CoA carboxylase cont.
  - Zea mays* 1290
- aconitate hydratase, *Cucurbita* 3272
- acrosome, proteins, mice 221
- actin
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 2749
  - cattle 1883
- activin
  - receptors, mice 4302
  - subunits, fowls 2732
- acyl-(acyl-carrier-protein) desaturase
  - Brassica juncea* 5809
  - Sesamum indicum* 4798
- acyl carrier protein, *Brassica campestris* 1854
- acyl-CoA dehydrogenase, mice 4288
- acyltransferases, *Limnanthes douglasii* 1271
- adenine phosphoribosyltransferase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5270
- adenosine, receptors, fowls 1253
- adenosine triphosphate, receptors, pituitary, rats 5228
- adenosinetriphosphatase
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1338
  - Brassica napus* 289
  - goats 2733
  - Gossypium hirsutum* 1413
  - Haematobia irritans* 2201
  - Hordeum vulgare* 773
  - Malus pumila* 2766
  - Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 5112
  - Raphanus sativus* 760
  - Vicia faba* 2779
- adenosylhomocysteinase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2310
- adenosylmethionine decarboxylase
  - Hordeum chilense* 4755
  - Spinacia oleracea* 1268
  - Triticum durum* 4755
- S-adenosylmethionine synthetase, *Petunia hybrida* 783
- adenosylmethionine synthetase, *Actinidia chinensis* 1371
- Adenoviridae
  - dogs 705
  - mice 640
- adrenoleukodystrophy, mice 3410
- African swine fever virus 1719, 1763, 1770
- Agrocybe aegerita* 3787
- air pollution, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1133
- albumins, *Helianthus annuus* 5808
- alcohol dehydrogenase
  - Brachycome* 774
  - Petunia hybrida* 3749
- allergens
  - Betula pendula* 3301
  - Blattella germanica* 4181
  - Brassica campestris* 3304
  - Brassica napus* 3304
  - Dermatophagoides* 4205
  - Dermatophagoides farinae* 5690
  - Dictyocaulus viviparus* 696
  - house dust mites 4205
  - Oryza sativa* 1849
  - Phleum pratense* 1272, 4785
- alternative oxidase, *Glycine max* 3309
- aluminium, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3267
- amidophosphoribosyltransferase, rats 163
- amine oxidase (copper-containing), *Pisum sativum* 1361
- amino acid transporter, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3757, 3759
- $\gamma$ -aminobutyric acid, receptors, promoters, fowls 307
- aminotransferases, *Glycine max* 4757
- amygdalin  $\beta$ -glucosidase, *Prunus serotina* 1377
- $\alpha$ -amylase, *Hordeum vulgare* 1350
- amyloid precursor-like proteins, promoters, mice 2437
- angiogenin, mice 134
- angiotensin
  - receptors
    - promoters, rats 733
    - rats 733
- anions, channels, mice 4301



**Nucleotide sequences cont.**

- annexins
  - dogs 727
  - mice 2461
- anthers, *Lathyrus odoratus* 1335
- anthocyanins, *Zea mays* 3813
- anti-Müllerian hormone, fowls 3727
- antibiotics
  - resistance
    - Brugia malayi* 4200
    - nematoda 4200
- antifreeze proteins, fishes 256, 3728
- antigens
  - Chlamydia psittaci* 5720
  - Dirofilaria immitis*, dogs 3191
  - Echinococcus granulosus* 4686
  - genes, T lymphocytes, mice 2737
  - larvae
    - Dirofilaria immitis* 4190
    - Ostertagia ostertagi* 701
  - Ostertagia ostertagi* 5186
  - T lymphocytes
    - cattle 3740
    - mice 130
  - Taenia ovis* 5187
  - Theileria parva* 4697
  - cattle 4210
- α-antitrypsin, pigs 4275
- apocytochrome c, fowls 1846
- apolipoproteins
  - mice 3723
  - mRNA editing, intestines, mice 4297
  - receptors, fishes 3722
- aquaporin, mice 2450
- Arabidopsis thaliana* 1973, 2025, 5790
- arabinogalactans 415
  - Nicotiana alata* 3264
- aralkylamine *N*-acetyltransferase,
  - melatonin, synthesis, sheep 2239
- arginase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1317
- arginine decarboxylase, *Pisum sativum* 814
- aromatase P450, promoters, cattle 1380
- arylsulfatase, rats 972
- ascorbate oxidase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3771
- ascorbate peroxidase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3381
- L-ascorbate peroxidase, *Cucurbita* 5813
- ascorbate peroxidase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 810
- L-ascorbate peroxidase, *Spinacia oleracea* 1367
- asparaginase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1279
- asparagine synthase (glutamine-hydrolysing), *Zea mays* 2753
- aspartate D-alanine transaminase, *Panicum miliaceum* 1358
- aspartate-ammonia ligase, *Lotus japonicus* 4797
- aspartic proteinases, *Schistosoma japonicum* 4182
- aspartylglucosaminidase, mice 3425
- ataxia, hereditary diseases, mice 4740
- autoantibodies, diseases, glomerulonephritis, mice 745
- autoantigens, acrosome, mice 5232
- automation, *Oryza sativa* 2030
- auxins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5846
- Avena sativa* 2498
- aviadenovirus 5675
- avian laryngotracheitis virus 1195
  - strains, comparisons, fowls 5730
- avian paramyxovirus, pigeons 5686
- avian reovirus 1759
- avidin, fowls 2279
- B lymphocytes
  - antigens, mice 4317
  - monoclonal antibodies, cytochrome c, mice 1254
- bacteria, *Betula pendula* 296
- basigin, mice 1255
- binding proteins
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 4768
  - Glycine max* 1349
  - Lotus japonicus* 1349
  - Petunia hybrida* 1262
- biotin synthase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3259
- bone morphogenetic protein
  - mice 4308

**Nucleotide sequences cont.**

- bone morphogenetic protein cont.
  - receptors, mice 463
- bovine herpesvirus 1 5708
- bovine leukaemia virus 1748
- bovine respiratory syncytial virus 1201
- Brassica nigra* 2787
- brassinosteroids, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5850
- cadherins
  - kidneys, rabbits 242
  - mice 2917
- cadmium, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 770
- caffeate *O*-methyltransferase
  - Populus kitakamiensis* 2295
  - Stylosanthes humilis* 1868
  - Zea mays* 842
- calcium binding proteins
  - rats 146
  - testes, mice 2380
- Callosobruchus maculatus*, *Bandeiraea simplicifolia* 3208
- calmodulin
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 3270
  - Brassica napus* 4860
  - Glycine max* 4774
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 5812
  - Pisum sativum* 1352-1353
  - Solanum tuberosum* 5802
- calpain
  - pigs 3882
  - skeletal muscle, fowls 231
- canine herpesvirus 5718
- carbamoyl-phosphate synthase (glutamine-hydrolysing), *Babesia bovis* 2200
- carbonate dehydratase
  - Flaveria* 1326
  - Hordeum vulgare* 1269
  - sheep 4313
- carbonyl reductase (NADPH)
  - brain, mice 3958
  - rabbits 157
- carboxyl ester lipase, mice 340
- carnitine *O*-palmitoyltransferase, adipose tissue, rats 755
- carotenoids
  - Capsicum annum* 276
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 3797
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3797
- casein
  - breed differences, cattle 4277
  - sheep 218
- β-casein, exons, goats 5769
- catalase
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 5277
  - Hordeum vulgare* 2793
  - Oryza sativa* 3766
  - Zea mays* 4760
- catechol oxidase
  - Phytolacca americana* 786
  - Solanum tuberosum* 1360
- cell adhesion molecules
  - dogs 192
  - fowls 2253, 2275
  - mammary glands, cattle 158
  - neurons, fowls 1826
- cell culture, *Oryza sativa* 3339
- cell cycle
  - Pisum sativum* 1288
  - proteins, p107, mice 4912
- cell division, *Medicago sativa* 4321
- cellobiose dehydrogenase, *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* 3317
- cellulase
  - Capsicum annum* 2292
  - Fibrobacter succinogenes* 3719
  - Lathyrus odoratus* 1335
  - Pisum sativum* 3312
  - rumen bacteria 3719
- chalcone reductase, *Medicago sativa* 827
- channel catfish virus 1760
- chaperonins, mice 133
- chemokines
  - fowls 1838
  - receptors, mice 152
- chitinase
  - Acanthocheilonema viteae* 4212
  - Arachis hypogaea* 3690
  - Brassica napus* 2760, 3765
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 4762

**Nucleotide sequences cont.**

- chitinase cont.
  - Onchocerca volvulus* 4212
  - Oryza sativa* 2984, 3817
- chloride, channels, mice 2442
- chlorophyll synthetase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2758
- chloroplasts
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1319, 4778
  - Brassica napus* 3282
  - Pisum sativum* 4769
  - Spinacia oleracea* 1266
  - Zea mays* 4337
- cholesterol monooxygenase (side-chain-cleaving), embryos, mice 335
- chondrocyte link protein, cattle 728
- chondroitin 6-sulfotransferase, fowls 151
- chorismate synthase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 273
- chromosome pairing, *Coprinus cinereus* 5271
- chromosomes, centrosomes, proteins, erythrocytes, turkeys 753
- chymotrypsin inhibitors, *Alocasia macrorrhiza* 4779
- cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1354
- citrate binding protein, *Hevea brasiliensis* 3802
- citrate (si)-synthase
  - Citrus maxima* 5784
  - Solanum tuberosum* 285
- clusterin, promoters, quails 2358
- cold
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1330, 1368
  - Brassica napus* 289, 1345
  - Poncirus trifoliata* 768
- cold resistance
  - Solanum commersonii* 3750
  - Solanum tuberosum* 3750
- collagen
  - dogs 5248
  - enhancers, fowls 3827
  - mice 202
  - promoters
    - cattle 1900
    - fowls 5777
- colour, melanotropins, receptors, cattle 971
- comparisons
  - genomes, algorithms 2022
  - small nuclear RNA, *Neospora*, cattle 1198
- viral proteins
  - Orbivirus 77
  - rotavirus
    - cats 5700
    - cattle 5700
    - horses 5700
    - pigs 5700
- complement
  - binding proteins, rabbits 153
  - inhibitors, fishes 5247
  - mice 5399
  - regulators, rats 747
- computer analysis, computer software 4507
- computer software, comparisons 4799
- connectin, skeletal muscle, fowls 4315
- connexins, promoters, mice 353
- conservation
  - microsatellites
    - species
      - comparisons
        - cattle 3423
        - man 3423
        - pigs 3423
- contagious ecthyma virus 1210
- coproporphyrinogen oxidase
  - Hordeum vulgare* 284
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 284
- corolla, *Rosa hybrida* 2387
- corpus luteum, proteins, pigs 878
- corticotropin, receptors, mice 177
- 4-coumarate-CoA ligase
  - Pinus taeda* 845
  - Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 3313
- creatine kinase
  - evolution, fowls 4737
  - mice 752

**Nucleotide sequences cont.**

- crystallins
  - dogs 2271
  - ducks 1847
  - fowls 2243
- cyclins
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 3755
  - Glycine max* 1316
  - Medicago sativa* 805, 1853, 1871
  - mice 5239
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 822, 2307
- cystathionine  $\beta$ -lyase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2304
- cystatin
  - ovaries, fishes 3744
  - promoters, mice 162
  - Sorghum bicolor* 5799
- cysteine proteinases
  - Ancylostoma caninum* 703
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 795, 3772
  - Glycine max* 809
- inhibitors
  - Brassica pekinensis* 3782
  - promoters, mice 162
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 3756
  - Tritrichomonas foetus* 2204
  - Zea mays* 2754
  - Zinnia elegans* 5814
- cysteine-rich proteins, *Triticum durum* 280
- cysteine synthase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 779, 1265
- cytochrome-c oxidase
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 4846
  - Solanum tuberosum* 1340
- cytochrome P-450
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 769
  - cattle 248
  - dogs 2267
  - pseudogenes, cattle 149
- cytochromes
  - Ascaris suum* 4207
  - brain, rats 172
  - gene conversion, ovaries, pigs 1902
  - goats 4296
  - guineapigs 166
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 288
  - promoters
    - ovaries
      - cattle 1380
      - horses 1380
      - pigs 1380
    - placenta
      - cattle 1380
      - horses 1380
      - pigs 1380
  - sheep 4296
- cytokines
  - mice 2915
  - rats 227
- cytoplasmic male sterility
  - Beta vulgaris* 1999
  - Helianthus annuus* 3113
  - Helianthus petiolaris* 3113
  - Lolium perenne* 4092
  - Sorghum bicolor* 6068
  - Zea mays* 5258
- databases
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 3777
  - computer software 300
  - crops 3646
  - EMBL 2313
  - GenBank 2311
  - Glycine max* 4759
  - GSDB 2312
  - plants 291
- dehydrins, *Triticum durum* 1863
- 3-dehydroquinase synthase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5781
- deletions, male sterility, mice 5244
- deoxyribonuclease I, mice 216
- desaturases
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 3269
  - Glycine max* 3274
  - Limnanthes douglasii* 763
  - Rosa hybrida* 2387
- desiccation, *Zea mays* 1370
- development
  - Antirrhinum majus* 4335
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1305, 1344, 1866, 1869, 3783, 4335, 5256

**Nucleotide sequences cont.**

- development cont.
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 1864, 3389, 4375
  - Oryza sativa* 787
  - Petunia hybrida* 1262, 4871
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 269, 3752
  - Pseudotsuga menziesii* 3391
  - Ricinus communis* 1323
  - Zea mays* 828, 838
- diacylglycerol kinase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3770
- dihydrodipicolinate synthase
  - Nicotiana sylvestris* 1296
  - Zea mays* 4389
- dihydrofolate reductase, *Glycine max* 847
- dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase
  - Gerbera hybrida* 274
  - Medicago sativa* 2289
  - Rosa hybrida* 2795
- dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase, dogs 2257
- Dirofilaria immitis* 5705
- diseases, globoid cell leukodystrophy, dogs 4311
- distemper virus, dogs 1762
- DNA
  - microsatellites
    - gene mapping, horses 2896
    - horses 2895
- DNA binding proteins
  - African swine fever virus 5681
  - Antirrhinum majus* 2849
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 2300
  - Avena fatua* 2306
  - Brassica napus* 2799
  - Hordeum vulgare* 1855
  - immunoglobulins, mice 2245
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 3305, 4776
  - mice 4962, 5238
  - Pisum sativum* 4781
  - Triticum aestivum* 806, 3370
  - Zea mays* 3773, 3818
- DNA ligases, mice 2237
- DNA polymerases
  - Aujeszky virus 1721
  - cattle 165
- dopachrome  $\Delta$ -isomerase
  - cattle 5364
  - mice 135
- dormancy, *Avena fatua* 2299
- dormancy breaking, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 3767
- Drosophila*, databases 5771
- drought, *Atriplex canescens* 1274
- dystrophin, rats 742
- ebnerin, tongue, rats 183
- elafin, evolution, pigs 4309
- elastases, inhibitors, evolution, pigs 4309
- elongation factors
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1342, 2771
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 2772
  - Oryza sativa* 797
  - Zea mays* 2751
- embryogenesis, *Oryza sativa* 1852
- endosperm
  - Hordeum vulgare* 5322
  - Oryza sativa* 2301
  - Zea mays* 782
- endothelin, mice 2443
- enolase, promoters, rumen microorganisms 1815
- enzymes
  - oestrogens, biosynthesis, cattle 248
  - oxidation, prevention, cells, cattle 3248
  - regeneration-induced CNPase, fishes 127
  - species differences
    - Fasciola* 76
    - Fasciola gigantica* 76
    - Fasciola hepatica* 76
  - epididymis, proteins, pigs 4354
  - equine herpesvirus 1725
  - vaccines, attenuation 5989
  - erythrocytes, proteins, mice 169
  - ethephon, *Hevea brasiliensis* 831
  - ethylene
    - Arabidopsis thaliana* 781
    - Lycopersicon esculentum* 5815

**Nucleotide sequences cont.**

- ethylene receptor, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1875
- evolution
  - Aegilops* 2309
  - Antirrhinum majus* 4335
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 4335
  - Asteraceae 1859
  - Brassica campestris* 1862
  - Brassica napus* 1862
  - Brassica oleracea* 1862
  - Gossypium gossypoides* 1508
  - pyruvate kinase
    - animals 2762
    - plants 2762
  - Triticum* 4331
  - Triticum aestivum* 2309
- expansins
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 830
  - Cucumis sativus* 830
  - Oryza sativa* 830
- extensin, *Nicotiana sylvestris* 1337
- eZRin, intestines, rats 2317
- farnesyl diphosphate, *Hevea brasiliensis* 4750
- farnesyl-diphosphate farnesyltransferase, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 5792
- farnesyl pyrophosphate synthase, *Lupinus albus* 761, 3256
- feline immunodeficiency virus, Japan 1737
- ferredoxin, *Citrus sinensis* 3255
- ferritin, *Aedes aegypti* 697
- fertilization, *Ipomoea trifida* 2770
- fibres
  - Gossypium barbadense* 3768
  - Gossypium hirsutum* 785, 1307, 3768
- fibrinogen, vertebrates 1822
- fimbriae, *Escherichia coli*, pigs 1740
- flowering
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1305, 1867
  - Asparagus officinalis* 286
  - Brassica campestris* 5261
  - Sinapis alba* 804, 3288
  - Zea mays* 2303
- flowers
  - Antirrhinum majus* 2849, 4335
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1347, 4335
  - Brassica oleracea* 1263
  - Oryza sativa* 787
  - Petunia hybrida* 4871
  - Pisum sativum* 3289
- $\beta$ -fructofuranosidase
  - Solanum tuberosum* 5826
  - Lycopersicon chmielewskii* 2761
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 2761
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 778
  - Zea mays* 829, 1373
- fructose-bisphosphatase, *Brassica napus* 1321
- fructose-bisphosphate aldolase
  - fishes 1830
  - Oryza sativa* 3791
- fructose-2,6-bisphosphate 2-phosphatase, brain, cattle 251
- fruits
  - Capsicum annuum* 276, 820
  - Citrus maxima* 1277
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 1864, 3389
- FSH
  - cattle 3721
  - receptors, pigs 2932
- 1,3- $\alpha$ -L-fucosidase, mice 2421
- fucosidases, *Pisum sativum* 3257
- fungi, *Betula pendula* 296
- fungicide tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 4224
- G proteins
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 775
  - Beta vulgaris* 3262
  - binding proteins, mice 121
  - Daucus carota* 2767
  - Glycine max* 1313
  - mice 2241
  - Oryza sativa* 4767
  - pancreas, rats 254
  - retina, cattle 212
  - Zea mays* 281
- galactokinase, mice 1469
- $\beta$ -galactosidase, *Asparagus officinalis* 794



**Nucleotide sequences cont.**

- galactoside 2- $\alpha$ -L-fucosyltransferase, rabbits 160
- ganglioside galactosyltransferase, mice 4723
- gastrin, fowls 260
- gelatinases, rats 324
- gene tagging, *Brassica pekinensis* 282
- genes
  - apoptosis, cell lines, mice 249
  - development, fowls 239
  - dishevelled, mice 735
  - DNA repair, mice 2273
  - DNA replication, mice 2276
  - embryos, mice 310
  - Fc, receptors, mice 2743
  - homeo box
    - fowls 2377
    - mice 215
    - rats 4734
  - hypertension, rats 864
  - identification, computers, reviews 5520
  - isolation techniques, cell lines, embryonal carcinoma, embryonic development, mice 4738
  - neoplasms, mammary glands, mice 947
  - Norrie disease homologue, mice 3397
  - nude, rats 474
  - obese, promoters, mice 2247
  - phosphatidylinositol glycan complementation class F, mice 4739
  - pseudoautosomal region, mice 2907
  - ribosomal RNA, Mollusca 3246
  - sex determination, cattle 2738
  - somatotropin regulated, dwarfism, fowls 303
  - Sox*, high mobility group proteins, fishes 150
  - tumour suppressor, pseudogenes, rats 736
  - zinc finger
    - fowls 3743
    - mice 117, 143, 225
- genetic engineering, *Glycine max* 4857
- genetic markers
  - DNA libraries, *Leishmania major*, promastigotes 4198
  - mice 5330
- genitalia, abnormalities, mice 985
- genomes
  - aviadenovirus, fowls 5685
  - Gossypium gossypoides* 1508
  - rinderpest virus 1186
  - Zea mays* 1819
- germination, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 3391
- gibberellic acid, *Hordeum vulgare* 295
- gibberellin dioxygenases, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 816
- gibberellin oxidase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3874
- gicerins, fowls 2275
- globins
  - rats 4276
  - sheep 1842
- globulins
  - Citrus reticulata* 3775
  - Citrus sinensis* 3775
- 1,4- $\alpha$ -glucan branching enzyme, *Solanum tuberosum* 4772
- $\beta$ -glucanase
  - Hevea brasiliensis* 1283
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 2792
  - Populus alba* 3291
  - Solanum tuberosum* 811
- glucocorticoids, receptors, fishes 144
- glucokinase, mice 730, 746
- glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase *Triticum aestivum* 267
- Zea mays* 1297
- glucose-6-phosphate 1-dehydrogenase 2791
- Agaricus bisporus* 3807
- glucose-6-phosphate isomerase induced mutations, identification, mice 2264
- Zea mays* 1320
- glucose-regulated protein, promoters, mice 244
- $\alpha$ -glucosidase, *Hordeum vulgare* 3810

**Nucleotide sequences cont.**

- $\beta$ -glucosidase, *Brassica napus* 1292
- glutamate-ammonia ligase, *Pisum sativum* 1362, 3307
- glutamate dehydrogenase
  - Agaricus bisporus* 3806
  - Zea mays* 2790
- glutamate synthases, *Medicago sativa* 297
- glutamates
  - carboxy-lyases, pigs 235
  - transporters
    - brain, mice 201
    - mice 4413
- glutamyl-tRNA reductase
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 3778
  - Hordeum vulgare* 5255
- glutaryl-CoA dehydrogenase, mice 453
- glutathione peroxidase, mice 4406
- glutathione reductase (NADPH), *Nicotiana tabacum* 1285
- glutathione transferase
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 3776
  - Echinococcus multilocularis* 4691
  - Hyoscyamus muticus* 1267
- glutelins, *Oryza* 3310
- $\gamma$ -glutenin, *Triticum durum* 271
- glutenins, *Aegilops squarrosa* 5264
- glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase
  - dogs 5774
  - Zea mays* 3283
- glycerol-3-phosphate O-acyltransferase, *Cocos nucifera* 2768
- glycine dehydrogenase (decarboxylating)
  - Flaveria cronquistii* 2769
  - Flaveria pringlei* 2769
  - Flaveria trinervia* 283
- glycine hydroxymethyltransferase, sheep 164
- glycine-rich proteins 3785
- Triticum aestivum* 5839
- glycoproteins
  - Aujeszky virus 5698
  - B lymphocytes
    - fowls 4747
    - mice 4314
  - epitopes, feline peritonitis virus 1726
  - equine herpesvirus 5732
  - infectious bronchitis virus 1196
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1372, 2792
  - oviducts, tissue specificity, hamsters 234
  - rotavirus, pigs 1724
  - sheep 4280
  - strain differences, infectious bronchitis virus, Australia 5724
  - zona pellucida, pigs 241
- glycosylation-inhibiting factor, mice 2915
- glycosylceramidase, promoters, rats 383
- GnRH
  - cattle 3930
  - receptors
    - mice 4732
    - rats 4732
    - sheep 4732
- gonadotropins, subunits, fishes 5231
- grapevine leafroll-associated closteroviruses 4536
- growth regulators, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5815
- GTP cyclohydrolase I, eukaryotes 1832
- GTP cyclohydrolase II, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1860
- guanosine triphosphatases, mice 186
- guanylate cyclase, rats 237
- guanylates, binding proteins, fowls 4303
- gustducin, taste, mice 5250
- gynoecium, *Solanum tuberosum* 3265
- haemagglutinins, *Agaricus bisporus* 1286
- haematopoiesis, macrophages, mice 139
- haemoglobin, *Glycine max* 5778
- haemolysins, *Edwardsiella tarda* 5683
- haemorrhagic enteritis virus, fowls 5699
- heat shock proteins
  - dogs 2256
  - Glycine max* 771, 3285
  - hamsters 181
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1325
  - plants, evolution 3308
  - promoters, fowls 349

**Nucleotide sequences cont.**

- heat shock proteins cont.
  - Pseudotsuga menziesii* 5797
  - Secale cereale* 3808
  - Triticum aestivum* 3769
- hexokinase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 772
- high mobility group proteins, fishes 223, 253
- histones
  - Glycine max* 3281
  - Hordeum vulgare* 3281
  - Lycopersicon pennellii* 3815
  - mice 389
  - Pisum sativum* 850, 1288
  - Triticum aestivum* 277, 3281, 5804
- homeotic genes
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1305, 1344, 1347, 1867
  - Brassica oleracea* 1263
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 4794
  - Oryza sativa* 787
  - Sinapis alba* 804
  - Zea mays* 838, 2303
- hordein, *Hordeum vulgare* 5322
- Hordeum vulgare* 3440, 5262, 5801
- host cell factor, mice 2810
- host range, proteins, avian oncovirus 1185
- human T-cell lymphotropic virus, transcription factors, response elements, mice 205
- hybrids, identification, fishes 2281
- hydrolases, rats 882
- 2'-hydroxyisoflavone reductase, *Medicago sativa* 1856
- hydroxypyruvate reductase, *Cucurbita* 3273
- hydroxysteroid dehydrogenases, rats 266, 5224
- $\beta$ 3-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase
  - fowls 2261
  - mice 120
- 11 $\beta$ -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, mice 141
- immunoglobulins
  - cattle 3731
  - mice 1255, 2736, 4292
  - promoters, fetus, rabbits 2278
  - rabbits 738, 4278
  - receptors
    - cattle 178, 4748
    - proteins, mice 4286
  - recombination, cell lines, mice 4801
  - sheep 5770
  - somatic recombination, neonates, mice 4722
- indole-3-glycerol phosphate synthase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 800
- inflammation, transcription factors, response elements, mice 858
- inhibin
  - mice 2935
  - subunits, fowls 2732
  - testes, horses 4273
- injuries
  - Glycine max* 3383
  - Helianthus tuberosus* 2775
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3865
- inorganic pyrophosphatase, *Solanum tuberosum* 2765
- myo-inositol-1(or 4)-monophosphatase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2759
- insulin
  - mice 3249
  - promoters, transcription factors, mice 444
  - receptors, promoters, mice 1378
- insulin-like growth factor, horses 5776
- integrins, rats 189
- interferon
  - cats 750
  - fishes 2230
  - fowls 4305
  - hamsters 131
  - pseudogenes, hamsters 131
  - receptors, mice 220
  - rotavirus, infection, cattle 4721
  - stimulated gene factor, mice 3422
- interleukins 129
  - cats 749
  - cattle 2260, 5775





**Nucleotide sequences cont.**

- nodulation cont.
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 5805
  - Pisum sativum* 938
  - Vicia sativa* 843
- nodulins
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1276, 3795
  - Pisum sativum* 938, 5798
  - Vicia faba* 3296
  - Vicia sativa* 843
- nucleolin, *Medicago sativa* 4321
- nucleolus organizer, *Triticum aestivum* 5269
- nucleoside-diphosphate kinase
  - Flaveria bidentis* 5252
  - Pisum sativum* 803
- nucleoside-phosphate kinase, *Babesia bovis* 4204
- nucleoside-triphosphatase, *Pisum sativum* 3277
- nucleosomes, *Glycine max* 2802
- nucleotide sequences, malate dehydrogenase, *Eucalyptus gunnii*, malate dehydrogenase 1339
- odours, receptors, mice 2470
- oestrogens
  - receptors
    - hormones, response elements, fishes 4744-4745
    - ovaries, rats 4731
    - prostate, rats 4731
- oestrus-associated oviductal protein, sheep 4735
- oleosin
  - Citrus volcameriana* 3292
  - Helianthus annuus* 1359
- oleosins, *Brassica napus* 4864
- oncogenes
  - disease resistance, neoplasms, mice 190
  - fishes 265, 3830
  - fowls 156
  - mice 259, 2395
  - rats 262, 2395
- opioids
  - receptors
    - macrophages, rats 226
    - mice 126, 171, 184
- ornithine decarboxylase, *Datura stramonium* 4780
- Oryza sativa* 1312, 1857, 3290, 5257, 5800
- oscillin, spermatozoa, hamsters 2263
- osteoglycin, mice 246
- oviducts, glycoproteins, hamsters 1837
- ovules
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1869, 3774
  - Petunia hybrida* 1262
  - Phalaenopsis* 3790
- oxidoreductases
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 3258
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1369
  - Spinacia oleracea* 4324
- oxytocin
  - receptors
    - endometrium, sheep 4741
    - rats 302
- ozone, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1133
- parathyrin
  - dogs 1843
  - rats 2262
- Parvoviridae, rodents 5680
- patents 636
  - USA 4123
- pathogenesis-related proteins
  - Arachis hypogaea* 3690
  - Betula pendula* 296
  - Brassica napus* 3765
  - Nicotiana sylvestris* 5323
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 2763
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 713
  - Solanum tuberosum* 3265
- pathogens, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4700
- peptidases, *Solanum tuberosum* 1291
- peptides
  - antimicrobial properties, pigs 2285
  - transporters, hamsters 737
- Perkinsus marinus* 1545
- peroxidases
  - Cenchrus ciliaris* 292
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3267

**Nucleotide sequences cont.**

- peroxidases cont.
  - Stylosanthes humilis* 1287
  - Triticum aestivum* 2286
- phaseolin, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4330, 5830
- phenol, biodegradation, genes, *Pseudomonas putida* 2600
- phenylalanine ammonia-lyase
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 4334
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3760
  - Oryza sativa* 2803
  - Populus kitakamiensis* 812
  - Stylosanthes humilis* 1328
- phenylalanine monooxygenases, promoters, rats 197
- pheromones, receptors, rats 2242
- phloem, *Vicia faba* 3758
- phosphatidylcholine-sterol *O*-acyltransferase, fowls 2248
- phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, *Brassica napus* 1345
- 6-phosphofructo-2-kinase, brain, cattle 251
- phosphofructokinase
  - Entamoeba histolytica* 4183
  - Ricinus communis* 839
- phosphoglycerate kinase
  - Agaricus bisporus* 3807
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3839
  - Triticum aestivum* 1309
- phosphoglycerate mutase, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 1294
- phosphohydrolases, *Oryza sativa* 3295
- phospholipase A<sub>2</sub>
  - mutations, mice 2254
  - polymorphism, strain differences, mice 2254
- phospholipase C, *Glycine max* 294
- phospholipase D
  - Oryza sativa* 2798
  - Zea mays* 2798
- phospholipids, *Hordeum vulgare* 758
- phosphoprotein phosphatase
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 4758
  - brain, rats 123
- phosphoribosylaminoimidazole carboxylase, rats 163
- phosphoribosylanthranilate isomerase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 801
- photosynthesis
  - Brassica pekinensis* 793
  - Flaveria trinervia* 2305
  - Nicotiana sylvestris* 1318
  - plants 291
  - Secale cereale* 4770
  - Solanum tuberosum* 5789
  - Spinacia oleracea* 1324
  - Zea mays* 4337
- photosystem I, *Cucumis sativus* 4329
- photosystem II
  - Gossypium barbadense* 789
  - Oryza sativa* 3314
  - Spinacia oleracea* 3279
  - Zea mays* 3754
- phylogeny
  - Angophora* 1365
  - Ascarididae 3195
  - Eucalyptus* 1365
  - Gentiana* 5276
  - grasses 1332
  - Libocedrus decurrens* 4326
  - Maloideae 270
  - Orchidaceae 2780
  - Pleurotus* 3792
  - Poaceae 4775
- phytochrome
  - Avena sativa* 1415
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 290, 3271
- phytoene desaturase, *Zea mays* 1301, 3781
- phytohaemagglutinins, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5830
- placenta growth factor, mice 2902
- plant embryos
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 3783, 5256
  - Brassica napus* 1303
  - Hordeum vulgare* 834
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 3752
- plasmids
  - Pasteurella haemolytica* 1215

**Nucleotide sequences cont.**

- plasmids cont.
  - pathogenesis, chicken anaemia virus 1765
- plasminogen, binding proteins, mice 222
- pollen
  - Betula pendula* 3301
  - Brassica napus* 4864
  - Helianthus annuus* 823
  - Phleum pratense* 1272, 4785
- polygalacturonase
  - Brassica napus* 3280
  - Medicago sativa* 3799
- polymerase chain reaction, viroids 4506
- polymorphism, bison 950
- polyubiquitin, *Solanum tuberosum* 2757
- porcine adenovirus 1204
- porcine coronavirus 1766
- porcine parvovirus 5679
- porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome 5727
- porins, *Triticum aestivum* 776
- Porphyra purpurea* 1870
- potassium
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 2750
  - channels
    - brain, mice 175
    - fowls 206
- potassium transporter, *Solanum tuberosum* 3788
- pregnancy specific protein, cattle 754
- procyclins, *Trypanosoma brucei* 4681
- profilins
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 5268
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 841
- prohibitin, rats 124
- prohormone convertase, ovaries, pigs 3725
- prolactin
  - cattle 880
  - turkeys 179
- prolamins, *Oryza sativa* 5807
- proline-rich proteins 3785
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4753
- promoters
  - genes, X chromosome, inactivation, mice 2741
  - tissue specificity, trophoblast, mice 857
- proprotein convertases, rats 3946
- prostaglandins, receptors, mice 4729
- protamines
  - mice 2269
  - rats 1896, 2269
- proteasomes, activators, rats 1817
- protective antigens
  - Taenia crassiceps* 5188
  - Taenia solium* 5188
- tegrins, defence mechanisms, pigs 2285
- protein-L-isoaspartate (D-aspartate) *O*-methyltransferase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3789
- protein kinase
  - anchoring protein, testes, rats 4293
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1282, 1314, 1330, 2796, 4795, 5274, 5794
  - Brassica campestris* 616
  - DNA dependent, mice 4949
  - fowls 182
  - inhibitors, fowls 193
  - Malus pumila* 848
  - Medicago sativa* 1308
  - mice 132, 211
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3865, 5272
  - Oryza sativa* 1873
  - pancreas, rats 247
  - Pisum sativum* 1288
  - RNA dependent, mice 238
  - Solanum tuberosum* 5267
  - Vigna radiata* 5782
- protein-methionine-S-oxide reductase, cattle 3248
- protein transport
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 4832
  - Pisum sativum* 4832
- protein-tyrosine kinase
  - binding proteins, mice 213
  - intestines, mice 243
  - mammary glands, mice 243
  - mice 159, 174, 209

**Nucleotide sequences cont.**

- protein-tyrosine kinase cont.
  - rats 145
  - receptors, mice 311, 1824, 4743
- proteinase inhibitors, *Solanum tuberosum* 1310
- proteinases
  - Fasciola hepatica* 4687
  - Hordeum vulgare* 4784
  - Nicotiana rustica* 1322
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1444
  - Pisum sativum* 1444
  - Spinacia oleracea* 3279, 4766, 4784
  - Tritrichomonas foetus* 4696
  - virulence, *Dichelobacter nodosus* 1745
- proteins
  - actin-related, fowls 200
  - antimicrobial properties
    - bone marrow, pigs 2277
    - Sarcophaga peregrina* 3316
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 840, 853, 1334
  - brain, mice 217
  - Catharanthus roseus* 3276
  - germ cells, rats 176
  - heat adaptation, fishes 173
  - Hordeum vulgare* 1662
  - Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 1375
  - mammalian tolloid-like, mice 4308
  - Panicum miliaceum* 3303
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4754
  - ribosomes, *Babesia bovis* 4204
  - saliva, evolution, rats 230
  - smooth muscle
    - enhancers, rats 214
    - rats 4287
  - tat, binding proteins, pigs 3734
  - transporters, promoters, rats 229
  - Vicia faba* 3758
  - Zea mays* 3763
- proto-oncogenes
  - fowls 2270
  - mice 350
- protocadherins, rats 748
- protechlorophyllide reductase, *Cucumis sativus* 798
- pseudogenes, antigens, thymic shared, mice 5229
- Pseudotsuga menziesii* 837
- pulmonary adenomatosis, sheep 5678
- purines, phosphates, receptors, cattle 1827
- purinoceptors
  - mice 245
  - rats 245
- pyrophosphatases, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2298
- $\Delta^1$ -pyrroline-5-carboxylate synthetase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4790
- Pyrus communis* 415
- pyruvate dehydrogenase
  - Cucumis sativus* 1298
  - Solanum tuberosum* 1298
- pyruvate kinase
  - Agaricus bisporus* 3807
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3367
- pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase
  - Flaveria trinervia* 2305
  - Zea mays* 2777
- rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus 1203, 1532, 1767
- random amplified polymorphic DNA
  - cattle 4730
  - deer 4730
  - moose 4730
  - pigs 4730
  - reindeer 4730
  - sheep 4730
- receptors
  - adrenergic, sheep 357
  - brain, rats 258
  - mice 2734
  - orphan
    - embryos, mice 1888
    - testes, mice 1888
- recombinant antigens
  - Taenia crassiceps* 5188
  - Taenia solium* 5188
- recombination activating gene, fishes 4728
- regeneration, *Oryza sativa* 4566

**Nucleotide sequences cont.**

- relaxin-like factor, mice 5243
- repetitive DNA
  - Beta procumbens* 5944
  - brain, mice 5880
  - cattle 236, 1951
  - Datura* 2995
  - fishes 3737
  - fowls 2422
  - Fraxinus* 5913
  - Fraxinus excelsior* 5913
  - Glycine max* 5780
  - Gossypium barbadense* 3511
  - Lycopersicon* 2995
  - mice 195
  - Nicotiana* 2995
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3751, 4792
  - Oryza* 5263
  - Oryza officinalis* 4332
  - Oryza sativa* 2764, 5263
  - ovaries, rats 321
  - Petunia hybrida* 2392
  - Raphanus sativus* 3457
  - Secale cereale* 1874
  - Solanum* 2995
- replicons, *Oryza sativa* 1295
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, variance, algorithms 2500
- retrotransposons, fishes 3245
- retroviral vectors, gene transfer, polymerase chain reaction, mice 2507
- Retroviridae
  - Jembrana disease virus, cattle 1189
  - Y chromosome, mice 2909
- Rhizobium*, *Vicia sativa* 843
- rhoptry proteins, *Babesia divergens* 4695
- ribonucleases
  - Lycopersicon peruvianum* 3261
  - Nicotiana glauca* 844
  - Zinnia elegans* 3819
- ribonucleoproteins, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1311
- ribose-5-phosphate isomerase, mice 125
- ribosomal RNA
  - Ascaris lumbricoides* 4184
  - Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 1243
  - Brassica campestris* 3297
  - cereals 6021
  - Daucus carota* 4793
  - Ehrlichia*, horses 1768
  - Fraxinus* 5913
  - Fraxinus excelsior* 5913
  - Ganoderma lucidum* 4228
  - Gentiana* 5276
  - Hordeum bulbosum* 4320
  - Hordeum spontaneum* 4320
  - Hordeum vulgare* 4320
  - Maloideae 270
  - Nicotiana* 5811
- phylogeny
  - rumen microorganisms 2233
  - Ruminococcus flavefaciens* 2233
- spermatozoa, hamsters 1256
- Triticum* 4331
- Triticum aestivum* 5269
- ribosomes
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 762, 3284
  - Brassicaceae 3284
  - Digitalis purpurea* 2302
  - fishes 2742
  - Gossypium hirsutum* 1364
  - Hordeum vulgare* 3278
  - Oryza sativa* 1333, 1376
  - Pinus sylvestris* 4847
  - Pisum sativum* 796, 1288
- proteins
  - fowls 306
  - pigs 757
  - Solanum tuberosum* 852
  - Zea mays* 3763
- ribozymes, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5651
- ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
  - Aegilops squarrosa* 1300
  - Poaceae 2287
- ribulose-phosphate 3-epimerase, *Spinacia oleracea* 3294
- ribulose-5-phosphate isomerase, *Spinacia oleracea* 3784
- rinderpest virus 1720
- ripening
  - Capsicum annuum* 276, 2292

**Nucleotide sequences cont.**

- ripening cont.
  - Citrus maxima* 1277
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 3797
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3797
- RNA
  - Oryza sativa* 1295
  - viral replication, bovine coronavirus 5682
- RNA binding proteins
  - Hordeum vulgare* 4756
  - Nicotiana sylvestris* 5791
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1311
  - testes, mice 4291
  - Triticum aestivum* 5839
- RNA helicase
  - rats 232
  - Zea mays* 1348
- RNA polymerase
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 3814
  - lymphocystis virus, fishes 1753
  - promoters, *Trypanosoma brucei* 4689
- roots
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 832
  - Oryza sativa* 3260
- rotavirus, pigs 5731
- ryanodine
  - receptors
    - pigs 3733
    - skeletal muscle, fowls 5241
- salicylic acid, *Hevea brasiliensis* 831
- salinity
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1330, 4336
  - Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 1294
- satellite DNA, fishes 1825
- secalins, *Pisum sativum* 2783
- secretion, proteins, *Ancylostoma caninum*, larvae 4192
- seeds
  - Glycine max* 2296
  - Oryza sativa* 2301
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 269
  - Pseudotsuga menziesii* 3767
  - Ricinus communis* 1323
  - Zea mays* 1370
- selenoprotein, rats 250
- self incompatibility
  - Brassica campestris* 616, 4483
  - Brassica napus* 1621
  - Lycopersicon peruvianum* 3261
  - Malus* 2776
  - Malus pumila* 279, 4094
  - Papaver rhoeas* 5099
  - Physalis crassifolia* 4787
  - Pyrus pyrifolia* 4094
- seminalplasmin, promoters, cattle 2340
- senescence
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 3794
  - Brassica napus* 3765
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 3756
  - Rosa hybrida* 2387
- serine O-acetyltransferase
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 765, 2789, 4782, 4788
  - Citrullus lanatus* 3805
- serine proteinases
  - Ainus glutinosa* 824
  - Zinnia elegans* 5814
- serotypes, characterization, aviadenovirus 1729
- serpins
  - Crustacea 734
  - Triticum aestivum* 3800
- serum, amyloid, strain differences, mice 5230
- Sesbania rostrata* 4325
- sex
  - Cannabis sativa* 3298
  - Rumex acetosa* 1259
- sex chromosomes
  - mice 187
  - pseudoautosomal region, mice 3955
- sex determination, transcription factors, testes, mice 1882
- sialyltransferases
  - fowls 180
  - mice 5288
- signal recognition particles, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5803
- skeleton, abnormalities, mice 985



**Nucleotide sequences cont.**

small nuclear RNA, dogs 252  
 somatic embryogenesis, *Oryza sativa* 4566  
 somatostatin, receptors, promoters, rats 388  
 somatotropin  
   cats 1820  
   fishes 2283, 3735, 3748  
   fowls 1834, 1845  
   mice 199  
   pigs 4312  
   promoters, fishes 4310  
   rabbits 2745  
   receptors, cattle 981  
 source sink relations  
   *Glycine max* 1273  
   *Nicotiana tabacum* 807  
 species differences  
   cereals 6021  
   fishes 1839  
 spermatozoa, motility inhibitor, pigs 2251  
 sporamin, *Ipomoea batatas* 846  
 starch, *Zea mays* 784  
 starch branching enzyme  
   *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3268  
   *Zea mays* 1293  
 starch synthase  
   *Oryza sativa* 836  
   *Solanum tuberosum* 272, 4772  
 stearoyl-acyl carrier protein desaturase, *Oryza sativa* 759  
 stearoyl-CoA desaturase  
   *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2781  
   *Triticum aestivum* 4765  
 steroid 5 $\alpha$ -reductase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5850  
 steroid sulfatase, rats 5235  
 sterol O-acyltransferase, mice 2376  
 strains, identification, *Brucella* 5688  
*Streptococcus uberis* 5697  
 stress  
   *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5275  
   *Pisum sativum* 1356  
 sucrose, *Oryza sativa* 3306  
 sucrose-phosphate synthase, *Oryza sativa* 1872  
 sucrose synthase  
   *Beta vulgaris* 4764  
   *Daucus carota* 825  
   *Oryza sativa* 5795  
   *Solanum tuberosum* 777  
 sucrose transporter, *Beta vulgaris* 3753  
 sulfate adenyltransferase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4783  
 sulfite reductase, *Zea mays* 4327  
 sulfotransferases, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4700  
 sulfur, *Stylosanthes hamata* 833  
 superoxide dismutase  
   *Ipomoea batatas* 802  
   mice 167  
   *Oryza sativa* 813, 826  
   *Trypanosoma cruzi* 4208  
 surface proteins  
   B lymphocytes, mice 4314  
   bovine herpesvirus 1 5704  
   *Chlamydia pecorum*  
     identification  
       cattle 5676  
       pigs 5676  
       sheep 5676  
   sheep 4280  
   *Solanum tuberosum* 5260  
 sweeteners, *Synsepalum dulcificum* 3287  
 swine fever virus 5710, 5713  
 synaptonemal complex, proteins, mice 3908  
 syntaxin, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 268  
 T lymphocytes  
   receptors  
     diabetes, mice 4281  
     fishes 4298  
     mice 147, 208, 2234  
     pigs 4316  
     polymorphism, rats 155  
     promoters, mice 2735, 4353  
 taxonomy, *Ganoderma lucidum* 4228  
 techniques 3821  
 tectorin, ears, fowls 2255

**Nucleotide sequences cont.**

telomeres  
   chromosome breakage, *Ascaris suum* 4195  
   mice 3961  
   *Theileria parva* 2206  
 tenascin, fishes 219  
 tensin  
   heart, fowls 951  
   rats 3906  
 tetranectin, mice 222, 3904  
 thiamin, *Zea mays* 2288  
 thioesterases, *Cuphea palustris* 4323  
 thiol proteinase, *Citrus sinensis* 1261  
 thionins  
   *Aegilops squarrosa* 1280  
   *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2755  
   *Hordeum vulgare* 780  
   *Triticum aestivum* 1280  
 thiophene, *Tagetes patula* 278  
 thioredoxin  
   *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1343  
   mice 196  
   *Pisum sativum* 4380  
 thrombopoietin, rats 210  
 thymidylate synthase  
   *Glycine max* 847  
   *Trypanosoma brucei* 698  
 thymopoietin, mice 5226  
 thymosins, mice 3413  
 tobacco rattle tobnavirus 4225  
 transcription, inhibition, oncogenes, rats 148  
 transcription factors  
   B lymphocytes, mice 5246  
   *Glycine max* 4857  
   *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4776  
   mice 140, 161, 228, 328, 2252, 4736  
   neurons, embryos, mice 263  
   *Petroselinum crispum* 5788  
   promoters, rats 363  
   rats 262, 5251  
   *Triticum aestivum* 4383  
 transducin, retina, cattle 212  
 transfer RNA  
   *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3275  
   lysine, goats 2733  
   *Nicotiana rustica* 3812  
   plants 5810  
   sheep 1848  
   *Solanum tuberosum* 3801  
 transferrin, rats 4285  
 transforming growth factor  
   dogs 191  
   fowls 136  
   mice 4282  
 translation initiation factor, liver, cattle 261  
 translocase  
   *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1319  
   *Pisum sativum* 4769  
 transmembrane proteins  
   *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3299  
   development, mice 345  
   spermatozoa, pigs 2246  
 transposable elements  
   *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2785, 3796  
   *Brachycome* 774  
   *Capsicum annuum* 820  
   conifers 5796  
   *Lucilia cuprina* 4186  
   *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1336  
   mariner  
     cattle 2236  
     mice 2236  
     rats 2236  
     sheep 2236  
   *Nicotiana glauca* 3489  
   *Oryza sativa* 3476  
   *Pinus elliottii* 5796  
   *Solanum* 1336  
   *Zea mays* 275, 3811, 3813  
 transthyretin, pigs 4725  
 triacylglycerol lipase  
   cytotoxic T lymphocytes, mice 5234  
   testes, rats 5233  
 triacylglycerols, transfer proteins, microsomes, mice 4295  
 trihydroxystilbene synthase, *Brassica napus* 5273

**Nucleotide sequences cont.**

triose-phosphate isomerase  
   *Petunia hybrida* 1851  
   *Secale cereale* 293  
 triosephosphate  
   ion channels  
     *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5806  
     *Solanum tuberosum* 5806  
*Triticum* 2498  
*Triticum aestivum* 2498  
 tRNA adenyltransferase, *Lupinus albus* 3809  
*Trypanosoma brucei* 1205  
 trypsin inhibitors  
   *Alocasia macrorrhiza* 4779  
   *Pisum sativum* 1289  
   *Sinapis alba* 2833  
 trypsinogen, fowls 1258  
 tryptase, mast cells, gerbils 2259  
 tryptophan synthase  
   *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1341  
   *Pasteurella multocida* 5696  
   *Zea mays* 788  
 $\beta$ -tubulin  
   *Eimeria tenella* 4213  
   *Entamoeba histolytica* 4688  
   *Oryza sativa* 767  
 tumour necrosis factor  
   cats 1841  
   cattle 740  
   receptors, pigs 2744  
 turkey herpesvirus 1761  
 tyrosine decarboxylase, *Papaver somniferum* 3286  
 ubiquinol-cytochrome-c reductase, cattle 2747  
 ubiquitin  
   *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3793  
   *Oryza sativa* 792  
   *Zea mays* 4752, 4777  
 ubiquitin-protein ligase  
   mice 137  
   *Oryza sativa* 2290  
   rats 137  
 urocortin, brain, rats 1257  
 uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase, mice 4960  
 variance, statistical analysis, evolution 4511  
 vascular system, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4794  
 vasoactive intestinal peptide, fowls 198  
 vasopressin  
   receptors  
     rats 204  
     sheep 2250  
 versican, mice 352  
*Vibrio parahaemolyticus* 1539  
 vicilin, *Zamia furfuracea* 5783  
 viral proteins  
   African swine fever virus 1207  
   bluetongue virus 1751  
   equine herpesvirus 1211, 1771  
   feline calicivirus 1206  
   feline peritonitis virus 1752  
   infectious bronchitis virus 1746  
   transmissible gastroenteritis virus 1191  
   viruses, growth, bovine herpesvirus 1 1743  
 viruses, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3751  
 visna maedi virus, sheep 1757  
 vitamin D, receptors, mice 168  
 vitellogenins  
   evolution, fishes 1818  
   fishes 4290  
 waxes  
   *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2748, 3293  
   *Zea mays* 2308  
 xanthine dehydrogenase, cattle 5227  
*Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria* 4220  
*Xanthomonas oryzae*, *Oryza sativa* 1873  
 xylem, *Zinnia elegans* 3819, 5814  
 xyloglucan endotransglycosylase  
   *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1374  
   *Tropaeolum majus* 3804  
   *Zea mays* 1346  
   *Zea mays* 799, 2498  
 zeaxanthin epoxidase, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 5266

**Nucleotide sequences cont.**

- zonadhesin, spermatozoa, pigs 2246
- zuotin, mice 448

**Nutrition**

- fatty-acid synthase, promoters, transgenics, mice 2822
- health, cattle, reviews 4133
- metabolism, cattle, reviews 4133
- milk yield, cattle, reviews 4133
- reproduction, cattle, reviews 4133

**Nutrition research**

- cloning, reviews 5820
- DNA sequencing, reviews 5816
- molecular genetics, reviews 5820
- polymerase chain reaction, reviews 5956
- transgenics, techniques, mammals, reviews 5660

**Nutritive value**

- genetic engineering
  - Brassica napus* 3185
  - herbicide resistance, glyphosate, *Glycine max* 4704
- Glycine max*
  - genetic transformation
    - glyphosate 4704
    - herbicides 4704
  - herbicide resistance, rats 3703

**Obesity**

- animal models, transgenics, mice 2189
- gene expression
  - diet, mice 4339
  - drugs, mice 4339
  - inhibition
    - hypoglycaemic agents
      - mice 4366
      - rats 4366
- gene mapping
  - cattle 5413, 5440
  - molecular genetics, mice 2898
  - pigs 5425
- genes, reviews 4742
- leptins, gene expression, body weight, mice, reviews 4364
- microsatellites, gene mapping, mice 4950
- mutations
  - gene expression, body weight, mice, reviews 4364
- tubby
  - gene mapping, mice 4289
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 4289
- receptors
  - gene mapping
    - mice 5350
    - rats 5350
- somatotropin, gene expression, transgenics, mice 2189

**Odour emission**

- measurement
  - sensors
    - pig housing 2594
    - poultry housing 2594

**Odours**

- perception, gene mapping, mice 1473
- receptors
  - gene mapping, mice 2470
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 2470

**OECD countries**

- genetic transformation
  - disease resistance, crops 4177
  - herbicide resistance, crops 4177
  - release, crops 4177

**Oenanthе javanica**, genetic transformation,

- Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 4635

**Oenothera**, DNA hybridization, evolution

- 5845

**Oenothera berteriana**, mitochondrial genet-

- ics 3330

**Oenothera hookeri**, anther culture, regenera-

- tion 1111

**Oenothera picensis**, random amplified

- polymorphic DNA, pollen 3451

**Oenothera villaricae**, random amplified

- polymorphic DNA, pollen 3451

**Oestradiol**, receptors, gonadotropins, gene

- expression, fishes 3323

**Oestrogen receptors**, DNA binding proteins,

- transcription, cell lines, rats 3833

**Oestrogens**

- biosynthesis
  - blastocyst
    - gene expression
      - cytochromes
        - mice 3326
        - pigs 3326
  - enzymes
    - nucleotide sequences, cattle 248
    - pseudogenes, gene expression,
      - placenta, cattle 149
    - transcription, cattle 248
  - blood, superovulation, cattle 3592
  - diagnosis, vitellogenesis, fishes 3008
  - oestrus, synchronization, cattle 1113
  - oocytes
    - in vitro* fertilization, embryonic
      - development, cattle 2546
    - in vitro* maturation, cattle 4585
    - parthenogenesis, cattle 2112
  - receptors
    - gene expression, oestrogens, response
      - elements, hamsters 5293
    - genetic markers, litter size, pigs 4446
    - nucleotide sequences
      - hormones, response elements,
        - fishes 4744-4745
      - ovaries, rats 4731
      - prostate, rats 4731
    - promoters, gene expression, transgenics, mice 45
    - response elements, transcription,
      - fowls 2347
    - targeted mutagenesis, females, mice
      - 1797
  - response elements
    - oestrogens, receptors, gene expres-
      - sion, hamsters 5293
    - proto-oncogenes, enhancers, mice 330
    - sex reversal, fishes 610, 2124, 4089
    - spermatogenesis, fishes 2124
    - superovulation, embryos, recovery, cattle
      - 4081

**Oestrous cycle**

- duration, superovulation, prediction, cat-
  - tle 5603

**oocytes**

- in vitro* maturation
  - embryos, *in vitro* development,
    - cattle 4070
  - horses 5573
  - in vitro* fertilization, cattle 4070
- somatotropin, gene expression, transgen-
  - ics, mice 688

**Oestrus**

- induction
  - GnRH, analogues, horses 4082
  - pregnancy rate, horses 4082
- synchronization
  - artificial insemination, conception
    - rate, cattle 3593
  - embryos, mortality, embryo transfer,
    - cattle 5534
  - methodology, reviews, cattle 5094
  - oestrogens, cattle 1113
  - progestogens
    - cattle 1113
    - conception rate, cattle 4086-4087
    - oestrogens, conception rate, cattle
      - 4086
  - prostaglandins, conception rate, cattle
    - 4087

**Oestrus-associated oviductal protein**,

- nucleotide sequences, sheep 4735

**Oestrus ovis**, ELISA, diagnosis, sheep 2038,

- 2041

**Oils**

- gene mapping, *Brassica napus* 1967
- restriction fragment length polymor-
  - phism, *Brassica napus* 1967

**Oilseed plants**, genetic engineering 4675**Oilseeds**, biotechnology, trade 4108**Olea cuspidata**, random amplified

- polymorphic DNA, genetic distance
  - 5005

**Olea europaea**

- random amplified polymorphic DNA
  - genetic distance 5005
  - variety classification 3483, 3488
- somatic embryogenesis 573
- tissue culture 573

**Oleic acid**

- gene mapping, *Brassica campestris* 5947
- random amplified polymorphic DNA,
  - Brassica campestris* 5947

**Oleosis**

- gene expression
  - Brassica napus* 944
  - Citrus volcameriana* 3292
  - Helianthus annuus* 1359
- nucleotide sequences
  - Citrus volcameriana* 3292
  - Helianthus annuus* 1359

**Oleosins**

- DNA hybridization, *Brassica napus* 4864
- gene expression
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 2871
  - Brassica napus* 2871, 4864
- genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana*
  - 2871
- genetic transformation, *Brassica napus*
  - 2871
- nucleotide sequences, *Brassica napus*
  - 4864

**Onchocerca volvulus**

- chitinase
  - gene expression 4212
  - nucleotide sequences 4212
- interleukins, targeted mutagenesis, dis-
  - ease resistance, mice 4193

**Oncogenes** (see also Proto-oncogenes)

- binding proteins
  - gene expression
    - cell lines 1383
    - mice 1383
  - gene mapping, restriction fragment
    - length polymorphism, mice
      - 1383
- gene expression
  - carcinogenesis, transgenics, mice 55
  - fishes 3830
- gene mapping
  - DNA hybridization, mice 963
  - mice 2395
  - rats 2395
- immunoglobulins, recombination, disease
  - resistance, neoplasms, cloning, mice
    - 3933
- nucleotide sequences
  - disease resistance, neoplasms, mice
    - 190
  - fishes 265, 3830
  - fowls 156
  - mice 259, 2395
  - rats 262, 2395
  - transcription, inhibition, rats 148
- vectors, recombination, transgenics, mice
  - 5130

**Oncoproteins**, gene mapping, dogs 4907**Oocysts**

- Cryptosporidium*, detection, polymerase
  - chain reaction, cattle 5021
- detection, faeces, polymerase chain reac-
  - tion, *Cryptosporidium parvum*, cat-
    - tle 2516
- proteins
  - Eimeria tenella*, immune response,
    - fowls 4520
  - monoclonal antibodies, *Eimeria
 
    - tenella* 4520

**Oocytes**

- activation
  - calcium binding proteins, fertilization,
    - cattle, reviews 2559
  - cycloheximide, pigs 5586
  - ethanol
    - embryos, *in vitro* development,
      - cattle 3082
    - parthenogenesis, cattle 3082
    - pigs 5586
  - aspiration, techniques, horses, reviews
    - 4597
  - collection, ovaries, laparoscopy, sheep
    - 4080
  - cooling, *in vitro* fertilization, mice 540
  - cryopreservation
    - cattle, Canada, reviews 5533
    - mammals, reviews 5537
  - culture, in vagina, *in vitro* fertilization,
    - cattle 1611
  - culture media
    - in vitro* development, cattle 2551



**Oocytes cont.**

- culture media *cont.*
  - in vitro* maturation, cattle 2551
- cumulus oophorus, removal, effects, *in vitro* maturation, pigs 5580
- dimensions, *in vitro* maturation, cattle 2114
- DNA, microinjection, *Xenopus* 4161
- embryos, blastomere, transfer, embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 4027
- enucleation, fusion, testes, spermatogonia, embryonic development, *in vitro*, cattle 3083
- freezing
  - embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 3090, 4582
  - in vitro* fertilization
    - cattle 3090, 4582
    - embryonic development, cattle 2550
  - in vitro* maturation, goats 4576
  - mammals 5034
- in vitro*, spermatozoa, penetration, culture media, cattle 3093
- in vitro* culture
  - cattle 3585
  - meiosis, c-AMP, cattle 2544-2545
- in vitro* culture, oxygen, embryos, *in vitro* development, mice 2113
- in vitro* culture, parthenogenesis, protamine kinase, pigs 2553
- in vitro* development
  - cattle 4023
  - cumulus cells, cattle 1104
  - granulosa cells, cattle 1104
  - in vitro* fertilization, horses 3081
  - ovaries, follicular fluid, pigs 603
- in vitro* fertilization
  - breeding season, horses 4065
  - buffaloes 5035
  - carbon dioxide, cattle 601
  - cats 2561
  - cattle 3585, 4023, 5029, 5079
  - cryopreservation
    - pregnancy rate, cattle 3534
    - propanediol, cattle 5078
  - cryoprotectants, effects, goats 4576
  - embryonic development
    - FSH, cattle 2546
    - LH, cattle 2546
    - oestrogens, cattle 2546
  - embryos
    - freezing, cattle 4030
    - in vitro* development
      - cattle 598, 4030, 4069, 4550
      - sheep 533, 4080
  - GnRH, agonists, mice 2562
  - gonadotropins, cats 3092
  - horses, reviews 4586
  - insulin, cattle 4071
  - ovaries
    - follicles, growth, cattle 4072
    - granulosa cells, effects, cattle 4069
  - oxygen, cattle 601
  - pentoxifylline, hamsters 548
  - pigs 1612, 4580, 5077
  - pregnancy rate, cattle 1114
  - prolactin, cats 3092
  - somatotropin, cats 3092
  - spermatozoa
    - injection, mice 5582
    - separation, cattle 5590
    - sires, pigs 4074
    - staining, fertilizing ability, pigs 4577
    - vacuoles, cattle 5588
- in vitro* maturation
  - amniotic fluid, cattle 602
  - blood serum, cattle 602
  - breeding season, horses 4065
  - c-AMP, pigs 1610, 5587
  - carbon dioxide, cattle 601
  - cats 2561
  - cattle 5029, 5079
  - cryoprotectants, effects, goats 4576
  - culture media
    - blood serum, cattle 5583
    - cats 2561
  - epidermal growth factor, cattle 5583

**Oocytes cont.**

- in vitro* maturation *cont.*
  - culture media *cont.*
    - follicular fluid, cattle 4068
    - HCG, cattle 4068
    - oestrogens, cattle 4068
    - sodium chloride, embryos, *in vitro* development, pigs 5578
    - sorbitol, embryos, *in vitro* development, pigs 5578
    - taurine, embryos, *in vitro* development, pigs 5578
  - cycloheximide, effects, cattle 6057
  - embryonic development, mice 3084
  - embryos
    - blastomere, fusion, sheep 2522
    - development, oviducts, sheep 2522
  - in vitro* development
    - cattle 4030, 4068, 4550, 4578, 5583
    - mice 3084
    - oestrous cycle, cattle 4070
    - sheep 2522, 4080
- enzymes
  - protein kinase
    - cattle 5591
  - inhibitors, cattle 6057
- epidermal growth factor
  - cats 4066
  - effects, rabbits 4581
  - pigs 1610
- fibroblast growth factor, cats 4066
- follicles, cattle 4585
- follicular fluid, cattle 602
- FSH
  - cattle 4585
  - donors, cattle 4578
- GnRH, agonists, mice 2562
- gonadotropins, cats 3092
- granulosa cells, cattle 3085-3086
- HCG, pigs 1610
- horses 597
  - reviews 4586
- in vitro* fertilization
  - cattle 2558
  - embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 4068
  - follicles, cattle 4585
  - mice 3084
  - oestrous cycle, cattle 4070
- insulin, cattle 4071
- insulin-like growth factor
  - cats 4066
  - effects, rabbits 4581
- LH, cattle 4585
- mammals, reviews 5576
- meiosis, cattle 4073
- oestrogens, cattle 4585
- oestrous cycle, horses 5573
- ovaries
  - follicles
    - dimensions, horses 5573
    - in vitro* culture, goats 4575
  - granulosa cells, effects, cattle 4069
- oxygen, cattle 601
- pigs 4580, 5077
- prolactin, cats 3092
- seasons, horses 5573
- serotonin, fishes 1609
- somatotropin
  - cats 3092
  - effects, cattle 4584
- storage, temperature, cattle 4578
- testosterone, pigs 5587
- thecal cells, cattle 3085-3086

***in vivo* maturation**

- embryos
  - blastomere, fusion, sheep 2522
  - development, oviducts, sheep 2522
- in vitro* development, sheep 2522
- maturation, ovaries, enzymes, protein kinase, hamsters 5592
- meiosis, *in vitro* culture, cattle 3588
- nuclei
  - removal
    - blastomere
      - electrofusion, embryos, development, cattle 3021

**Oocytes cont.**

- nuclei *cont.*
  - removal *cont.*
    - blastomere *cont.*
      - fusion, embryonic development, cattle 1106
    - centrifugation, cattle 1106
  - transfer
    - embryonic development, cattle 2547
    - embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 2521, 2548
    - gene expression, embryonic development, rabbits 2525
- parthenogenesis
  - FSH, cattle 2112
  - LH, cattle 2112
  - oestrogens, cattle 2112
- prepubertal females, *in vitro* fertilization, embryo transfer, breeding programmes, cattle, reviews 2549
- recovery
  - embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 3087
  - laparoscopy, livestock 5080
  - laparotomy, livestock 5080
  - sheep, reviews 5575
  - techniques
    - embryo transfer, cattle 5092
    - embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 4064
  - ultrasonics, cattle 3087
- RNA
  - mice 3746
  - rats 3746
- selection, sheep, reviews 5575
- spermatids
  - electrofusion, *in vitro* fertilization, mice 4583
  - injection, *in vitro* fertilization, mice 4583
  - nuclei, microinjection, embryonic development, mice 600
- spermatozoa
  - injection
    - in vitro* fertilization
      - mice 5584
      - reviews, livestock 5073
  - storage, temperature, oocytes, *in vitro* maturation, cattle 4578
- transfer, reproduction, pigs, Canada 5589
- vitrification
  - embryo transfer, *in vitro* fertilization, mice 596
  - pregnancy rate, *in vitro* fertilization, mice 596

**Oogenesis**

- genes, apoptosis, targeted mutagenesis, mice 1229
- insulin-like growth factor, deficiency, gene expression, infertility, mice 5760

***Ophiostoma novo-ulmi*, random amplified polymorphic DNA 6020*****Ophiostoma ulmi*, random amplified polymorphic DNA 6020****Opioids**

- receptors
  - nucleotide sequences
    - macrophages, rats 226
    - mice 126, 171, 184
  - promoters, mice 184

**Opossums, marker genes, nucleotide sequences 4440****Orbivirus, viral proteins, nucleotide sequences, comparisons 77****Orchidaceae**

- chloroplast genetics
  - NADH dehydrogenase 2780
- phylogeny 2780
- nucleotide sequences
  - NADH dehydrogenase 2780
- phylogeny 2780

**Organ culture**

- Iris germanica* 2227
- Iris tectorum* 2227

**Organic compounds**

- biodegradation
  - Phanerochaete chrysosporium* 1126
  - wood destroying fungi 1126

**Organic farming**

biotechnology, ethics, livestock 3618  
 gene mapping, ethics, livestock 3618  
 genetic engineering, crops 3616  
 patents, ethics, livestock 3618  
 somatotropin, ethics, livestock 3618  
 transgenics, ethics, livestock 3618

**Organic nitrogen compounds**, biodegradation, microorganisms, reviews 1124**Organization of research**

biotechnology 3635  
 Balkans 650  
 Developing Countries 5  
 USA 4104, 4113  
 genetic transformation, plants 5613  
*Manihot esculenta*, Tanzania 5634

**Organochlorine pesticides**, biodegradation, cyanobacteria 2601**Organogenesis**

anther culture, *Vitis vinifera* 6030  
 tissue culture

*Camellia williamsii* 4061  
*Rosa chinensis* 4046  
*Rosa hybrida* 4046

**Ornamental bulbs**, tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 4062**Ornamental plants**

genetic engineering 3182  
 genetic transformation 3182  
 molecular genetics  
 flowers 10  
 habit 10

**Ornamental woody plants**, protoplast culture, regeneration 1699**Ornithine decarboxylase**

gene expression, *Datura stramonium* 4780  
 genetic transformation, *Daucus carota* 1559  
 nucleotide sequences, *Datura stramonium* 4780  
 transcription, regulation, mice 371

**Ornithodoros coriaceus**, antibodies, detection, ELISA, goats 5024**Ornithogalum umbellatum**, tissue culture, regeneration 3071**Ornithopus sativus**

biotransformation  
 24-*epi*-brassinolide 4252  
 24-*epi*-castasterone 4252  
 sterols 4252  
 cell culture  
 24-*epi*-brassinolide 4252  
 24-*epi*-castasterone 4252  
 sterols 4252

**Orseolia oryzae**

polymerase chain reaction, *Oryza sativa* 5195  
 random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Oryza sativa* 5195

**Oryza**

nucleotide sequences  
 glutelins 3310  
 repetitive DNA 5263  
 polymerase chain reaction 529  
 random amplified polymorphic DNA 3971

**Oryza alta**, restriction fragment length polymorphism, interspecific hybridization 2169**Oryza glaberrima**, gene mapping, fluorescence, DNA hybridization 2985**Oryza officinalis**, nucleotide sequences, repetitive DNA 4332**Oryza rufipogon**

anther culture 3590  
 protoplast fusion  
 interspecific hybridization 1607  
 regeneration 1607  
 random amplified polymorphic DNA 1039

**Oryza sativa**

anther culture 587, 3590, 5085, 5091, 5556  
 haploidy 3105  
 regeneration 1092, 3104, 6064  
 temperature 3104  
 antibodies, stress 1434  
 artificial seeds 1599  
 bioreactors, oxygen 6071  
 biotechnology 1150

**Oryza sativa cont.**

cell culture 1596, 6047  
 albinism 5070  
 oxygen 6071  
 regeneration 5066, 5070, 5570  
 somatic embryogenesis 5066  
 chloroplast genetics 1028  
 cell culture 3339  
 RNA polymerase, transfer RNA 5831  
 variety classification 5915  
 cloning, techniques 3306  
 cryopreservation 5051  
 cell culture 4572  
 deferoxamine 553  
 regenerative ability 2103  
 desiccation 1604  
 DNA binding proteins  
 abscisic acid 3373  
 glutelins 3394  
 DNA libraries 531, 3995  
 DNA probes 531  
 embryo culture, wide hybridization 5565  
 gene expression 1312, 2658, 5800  
 abscisic acid 3373, 3379, 5315  
 ACC oxidase 5856  
 actin 4159  
 $\alpha$ -amylase 2290, 5877  
 carbohydrates 5877  
 catalase 3766  
 chitinase 3817  
 cystatin 3204  
 development 787, 4843, 5315  
 endosperm 2301  
 expansins 830  
 flowers 787  
 fructose-bisphosphate aldolase 1420  
 gibberellins 2290  
 $\beta$ -glucuronidase 3163  
 glutelins 3394, 3877, 4148, 5874  
 heat shock proteins 3611  
 histones 3350  
 homeotic genes 787  
 lanthanum 3379  
 leaves 4866  
 light 1396  
*Magnaporthe grisea* 3694  
 NADH dehydrogenase 2782  
 pathogenesis-related proteins 3694, 4866  
 phaseolin 2890  
 phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 1467, 2803  
 phosphohydrolases 3295  
 phospholipase D 2798  
 photosystem II 1396, 3314  
 phytochrome 400, 2835  
 promoters 3857  
 protoplasts 3379  
 pyrophosphatases 892  
 pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase 2777  
 ribosomes 1376  
 RNA binding proteins 2386  
 RNA polymerase 4843  
 transfer RNA 5831  
 roots 3260  
 seeds 2301, 3356, 5874, 5877  
*Sitophilus zeamais* 3204  
 starch 3356  
 stress 892, 1434  
 sucrose 3306  
 sucrose-phosphate synthase 1872  
 sucrose synthase 5795  
 $\beta$ -tubulin 767, 4834  
 ubiquitin-protein ligase 2290  
 gene location 1042  
 cold resistance 1036  
 gene mapping 1029, 1976, 3975  
 anthocyanins 5488  
 centromeres 5920  
 chitinase 2984  
 evolution 4997, 5488  
 fluorescence, DNA hybridization 2985  
 genomes 5930  
*Magnaporthe grisea* 1994-1995  
 male fertility 2011  
*Nilaparvata lugens* 1022  
 quantitative traits 1501, 1990, 3506, 4490, 5504, 5923  
 recombination 3456

**Oryza sativa cont.**

gene mapping cont.  
 reviews 1490, 5181  
 ribosomal RNA 3311  
 salinity 622  
 starch synthase 836  
 sucrose-phosphate synthase 1872  
*Xanthomonas oryzae* 1985  
 yeast artificial chromosomes 1980, 2009  
 genetic engineering 676  
 actin 4159  
*Bacillus thuringiensis* 87, 3700  
 diseases 3203  
 fructose-bisphosphate aldolase 1420  
 glutelins 3877, 4148  
 heat shock proteins 3611  
 insects 3700  
 leaves 4866  
 male sterility 3116  
 pathogenesis-related proteins 4866  
 phosphohydrolases 3295  
 phytochrome 400  
 genetic markers, *Magnaporthe grisea* 4230  
 genetic transformation 587, 1165, 1674, 1679, 2658, 3166, 3659, 4147, 4652, 5139  
*Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 675, 5649, 5653  
 biolistics 36, 670  
 chitinase 85  
*Cnaphalocrocis medinalis* 87  
 cystatin 3204  
 diseases 1715  
 drought resistance 3610  
 $\beta$ -glucuronidase 5649, 3163  
 histones 3350  
 insects 5740  
 pests 1715  
 phaseolin 2890  
 phytochrome 2835  
 proteinase inhibitors 4218  
 protoplasts 37, 2646  
 pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase 2777  
 quality 1715  
 reviews 5181  
*Rhizoctonia solani* 85  
 salinity 3610  
 selectable markers 5646  
*Sesamia inferens* 4218  
*Sitophilus zeamais* 3204  
 trypsin inhibitors 5740  
 homeo box, genetic engineering 2853  
*in vitro* culture 3166  
*in vitro* selection  
 cold resistance 5608  
 salinity 2229  
 linkage  
 microsatellites 3439  
*Xanthomonas oryzae* 1985  
 mitochondrial genetics 1992, 3290  
 protoplast fusion 5156  
 recombination 5156  
 molecular genetics 1643  
 reviews 1490  
 RNA 287  
 nucleotide sequences 1312, 1857, 3290, 5257, 5800  
 allergens 1849  
 automation 2030  
 catalase 3766  
 cell culture 3339  
 chitinase 2984, 3817  
 development 787  
 elongation factors 797  
 embryogenesis 1852  
 endosperm 2301  
 expansins 830  
 flowers 787  
 fructose-bisphosphate aldolase 3791  
 G proteins 4767  
 homeotic genes 787  
*Magnaporthe grisea* 4230  
 NADH dehydrogenase 2782  
 phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 2803  
 phosphohydrolases 3295  
 phospholipase D 2798  
 photosystem II 3314  
 prolamins 5807



**Oryza sativa cont.**

- nucleotide sequences *cont.*
  - protein kinase 1873
  - regeneration 4566
  - repetitive DNA 2764, 5263
  - replicons 1295
  - ribosomes 1333, 1376
  - RNA 1295
  - roots 3260
  - seeds 2301
  - somatic embryogenesis 4566
  - starch synthase 836
  - stearyl-acyl carrier protein desaturase 759
  - sucrose 3306
  - sucrose-phosphate synthase 1872
  - sucrose synthase 5795
  - superoxide dismutase 813, 826
  - transposable elements 3476
  - $\beta$ -tubulin 767
  - ubiquitin 792
  - ubiquitin-protein ligase 2290
  - Xanthomonas oryzae* 1873
- pollen culture, regeneration 1598
- polymerase chain reaction
  - aspartic proteinases 4319
  - microsatellites 3439
  - Orseolia oryzae* 5195
  - variety classification 5471
- promoters
  - catalase 3766
  - fructose-bisphosphate aldolase 1420
  - glutelins 3394, 3877, 5874
  - phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 1467
  - seeds 5874
- protoplast culture 1072, 1595
  - heat shock 5547
  - regeneration 1594, 1600, 1608, 2092, 3077, 3079, 3115
- protoplast fusion
  - intergeneric hybridization 43
  - interspecific hybridization 1607
  - regeneration 1174, 1607
- random amplified polymorphic DNA
  - 1039, 5514
  - aroma 5914
  - genetic markers 5486
  - Magnaporthe grisea* 1994, 4230, 5739
  - male fertility 2011
  - Orseolia oryzae* 5195
  - quantitative traits 3517, 5504
  - seeds 5486
  - somaclonal variation 4652
  - variety classification 1963, 5915
  - Xanthomonas oryzae* 2715
- regeneration 1604
- repetitive DNA 3480
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - 1029, 1042, 1512, 1992, 3443
- $\beta$ -amylase 505
- anther culture 5088
- aroma 5914
- chitinase 2984
- cold resistance 1036
- cytoplasmic male sterility 1511
- evolution 4997
- fertility 2014
- genetic markers 5486
- genomes 1978
- height 5912
- heterozygosity 1993
- interspecific hybridization 2169
- Magnaporthe grisea* 1994
- Nilaparvata lugens* 1022
- quantitative traits 2999, 3505-3506, 4490, 5504, 5912, 5923, 5952
- recombination 3456, 4970
- ribosomal RNA 3311
- roots 5503
- salinity 622
- seeds 5486
- variety classification 5471
- Xanthomonas oryzae* 2715

**RNA editing**

- apocytochrome *b* 5847
- NADH dehydrogenase 2782
- somaclonal variation 1590, 1603
- Magnaporthe grisea* 5735
- Rhizoctonia solani* 575
- tissue culture 722

**Oryza sativa cont.**

- somaclonal variation *cont.*
  - Xanthomonas oryzae* 575
- symbiosis, bacteria 1252
- tissue culture 5557
  - isopentenyladenine 1099
  - polyploidy 3105
  - regeneration 558, 1099, 3553, 4566
  - salinity 2229
  - somatic embryogenesis 4566
- Oscillin**, nucleotide sequences, spermatozoa, hamsters 2263
- Osmolarity**, embryo culture, *Mangifera indica* 4056
- Osmotin**
  - gene expression
    - Nicotiana tabacum* 2856, 3337
    - Solanum commersonii* 854, 3207
  - genetic transformation
    - Nicotiana tabacum* 1659
    - Solanum commersonii* 854, 3207
  - promoters, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2856
- Osmotin-like protein**
  - gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2671
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2671
- Osteocalcin**
  - promoters
    - c-AMP, response elements, rats 4338
    - DNA binding proteins, mice 4342
    - fibroblast growth factor, response elements, rats 4338
  - transcription, vitamin D, response elements, rats 1878
- Osteoglycin**
  - gene expression, mice 246
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 246
- Osteopontins**, gene mapping, mice 3889
- Ostertagia ostertagi**
  - antigens
    - nucleotide sequences 5186
    - larvae 701
- Ostrinia furnacalis**, genetic transformation, *Zea mays* 1782
- Outcrossing**, random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Medicago sativa* 4975
- Ova**
  - activation, calcium binding proteins, fertilization, mice, reviews 2554
  - DNA, microinjection, somatotropin, fishes 1703
  - in vitro* fertilization, progestogens, antagonists, effects, mice 3088
  - in vitro* maturation, *in vitro* fertilization, haploidy, cattle 2527
  - recovery
    - superovulation
      - HCG, progestogens, effects, mice 3088
      - PMSG, progestogens, effects, mice 3088
- Ovalbumin**
  - gene expression, fowls, reviews 1892
  - promoters, DNA binding proteins, response elements, fowls 322
  - silencers, transcription, inhibition, fowls 322
- Ovaries**
  - aromatase P450
    - RNA
      - alternative splicing
        - cattle 1380
        - horses 1380
        - pigs 1380
    - bursa, embryo transfer, pregnancy rate, hamsters 4555
    - cystatin, nucleotide sequences, fishes 3744
    - cytochromes
      - nucleotide sequences, gene conversion, pigs 1902
    - promoters
      - nucleotide sequences
        - cattle 1380
        - horses 1380
        - pigs 1380
    - RNA
      - alternative splicing
        - cattle 1380
        - horses 1380
        - pigs 1380

**Ovaries cont.**

- DNA, recombination, transfection, cell lines, hamsters 5136
- fetus, germ cells, freezing, cattle 5076
- follicles
  - development, superovulation, prediction, cattle 5603
  - dimensions, oocytes, *in vitro* maturation, horses 5573
  - embryos, recovery, superovulation, buffaloes 613
  - growth
    - embryos, *in vitro* development, *in vitro* fertilization, cattle 4072
    - oocytes, *in vitro* fertilization, cattle 4072
  - in vitro* culture, oocytes, *in vitro* maturation, goats 4575
  - rupture, superovulation, embryos, recovery, cattle 3111
- follicular fluid, oocytes, *in vitro* development, pigs 603
- gene expression, homeo box, rats 4734
- granulosa cells
  - effects
    - oocytes
      - in vitro* fertilization, cattle 4069
      - in vitro* maturation, cattle 4069
- neoplasms, proteins, gene expression, rats 1381
- oestrogens, receptors, nucleotide sequences, rats 4731
- oocytes
  - collection, laparoscopy, sheep 4080
  - maturation, enzymes, protein kinase, hamsters 5592
- prohormone convertase, nucleotide sequences, pigs 3725
- prolactin, receptors, promoters, gene expression, rats 5290
- repetitive DNA
  - gene expression, rats 321
  - nucleotide sequences, rats 321
- somatotropin
  - FSH, secretion, transgenics, mice 4166
  - LH, secretion, transgenics, mice 4166
- Oviducts**
  - cells
    - embryos
      - in vitro* development
        - cats 3020
        - cattle 547, 1061
        - sheep 533, 1064, 2528
      - spermatozoa, capacitation, *in vitro*, cattle 1102
    - epithelium, cells, embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 3532
    - glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences, hamsters 1837
    - hamsters
      - incubation
        - spermatozoa
          - acrosome reaction, buffaloes 536
          - capacitation, buffaloes 536
      - spermatozoa, artificial insemination, mice 2570
      - tissue specificity, glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences, hamsters 234
      - tissues, mice, effects, embryos, *in vitro* development, mammals, reviews 5036
- Ovulation** (*see also* Superovulation)
  - inhibition, plasminogen activator, targeted mutagenesis, mice 2723
- Ovulation rate**
  - embryos, *in vitro* development, donors, sheep 2534
  - FSH, mice 2557
  - GnRH, agonists, mice 2562
  - inhibin, immunization, sheep 6065
  - microsatellites, sheep 5337
  - PMSG, mice 2557
  - superovulation
    - gonadotropins, horses, reviews 4591
    - mice 2557

**Ovule culture**

endosperm

*Helleborus niger* 577*Lupinus luteus* 577*Silene pratensis* 577

interspecific hybridization

*Brassica* 3054*Lilium regale* 4076*Lilium rubellum* 4076

plants, reviews 606

regeneration

*Allium* 4470*Allium cepa* 4470*Alstroemeria* 3589, 5084*Lolium multiflorum* 1079, 5594somatic embryogenesis, *Mangifera indica* 1089, 4057techniques, *Hordeum vulgare* 2120water balance, *Mangifera indica* 1089**Ovules**

gene expression

*Arabidopsis thaliana* 1869, 3774*Petunia hybrida* 1262, 2125*Phalaenopsis* 3790genetic engineering, *Petunia hybrida* 2125

nucleotide sequences

*Arabidopsis thaliana* 1869, 3774*Petunia hybrida* 1262*Phalaenopsis* 3790**Oxalate oxidase**genetic engineering, *Hordeum vulgare* 1922genetic transformation, *Brassica napus* 1922**Oxidases**, embryos, *in vitro* culture, mammals 2526**Oxidation**, prevention, enzymes, cells, nucleotide sequences, cattle 3248**Oxidative stress**, genetic transformation, antisense RNA, *Nicotiana tabacum* 409**Oxidoreductases**cloning, *Spinacia oleracea* 3816

gene expression

*Hordeum vulgare* 5844*Nicotiana tabacum* 1457, 2211

plants 1399

*Spinacia oleracea* 3816, 4324

genetic engineering

*Arabidopsis thaliana* 3258*Nicotiana tabacum* 1457*Spinacia oleracea* 3816, 4324genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2211

nucleotide sequences

*Arabidopsis thaliana* 3258*Nicotiana tabacum* 1369*Spinacia oleracea* 4324**Oxygen**bioreactors, *Oryza sativa* 6071cell culture, *Oryza sativa* 6071embryos, *in vitro* development, pigs 5530

oocytes

*in vitro* fertilization, cattle 601*in vitro* maturation, cattle 601**Oxylipins**bioreactors, *Laminaria saccharina* 619cell culture, *Laminaria saccharina* 619**Oxytocin**

receptors

gene expression

brain, rats 302

mammary glands, rats 302

pituitary, rats 302

uterus, rats 302

nucleotide sequences

endometrium, sheep 4741

rats 302

**Ozone**

gene expression

*Arabidopsis thaliana* 1133, 1398,

2852, 5868

*Solanum tuberosum* 3123

genetic transformation

*Arabidopsis thaliana* 5868*Nicotiana tabacum* 397, 5610nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1133*Paeonia*, tissue culture, triterpenoids 102***Panax pseudoginseng***

embryo culture, somatic embryogenesis 6027

genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 4709

tissue culture

cryopreservation 4709

regeneration 6033

**Pancreas**

G proteins, nucleotide sequences, rats 254

protein kinase, nucleotide sequences, rats 247

protein-tyrosine kinase, gene expression, mice 209

**Pancreatic necrosis virus**

epitopes

identification 2045

monoclonal antibodies 1549

**Pancreatitis-associated proteins**, gene mapping, mice 2469**Pancreozymin**

gene mapping, pigs 4445

immunomodulation, growth, pigs 4600

***Panicum maximum***, protoplast culture, somatic embryogenesis 3025***Panicum miliaceum***

gene expression

aspartate D-alanine transaminase 1358

isoenzymes 1358

nucleotide sequences

aspartate D-alanine transaminase 1358

isoenzymes 1358

proteins 3303

***Panicum virgatum***

tissue culture

regeneration 3536

somatic embryogenesis 3536

***Papaver rhoeas***

gene expression, self incompatibility 404, 5099

genetic engineering, self incompatibility 404

nucleotide sequences, self incompatibility 5099

***Papaver somniferum***

gene expression, tyrosine decarboxylase 3286

nucleotide sequences, tyrosine decarboxylase 3286

***Papaya ringspot potyvirus***, genetic transformation, *Prunus domestica* 1780**Papua New Guinea**, *Anopheles*, sibling species, identification, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3189**Paraquat**, genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 397**Parasites**

helminths, molecular biology, reviews 4211

protozoa, molecular biology, reviews 4211

**Parasitology**, molecular biology, books 2622**Parasitoses**

disease resistance, genetics, mice, reviews 5714

immune response, genetics, mice, reviews 5714

**Parathyrin**

gene mapping, pigs 4445

nucleotide sequences

dogs 1843

rats 2262

**Parentage**

DNA, microsatellites, cattle 2948

DNA fingerprinting

fishes 5882

mixed stocks, fishes 1938

genetic markers, livestock, reviews 4965

microsatellites

cattle 4517, 4913

dogs 3894

horses 3922

wapiti 4452

**Parthenogenesis**

embryos

*in vitro* development, mice 3011

metabolism, mice 3011

oocytes

activation, ethanol, cattle 3082

FSH, cattle 2112

**Parthenogenesis cont.**

oocytes cont.

*in vitro* culture, protamine kinase, pigs 2553

LH, cattle 2112

oestrogens, cattle 2112

**Parthenolide**, tissue culture, *Tanacetum parthenium* 5048**Particleboards**, production, waste water, anaerobic treatment, bioreactors 2597**Partridges**

mitochondrial DNA

nucleotide sequences

evolution 1823

phylogeny 1823

**Parvalbumin**, gene expression, promoters, transgenics, mice 683**Parvoviridae**, nucleotide sequences, rodents 5680*Passiflora*, protoplast fusion 2683*Pasteurella*, ELISA, guineapigs 1522*Pasteurella haemolytica*, plasmids, nucleotide sequences 1215***Pasteurella multocida***

surface proteins, serotypes 5709

tryptophan synthase, nucleotide

sequences 5696

**Patatin**, gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 4819**Patents**

animals

European Union, reviews 639

Japan, reviews 639

USA, reviews 639

azadirachtin, *Azadirachta indica* 4111

biodiversity, indigenous knowledge 1

biotechnology 2132, 4106, 6085, 6087

Canada 4622

European Union 638

USA 1134, 4112, 4121, 4622

DNA 2132

ethics

biotechnology 2611

organic farming, livestock 3618

USA 634

GATT, biotechnology, India 2615

genes 636

genetic engineering, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 5617

genetic resources 4118-4119

genetic transformation, crops 3624

legislation 5616

biotechnology, USA 2619

nucleotide sequences 636

USA 4123

public opinion

biotechnology 2611

USA 634

tissue culture, storage, reviews 4624

**Pathogen elimination**, *in vitro* fertilization, embryo transfer, mice 3587**Pathogenesis**, plasmids, nucleotide sequences, chicken anaemia virus 1765**Pathogenesis-related proteins**, gene aromatic-L-amino-acid expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 1783

gene expression

*Arachis hypogaea* 3690*Betula pendula* 296*Brassica napus* 3765*Cucumis sativus* 4232*Nicotiana tabacum* 1772, 2763, 3684,

4229, 4371, 4866, 5323

*Oryza sativa* 3694, 4866

pathogenesis-related proteins 713

*Pisum sativum* 4222*Solanum tuberosum* 706, 3265

genetic engineering

*Nicotiana sylvestris* 5323*Oryza sativa* 4866

genetic transformation

*Lycopersicon esculentum* 2709*Nicotiana tabacum* 713, 1772, 2709,

3690, 4866, 5323

*Solanum tuberosum* 1783*in vitro* selection*Helianthus* 721*Helianthus annuus* 721mutations, *Cucumis sativus* 4232

nucleotide sequences

*Arachis hypogaea* 3690



- Pathogenesis-related proteins cont.**  
nucleotide sequences cont.  
*Betula pendula* 296  
*Brassica napus* 3765  
*Nicotiana sylvestris* 5323  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 2763  
pathogenesis-related proteins 713  
*Solanum tuberosum* 3265  
promoters  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 3684  
*Solanum tuberosum* 706
- Pathogenicity**  
*Ehrlichia risticii*, strain differences, horses 4698  
restriction endonuclease analysis, aviadenovirus 5716  
toxins, plasmids, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 5717
- Pathogens**  
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4700  
genetic transformation, crops 89  
molecular genetics, crops 118  
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4700
- Pea enation mosaic enamovirus**, genetic markers, *Pisum sativum* 511
- Pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus**, genetic markers, *Pisum sativum* 3969
- Pectate lyase**  
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2858  
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2858  
promoters, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2858
- Pectinesterase**  
gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 72, 3355  
genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 72, 5184, 5672
- Pelargonium hortorum**  
gene expression 2669  
ACC synthase 1366  
genetic transformation 2669  
nucleotide sequences, ACC synthase 1366  
tissue culture  
regeneration 3569, 5543  
somatic embryogenesis 3569, 4047
- Penaus japonicus**, *Vibrio penaeicida*, detection, polymerase chain reaction 5982
- Pennisetum glaucum**, tissue culture, regeneration 1077
- Penstemon**, chloroplast genetics, evolution 2497
- Pentoxifylline**  
oocytes, *in vitro* fertilization, hamsters 548  
spermatozoa, capacitation, hamsters 548
- Peptidases**, nucleotide sequences, *Solanum tuberosum* 1291
- Peptides**  
antimicrobial properties, nucleotide sequences, pigs 2285  
loading, T lymphocytes, targeted mutagenesis, major histocompatibility complex, mice 3178  
pancreatitis-associated protein, cloning, pituitary, cells, rats 170  
transporters, nucleotide sequences, hamsters 737
- Perezia cuernavacana**  
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 4245  
tissue culture  
perezone 4245  
quinones 4245  
sesquiterpenoids 4245
- Perezone**, tissue culture, *Perezia cuernavacana* 4245
- Performance**  
DNA fingerprinting, fowls 3921  
genetic engineering, *Pseudomonas putida* 1251  
quantitative traits, marker genes, fowls 3921
- Perinatal mortality**, prevention, adenosine deaminase, deficiency, gene expression, placenta, mice 5210
- Perkinsus marinus**  
diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, Mollusca, oysters 1545  
nucleotide sequences 1545
- Peromyscus**, major histocompatibility complex, nucleotide sequences 3242
- Peronosclerospora sorghi**  
gene mapping, *Sorghum bicolor* 4992  
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Sorghum bicolor* 4992
- Peronospora parasitica**  
gene mapping, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3463  
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3463
- Peroxidase**, protoplast culture, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3564
- Peroxidases**  
cell culture, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5611  
gene expression  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 2852  
*Cenchrus ciliaris* 292  
*Mercurialis annua* 4821  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 2866, 3267, 5651, 5855  
*Triticum aestivum* 2286  
nucleotide sequences  
*Cenchrus ciliaris* 292  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 3267  
*Stylosanthes humilis* 1287  
*Triticum aestivum* 2286  
polymerase chain reaction, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 517  
somaclonal variation  
*Iris germanica* 2227  
*Iris tectorum* 2227  
*Solanum tuberosum* 5764  
targeted mutagenesis, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 517  
tissue culture, *Azadirachta indica* 5064
- Peroxisomes**, proliferator-activated receptor, gene mapping, mice 5416
- Persea americana**  
DNA fingerprinting  
colour 497  
fruits 497  
genetic markers  
colour 497  
fruits 497
- Pest control**, arthropods, transgenics, biosafety 3617
- Pest of small ruminants virus**, ELISA, detection 1541
- Pest resistance**  
genetic transformation  
crops 2705  
books 4627
- Pestivirus**  
ELISA, diagnosis, cattle 1529  
laboratory diagnosis, comparisons, polymerase chain reaction, ELISA 1534  
swine fever virus, differential diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, pigs 5975
- Pests**, genetic transformation, *Oryza sativa* 1715
- Petroselinum crispum**  
gene expression  
cell division 2391  
fungi 2391  
light 2391  
transcription factors 5788  
nucleotide sequences, transcription factors 5788
- Petunia**  
DNA fingerprinting 5894  
genetic engineering, glutamate decarboxylase 5825  
restriction fragment length polymorphism phylogeny 2971  
ribosomal RNA 2971  
RNA editing, ribosomes 4856
- Petunia hybrida**  
DNA hybridization  
kanamycin kinase 5875  
naringenin-chalcone synthase 4974  
DNA methylation, kanamycin kinase 5875  
gene expression  
S-adenosylmethionine synthetase 783
- Petunia hybrida cont.**  
gene expression cont.  
anthocyanins 1676  
binding proteins 1262  
colour 1402, 1676, 1917  
development 1262, 4871  
dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase 1402, 1917, 2795  
flowering 2851  
flowers 884, 1917, 4871  
 $\beta$ -glucuronidase 1651  
homeotic genes 884  
kanamycin kinase 5875  
ovules 1262, 2125  
repetitive DNA 2392  
stress 5304  
gene location, naringenin-chalcone synthase 4974  
gene mapping 73  
genetic engineering  
anthocyanins 691  
colour 1180  
dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase 1180  
flowers 1180  
ovules 2125  
genetic transformation 73  
anthocyanins 1676  
colour 1402, 1676, 1917  
dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase 1402, 1917, 2795  
flowers 1917  
 $\beta$ -glucuronidase 1651  
kanamycin kinase 5875  
naringenin-chalcone synthase 4974  
protoplasts 2834  
repetitive DNA 2392  
stress 5304  
transposable elements 2834  
homeotic genes, flowering 2851  
insertional mutagenesis 112  
mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 1119  
molecular genetics  
anthocyanins 691  
DNA binding proteins 1449  
transcription factors 1449  
nucleotide sequences  
S-adenosylmethionine synthetase 783  
alcohol dehydrogenase 3749  
binding proteins 1262  
development 1262, 4871  
flowers 4871  
ovules 1262  
repetitive DNA 2392  
triose-phosphate isomerase 1851  
polymerase chain reaction 112  
promoters, alcohol dehydrogenase 3749  
protoplast fusion, interspecific hybridization 1696  
somaclonal variation, chromosome number 3230
- Petunia inflata**  
gene expression  
development 5097  
pollen 5097  
genetic transformation  
development 5097  
pollen 5097
- Petunia parodii**, protoplast fusion, interspecific hybridization 1696
- Phacelia dubia**, chloroplast genetics, evolution 2979
- Phacelia maculata**, chloroplast genetics, evolution 2979
- Phalaenopsis**  
gene expression, ovules 3790  
nucleotide sequences, ovules 3790  
tissue culture 6048
- Phanerochaete chrysosporium**  
cellobiose dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequences 3317  
organic compounds, biodegradation 1126  
selection, lignin, biodegradation 2606
- Pharmaceutical products**  
bioreactors, *Laminaria saccharina* 619  
cell culture, *Laminaria saccharina* 619  
genetic engineering, *Brassica napus* 3217
- Pharmaceutical proteins**  
gene expression, inhibition, mammary glands, transgenics, mice 2688

**Pharmaceutical proteins cont.**

- mammary glands
- transgenics
  - cattle 2143
  - reviews 2145
- milk, transgenics, reviews 1718
- milk quality, transgenics, mice 3212
- production, milk, transgenics, mice 1709
- transgenics, fowls, reviews 5167

**Phaseoleae, ribosomal RNA, evolution 5259****Phaseolin**

- gene expression
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 2841
  - Oryza sativa* 2890
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 2841, 2890, 4330, 5830
- genetic engineering, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2841, 2890
- genetic transformation
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 2841
  - Oryza sativa* 2890
- nucleotide sequences; *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4330, 5830

- promoters, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2841

**Phaseolus, restriction fragment length polymorphism, phylogeny 2018****Phaseolus acutifolius, tissue culture, regeneration 5545****Phaseolus vulgaris**

- DNA hybridization, *Xanthomonas campestris* 6019
- gene expression 2652
  - Bruchus pisorum* 711
- chitinase 3837
- cysteine endopeptidase 2883, 3876
- development 269, 3384, 3752
- Glomus intraradices* 3837
- $\beta$ -glucanase 3837
- glycoproteins 3837
- isopentenyltransferases 672
- lectins 4387
- light 3384
- malic enzyme 710
- naringenin-chalcone synthase 421, 905, 3837
- nitrate reductase 4153
- nodulins 1276, 3795
- phaseolin 2841, 2890, 4330, 5830
- phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 421, 3837
- phytohaemagglutinins 5830
- plant embryos 3752
- profilins 841
- proline-rich proteins 4753
- proteins 4754
- ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 3384
- seeds 269, 3876
- gene mapping 2490
  - Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 3315
- genetic engineering
  - Bruchus pisorum* 711
- glycoproteins 1372
- lectins 4387
- malic enzyme 710
- naringenin-chalcone synthase 421, 905
- nitrate reductase 4153
- phaseolin 2841, 2890
- phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 421
- genetic transformation 2652
- $\beta$ -glucuronidase 4644
- isopentenyltransferases 672
- nodulation
  - Rhizobium phaseoli* 1250
  - Rhizobium tropici* 1250
- nucleotide sequences
  - development 269, 3752
  - nodulins 1276, 3795
  - phaseolin 4330, 5830
  - phytohaemagglutinins 5830
  - plant embryos 3752
  - profilins 841
  - proline-rich proteins 4753
  - proteins 4754
  - ribonucleoproteins 1311
  - RNA binding proteins 1311
  - seeds 269
- promoters
  - cysteine endopeptidase 2883
  - malic enzyme 710

**Phaseolus vulgaris cont.**

- promoters cont.
  - naringenin-chalcone synthase 905
  - nitrate reductase 4153
- phaseolin 2841
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 2004
  - bean common mosaic potyvirus 3206
- centres of origin 5903
- Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 3315
- genetic distance 2003
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 2490, 3486
  - genetic markers 5903
- tissue culture, regeneration 1086

**Pheasants**

- major histocompatibility complex, restriction fragment length polymorphism, gene mapping 3407
- mitochondrial DNA
  - nucleotide sequences
    - evolution 1823
    - phylogeny 1823

**Phenobarbital, response elements, cytochromes, promoters, rats 381****Phenol, biodegradation, genes, nucleotide sequences, *Pseudomonas putida* 2600****Phenolic compounds**

- biotransformation, *Acer nikoense* 98
- tissue culture
  - Acer nikoense* 98
  - Glycyrrhiza glabra* 108

**Phenotypes, analysis, targeted mutagenesis, mice, reviews 5216****Phenylalanine, cell culture, *Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 4248****Phenylalanine ammonia-lyase**

- gene expression
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1132, 3693, 4150, 4334
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3760, 4334, 5098
  - Oryza sativa* 1467, 2803
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 421, 3837
  - Pisum sativum* 421, 909
  - Populus kitakamiensis* 812
  - Solanum tuberosum* 3702
  - Stylosanthes humilis* 1328
- genetic engineering
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 4334
  - Ipomoea batatas* 5098
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 421
- genetic transformation
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1132, 3693, 4150
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 4334, 5098
  - Pisum sativum* 421
- nucleotide sequences
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 4334
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3760
  - Oryza sativa* 2803
  - Populus kitakamiensis* 812
  - Stylosanthes humilis* 1328

**promoters**

- Arabidopsis thaliana* 1132
- Oryza sativa* 1467
- Pisum sativum* 909

**Phenylalanine 4-monooxygenase, restriction fragment length polymorphism, sheep 4937****Phenylalanine monooxygenases**

- promoters
  - c-AMP, response elements, rats 197
  - glucocorticoids, response elements, rats 197
  - nucleotide sequences, rats 197

**Phenylethanolamine N-methyltransferase, promoters, gene expression, rats 317****Phenylpropanoids**

- cell culture, *Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 4248
- in vitro* culture, *Vanilla* 4246

**Pheromones**

- receptors
  - gene expression, rats 2242
  - nucleotide sequences, rats 2242
- Philippines, biotechnology, economic impact, *Cocos nucifera* 628**

**Phleum pratense**

- gene expression
  - allergens 1272
  - pollen 1272

**Phleum pratense cont.**

- nucleotide sequences
  - allergens 1272, 4785
  - pollen 1272, 4785

**Phloem**

- gene expression, *Vicia faba* 3758
- nucleotide sequences, *Vicia faba* 3758

**Phoenix dactylifera**

- restriction fragment length polymorphism, variety classification 2950
- tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 6054

**Phosphates**

- embryos
  - in vitro* development
    - mice 3018
    - rats 4552
- purines
  - receptors
    - gene expression, cell lines 1827
    - nucleotide sequences, cattle 1827

**Phosphatidylcholine-sterol O-acyltransferase**

- gene expression, fowls 2248
- nucleotide sequences, fowls 2248

**Phosphinothricin acetyltransferase**

- gene expression, *Brassica napus* 2647
- gene flow, *Brassica campestris* 3621
- genetic transformation
  - Brassica napus* 8, 2647, 3621
  - Capsicum annuum* 5200
  - Dianthus caryophyllus* 1690
  - Glycine max* 8, 5147
  - Triticum aestivum* 5658
  - Zea mays* 8, 5734

**Phosphodiesterases, gene mapping, rats 3952****Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase**

- gene expression, *Brassica napus* 1345
- nucleotide sequences, *Brassica napus* 1345

**transgenics, diabetes, rats 1178****Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase**

- genetic engineering, *Zea mays* 1156

**genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1156****6-Phosphofructo-2-kinase**

- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1443
- nucleotide sequences, brain, cattle 251

**Phosphofructokinase**

- nucleotide sequences
  - Entamoeba histolytica* 4183
  - Ricinus communis* 839

**Phosphoglycerate kinase**

- gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3839
- nucleotide sequences
  - Agaricus bisporus* 3807
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3839
  - Triticum aestivum* 1309
- transcription, regulation, spermatogenesis, mice 5287

**Phosphoglycerate mutase**

- gene expression
  - Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 1294
  - spermatogenesis, rats 1881
- nucleotide sequences, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 1294

**Phosphohydrolases**

- gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 3295
- genetic engineering, *Oryza sativa* 3295
- nucleotide sequences, *Oryza sativa* 3295

**Phospholipase A<sub>2</sub>**

- gene mapping
  - mice 2943
  - rats 240
- mutations, nucleotide sequences, mice 2254
- nucleotide sequences, polymorphism, strain differences, mice 2254

**Phospholipase C**

- gene expression, *Glycine max* 294
- gene mapping, DNA hybridization, mice 1472
- nucleotide sequences, *Glycine max* 294
- promoters, transcription, myogenesis, mice 339

**Phospholipase D**

- gene expression
  - Oryza sativa* 2798



- Phospholipase D cont.**  
 gene expression cont.  
*Ricinus communis* 931  
*Zea mays* 2798  
 nucleotide sequences  
*Oryza sativa* 2798  
*Zea mays* 2798
- Phospholipid transfer protein**, gene mapping, mice 4424
- Phospholipids**, nucleotide sequences, *Hordeum vulgare* 758
- Phosphoprotein phosphatase**  
 gene expression  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 885, 4758  
*Nicotiana benthamiana* 885  
 gene mapping, mice 2930, 3428  
 genetic transformation, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 885  
 mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4758  
 nucleotide sequences  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 4758  
 brain, rats 123
- Phosphopyruvate hydratase**  
 gene expression  
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 1405  
*Echinochloa oryzoides* 1405  
*Zea mays* 1405  
 repetitive DNA, genetic polymorphism, ducks 4890
- Phosphoribosylaminoimidazole carboxylase**  
 gene expression, rats 163  
 nucleotide sequences, rats 163
- Phosphoribosylanthranilate isomerase**  
 DNA methylation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1904  
 gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1904  
 gene mapping, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 801  
 nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 801
- 3-Phosphoshikimate 1-carboxyvinyltransferase**, gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3210
- Photoperiodism**  
 gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 3352  
 gene mapping, *Triticum aestivum* 5000
- Photosynthesis**  
 chloroplast genetics  
*Antirrhinum majus* 2873  
*Pinus sylvestris* 4848  
*Secale cereale* 4770  
*Triticum aestivum* 4876  
 gene expression  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 4836, 5652  
*Brassica napus* 4880  
*Flaveria trinervia* 2305  
*Hordeum vulgare* 4828  
*Lycopersicon esculentum* 4862  
*Nicotiana sylvestris* 4882  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 4842, 4882  
*Pinus sylvestris* 4848  
*Pinus thunbergii* 4869  
*Pisum sativum* 3867  
*Solanum tuberosum* 5789  
*Spinacia oleracea* 1324  
*Triticum aestivum* 4818, 4876  
 genetic engineering  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 4836  
*Lycopersicon esculentum* 4836, 4862  
*Nicotiana sylvestris* 4882  
 reviews 900  
 genetic transformation  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 5652  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 1391, 4862, 4882  
*Solanum tuberosum* 1391  
 nucleotide sequences  
*Brassica pekinensis* 793  
*Flaveria trinervia* 2305  
*Nicotiana sylvestris* 1318  
 plants 291  
*Secale cereale* 4770  
*Solanum tuberosum* 5789  
*Spinacia oleracea* 1324  
*Zea mays* 4337  
 transcription  
*Hordeum vulgare* 4828  
*Triticum aestivum* 4818, 4876
- Photosystem I**  
 gene expression  
*Hordeum vulgare* 4378  
*Nicotiana sylvestris* 3875  
 genetic transformation  
*Hordeum vulgare* 4378  
*Nicotiana sylvestris* 3875  
 molecular genetics, *Nicotiana sylvestris* 3374  
 nucleotide sequences, *Cucumis sativus* 4329
- Photosystem II**  
 antisense RNA, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3678  
 DNA binding proteins, *Hordeum vulgare* 913  
 gene expression  
*Hordeum vulgare* 913, 5857  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 392, 1910, 3658, 3852  
*Oryza sativa* 1396, 3314  
*Spinacia oleracea* 2854, 3279, 3357  
 genetic engineering, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3852  
 genetic transformation  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 3678  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 3658  
 nucleotide sequences  
*Gossypium barbadense* 789  
*Oryza sativa* 3314  
*Spinacia oleracea* 3279  
*Zea mays* 3754  
 promoters  
*Hordeum vulgare* 913  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 392  
 RNA binding proteins, *Spinacia oleracea* 3357
- Phylogeny**  
 chloroplast genetics  
*Allium* 1504  
*Asparagus officinalis* 3470  
*Diospyros* 3994  
 Lactuceae 1509  
 Orchidaceae 2780  
 Pinopsida 2997  
*Pinus* 1996  
*Pinus kesiya* 4495  
*Pinus merkusii* 4495  
 plants 2493  
*Stylosanthes* 5481  
 mitochondrial DNA  
 nucleotide sequences  
 partridges 1823  
 pheasants 1823  
 quails 1823  
 mitochondrial genetics, *Hevea brasiliensis* 1989  
 nucleotide sequences  
*Angophora* 1365  
 Ascarididae 3195  
*Eucalyptus* 1365  
*Gentiana* 5276  
 grasses 1332  
*Libocedrus decurrens* 4326  
 Maloideae 270  
 Orchidaceae 2780  
*Pleurotus* 3792  
 Poaceae 4775  
 polymerase chain reaction, *Pleurotus* 3792  
 random amplified polymorphic DNA  
*Leucaena* 1495  
*Pisum* 3459  
 restriction fragment length polymorphism  
*Allium* 1960  
*Asparagus officinalis* 3470  
*Diospyros* 3994  
*Hevea brasiliensis* 1989  
*Juglans* 1494  
*Petunia* 2971  
*Phaseolus* 2018  
 Pinopsida 2997  
*Sorghum bicolor* 2013  
*Stylosanthes* 5481  
*Vigna* 2018  
 ribosomal RNA  
*Lavatera* 2788  
*Malva* 2788  
 nucleotide sequences  
 rumen microorganisms 2233  
*Ruminococcus flavefaciens* 2233
- Physalis crassifolia**, nucleotide sequences, self incompatibility 4787
- Phytase**  
 gene expression 2886  
*Aspergillus niger* 2886  
 genetic transformation 2886  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 5671
- Phytoalexins**  
 gene expression, *Medicago sativa* 3861  
 tissue culture, *Capsicum annuum* 3216
- Phytochrome**  
 antisense RNA, *Solanum tuberosum* 1414  
 gene expression  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 893, 912, 1388, 1903, 3378, 5326  
*Avena* 1394  
*Avena sativa* 1415, 2698, 2835, 3354  
*Glycine max* 1903  
*Lycopersicon esculentum* 290, 1394, 1903, 3271  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 1394, 2826, 3354  
*Oryza sativa* 400, 2835  
*Solanum tuberosum* 1414, 3352  
*Zea mays* 930  
 genetic engineering  
*Avena* 1394  
*Avena sativa* 2698, 3354  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 2826  
*Oryza sativa* 400  
 genetic transformation  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 912, 1388  
*Lycopersicon esculentum* 1394  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 400, 1394, 2698, 3354  
*Oryza sativa* 2835  
*Solanum tuberosum* 1414  
 molecular genetics, plants 3386  
 nucleotide sequences  
*Avena sativa* 1415  
*Lycopersicon esculentum* 290, 3271  
 promoters  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 912  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 2826
- Phytoene desaturase**  
 gene expression  
*Lycopersicon esculentum* 4372  
*Narcissus pseudonarcissus* 4815  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 4372  
*Zea mays* 1301, 3781  
 genetic engineering, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4372  
 genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4372  
 nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 1301, 3781  
 promoters  
*Lycopersicon esculentum* 4372  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 4372
- Phytoene synthase**, gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1406
- Phytohaemagglutinins**  
 gene expression, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5830  
 nucleotide sequences, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5830
- Phytolacca americana**  
 gene expression, catechol oxidase 786  
 nucleotide sequences, catechol oxidase 786
- Phytophthora infestans**  
 gene aromatic-L-amino-acid expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 1783  
 gene expression  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 712  
*Solanum commersonii* 3207  
*Solanum tuberosum* 706, 3702, 4701  
 gene mapping, *Solanum tuberosum* 2711, 5479  
 genetic engineering, *Solanum tuberosum* 715  
 genetic markers, *Solanum tuberosum* 2711  
 genetic transformation  
*Solanum commersonii* 3207  
*Solanum tuberosum* 1783  
 promoters, *Solanum tuberosum* 706  
 restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Solanum tuberosum* 5479
- Picea abies**  
 DNA hybridization, chromosome morphology 4479

**Picea abies cont.**

- molecular genetics, identification, *Tylospora fibrillosa* 4268
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 4978
- determinate and indeterminate habit 1988
- somaclonal variation 1808
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, identification, *Tylospora fibrillosa* 4268

**Picea engelmannii**, random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 3465**Picea glauca**

- gene expression
- abscisic acid 5833
- plant embryos 5833
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 3465
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, chloroplast genetics 1020
- RNA, techniques 4001
- tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis, reviews 561

**Picea mariana**

- random amplified polymorphic DNA 3462
- tissue culture
- growth regulators 5042
- somatic embryogenesis 588, 5041-5042
- sugars 588

**Picloram**, tissue culture, *Cicer arietinum* 1068**Pieris rapae**

- gene expression, *Brassica napus* 3691
- genetic transformation, *Brassica napus* 3691

**Pig feeding**

- Bacillus coagulans*, probiotics 3720
- feed additives 2590
- probiotics 2590

**Pig housing**, odour emission, measurement, sensors 2594**Pig slurry**, aerobic treatment, sedimentation 2602**Pigeons**, nucleotide sequences, avian paramyxovirus 5686**Piglet feeding**, probiotics, propionic acid bacteria 2583**Pigs**

- aconitate hydratase, gene mapping 4445
- Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*, diagnostic techniques 5999
- anticoagulants
- gene expression, mammary glands, transgenics 870
- proteolysis, mammary glands, transgenics 870
- antigens, genetic markers, leukocytes 4398
- $\alpha$ -antitrypsin, nucleotide sequences 4275
- apolipoproteins, gene mapping 4942
- arachidonate 12-lipoxygenase, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2407
- aromatase P450
- RNA
- alternative splicing
- ovaries 1380
- placenta 1380
- Aujeszky virus
- detection, semen, polymerase chain reaction 2046
- recombinant vaccines, efficacy, comparisons 5746
- Bacillus licheniformis*
- probiotics
- lactation 2581
- pregnancy 2581
- Bacillus subtilis*
- probiotics
- lactation 2581
- pregnancy 2581
- blastocyst
- freezing, embryo transfer, pregnancy rate 1058
- oestrogens, biosynthesis, gene expression, cytochromes 3326
- blood coagulation factors, restriction fragment length polymorphism, sex linkage 4945

**Pigs cont.**

- blood groups, gene mapping 4889
- boar taint
- androstenedione, genetic markers 5439
- cytochromes, genetic markers 5439
- skatole, genetic markers 5439
- calpain
- gene mapping 3882
- nucleotide sequences 3882
- calpastatin
- gene mapping 4445
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 1006
- carcass composition, genotypes, identification, polymerase chain reaction 4914
- cell fusion, techniques, gene mapping 5456
- cellulolytic microorganisms, probiotics, intestines 4272
- choline *O*-acetyltransferase, gene mapping 4931
- chromosome maps
- linkage, centromeres 1480
- No. 14, microsatellites 5374
- chromosomes
- DNA libraries 993
- gene mapping 4459
- microsatellites 993
- Clostridium herbivorans*, probiotics, intestines 4272
- Clostridium longisporum*, probiotics, intestines 4272
- complement
- decay accelerating factor, gene expression, graft versus host reactions, transgenics 4667
- transplantation, genetic engineering, reviews 2197
- complement activation
- inhibition
- gene expression, transgenics 4667
- graft rejection, heart transplant, transgenics 4667
- coronavirus, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 6011
- corpus luteum, proteins, nucleotide sequences 878
- cytochromes
- nucleotide sequences, gene conversion, ovaries 1902
- promoters
- nucleotide sequences
- ovaries 1380
- placenta 1380
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, inheritance 4908
- RNA
- alternative splicing
- ovaries 1380
- placenta 1380
- diagnosis, monoclonal antibodies, Aujeszky virus 2067
- DNA binding proteins, gene mapping 1001
- DNA fingerprinting
- breed differences 461
- populations 2471
- DNA probes
- detection
- chromosomes, spermatozoa 3523
- Y chromosome, spermatozoa 3523
- labelling, techniques, chromosomes 4007
- elafin, nucleotide sequences, evolution 4309
- elastases, inhibitors, nucleotide sequences, evolution 4309
- embryo transfer, prepubertal females, pregnancy rate 2573
- embryos
- cloning, nuclei, transfer 5030
- in vitro* culture 3024
- in vitro* development
- carbon dioxide 5530
- culture media 5530
- embryos, freezing 542
- macromolecules 5530
- oxygen 5530
- spermatozoa, staining, fertilizing ability 4577

**Pigs cont.**

- embryos cont.
- recovery, uterus, flushing 4025
- vitrification, RNA, transcription 5039
- encephalomyocarditis virus, recombinant vaccines, immune response 5749
- enterotoxins, identification, DNA probes, *Escherichia coli* 1747
- epididymis, proteins, nucleotide sequences 4354
- erythropoietin, gene mapping 5341
- fimbriae
- Escherichia coli*, detection, ELISA 2059
- nucleotide sequences, *Escherichia coli* 1740
- FSH
- receptors
- gene expression 2932
- gene mapping 2932
- nucleotide sequences 2932
- fucosyltransferases, transgenics, graft rejection 5178
- gene mapping
- $\alpha$ -antitrypsin, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4275
- chromosomes, quantitative traits 2462
- endothelin, DNA hybridization 1474
- genomes, conferences 4453
- insulin-like growth factor, DNA hybridization 1474
- marker genes, polymerase chain reaction 5417
- microsatellites 5406
- synteny, man 4902
- techniques, microsatellites, species, comparisons 3423
- uteroferin, DNA hybridization 1482
- genes
- acid meat, gene mapping 2929
- homeo box
- gene mapping 3411
- fluorescence 999
- identification, transgenics, polymerase chain reaction 3001
- markers, linkage, detection 2934
- meat quality, gene mapping 2929
- virulence, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 1756
- genetic markers
- genetic variation, reviews 4959
- microsatellites
- gene mapping 5327
- variable number tandem repeats 5433
- polymorphism 4917
- reproduction
- China 4923
- Russia 4923
- reviews 4905
- selection, reviews 4959
- genomes, gene mapping 5421
- glucose transporter, gene mapping 1942
- glutamate decarboxylase, gene mapping 3411
- glutamates, carboxy-lyases, nucleotide sequences 235
- glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate
- dehydrogenase, gene mapping 3411
- glycoproteins
- nucleotide sequences, rotavirus 1724
- zona pellucida
- gene mapping 5341
- nucleotide sequences 241
- graft versus host reactions, prevention, heart transplant, transgenics 4667
- immunoglobulins
- gene mapping 4445, 4940-4941
- measurement, ELISA 1521
- inbreeding, estimation, genetic markers 5881
- inhibin, gene mapping 3411, 4445
- insulin-like growth factor, binding proteins, gene mapping 3411
- interleukins, gene mapping 4445
- keratin, gene mapping 5335
- leptins, gene mapping 5425
- leukaemia inhibitory factor, gene mapping 4445
- leukotriene-B<sub>4</sub> 20-monooxygenase, nucleotide sequences 3253



**Pigs cont.**

- lymphocyte antigens
  - linkage
    - carcass composition, reviews 4952
    - disease resistance, reviews 4952
    - growth, reviews 4952
    - reproduction, reviews 4952
- major histocompatibility complex
  - gene mapping 5411
  - pulsed field electrophoresis 1004
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1004, 3913
- molecular genetics, France 5639
- nucleotide sequences 3741
- recombination 3724
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 3724
- malate dehydrogenase, gene mapping 5341
- $\alpha$ -mannosidase, epididymis, nucleotide sequences 744
- meat quality
  - gene mapping 2929
  - genotypes, identification, polymerase chain reaction 4914
  - glycogen storage, gene mapping 2927
- microsatellites
  - chromosome maps 2485
  - chromosomes, gene mapping 5419
  - cloning, vectors 4904
  - gene mapping 1932, 2485, 3954
    - angiotensin, binding proteins, polymorphism 1007
  - nucleotide sequences 5225
    - conservation, species, comparisons 3423
  - reviews 4905
- mitochondrial DNA
  - D-loop, restriction endonuclease analysis 4967
  - single strand conformation polymorphism, breed differences 997
- myogenin, nucleotide sequences 1880
- myosins, restriction fragment length polymorphism 956
- nuclear factor, inhibitors, gene mapping 4932
- nucleotide sequences, rotavirus 5731
- obesity, gene mapping 5425
- oestrogens, receptors, genetic markers, litter size 4446
- oocytes
  - activation
    - cycloheximide 5586
    - ethanol 5586
  - cumulus oophorus, removal, effects, *in vitro* maturation 5580
  - in vitro* culture, parthenogenesis, protamine kinase 2553
  - in vitro* development, ovaries, follicular fluid 603
  - in vitro* fertilization 1612, 4580, 5077
    - spermatozoa
      - sires 4074
      - staining, fertilizing ability 4577
  - in vitro* maturation 4580, 5077
    - c-AMP 1610, 5587
    - culture media
      - sodium chloride, embryos, *in vitro* development 5578
      - sorbitol, embryos, *in vitro* development 5578
      - taurine, embryos, *in vitro* development 5578
    - epidermal growth factor 1610
    - HCG 1610
    - testosterone 5587
  - transfer, reproduction, Canada 5589
- pancreozym
  - gene mapping 4445
  - immunomodulation, growth 4600
- parathyrin, gene mapping 4445
- peptides, antimicrobial properties, nucleotide sequences 2285
- plasmids, DNA, spermatozoa, binding, vectors, gene transfer 654
- polymerase chain reaction
  - detection
    - Clostridium perfringens* 2033
    - halothane resistance 2513

**Pigs cont.**

- porcine coronavirus, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 6011
- porcine stress syndrome
  - halothane susceptibility
    - detection 5527
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism, ryanodine, receptors, breed differences 2937
  - ryanodine, receptors, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1518\*
- probiotics 4270
  - feed conversion efficiency 5100
  - Lactobacillus acidophilus*
    - digestion 4271
    - growth 4271
    - immunity 4271
  - liveweight gain 5100
- prohormone convertase, nucleotide sequences, ovaries 3725
- prostate, proteins, gene expression, corpus luteum 878
- protegrins, nucleotide sequences, defence mechanisms 2285
- protein-tyrosine kinase, receptors, gene mapping 5424
- proteins
  - antimicrobial properties, nucleotide sequences, bone marrow 2277
- tat
  - binding proteins
    - gene mapping 3734
    - nucleotide sequences 3734
- proto-oncogenes, gene mapping 5424
- random amplified polymorphic DNA
  - DNA fingerprinting 4918
  - genetic markers 4918
  - nucleotide sequences 4730
- recombinant vaccines, transmissible gastroenteritis virus, immune response 1227
- repetitive DNA
  - fluorescence, DNA hybridization, genomes 2942
  - gene mapping, DNA hybridization 976
  - linkage 953
  - polymorphism 953, 976
  - single strand conformation polymorphism 2426
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - aminopeptidases, breed differences 1952
  - breed differences 2914
  - genetic markers 2914
- retinoic acid, receptors, gene mapping 5397
- retinol, binding proteins, gene mapping 4445, 5396
- ribosomes, proteins, nucleotide sequences 757
- ryanodine
  - receptors
    - gene expression, tissue specificity, skeletal muscle 3831
    - mutations
      - meat quality 5367
      - porcine stress syndrome 5432
    - nucleotide sequences 3733
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism
      - diseases, porcine stress syndrome 4888
    - meat quality 5367
    - porcine stress syndrome 5432
- Serpulina hyodysenteriae*, ELISA, diagnosis 5995
- sex determination, spermatozoa, DNA probes 3523
- somatostatin, immunomodulation, growth 4600
- somatotropin
  - injection
    - feed conversion efficiency 2579
    - food consumption 2579
    - growth 2579
    - insulin-like growth factor
      - gene expression
        - adipose tissue 2589
        - muscles 2589
    - nucleotide sequences 4312

**Pigs cont.**

- somatotropin cont.
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1928
    - utilization, milk composition, lactation 4602
  - spermatozoa
    - capacitation, detection, staining 3089
    - motility inhibitor, nucleotide sequences 2251
    - plasmids, gene transfer, transgenics 4145
  - steroid 21-monooxygenase, restriction fragment length polymorphism, inheritance 4908
  - superovulation
    - prepubertal females
      - embryos
        - recovery 2573
        - survival 2573
  - superoxide dismutase, gene mapping 4446
  - surface proteins, nucleotide sequences, *Chlamydia pecorum*, identification 5676
  - swine fever virus, pestivirus, differential diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 5975
  - T lymphocytes
    - receptors
      - gene mapping 4445
      - nucleotide sequences 4316
  - thymidine kinase, gene mapping, fluorescence 999
  - toxins, identification, DNA probes, *Escherichia coli* 1747
  - transforming growth factor
    - gene expression 1895
    - gene mapping 4445
  - transmembrane proteins, nucleotide sequences, spermatozoa 2246
  - transplantation, heart, immune response, immunoglobulins 1791
  - transthyretin, nucleotide sequences 4725
  - tumour necrosis factor, receptors, nucleotide sequences 2744
  - urate oxidase, gene mapping 4445
  - vectors, Mengo virus, recombinant vaccines 5749
  - verotoxins, identification, DNA probes, *Escherichia coli* 1747
  - viral proteins, rotavirus, nucleotide sequences, comparisons 5700
  - wild, mitochondrial DNA 5240
  - zonadhesin, nucleotide sequences, spermatozoa 2246
- Pinopsida**
- chloroplast genetics, phylogeny 2997
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, phylogeny 2997
- Pinosylvin synthase**, restriction fragment length polymorphism, conifers 5464
- Pinus**
- chloroplast genetics, phylogeny 1996
  - flow cytometry, genomes, size 3989
- Pinus brutia**
- gene mapping 1023
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 1023
- Pinus caribaea**, gene expression, tissue culture 1561
- Pinus cembra**, embryo culture, regeneration 3056
- Pinus contorta**
- gene expression, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 4656
  - genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 4656
- Pinus densiflora**, random amplified polymorphic DNA, population genetics 1982
- Pinus elliotii**
- nucleotide sequences, transposable elements 5796
  - tissue culture
    - regeneration 1081
    - somatic embryogenesis 1080-1081
- Pinus kesiya**, chloroplast genetics, phylogeny 4495
- Pinus merkusii**, chloroplast genetics, phylogeny 4495

***Pinus nigra***, genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 4719

***Pinus pinaster***  
genetic markers, polypeptides 2998  
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2998

***Pinus radiata***  
DNA hybridization, pollen 1906  
gene mapping  
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5476  
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5476  
micropropagation 2539

***Pinus sylvestris***  
chloroplast genetics, photosynthesis 4848  
DNA hybridization, chromosome morphology 4479  
gene expression  
glutathione reductase (NADPH) 4849  
photosynthesis 4848  
superoxide dismutase 4849  
gene mapping 3993  
nucleotide sequences  
NADH dehydrogenase 4847  
ribosomes 4847  
polymerase chain reaction, microsatellites 3467  
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3993  
RNA editing  
NADH dehydrogenase 4847  
ribosomes 4847

***Pinus taeda***  
gene expression, 4-coumarate-CoA ligase 845  
nucleotide sequences, 4-coumarate-CoA ligase 845

***Pinus thunbergii***, gene expression, photosynthesis 4869

***Pistacia vera***, tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 3063

***Pisum***  
DNA content 3968  
genomes 3968  
random amplified polymorphic DNA, phylogeny 3459

***Pisum sativum***  
antibodies, lipoxxygenase 5026  
chloroplast genetics, cytochromes 4816  
cloning, leghaemoglobin 724  
DNA hybridization, repetitive DNA 4006  
gene expression 2029  
arginine decarboxylase 814  
*Bruchus pisorum* 711  
cell cycle 1288  
cellulase 3312  
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 3344  
chloroplasts 883  
cysteine proteinases 908  
cytochromes 4816  
deoxyribonuclease I 4222  
development 907, 3859, 4881  
DNA binding proteins 4781, 4789  
drought resistance 5873  
fructose-bisphosphatase 2846  
fucosidases 3257  
*Fusarium solani* f.sp. *phaseoli* 4222  
G proteins 3859  
germination 901  
globulins 1422  
glufosinate 2656  
glutamate-ammonia ligase 1362, 3307  
histones 1288  
IAA 4881  
lectins 2838, 3862  
leghaemoglobin 724  
light 883, 3867  
lipoxxygenase 5026  
membrane proteins 907  
methionine adenosyltransferase 3762  
naringenin-chalcone synthase 421, 3344  
nodulation 938, 2838  
nodulins 938, 5798  
nucleoside-triphosphatase 3277  
pathogenesis-related proteins 4222  
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 421, 909  
photosynthesis 3867  
plastids 1401

***Pisum sativum* cont.**  
gene expression cont.  
plastocyanins 2843  
protein kinase 1288  
protein transport 4832  
ribosomes 1288  
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 411  
roots 1393  
seedlings 907  
superoxide dismutase 5610  
thioredoxin 4380  
tissue culture 3344  
vicilin 906, 1422

genetic engineering  
development 4881  
fructose-bisphosphatase 2846  
globulins 1422  
glutathione reductase (NADPH) 397  
heat shock proteins 410  
IAA 4881  
lectins 2729  
molecular chaperones 410  
superoxide dismutase 5610  
thioredoxin 4380  
vicilin 906, 1422

genetic markers  
pea enation mosaic enamovirus 511  
pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus 3969  
polypeptides 2998

genetic transformation  
*Bruchus pisorum* 711  
chloroplasts 3148  
 $\beta$ -glucuronidase 4648  
glufosinate 2656  
naringenin-chalcone synthase 421  
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 421

mitochondrial genetics  
gene expression 3333  
introns 796  
ribosomes 796  
RNA editing 1465

molecular genetics, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 411

nucleotide sequences  
amine oxidase (copper-containing) 1361  
arginine decarboxylase 814  
calmodulin 1352-1353  
cell cycle 1288  
cellulase 3312  
chloroplasts 4769  
DNA binding proteins 4781  
flowers 3289  
fucosidases 3257  
glutamate-ammonia ligase 1362, 3307  
histones 850, 1288  
introns 796  
methionine adenosyltransferase 3762  
methyltransferases 821  
nodulation 938  
nodulins 938, 5798  
nucleoside-diphosphate kinase 803  
nucleoside-triphosphatase 3277  
protein kinase 1288  
protein transport 4832  
proteinases 1444  
ribosomes 796, 1288  
secalins 2783  
stress 1356  
thioredoxin 4380  
translocase 4769  
trypsin inhibitors 1289

polymerase chain reaction 2029

promoters  
drought resistance 5873  
glutamate-ammonia ligase 1362  
nodulation 938  
nodulins 938  
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 909  
plastocyanins 2843  
vicilin 906

protoplast culture, regeneration 3035

random amplified polymorphic DNA  
evolution 4998  
variety classification 1485, 4998

restriction fragment length polymorphism 2998

somaclonal variation  
lectins 113

***Pisum sativum* cont.**  
somaclonal variation cont.  
legumin 113  
repetitive DNA 5221  
ribosomal DNA 113

tissue culture  
growth regulators 1572  
regeneration 6050  
somaclonal variation 3546  
somatic embryogenesis 1572, 1807

**Pituitary**  
adenosine triphosphate, receptors, nucleotide sequences, rats 5228  
cells, cloning, peptides, pancreatitis-associated protein, rats 170  
development, genes, homeo box, gene expression, disruption, mice 3222

*in vitro* culture  
somatotropin  
transcription  
retinoic acid, fishes 319  
thyroid hormones, fishes 319

oxytocin, receptors, gene expression, rats 302

pro-opiomelanocortin, gene expression, transgenics, mice 2819

prolactin, enhancers, chromatin, structure, gene expression, rats 3833

somatotropin, promoters, c-AMP, response elements, fishes 5301

transforming growth factor, gene expression, transgenics, mice 53

**Placenta**  
adenosine deaminase, deficiency, perinatal mortality, prevention, gene expression, mice 5210  
aromatase P450  
RNA  
alternative splicing  
cattle 1380  
horses 1380  
pigs 1380

cytochromes  
promoters  
nucleotide sequences  
cattle 1380  
horses 1380  
pigs 1380

RNA  
alternative splicing  
cattle 1380  
horses 1380  
pigs 1380

enzymes, oestrogens, biosynthesis, pseudogenes, gene expression, cattle 149

**Placenta growth factor**  
gene mapping, mice 2902  
nucleotide sequences, mice 2902

**Planning**, agricultural research, Developing Countries, books 6101

**Plant embryos**  
gene expression  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 3341, 5828  
*Brassica napus* 1303  
*Daucus carota* 5828  
*Hordeum vulgare* 401  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 5828  
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3752  
*Picea glauca* 5833  
*Triticum aestivum* 915, 1458  
*Vicia faba* 423  
*Zea mays* 4382, 5787

nucleotide sequences  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 3783, 5256  
*Brassica napus* 1303  
*Hordeum vulgare* 834  
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3752

polymerase chain reaction, *Zea mays* 5787

promoters, *Triticum aestivum* 915, 1458

tissue culture, *Triticum aestivum* 3545

**Plant growth regulators**, cell culture, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5067

**Plant products**, biotechnology, reviews 4611

**Plant residues**  
biogas, production, Europe 2598  
*Escherichia coli*, gene transfer, ethanol, production, efficiency 6072



**Plant viruses**

- DNA probes, detection, reviews 3010
- ELISA, detection, reviews 3010
- polymerase chain reaction, detection, reviews 3010

***Plantago major***

- antibodies, sucrose transporter 1450
- gene expression, sucrose transporter 1450

***Plantago ovata***

- somaclonal variation
- esterases 5564
- isoenzymes 5564
- superoxide dismutase 5564
- tissue culture, regeneration 5564

**Plants**

- anther culture, reviews 606
- bacterial artificial chromosomes 4010
- bioreactors 617, 620
  - techniques 3120
- biotechnology 7
  - China 3647
  - Developing Countries 13
  - intellectual property rights 6089
  - reviews 1640, 5637
- cell culture
  - secondary metabolites, reviews 2717
  - space flight, reviews 5054
  - techniques 3060, 3120
- chloroplast genetics
  - phylogeny 2493
  - reviews 1429
  - techniques 519
- cloning
  - books 5624
  - techniques 4510
  - waxes, reviews 5861
- co-suppression 416
- cryopreservation, genetic resources 3053
- diagnostic techniques, reviews 2081
- DNA, techniques 519
- DNA fingerprinting 5955
- DNA methylation 416
- embryo culture, reviews 578, 6051
- gene expression 416, 5878
  - adenosinetriphosphatase, reviews 1421
  - auxins, reviews 417, 2881
  - biosafety 5148
  - carbohydrate metabolism, reviews 1182
  - carbohydrates, reviews 5848
  - chloroplasts 4839, 5852
  - cholesterol monooxygenase, reviews 5324
  - circadian rhythm 4817
  - drought resistance, reviews 6074
  - G proteins 3855
  - gibberellic acid, reviews 1911
  - glycine-rich proteins 5829
  - introns 3385
  - light, reviews 1452
  - lignin, reviews 3181, 4824
  - oxidoreductases 1399
  - promoters, reviews 434
  - protein kinase, reviews 3838
  - proteinase inhibitors 4867
  - reporter genes 4827
  - reviews 941, 1429, 1432, 5858
  - RNA editing 4838
  - scaffold attachment regions, reviews 3387
  - techniques 1670, 5959
  - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, reviews 428
  - tobacco necrosis necrovirus, reviews 428
  - transcription factors, reviews 3369
  - transposable elements 3343, 3358
  - gene tagging, development 508
  - genetic engineering 5958
    - Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 32
    - antibodies 1795
      - reviews 5673
    - bioremediation 5109
    - biosafety 1634-1635, 4105
    - books 1142, 3630
    - cadmium 3606
    - coat proteins 1776
    - colour 1411
    - cytokinins, reviews 1220
    - disease resistance, reviews 4178
    - genetic engineering *cont.*
      - diseases 1224
        - reviews 1220
      - drought resistance 3602
      - enzymes 12
      - flowers 1411
      - gene flow 4105
      - herbicide resistance 3704
      - insects, reviews 1220
      - legislation 1635
        - France 3125
      - lignin, reviews 3181, 3638, 4824
      - mercury 5109
      - metabolism 12, 4674
      - naringenin-chalcone synthase 1411
      - plastics, reviews 1179
      - release 1635
      - reviews 1433, 1642, 2146, 5640
      - stress, reviews 4178
      - techniques, books 4130
      - toxic substances 5109
      - vectors 26, 32
      - viruses 1776
        - reviews 1779
  - genetic markers
    - computer software 2020
    - fluorescence 3162
    - reviews 2955
  - genetic transformation 5878
    - Agrobacterium* 677
    - Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 5155, 5656
    - antioxidants 5664
    - biosafety 5148
      - reviews 2130
    - books 4128
    - carbohydrate metabolism, reviews 1182
    - enzymes, reviews 693
    - fluorescence 5151
    - green fluorescent proteins 3162
    - isopentenyltransferases 5668
    - monoclonal antibodies 2080
    - organization of research 5613
    - polymers 3671
    - potato X potexvirus 3162
    - proteinase inhibitors, reviews 5738
    - release, reviews 2130
    - reporter genes 5151
    - reviews 1648, 1650, 1652, 2673, 5152, 5858
    - scaffold attachment regions, reviews 3387
    - secondary metabolites 1796
    - senescence 5668
    - stress 1127, 5664
    - techniques 1670
    - vaccines 105
  - in vitro* culture 3641
    - China 3647
    - conferences 4127
    - genetic resources 3053
    - secondary metabolites 1796
  - insertional mutagenesis, development 508
  - microsatellites, reviews 5935
  - mitochondrial genetics
    - books 2138
    - reviews 2138
    - transfer RNA 5810
  - molecular genetics
    - accessory chromosomes, reviews 2970
    - adenosinetriphosphatase, reviews 1421
    - brassinosteroids, reviews 5832
    - carotenoids, reviews 3834
    - cholesterol monooxygenase, reviews 5324
    - cold resistance 4376
    - conferences 4127
    - development 420, 1908
    - expansins 5786
    - mineral nutrition, reviews 5849
    - nitrogen, reviews 5849
    - nomenclature 3798
    - phytochrome 3386
    - ribosomal RNA 5911
    - ribosome-inactivating proteins, reviews 5669

**Plants *cont.***

- molecular genetics *cont.*
  - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase, reviews 902
  - taxonomy 5911
  - transcription factors, reviews 3369
  - transposable elements 3343, 3358
    - reviews 5325
  - ultraviolet radiation 1129
  - variety classification, reviews 1965
- monoclonal antibodies, reviews 2080
- nucleotide sequences
  - acetyl-CoA carboxylase 4771
  - databases 291
  - evolution, pyruvate kinase 2762
  - heat shock proteins, evolution 3308
  - photosynthesis 291
  - transfer RNA 5810
- ovule culture, reviews 606
- pollen culture, reviews 606
- polymerase chain reaction 5955
  - techniques 1044, 1049, 5959
- promoters
  - chloroplasts 4839
  - development 508
  - IAA, reviews 5823
  - light, reviews 1452
- protoplast culture 1593, 1595
  - regeneration, books 4128
- protoplast fusion, reviews 1702
- public opinion, biotechnology 630
- quantitative traits, gene mapping, models 2994
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 3641
  - reviews 2081
  - techniques 4008
- recombination, reviews 1432
- release, regulations 5120
- repetitive DNA, reviews 5935
- research, biotechnology, India 5124
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 5955
  - genetic resources 4987
  - reviews 2081
- ribosomal RNA, evolution 1861
- ribosome-inactivating proteins, reviews 5841
- somaclonal variation, reviews 1809
- splicing, introns 3385, 5853
- symbiosis, *Azospirillum* 1234
- tissue culture
  - artificial seeds, books 3628
  - somatic embryogenesis
    - books 1145, 3628
    - reviews 555, 560, 570, 576, 581, 592
- transcription, reviews 4872
- transposable elements, books 2633
- vectors, genetic engineering 2675

**Plasmid vectors 2663****Plasmids (see also Vectors)**

- antibiotics
  - resistance, books 3135
  - transcription, books 3135
- biosafety, *Escherichia coli*, rumen 2617
- control, bioremediation, alkyl benzoates, *Pseudomonas putida* 4607
- DNA
  - injection, gene therapy, mice 657
  - replication, embryonic stem cells, mice 2157
  - spermatozoa, binding, vectors, gene transfer, pigs 654
- gene expression, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 5647
- gene transfer, *Escherichia coli*, rumen 2617
- genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 934
- isolation, toxins, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 5189
- nucleotide sequences, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 1215
- pathogenesis, nucleotide sequences, chicken anaemia virus 1765
- promoters, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 5647

**Plasmids cont.**

- reporter genes
- gene transfer
- joints
  - rabbits 660
  - rats 660
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 5943
  - Salmonella dublin* 1722
- spermatozoa
  - gene transfer
  - transgenics
    - cattle 4145
    - pigs 4145
- Staphylococcus gallinarum*, rumen, goats 5222
- toxins, pathogenicity, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 5717
- virulence
  - resistance, books 3135
  - transcription, books 3135

**Plasminogen**

- binding proteins
- gene expression, mice 222
- nucleotide sequences, mice 222

**Plasminogen activator**

- inhibitors, gene mapping, cattle 5380
- targeted mutagenesis, ovulation, inhibition, mice 2723

**Plasmodiophora brassicae**

- protoplast fusion
  - Brassica* 2684
  - Brassica napus* 1694
  - Brassica nigra* 1694
  - Raphanus sativus* 2684

**Plasmodium**, gene transfer 4146**Plasmodium gallinaceum**, susceptibility, gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Aedes aegypti* 4202**Plasmodium yoelii**

- disease resistance, transgenics, sickle cell anaemia, mice 4194
- recombinant vaccines 3213

**Plasmopara halstedii**

- random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Helianthus annuus* 709
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Helianthus annuus* 709

**Plastics**, genetic engineering, plants, reviews 1179**Plastids**

- cell culture, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5067
- gene expression
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 5302
  - Pisum sativum* 1401
  - Spinacia oleracea* 4822
- promoters, *Spinacia oleracea* 4822

**Plastocyanins**

- gene expression
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 3844
  - Pisum sativum* 2843
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2843
- promoters, *Pisum sativum* 2843

**Platelets**, production, mutations, gene mapping, mice 3937**Pleiotropy**, genes, agouti, gene expression, mice 4800**Pleurotus**

- mutations, laccase 1693
- nucleotide sequences, phylogeny 3792
- polymerase chain reaction, phylogeny 3792
- protoplast fusion
  - interspecific hybridization 1693
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 2686
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - evolution 4982
  - taxonomy 5893

**Pleurotus cornucopiae**

- DNA, techniques 4509
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, protoplast fusion 4494
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, ribosomal RNA 3981

**Pleurotus cystidiosus**

- molecular genetics
- ribosomal RNA 4541
- taxonomy 4541

**Pleurotus ostreatus**

- genetic transformation 5153
- nucleotide sequences, manganese peroxidase 1850
- polymerase chain reaction, manganese peroxidase 3302
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, protoplast fusion 4494

**Plum pox polyvirus**

- genetic transformation
- coat proteins
  - Prunus armeniaca* 2702, 3685
  - Prunus domestica* 2702, 3685

**Plutella xylostella**

- gene expression, *Brassica oleracea* 2666
- genetic transformation, *Brassica oleracea* 2666

**PMSG**

- antibodies, superovulation, embryos, recovery, sheep 1115
- immunization, superovulation, responses, cattle 4084
- ovulation rate, mice 2557
- superovulation
  - cattle 1118
  - ova, recovery, progestogens, effects, mice 3088
  - progestogens, effects, sheep 4593

**Poa annua**, random amplified polymorphic DNA, gene flow 2006**Poa pratensis**

- gene expression, introns 3872
- genetic transformation, introns 3872

**Poaceae**

- chloroplast genetics
  - NADH dehydrogenase 2291
  - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 2287
- genetic transformation, reviews 1657
- nucleotide sequences
  - maturase 4775
  - NADH dehydrogenase 2291
  - phylogeny 4775
  - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 2287

**Podosphaera leucotricha**

- genetic markers, *Malus robusta* 3205
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Malus robusta* 3205

**Polianthes tuberosa**, tissue culture, polysaccharides 4249**Policy**

- biotechnology 5116
- Developing Countries 5
- France 4
- xenotransplantation
  - biosafety 5629
  - ethics 5629

**Polled condition**

- gene mapping
  - autosomes
    - cattle 3426
    - goats 3426

**Pollen**

- DNA hybridization
  - Brassica napus* 4864
  - Pinus radiata* 1906
  - Viburnum tinus* 1906
- gene expression
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 424
  - Brassica napus* 4864
  - Helianthus annuus* 823
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 5097
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 424, 5843
  - Petunia inflata* 5097
  - Phleum pratense* 1272
  - Zea mays* 2294
- genetic engineering
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 424
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 5097
- genetic transformation
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 633
  - Glycine max* 35
  - Medicago sativa* 35
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 35, 424, 633, 4078
  - Petunia inflata* 5097
- in vitro selection, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4078
- molecular genetics, *Lilium longiflorum* 1454

**Pollen cont.**

- nucleotide sequences
  - Betula pendula* 3301
  - Brassica napus* 4864
  - Helianthus annuus* 823
  - Phleum pratense* 1272, 4785
- random amplified polymorphic DNA
  - Oenothera picensis* 3451
  - Oenothera villaricae* 3451

**Pollen culture**

- Cichorium intybus* 5128
- haploidy
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 5086
  - Secale cereale* 4587
- heat shock, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5086
- plants, reviews 606
- regeneration
  - Brassica oleracea* 2119
  - Cryptotaenia japonica* 3099
  - Daucus carota* 3099
  - Foeniculum vulgare* 3099
  - Hordeum vulgare* 1108
  - Oryza sativa* 1598
  - Solanum melongena* 3566
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Brassica napus* 1964
- somatic embryogenesis 567
  - Brassica juncea* 3096
  - Brassica parachinensis* 3582
  - Hordeum vulgare* 1108
- sucrose, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5086
- Triticum aestivum* 1109, 6062
- vegetables 3095

**Pollination**

- antibodies 2872
- gene expression 2872
  - Brassica napus* 427
- genetic transformation, *Brassica napus* 427

**Polyacetylenes**, cell culture, *Campanula medium* 3708**Polyamines**

- gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3329, 4636
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3329, 4636

**Polychlorinated biphenyls**

- biodegradation
  - biosafety, *Pseudomonas putida* 2614
- reviews 1125

**Polycyclic hydrocarbons**

- biodegradation
  - genes
    - isolation
      - Comamonas testosteroni* 5105
      - Pseudomonas fluorescens* 5108
  - microorganisms, biodiversity 1628
- Mycobacterium*, detection, polymerase chain reaction, biodegradation 5111

**Polycystic kidney disease**, gene mapping, mice 2453, 5342**Polygalacturonase**

- gene expression
  - Brassica napus* 3280
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 3355
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 2858
- genetic engineering, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 625
- genetic transformation
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 5180
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 2858
- nucleotide sequences
  - Brassica napus* 3280
  - Medicago sativa* 3799
- promoters, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2858

**Polyhydroxybutyrate**

- gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 69
- genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 69

**Polymerase chain reaction**

- actin, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1026
- alcohol dehydrogenase, *Brachycome* 774
- aphthovirus
  - diagnosis, mammals 6014
  - diagnostic techniques, samples, nose, cattle 2054
- Arabidopsis thaliana* 520, 2025
- aspartic proteinases, *Oryza sativa* 4319
- Aujeszky virus, detection, semen, pigs 2046



**Polymerase chain reaction cont.**

- avian laryngotracheitis virus, diagnosis, fowls 5965
- bacterial diseases, diagnosis, reviews, animals 6016
- Beauveria bassiana* 4538
- bovine diarrhoea virus
  - detection, milk 2064
  - diagnosis, mammals 6014
- bovine herpesvirus 1
  - semen 6001
  - detection, semen 2075
- bovine leukocyte adhesion deficiency, detection 2055
- Brassica napus* 5004
- calreticulin, *Zea mays* 5787
- canine parvovirus, diagnosis, faeces 1551
- caprine arthritis encephalitis virus
  - diagnosis
    - goats 6018
    - sheep 6018
- carcass composition, genotypes, identification, pigs 4914
- cardiovirus, diagnosis, mammals 6014
- carrier state, diagnosis, *Theileria annulata*, cattle 3520
- casein, genotypes, detection, cattle 4518
- chemiluminescence, diagnostic techniques, caprine arthritis encephalitis virus 1524
- chloroplast genetics, *Quercus robur* 1045
- chromosome pairing, *Triticum aestivum* 5904
- chromosome translocation, *Triticum aestivum* 5921
- Clavibacter michiganensis*, *Solanum tuberosum* 1044
- contamination, detection, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus*, shellfish 1539
- coronavirus, diagnosis, pigs 6011
- Cryptosporidium*
  - detection, faeces, cattle 5018
  - oocysts, detection, cattle 5021
- cyclins, *Medicago sativa* 1871
- cytochromes, *Nicotiana tabacum* 288
- cytokines, gene expression, detection, cats 1894
- decline, *Pyrus communis* 3527
- detection
  - African horse sickness virus 2077
  - aphthovirus, cattle 2070
  - avian reticuloendotheliosis
    - fowls 2037
    - turkeys 2037
  - bacteria 1554
  - Botrytis cinerea* 4224
  - bovine herpesvirus 1 2076
  - bovine immunodeficiency virus 2071
  - Campylobacter jejuni*, poultry manure 2050
  - cherry leaf roll nepovirus, *Quercus robur* 4534
  - Clostridium perfringens*, pigs 2033
  - equine herpesvirus 2 2066
  - equine herpesvirus 5 2066
  - Erwinia amylovora* 4531
  - Gaeumannomyces graminis* 4539
  - genetically engineered microorganisms 1620
  - halothane resistance, pigs 2513
  - Marek's disease virus
    - fowls 2037
    - turkeys 2037
  - Mycoplasma mycoides* 5988
  - plant viruses, reviews 3010
  - Pyrenophora teres* 4542
  - Trypanosoma evansi*, cattle 4529
- diagnosis
  - Erwinia amylovora* 4531
  - genetic markers, Mollusca, mussels 5528
  - Leishmania infantum chagasi*, dogs 530
  - Pyrus communis* 3527
  - species differences, caviar 4515
  - Toxoplasma gondii* 2048
- distemper virus, DNA probes, diagnosis, dogs 5983
- DNA
  - extraction, techniques, soil 5962
  - Glycine max* 1047

**Polymerase chain reaction cont.**

- DNA cont.
  - herbaria 1516
- DNA amplification, species differences, sheep, goats 2035
- DNA fingerprinting, mammals 450
- DNA hybridization
  - books 2627
  - techniques 1636
- ELISA, pestivirus, laboratory diagnosis, comparisons 1534
- embryos
  - sex diagnosis
    - cattle 539, 3531, 4012, 4014
    - deer 2051
  - embryo transfer, pregnancy rate, cattle 2523
  - fowls 2061
  - horses 1060
- endogenous viruses, detection, fowls 946
- Enterocytozoon salmonis*, diagnosis, fishes 3518
- epidermal growth factor, polymorphism, sheep 4423
- epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus
  - detection 2031
  - diagnosis 5987
- Erwinia carotovora*, *Solanum tuberosum* 1044
- erythrocytes, fowls 4004
- feline coronavirus, diagnosis 5979
- feline herpesvirus, diagnosis 5986
- feline immunodeficiency virus
  - assays 2074
  - diagnosis 6012
- feline oncovirus, diagnosis, cats 5991
- β-fructofuranosidase
  - Lycopersicon chmielewskii* 2761
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 2761
- fungi, DNA, extraction, techniques 1050
- gene expression
  - Ipomoea trifida* 1915
  - measurement, blastocyst, techniques, mice 5518
- gene mapping
  - fishes 479
  - marker genes, pigs 5417
- genes
  - identification, transgenics, pigs 3001
  - microinjection, detection, embryos, cattle 2524
  - techniques, books 1142
- genetic markers, *Rhizoctonia solani* 4533
- genetic polymorphism, acclimatization, fishes 436
- genetic variation, *Echinococcus granulosus* 4684
- genetically engineered microorganisms, detection 4545
- genomes, *Triticum* 502
- genotypes, identification, mastitis, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5706
- gliadin, *Triticum durum* 485
- glutamate dehydrogenase, *Agaricus bisporus* 3807
- glutenins
  - Triticum aestivum* 4989
  - Triticum durum* 485
- haematopoietic necrosis virus, latent infections, detection, fishes 1727
- Haplosporidium nelsoni*, diagnosis, Mollusca, oysters 4528
- helminthoses, diagnosis, reviews, animals 6016
- helminths 78
- hereditary diseases, diagnosis, reviews, animals 6016
- Hordeum spontaneum* 1507
- immunoglobulins
  - genes, isolation, mice 2240
  - mitotic recombination, rabbits 1379
- inheritance, paternal effects, gynogenesis, hybrids, fishes 3108
- insulin, promoters, transcription factors, gene mapping, mice 444
- introduced species, identification, Mollusca 3406

**Polymerase chain reaction cont.**

- Listeria monocytogenes*
  - detection
    - cerebrospinal fluid
      - cattle 2060
      - goats 2060
      - ruminants 2060
      - sheep 2060
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 2025
- manganese peroxidase, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 3302
- Marek's disease virus, vaccines, contaminants, reticuloendotheliosis virus 5719
- meat quality, genotypes, identification, pigs 4914
- Meloidogyne incognita*, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5909
- microsatellites
  - Actinidia chinensis* 5950
  - genetic polymorphism, linkage, dogs 5888
  - Oryza sativa* 3439
  - Pinus sylvestris* 3467
- mitochondrial genetics, *Quercus robur* 1045
- mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1026
- Mycobacterium*, detection, polycyclic hydrocarbons, biodegradation 5111
- Mycobacterium bovis*, diagnosis 1552
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis*
  - detection 1542
  - diagnosis
    - cats 5967
    - dogs 5967
- Mycoplasma gallisepticum*, diagnosis 6003
- Mycoplasma mycoides*
  - diagnosis, cattle 5994
  - identification 2065
- Mycoplasma synoviae*, diagnosis 6003
- naringenin-chalcone synthase, *Populus interamericana* 2859
- Neospora caninum*, diagnosis 4521
- nitrate reductase
  - grasses 2499
  - Hordeum* 2499
- nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium* 1246
- nucleotide sequences, viroids 4506
- nutrition research, reviews 5956
- oocysts, detection, faeces, *Cryptosporidium parvum*, cattle 2516
- Orseolia oryzae*, *Oryza sativa* 5195
- Oryza* 529
- Perkinsus marinus*, diagnosis, Mollusca, oysters 1545
- peroxidases, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 517
- Petunia hybrida* 112
- phylogeny, *Pleurotus* 3792
- Pisum sativum* 2029
- plant embryos, *Zea mays* 5787
- plants 5955
- porcine coronavirus, diagnosis, pigs 6011
- porcine stress syndrome, diagnosis, genetic markers, China 5020
- protozoal infections, diagnosis, reviews, animals 6016
- Puccinia graminis*, *Hordeum vulgare* 1998
- pyruvate dehydrogenase
  - Cucumis sativus* 1298
  - Solanum tuberosum* 1298
- Pythium*, *Cucumis sativus* 1044
- quality, *Triticum durum* 485
- rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus, diagnosis 1532
- release
  - environment
    - monitoring
      - Bacillus sphaericus* 2618
      - entomopathogenic bacteria 2618
- repetitive DNA
  - Actinidia chinensis* 5950
  - Beta vulgaris* 3986
  - Cocos nucifera* 1034
  - Secale cereale* 1874
  - Zea mays* 5509

**Polymerase chain reaction cont.**

- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 494
  - genetic polymorphism
    - milk proteins
      - casein, cattle 1943
      - $\beta$ -lactoglobulin, cattle 1943
  - retroviral vectors, gene transfer, nucleotide sequences, mice 2507
  - ribosomal RNA
    - cereals 6021
    - Gossypium barbadense* 6022
    - Gossypium herbaceum* 6022
    - hybrids, fishes 2512
  - Salmonella gallinarum*, detection 2072
  - Salmonella typhimurium*, detection 2072
  - satellite DNA
    - Beta vulgaris* 3986
    - fishes 3929
    - Saccharum* 4977
  - self incompatibility
    - Brassica campestris* 491, 4483
    - Brassica oleracea* 491
  - sex chromosomes, chimaeras, hair, cattle 2024
  - sex diagnosis
    - cattle 3005
    - embryos, sheep 3007
    - genes, cattle 2524
  - sex reversal, high mobility group proteins, intersexuality, dogs 462
  - Solanum* 5931
  - Solanum tuberosum* 5931
  - species differences, cereals 6021
  - spermatzoa
    - X chromosome, cattle 2117
    - Y chromosome, cattle 2117
  - strains, identification, equine herpesvirus 1547
  - swine fever virus, pestivirus, differential diagnosis, pigs 5975
  - swine vesicular disease virus, diagnosis, mammals 6014
  - taxonomy, *Fusarium oxysporum* 4215
  - Taylorella equigenitalis*, diagnosis, horses 5998
  - techniques 2019
    - animals 1049
    - DNA amplification, DNA sequencing 4009
  - Hordeum vulgare* 5957, 5960
  - Medicago sativa* 2027
  - plants 1044, 1049, 5959
  - restriction mapping 2023
  - Secale strictum* 5960
  - tobacco rattle tobravirus 4225
  - toxins, identification, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 5689
  - Toxoplasma gondii*
    - diagnosis
      - cats 6007
      - dogs 6007
  - transposable elements
    - Brachycome* 774
    - Trichoplusia ni* 4219
  - vaccination, infection, differential diagnosis, Aujeszky virus 2049
  - vaccines, contamination, detection, canine parvovirus 2069
  - variety classification
    - Brassica campestris* 4463
    - Brassica napus* 4463
    - cereals 4540
    - Helianthus* 488
    - Helianthus annuus* 488
    - Oryza sativa* 5471
    - Saccharum* 4977
    - Solanum tuberosum* 4492
  - Venturia inaequalis*
    - Malus floribunda* 3507
    - Malus pumila* 3507
  - Vibrio penaeicida*
    - detection
      - Crustacea 5982
      - Penaeus japonicus* 5982
  - viral diseases, diagnosis, animals 5990
  - viral proteins, gene expression, tickborne encephalitis virus 5674
  - virulence, identification, *Dichelobacter nodosus* 1543

**Polymerase chain reaction cont.**

- visna maedi virus
  - diagnosis
    - goats 6018
    - sheep 6018
  - yeast artificial chromosomes, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5961
  - Zea mays* 513
- Polymers**
  - gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3681
  - gene transfer, cells, mammals 4142
  - genetic transformation
    - Nicotiana tabacum* 3671, 3681
    - plants 3671
- Polymorphism**
  - B lymphocytes, antigens, DNA, alternative splicing, mice 4317
  - blood proteins, ducks 4891
  - DNA, microsatellites, populations, fishes 2445
  - DNA amplification, *Zea mays* 2972
  - DNA hybridization, reviews 518
  - epidermal growth factor, polymerase chain reaction, sheep 4423
  - genes, pearl, genetic markers, mice 2945
  - genetic markers
    - pigs 4917
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA, fowls, turkeys 4948
  - reproduction
    - pigs
      - China 4923
      - Russia 4923
  - haplotypes, microsatellites, evolution, mice 2893
  - interferon, repetitive DNA, cattle 5426
  - isoenzymes, animals, conferences 3131
  - major histocompatibility complex
    - arthritis, mice 3745
    - nucleotide sequences
      - breed differences, cattle 741
      - cattle 154, 978, 2272
  - marker genes, ducks 4891
  - microsatellites
    - breed differences, fowls 4966
    - buffaloes 2451
    - cattle 970, 1009, 2432, 2483, 3918, 3927, 5343
    - dogs 3947
    - fishes 996, 3948
    - fowls 4919
    - gene mapping, angiotensin, binding proteins, pigs 1007
    - genetic variation, fowls 4966
    - goats 970, 2438, 5343
    - horses 5448
    - mice 1478
    - populations, fishes 478, 2396, 2417
    - red deer 5379
    - sheep 954-955, 965, 970, 3944
    - stocks, differences, fishes 5332
    - strain differences, mice 2939
    - Triticum aestivum* 4480
  - minisatellites
    - populations, fishes 2419
    - Y chromosome, cattle 5329
  - mitochondrial DNA
    - evolution
      - cattle
        - Africa 4401
        - Europe 4401
      - milk fat yield, cattle 5339
      - milk yield, cattle 5339
    - nucleotide sequences, bison 950
    - phospholipase A<sub>2</sub>, nucleotide sequences, strain differences, mice 2254
    - pseudoautosomal region, sex chromosomes, mice 3402
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA
    - cattle 969
    - fishes 1946
    - sheep 969
  - repetitive DNA
    - cattle 961, 2432, 3915, 3938-3939
    - fowls 2422
    - goats 3915
    - pigs 953, 976
    - sheep 3903, 3915
    - turkeys 5437
  - T lymphocytes, receptors, nucleotide sequences, rats 155

- Polyomavirus**, T-antigen, targeted mutagenesis, recombination, activation, rats 5213

**Polypeptides**

- genetic markers
  - Hordeum vulgare* 2998
  - Pinus pinaster* 2998
  - Pisum sativum* 2998
  - Zea mays* 2998

- Polyporphosphate 1-phosphatase**, gene mapping, mice 1950

**Polyplody**

- cell culture, *Medicago* 3556
- somaclonal variation
  - Echinacea* 1810
  - Rudbeckia* 1810
- tissue culture
  - Beta vulgaris* 3541
  - Citrullus lanatus* 3542
  - Oryza sativa* 3105

**Polysaccharides**

- cell culture, *Mentha* 4254
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, inhibition, *Spinacia oleracea* 5934
- tissue culture, *Polianthes tuberosa* 4249

**Polyubiquitin**

- gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 2757
- gene mapping, mice 3957
- genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 2757
- nucleotide sequences, *Solanum tuberosum* 2757
- promoters, *Solanum tuberosum* 2757
- Poncirus**, protoplast fusion, intergeneric hybridization 4657
- Poncirus trifoliata**
  - gene expression
    - cold 768
  - epidermal growth factor 3675
  - gene mapping, DNA methylation 5305
  - genetic markers, citrus tristeza closterovirus 5192
  - genetic transformation, epidermal growth factor 3675
  - nucleotide sequences, cold 768
  - protoplast fusion 2651
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA, citrus tristeza closterovirus 5192

**Population control**

- vectors
  - viruses
    - immunosterilization
      - foxes 1793
      - rabbits 1793

**Population genetics**

- mitochondrial DNA, genetic markers, reviews 5517
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Pinus densiflora* 1982

**Populations**

- DNA, microsatellites, polymorphism, fishes 2445
- DNA fingerprinting
  - Capreolus capreolus* 3427
  - fishes 2923
  - pigs 2471
- genetic differentiation, microsatellites 4933
- genetic distance, DNA, microsatellites, fishes 1944
- genetic markers, livestock, reviews 4965
- genetic variation
  - DNA, microsatellites, fishes 1944
  - DNA fingerprinting, fishes 1936
  - microsatellites, fishes 2476
  - mitochondrial DNA, fishes 2476
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, fishes 2423
- identification
  - microsatellites, fishes 5879
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, mitochondrial DNA, fishes 2412
  - satellite DNA, fishes 4522
- microsatellites
  - genetic distance, fishes 478
  - polymorphism, fishes 478, 2396, 2417
- minisatellites
  - genetic markers, fishes 3424



**Populations** *cont.*

- minisatellites *cont.*
  - polymorphism, fishes 2419
- mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism, fishes 2424, 4928
- molecular genetics, fishes, reviews 2413
- random amplified polymorphic DNA Crustacea 4425
  - genetic variation, sika deer 2475
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, mitochondrial DNA, fishes 2446
- size, mitochondrial DNA, haplotypes, frequency, temporal variation, fishes 3901

**Populus**

- gene expression
  - flowering 3866
  - flowers 940
  - homeotic genes 940, 3866
- genetic engineering
  - lignin 2385
  - methyltransferases 2385
- genetic transformation
  - Agrobacterium* 1777
  - Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 1677
  - flowering 3866
  - flowers 940
  - homeotic genes 940, 3866
  - promoters 1677
  - proteinase inhibitors 1777
  - in vitro* selection, drought resistance 3233
  - tissue culture, drought resistance 3233

**Populus alba**

- gene expression
  - $\beta$ -glucanase 3291
  - glutathione reductase (NADPH) 2654
  - glutathione synthase 2654
- genetic transformation
  - glutathione reductase (NADPH) 2654
  - glutathione synthase 2654
  - nucleotide sequences,  $\beta$ -glucanase 3291

**Populus deltoides**

- anther culture, regeneration 1087
- genetic engineering, wounding 1160

**Populus interamericana**

- polymerase chain reaction, naringenin-chalcone synthase 2859
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, naringenin-chalcone synthase 2859

**Populus kitakamiensis**

- gene expression
  - caffeate *O*-methyltransferase 2295
  - phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 812
- nucleotide sequences
  - caffeate *O*-methyltransferase 2295
  - phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 812

**Populus nigra**

- anther culture, regeneration 1087
- genetic transformation
  - Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2648
  - $\beta$ -glucuronidase 2648
- tissue culture 3049

**Populus tremula**

- gene expression
  - glutathione reductase (NADPH) 2654
  - glutathione synthase 2654
  - growth regulators 2885
- genetic transformation
  - Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 4654
  - glutathione reductase (NADPH) 2654
  - glutathione synthase 2654
  - growth regulators 2885

**Populus tremuloides**

- gene expression, growth regulators 2885
- genetic transformation, growth regulators 2885
- nucleotide sequences, methyltransferases 1363
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 3508

**Populus trichocarpa**

- DNA fingerprinting, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1505
- genetic engineering, wounding 1160

**Porcine adenovirus**

- gene mapping 1204
- nucleotide sequences 1204

**Porcine coronavirus**

- detection, ELISA 2036
- diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, pigs 6011
- glycoproteins, gene expression, Adenoviridae 5743
- nucleotide sequences 1766
- recombinant vaccines, immune response 5743

**Porcine parvovirus**, nucleotide sequences 5679**Porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome**

- ELISA, diagnosis 1535
- monoclonal antibodies 2040
- nucleotide sequences 5727

**Porcine stress syndrome**

- diagnosis
  - genetic markers 5019
  - polymerase chain reaction, China 5020
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, China 5020
- halothane susceptibility
  - detection, pigs 5527
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, ryanodine, receptors, breed differences, pigs 2937
- ryanodine receptors
  - mutations, pigs 5432
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 1518, 5432

**Porins**

- gene expression, *Triticum aestivum* 776
- nucleotide sequences, *Triticum aestivum* 776

**Porphyra purpurea**

- chloroplast genetics 1870
- nucleotide sequences 1870

**Porphyra tenera**, cryopreservation 4564**Porphyra yezoensis**, cryopreservation 4564**Position effect**

- lysozyme
  - gene expression
    - cell lines, fowls 3826
    - transgenics, mice 3826
  - neurofilaments, promoters, DNA, integration, transgenics, mice 2326

**Potassium**

- channels
  - gene expression
    - brain, mice 175
    - ears, fowls 206
  - mutations, identification, gene mapping, mice 465
  - nucleotide sequences
    - brain, mice 175
    - fowls 206
  - gene expression
    - Arabidopsis thaliana* 2750, 3362
    - Brassica napus* 3362
  - genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3362
  - genetic transformation, *Brassica napus* 3362
  - ion channels, mutations, weaver, linkage, mice 2739
  - nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2750

**Potassium transporter**

- induced mutations, *Triticum aestivum* 2127
- molecular genetics, *Triticum aestivum* 2127
- nucleotide sequences, *Solanum tuberosum* 3788

**Potato leaf roll luteovirus**

- genetic engineering, coat proteins, *Solanum tuberosum* 1773
- genetic transformation, coat proteins, *Solanum tuberosum* 3697

**Potato X potexvirus**

- gene expression
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3686
  - Solanum tuberosum* 2208, 2713
- genetic transformation
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3686
  - plants 3162
  - Solanum tuberosum* 2713

**Potato Y potyvirus**

- gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 2712
- genetic transformation
  - coat proteins
    - Nicotiana tabacum* 81
    - Solanum tuberosum* 88
    - Nicotiana tabacum* 84
    - Solanum tuberosum* 2712

**Poultry**, gene transfer, transgenics, books 2631**Poultry feeding**

- feed additives 2590
- probiotics 2590

**Poultry housing**, odour emission, measurement, sensors 2594**Poultry manure**, polymerase chain reaction, detection, *Campylobacter jejuni* 2050**Pregnancy**

- Bacillus licheniformis*, probiotics, pigs 2581
- Bacillus subtilis*, probiotics, pigs 2581
- glycoproteins, gene expression, regulation, transcription factors, rats 2328
- insulin-like growth factor, gene expression, transgenics, mice 2689
- prolactin
  - gene expression, mammary glands, mice 5819
  - transcription, mammary glands, mice 5819
- somatotropin, gene expression, transgenics, mice 688

**Pregnancy rate**

- blastocyst, freezing, embryo transfer, pigs 1058
- embryo transfer
  - blastocyst, freezing, mice 4560
  - cattle 4549, 5078
  - embryonic development, mucins, rabbits 2567
- embryos
  - biopsy, mice 1054
  - development, oviducts, sheep 2522
  - freezing
    - mice 549
    - rabbits 4031
  - in vitro* development, sheep 2522
  - goats 3109, 4557
  - mitochondrial DNA, rats 1112
  - ovaries, bursa, hamsters 4555
  - oviducts, hamsters 4555
  - prepubertal females, pigs 2573
  - sheep 2082
- embryos
  - freezing, embryo transfer, cattle 4595, 5539
  - in vitro* culture, embryo transfer, mice 2122
  - in vitro* culture, freezing, embryo transfer, goats 2086
  - nuclei, transfer, embryo transfer, cattle 2084
  - sex diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, embryo transfer, cattle 2523
  - splitting, embryo transfer, sheep 3533
  - vitrification, embryo transfer, cattle 5539
- FSH, recipients, effects, embryo transfer, cattle 4549
- in vitro* fertilization
  - oocytes
    - cattle 1114
    - cryopreservation, cattle 3534
  - oestrus, induction, horses 4082
  - oocytes, vitrification, *in vitro* fertilization, mice 596

**Pregnancy specific protein**

- gene mapping, mice 992
- nucleotide sequences, cattle 754

**Preimplantation period**

- DNA replication, embryos, mice 3321
- translation initiation factor, gene expression, embryos, mice 3321

**Preservation**

- techniques
  - bacteria, nucleic acids 3516
  - viruses, nucleic acids 3516

**Prevotella ruminicola**, gene transfer, reviews 3717

**Prion proteins**  
gene mapping, mink 3910  
molecular genetics, diseases, mammals, reviews 75

**Prions**  
genes  
targeted mutagenesis  
embryonic stem cells, mice 5763  
Purkinje cells, degeneration, ataxia, mice 5763  
infectivity, molecular biology, scrapie agent 1738

**Pro-opiomelanocortin**, gene expression, pituitary, transgenics, mice 2819

**Probiotics**  
*Aspergillus oryzae*, ruminants, reviews 2587  
*Bacillus coagulans*, pig feeding 3720  
*Bacillus licheniformis*  
lactation, pigs 2581  
pregnancy, pigs 2581  
*Bacillus subtilis*  
lactation, pigs 2581  
pregnancy, pigs 2581  
bacteria, newborn animals, ruminants, reviews 2588  
biosafety, reviews 4718  
body weight, fowls 2592  
carcass composition, fowls 2592  
cattle feeding, reviews 5606  
cellulolytic microorganisms  
intestines, pigs 4272  
rumen, cattle 4272  
cholesterol  
blood, fowls 2584  
egg yolk, fowls 2584  
*Clostridium herbivorans*  
intestines, pigs 4272  
rumen, cattle 4272  
*Clostridium longisporum*  
intestines, pigs 4272  
rumen, cattle 4272  
egg shell thickness, fowls 2584  
fattening performance, rabbits 1625  
feed conversion efficiency, pigs 5100  
fibre, digestion, rumen fermentation, cattle 3237  
fowl feeding  
ammonia, excretion 2578  
feed conversion efficiency 2578

**Lactobacillus**  
supplements  
calf feeding 2577  
fowl feeding 2585

**Lactobacillus acidophilus**  
digestion, pigs 4271  
growth, pigs 4271  
immunity, pigs 4271  
liveweight gain, pigs 5100  
meat production, reviews 6069  
milk composition, cattle 5101  
milk yield, cattle 5101  
pig feeding 2590  
piglet feeding, propionic acid bacteria 2583  
pigs 4270  
poultry feeding 2590  
propionic acid bacteria, reviews 2583  
rumen fermentation, reviews 2593  
rumen microorganisms, reviews 1624  
*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, ruminants, reviews 2587  
supplements  
calf feeding 1239  
rabbit feeding 1239  
rumen fermentation, rumen protozoa, sheep 5223  
sow feeding 1239  
treatment, acidosis, rumen, sheep 3238  
vermicomposting  
*Salmonella*  
fowls 1816  
turkeys 1816

**Vibrio alginolyticus**  
disease prevention  
*Aeromonas salmonicida* 1813  
fish diseases 1813  
*Vibrio anguillarum* 1813

**Probiotics cont.**  
yeasts, newborn animals, ruminants, reviews 2588

**Processing quality**, genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5179

**Procyclins**  
nucleotide sequences, *Trypanosoma brucei* 4681  
transcription, *Trypanosoma brucei* 4681

**Proenkephalin**  
gene expression  
c-AMP, response elements, rats 332  
glucocorticoids, response elements, rats 332

**Profilins**  
gene expression  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 5268  
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 841  
nucleotide sequences  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 5268  
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 841

**Profitability**  
somatotropin  
utilization  
milk production  
computers, simulation models, USA 3613  
USA 3597

**Progesterone**  
blood, superovulation, cattle 3592  
receptors  
serine, phosphorylation, transcription, cell lines, fowls 5278  
targeted mutagenesis  
mammary glands, development, inhibition, mice 2217  
reproduction, inhibition, mice 2217  
transcription, granulosa cells, rats 2365  
superovulation, induction, goats 612

**Progestogens**  
antagonists, effects, ova, *in vitro* fertilization, mice 3088  
effects  
superovulation  
HCG, ova, recovery, mice 3088  
PMSG  
ova, recovery, mice 3088  
sheep 4593  
oestrogens, oestrus, synchronization, conception rate, cattle 4086  
oestrus  
synchronization  
cattle 1113  
conception rate, cattle 4086-4087  
superovulation, embryos, recovery, cattle 4081

**Prohibitin**, nucleotide sequences, rats 124

**Prohormone convertase**, nucleotide sequences, ovaries, pigs 3725

**Prolactin**  
embryos, *in vitro* development, cats 3092  
enhancers  
chromatin, structure, gene expression, pituitary, rats 3833  
gene expression, cell lines, rats 3833  
gene expression  
chromatin, structure, rats 3319  
mammary glands  
lactation, mice 5819  
pregnancy, mice 5819  
transcription factors, binding sites, rats 2343  
nucleotide sequences  
cattle 880  
turkeys 179  
oocytes  
*in vitro* fertilization, cats 3092  
*in vitro* maturation, cats 3092  
promoters  
DNA methylation, gene expression, rats 4807  
gene expression, rats 356  
receptors  
gene expression  
embryonic development, mice 5279  
tissue specificity, rats 4344  
transcription factors, rats 1877

**Prolactin cont.**  
receptors cont.  
gene mapping  
cattle 3405  
goats 3405  
sheep 3405  
promoters  
gene expression  
liver, rats 5290  
mammary glands, rats 5290  
ovaries, rats 5290  
response elements, milk proteins, gene expression, mammary glands, reviews 2337  
secretion, cell lines, mice 1233  
signal transduction, mammary gland factor, gene expression, mice 185  
transcription  
mammary glands  
lactation, mice 5819  
pregnancy, mice 5819  
whey protein, gene expression, mammary glands, mice 4803

**Prolamins**  
gene mapping  
*Avena* 4235  
*Avena sativa* 4235  
*Hordeum vulgare* 4235  
genetic markers  
*Avena* 4235  
*Avena sativa* 4235  
*Hordeum vulgare* 4235  
nucleotide sequences, *Oryza sativa* 5807

**Proline**  
embryo culture, *Sorghum bicolor* 3067  
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 65

**Proline-rich proteins**  
gene expression 3785  
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 4753  
nucleotide sequences 3785  
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 4753

**Promastigotes**, genetic markers, nucleotide sequences, DNA libraries, *Leishmania major* 4198

**Promoters**  
abscisic acid  
*Craterostigma plantagineum* 3845  
*Triticum aestivum* 915  
acetylcholine, receptors, transcription factors, rats 391  
actin  
gene expression  
heart, mice 2321  
muscles, mice 2321  
transgenics, fishes 3320  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 2858  
activation  
glucose-regulated protein  
calcium, mice 244  
glucose, deprivation, mice 244  
lactoferrin, epidermal growth factor, response elements, mice 5299  
myosins, transcription factors, mice 376  
adenosinetriphosphatase  
*Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3840  
*Spinacia oleracea* 2831  
adenosylhomocysteinase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2310  
*Agrobacterium rhizogenes*, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3155  
alcohol dehydrogenase, *Petunia hybrida* 3749  
 $\gamma$ -aminobutyric acid, receptors, nucleotide sequences, fowls 307  
 $\alpha$ -amylase, *Hordeum vulgare* 5851  
amyloid precursor-like proteins, nucleotide sequences, mice 2437  
angiotensin  
receptors  
glucocorticoids, response elements, rats 351  
nucleotide sequences, rats 733  
antithrombin  
gene expression  
apolipoproteins, transgenics, mice 58  
transcription factors, transgenics, mice 58  
apolipoproteins, mice 874



**Promoters cont.**

- aromatase P450, nucleotide sequences, cattle 1380
- auxins
  - Glycine max* 1456
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 2840, 3393
- calcium binding proteins
  - gene expression, transgenics, testes, mice 2380
  - transcription factors, rats 2373
- caldesmon, transcription, regulation, fowls 2383
- calspermin, transcription factors, rats 2373
- casein
  - protein-tyrosine-phosphatase, rats 1877
  - transcription factors, response elements, rats 316
- catalase
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 2880
  - Oryza sativa* 3766
  - Ricinus communis* 2880
  - Zea mays* 4760
- cell adhesion molecules, fowls 2253
- chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 912, 2832
  - Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3840
- chloroplasts
  - Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3840
  - plants 4839
- cholesterol
  - side chain cleavage enzyme
    - epidermal growth factor, response elements, sheep 358
    - transcription factors, response elements, sheep 358
- clusterin
  - gene expression, quails 2358
  - nucleotide sequences, quails 2358
- cold, *Brassica napus* 3850
- collagen
  - gene expression
    - bones, cells, transgenics, mice 3179
    - liver, transgenics, mice 1705
  - nucleotide sequences
    - cattle 1900
    - fowls 5777
  - transcription, regulation, muscles, cells, differentiation, mice 359
  - transcription factors, fowls 876
- connexins, nucleotide sequences, mice 353
- crystallins, evolution, ducks 1847
- cystatin, nucleotide sequences, mice 162
- cysteine endopeptidase, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2883
- cysteine proteinases
  - inhibitors
    - gene expression, mice 162
    - nucleotide sequences, mice 162
- cytochrome P-450, gene expression, induction, transgenics, mice 2194
- cytochromes
  - nucleotide sequences
    - ovaries
      - cattle 1380
      - horses 1380
      - pigs 1380
    - placenta
      - cattle 1380
      - horses 1380
      - pigs 1380
  - phenobarbital, response elements, rats 381
- cytokines, macrophages, transcription factors, mice 362
- development, plants 508
- DNA, isolation, techniques, mammals 4504
- DNA binding proteins, hormones, response elements, fowls 380
- DNA methylation
  - prolactin, gene expression, rats 4807
  - somatotropin, gene expression, rats 4807
- drought resistance
  - Cratogeomys plantagineum* 3845
  - Pisum sativum* 5873
- endosperm, *Hordeum vulgare* 5322

**Promoters cont.**

- enolase, nucleotide sequences, rumen microorganisms 1815
- evolution, *Spinacia oleracea* 4822
- fatty-acid synthase
  - hormones, transgenics, mice 2822
  - nutrition, transgenics, mice 2822
- $\alpha$ -fetoprotein, gene transfer, gene expression, liver, mice 48
- fructose-bisphosphate aldolase
  - gene expression
    - brain, transgenics, mice 378
    - skeletal muscle, transgenics, mice 2693
- Oryza sativa* 1420
- gelatinases, gene expression, glomerulus, rats 324
- gene expression
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 2390, 5869
  - casein, mice 4356
  - Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 405
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3857, 4148
  - Oryza sativa* 3857
  - plants, reviews 434
  - Torenia fournieri* 2645
  - Trifolium subterraneum* 405
  - Triticum aestivum* 405
- genes
  - dishevelled, transcription, mice 735
  - homeo box
    - heart, mice 313
    - mice 215
  - obese
    - gene expression, mice 2247
    - nucleotide sequences, mice 2247
  - X chromosome
    - inactivation
      - gene expression, mice 2741
      - nucleotide sequences, mice 2741
- genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5869
- genetic transformation
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 2390
  - Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 405
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1677, 4148
  - Populus* 1677
  - Torenia fournieri* 2645
  - Trifolium subterraneum* 405
  - Triticum aestivum* 38, 405
  - Triticum monococcum* 38
- globins
  - DNA binding proteins, response elements, ducks 188
  - targeted mutagenesis, mice 4345
- glucose, transporters, fatty acids, response elements, rats 323
- glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase, *Solanum tuberosum* 3860
- glucose-regulated protein, nucleotide sequences, mice 244
- glutamate-ammonia ligase, *Pisum sativum* 1362
- glutathione transferase
  - Glycine max* 937
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 2840, 3393
- glutelins, *Oryza sativa* 3394, 3877, 5874
- glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, *Zea mays* 3283
- glycoproteins
  - B lymphocytes
    - gene expression
      - interferon, mice 4314
      - interleukins, mice 4314
- glycosylceramidase, nucleotide sequences, rats 383
- granzyme, gene expression, transgenics, mice 855
- growth regulators, *Glycine max* 1456
- heat shock proteins
  - Glycine max* 5862
  - nucleotide sequences, fowls 349
- histones
  - DNA binding proteins, mice 389
  - transcription factors, mice 389
  - Triticum aestivum* 3350
- hordein, *Hordeum vulgare* 5322
- hydroxymethylbilane synthase, gene expression, mice 361
- hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 897, 921

**Promoters cont.**

- IAA, plants, reviews 5823
- immunoglobulins, nucleotide sequences, fetus, rabbits 2278
- inhibin, gene expression, neoplasms, proteins, cell lines 1381
- insulin
  - gene expression, rats 871
  - glucose, response elements, mice 1897
  - receptors
    - nucleotide sequences, mice 1378
    - transcription, cell lines 1378
- insulin-like growth factor
  - binding proteins, gene expression, mice 336
  - liver, rats 866
  - receptors, transcription, DNA binding proteins, rats 309
- integrins, gene expression, tissue specificity, mice 369
- interferon, receptors, mice 220
- interleukins
  - gene expression, mice 373
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 338
  - transcription factors
    - mice 4347
    - response elements, mice 338
- isocitrate lyase, *Cucumis sativus* 2869
- keratin
  - gene expression
    - wool
      - follicles, transgenics, sheep 2175
      - transgenics, sheep 2174
- lactase, nucleotide sequences, rats 383
- $\beta$ -lactoglobulin, gene expression, lactation, sheep 385
- lamins, gene expression, testes, mice 1835
- lectins, *Glycine max* 398
- LH, steroidogenic factors, response elements, transgenics, mice 4348
- light
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 392
  - plants, reviews 1452
- lipoygenase, gene expression, erythrocytes, rabbits 355
- major histocompatibility complex, nucleotide sequences, cattle 1885
- malate synthase, *Cucumis sativus* 3382
- malic enzyme, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 710
- mannityl opine conjugase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 395
- mannityl opine reductase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 395
- matrix attachment regions, whey protein, transgenics, mice 5292
- metalloproteinases
  - gene expression, glomerulus, rats 324
  - inhibitors, nucleotide sequences, mice 233
- metallothionein
  - nucleotide sequences
    - fishes 3829
    - hamsters 756
- mitochondria, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3840
- mitochondrial DNA, nucleotide sequences, evolution, fishes 1829
- mutations, enzymes, detection, techniques 3254
- myelin basic protein, transcription factors, inhibition, mice 372
- myosins
  - gene expression
    - muscles, transgenics, mice 2348, 5291
    - rats 5300
  - nucleotide sequences, rats 5300
  - smooth muscle, rabbits 4346
  - thyroid hormones, response elements, heart, mice 2369
- napin
  - Brassica napus* 906
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 906
- naringenin-chalcone synthase
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1132
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 905

**Promoters cont.**

- neurofilaments
  - DNA, integration, position effect, transgenics, mice 2326
  - nucleotide sequences, rats 365
- Nicotiana glauca* 2864
- nitrate reductase
  - Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 1410
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4153
- nitric-oxide synthase
  - macrophages
    - gene expression, fowls 4733
  - nucleotide sequences, fowls 4733
  - transcription, mice 305
- nitrite reductase, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 1410
- nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium meliloti* 1235
- nodulation
  - Medicago truncatula* 3149
  - Pisum sativum* 938
- nodulins
  - Pisum sativum* 938
  - Vicia faba* 2297
- D-nopaline dehydrogenase, injuries, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2836
- oestrogens, receptors, gene expression, transgenics, mice 45
- opioids, receptors, mice 184
- osmotin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2856
- osteocalcin
  - c-AMP, response elements, rats 4338
  - DNA binding proteins, mice 4342
  - fibroblast growth factor, response elements, rats 4338
- ovalbumin, DNA binding proteins, response elements, fowls 322
- parvalbumin, gene expression, transgenics, mice 683
- pathogenesis-related proteins
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3684
  - Solanum tuberosum* 706
- pectate lyase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2858
- phaseolin, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2841
- phenylalanine ammonia-lyase
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1132
  - Oryza sativa* 1467
  - Pisum sativum* 909
- phenylalanine monooxygenases
  - c-AMP, response elements, rats 197
  - glucocorticoids, response elements, rats 197
  - nucleotide sequences, rats 197
- phenylethanolamine N-methyltransferase, gene expression, rats 317
- phospholipase C, transcription, myogenesis, mice 339
- photosystem II
  - Hordeum vulgare* 913
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 392
- phytochrome
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 912
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 2826
- phytoene desaturase
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 4372
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 4372
- Phytophthora infestans*, *Solanum tuberosum* 706
- plant embryos, *Triticum aestivum* 915, 1458
- plasmids, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 5647
- plastids, *Spinacia oleracea* 4822
- plastocyanins, *Pisum sativum* 2843
- polygalacturonase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2858
- polyubiquitin, *Solanum tuberosum* 2757
- prolactin
  - gene expression, rats 356
  - receptors
    - gene expression
      - liver, rats 5290
      - mammary glands, rats 5290
      - ovaries, rats 5290
- proopiomelanocortin, transcription, mice 386
- proteinases, *Nicotiana tabacum* 395
- proteins
  - transporters
    - nucleotide sequences, rats 229
    - transcription, rats 229

**Promoters cont.**

- proto-oncogenes, vitamin D, response elements, bones, mice 2325
- receptors, adrenergic, transcription, development, sheep 357
- response elements, somatotropin, fishes 2283
- ribosomal RNA
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1400
  - Vicia faba* 2879
- ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
  - Brassica napus* 888
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 924
- RNA polymerase, nucleotide sequences, *Trypanosoma brucei* 4689
- seeds
  - Glycine max* 5862
  - Oryza sativa* 5874
  - Spinacia oleracea* 904
- self incompatibility, *Brassica campestris* 3300
- seminalplasmin, nucleotide sequences, cattle 2340
- sex-limited protein, DNA methylation, gene expression, mice 2384
- signal recognition particles, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5803
- small nuclear RNA, gene expression, fowls 2320
- somatolactin, gene expression, fishes 356
- somatostatin, receptors, nucleotide sequences, rats 388
- somatotropin
  - c-AMP, response elements, pituitary, fishes 5301
  - gene expression
    - fishes 356
    - rats 356
    - nucleotide sequences, fishes 4310
  - stearoyl-CoA desaturase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2781
  - sucrose synthase, *Solanum tuberosum* 898, 1407
- surface proteins
  - B lymphocytes
    - gene expression
      - interferon, mice 4314
      - interleukins, mice 4314
    - variation, gene expression, *Trypanosoma brucei* 2205
- T lymphocytes
  - receptors
    - nucleotide sequences, mice 2735, 4353
    - transcription, cell lines, mice 877
  - thionins, *Hordeum vulgare* 780
  - thioredoxin, mice 196
  - threonine dehydratase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 426
- tissue specificity
  - transcription factors, gene expression, transgenics, mice 379
  - trophoblast, nucleotide sequences, mice 857
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3684
- transactivation, gene expression, bovine papillomavirus 1208
- transcription, DNA binding proteins, recombination, reviews 1926
- transcription factors
  - insulin
    - gene mapping, polymerase chain reaction, mice 444
    - nucleotide sequences, mice 444
    - nucleotide sequences, rats 363
    - response elements, bovine papillomavirus 5723
- transfer RNA, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1455
- transposable elements
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 3843
  - transposable elements, *Zea mays* 3843
- vascular system, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3305
- vasopressin, receptors, rats 204
- vectors, gene expression, mice 17
- vicilin
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 906
  - Pisum sativum* 906

**Promoters cont.**

- vitellogenins, DNA methylation, transcription, fowls 5280
- whey protein
  - somatotropin, gene expression, mice 60
- vectors
  - gene expression, mammary glands, transgenics, mice 2161
  - gene transfer, mammary glands, transgenics, mice 2161
- Proopiomelanocortin, promoters, transcription, mice 386
- Propionic acid bacteria
  - piglet feeding, probiotics 2583
  - probiotics, reviews 2583
- Protein convertases
  - gene expression, rats 3946
  - gene mapping, rats 3946
  - nucleotide sequences, rats 3946
- Prostacyclin, receptors, gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 2919
- Prostaglandins
  - cloning, sheep 2244
  - gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 2919
  - oestrus, synchronization, conception rate, cattle 4087
  - receptors, nucleotide sequences, mice 4729
  - replication, inhibition, vesicular stomatitis virus 1200
  - superovulation, cattle 1118
- Prostate
  - oestrogens, receptors, nucleotide sequences, rats 4731
  - proteins, gene expression, corpus luteum, pigs 878
- Protamine kinase, oocytes, *in vitro* culture, parthenogenesis, pigs 2553
- Protamines
  - nucleotide sequences
    - mice 2269
    - rats 1896, 2269
  - spermatogenesis, inhibition, gene expression, transgenics, mice 2816
  - transcription, spermatogenesis, rats 1896
- Proteasomes, activators, nucleotide sequences, rats 1817
- Protective antigens
  - nucleotide sequences
    - Taenia crassiceps* 5188
    - Taenia solium* 5188
- Protegrins, nucleotide sequences, defence mechanisms, pigs 2285
- Protein-L-isoaspartate (D-aspartate) O-methyltransferase
  - gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3789
  - nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3789
  - restriction mapping, mice 5236
- Protein kinase
  - anchoring protein, nucleotide sequences, testes, rats 4293
  - DNA dependent
    - gene mapping, mice 4949
    - nucleotide sequences, mice 4949
  - gene expression
    - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1282, 5274, 5794
    - Brassica oleracea* 4598
    - germ cells, mice 346
    - Lycopersicon esculentum* 4874
    - lymphocytes, fowls 182
    - Malus pumila* 848
    - Nicotiana tabacum* 712, 1221, 2867, 3865, 4598, 5272
    - Pisum sativum* 1288
    - plants, reviews 3838
    - Solanum tuberosum* 5267
    - Vigna radiata* 5782
  - gene mapping
    - mice 4954, 5403
    - microsatellites, mice 989
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 211
  - genetic engineering, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1219, 1221



**Protein kinase cont.**

- genetic transformation
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1282
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1219, 1221, 2867, 4598
- inhibitors, nucleotide sequences, fowls 193
- leanness, targeted mutagenesis, adipose tissue, mice 5211
- mutations
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 406
  - gene mapping, mice 2448
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 406
- nucleotide sequences
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1282, 1314, 1330, 2796, 4795, 5274, 5794
  - Brassica campestris* 616
  - fowls 182
  - Malus pumila* 848
  - Medicago sativa* 1308
  - mice 132, 211
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3865, 5272
  - Oryza sativa* 1873
  - pancreas, rats 247
  - Pisum sativum* 1288
  - Solanum tuberosum* 5267
  - Vigna radiata* 5782
- RNA dependent, nucleotide sequences, mice 238
- targeted mutagenesis
  - embryonic stem cells, mice 110
  - intestines, mice 4265
  - neurons, mice 4265

**Protein-methionine-S-oxide reductase**

- gene expression
  - cattle 3248
  - rats 3932
- gene mapping, rats 3932
- nucleotide sequences, cattle 3248

**Protein synthesis, initiation, aphthovirus 5729****Protein transport**

- gene expression
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 4832
  - Pisum sativum* 4832
- nucleotide sequences
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 4832
  - Pisum sativum* 4832
- Zea mays*
  - chloroplast genetics 430
  - gene expression 430

**Protein-tyrosine kinase**

- binding proteins
  - gene mapping, mice 213
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 213
- gene expression
  - cell lines, mice 209
  - intestines, mice 243
  - mammary glands, mice 243
  - pancreas, mice 209
- gene mapping
  - mice 174, 5377
  - sheep 2401
- mutations, detection, embryonic stem cells, mice 3004
- nucleotide sequences
  - intestines, mice 243
  - mammary glands, mice 243
  - mice 159, 174, 209
  - rats 145
- receptors
  - gene expression
    - mice 311, 1824
    - T lymphocytes, mice 4743
  - gene mapping
    - mice 1824, 5385
    - pigs 5424
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 990
  - ligands, gene mapping, mice 4403, 5347
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 311, 1824, 4743
  - targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 4714
  - targeted mutagenesis, B lymphocytes, activation, mice 5762

**Protein-tyrosine-phosphatase**

- casein, promoters, rats 1877
- gene mapping
  - DNA hybridization, mice 458

**Protein-tyrosine-phosphatase cont.**

- gene mapping cont.
  - mice 2463, 4432
  - rats 2463
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 1002
- mutations, detection, embryonic stem cells, mice 3004

**Proteinase inhibitor II, genetic engineering, *Solanum tuberosum* 4218****Proteinase inhibitors**

- gene expression
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3692
  - plants 4867
- genetic engineering
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 90
  - Zea mays* 3692
- genetic transformation
  - Gossypium hirsutum* 714
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3692
  - Oryza sativa* 4218
  - plants, reviews 5738
  - Populus* 1777
- nucleotide sequences, *Solanum tuberosum* 1310

**Proteinases**

- enhancers, gene mapping, mice 2474
- gene expression
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1444
  - Hordeum vulgare* 4784
  - Nicotiana rustica* 1322
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 395
  - Spinacia oleracea* 3279, 4784
  - Triticum aestivum* 4879
- genetic engineering, tobacco vein motting potyvirus 395
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 395
- immunological techniques, *Triticum aestivum* 4879
- mast cells, mutations, nucleotide sequences, mice 3243
- nucleotide sequences
  - Fasciola hepatica* 4687
  - Hordeum vulgare* 4784
  - Nicotiana rustica* 1322
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1444
  - Pisum sativum* 1444
  - Spinacia oleracea* 3279, 4766, 4784
  - Tritrichomonas foetus* 4696
  - virulence, *Dichelobacter nodosus* 1745
- promoters, *Nicotiana tabacum* 395

**Proteins**

- actin-related, nucleotide sequences, fowls 200
- antimicrobial properties
  - gene expression, *Sarcophaga peregrina* 3316
  - nucleotide sequences
    - bone marrow, pigs 2277
    - Sarcophaga peregrina* 3316
- bones
  - gene expression, embryos, mice 459
  - gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 459
- brain, nucleotide sequences, mice 217
- cell culture, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5055
- cells, junctions, gene mapping, mice 2449
- chaperones, cytosol, gene mapping, mice 4433
- chromatin, gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 962
- epididymis, nucleotide sequences, pigs 4354
- erythrocytes, nucleotide sequences, mice 169
- eye lens, microsatellites, gene mapping, mice 452
- gene expression
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 840, 853, 1334
  - Brassica napus* 3868
  - Hordeum vulgare* 1662
  - Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 1375
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 4151
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4754
  - Vicia faba* 3758
  - Zea mays* 3348
- gene mapping, *Triticum aestivum* 5000

**Proteins cont.**

- genetic engineering
  - bibliographies 2135
  - Brassica juncea* 1658
- genetic transformation
  - Hordeum vulgare* 1662
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1658, 4151
  - Zea mays* 3348
- germ cells, nucleotide sequences, rats 176
- heat adaptation
  - gene expression, fishes 173
  - nucleotide sequences, fishes 173
- immunoglobulins
  - receptors
    - gene expression, mice 4286
    - nucleotide sequences, mice 4286
- infectivity, mutations, gene expression, bovine leukaemia virus 1769
- inhibin, promoters, gene expression, neoplasms, cell lines 1381
- interactions, DNA, books 2630
- mammalian tolloid-like
  - gene expression, mice 4308
  - gene mapping, mice 4308
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 4308
- molecular genetics 4003
- myelin, gene mapping, mice 4402
- neoplasms, gene expression, ovaries, rats 1381
- nucleotide sequences
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 840, 853, 1334
  - Catharanthus roseus* 3276
  - Hordeum vulgare* 1662
  - Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 1375
  - Panicum miliaceum* 3303
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4754
  - smooth muscle, rats 4287
  - Vicia faba* 3758
  - Zea mays* 3763
- oocysts
  - Eimeria tenella*, immune response, fowls 4520
  - monoclonal antibodies, *Eimeria tenella* 4520
- ribosomes
  - nucleotide sequences
    - Babesia bovis* 4204
    - fowls 306
    - pigs 757
- saliva, nucleotide sequences, evolution, rats 230
- smooth muscle
  - enhancers, nucleotide sequences, rats 214
  - exons, rats 214
  - gene expression, fibroblasts, rats 214
  - introns, rats 214
- somaclonal variation, *Musa robusta* 4266
- synaptonemal complex
  - gene mapping, mice 3908
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 3908
- tat
  - binding proteins
    - gene mapping, pigs 3734
    - nucleotide sequences, pigs 3734
- transporters
  - nucleotide sequences, promoters, rats 229
  - transcription, promoters, rats 229
- Proteocephalus exiguus**
  - genetic variation, random amplified polymorphic DNA 5701
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA, molecular genetics, fishes 3198
- Proteocephalus percae**, random amplified polymorphic DNA, molecular genetics, fishes 3198
- Proteolysis**, anticoagulants, mammary glands, transgenics, pigs 870
- Prothymosin**, gene expression, embryonic development, mice 2334
- Proto-oncogenes** (see also Oncogenes)
  - enhancers, oestrogens, response elements, mice 330
  - gene expression
    - brain
      - mice 350
      - rats 350
    - development, mice 1889
    - embryos, mice 1893

**Proto-oncogenes cont.**

## gene expression cont.

fowls 2270

transgenics, Downs syndrome, mice 2694

gene mapping, pigs 5424

glycolysis, transgenics, mice 382

lymphocytes, immortalization, fishes

2230

nucleotide sequences

fowls 2270

mice 350

promoters, vitamin D, response elements, bones, mice 2325

recombination, thymus, T lymphocytes, transgenics, mice 4916

silencers, transcription, germ cells, mice 2382

targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 4714

transformation, carcinogenesis, transgenics, mice 55

**Protocadherins**

gene expression, rats 748

gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, rats 748

nucleotide sequences, rats 748

**Protochlorophyllide reductase**

## gene expression

*Arabidopsis thaliana* 4388*Cucumis sativus* 798, 1464, 3361nucleotide sequences, *Cucumis sativus* 798**Protoplast culture**

crops 1175

edible fungi 593

*Gentiana acaulis* 3051*Gentiana triflora* 3051heat shock, *Oryza sativa* 5547*Hibiscus cannabinus* 5158*Hordeum vulgare* 1067*Larix eurolepis* 5071*Manihot esculenta* 1558*Nicotiana glauca* 3070*Oryza sativa* 1072, 1595peroxidase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3564

plants 1593, 1595

regeneration

*Actinidia* 2095*Allium cepa* 3044*Allium fistulosum* 3044*Allium longicuspis* 1070*Allium sativum* 3029*Asparagus officinalis* 6024*Beta vulgaris* 1073*Brassica napus* 583

cereals, reviews 1076

*Coronilla varia* 1091*Eustoma grandiflorum* 3055*Glycine max* 1606*Gossypium hirsutum* 1569, 1588*Hemerocallis* 3059*Hordeum vulgare* 1601*Iris germanica* 5068*Lilium formolongi* 3549*Lycopersicon esculentum* 569

ornamental woody plants 1699

*Oryza sativa* 1594, 1600, 1608, 2092,

3077, 3079, 3115

*Pisum sativum* 3035

plants, books 4128

*Saccharum* 4033*Saccharum officinarum* 1570*Saintpaulia ionantha* 589*Solanum* 5553*Solanum tuberosum* 3538

temperate fruits 1699

*Triticum aestivum* 1565, 1592*Vicia faba* 3075*Zea mays* 1602reviews, *Triticum aestivum* 2102*Solanum tuberosum* 1171, 3231

somatic embryogenesis

*Atalantia bilocularis* 3555*Brassica napus* 583*Fortunella polyandra* 3555*Glycosmis pentaphylla* 3555*Hesperethusa crenulata* 3555*Iris germanica* 5068*Larix decidua* 3052*Murraya koenigii* 3555**Protoplast culture cont.**

## somatic embryogenesis cont.

*Panicum maximum* 3025*Triphasia trifolia* 3555*Vigna unguiculata* 3058*Vitis* 3068sorbitol, *Eriobotrya japonica* 2541

techniques

*Hordeum vulgare* 2120*Vitis vinifera* 5552thiophene, *Tagetes* 104*Triticum aestivum* 1568**Protoplast fusion (see also Intergeneric hybridization)***Actinidia arguta* 2685*Actinidia deliciosa* 2685*Arabidopsis thaliana* 681*Atalantia monophylla* 679*Brassica nigra* 681chloroplasts, *Arachis hypogaea* 680

chromosome elimination

*Lycopersicon* 5159*Solanum melongena* 5159*Citrus* 2651, 2682, 4660*Citrus paradisi* 679*Citrus reticulata* 679, 4164*Citrus sinensis* 4164

cold resistance

*Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 4102*Lavatera thuringiaca* 4102

crops 1175

cytoplasmic male sterility

*Brassica oleracea* 2687

vegetables 2687

edible fungi 678

erucic acid

*Brassica campestris* 1695*Brassica oleracea* 1695

fatty acids

*Brassica napus* 1804*Lunaria annua* 1804*Fortunella crassifolia* 2682*Globodera pallida*, *Solanum tuberosum* 4163*Helianthus annuus* 3714*Hibiscus cannabinus* 5158

intergeneric hybridization

*Atalantia* 4657*Brassica juncea* 1692*Brassica napus* 1804*Citropsis* 4657*Citrus* 4657*Diplotaxis harra* 1692*Feronia* 4657*Festuca arundinacea* 1701*Forsythia* 1699*Fortunella* 4657*Glycine max* 43*Lolium multiflorum* 1701*Lotus corniculatus* 43*Lunaria annua* 1804*Lycopersicon* 5159*Lycopersicon esculentum* 5157*Lycopersicon peruvianum* 1700, 3661*Medicago sativa* 43*Microcitrus* 4657*Nicotiana* 1700*Oryza sativa* 43*Poncirus* 4657*Severinia* 4657*Solanum melongena* 5159*Solanum ochranthum* 5157*Solanum tuberosum* 1700, 3661*Syringa* 1699

interspecific hybridization

*Asparagus macowanii* 4658*Asparagus officinalis* 4658*Brassica campestris* 1695*Brassica napus* 1694, 2708*Brassica nigra* 1694*Brassica oleracea* 1695, 2708*Cucumis melo* 3172*Cucumis sativus* 3172*Gossypium harknessii* 1589*Gossypium hirsutum* 1589*Lactuca* 1697*Mentha gentilis* 3662*Mentha piperita* 3662*Oryza rufipogon* 1607*Oryza sativa* 1607*Petunia hybrida* 1696**Protoplast fusion cont.**

## interspecific hybridization cont.

*Petunia parodii* 1696*Pleurotus* 1693*Prunus cerasifera* 1699*Prunus spinosa* 1699*Solanum* 2995*Solanum brevidens* 1173*Solanum chacoense* 1171*Solanum phureja* 1171*Solanum pinnatisectum* 4659*Solanum tuberosum* 1171, 1173, 4659*Lentinula edodes* 3663*Leptosphaeria maculans**Brassica napus* 1694*Brassica nigra* 1694*Lycopersicon esculentum* 2685mitochondrial genetics, *Oryza sativa* 5156*Nicotiana megalosiphon* 720*Nicotiana tabacum* 720, 1172*Passiflora* 2683

plants, reviews 1702

*Plasmodiophora brassicae**Brassica* 2684*Brassica napus* 1694*Brassica nigra* 1694*Raphanus sativus* 2684*Poncirus trifoliata* 2651

random amplified polymorphic DNA

*Auricularia auricula* 4494*Auricularia polytricha* 4494*Lentinula* 2686*Pleurotus* 2686*Pleurotus cornucopiae* 4494*Pleurotus ostreatus* 4494*Solanum brevidens* 1173*Solanum tuberosum* 1173

regeneration

*Dianthus barbatus* 3173*Gypsophila paniculata* 3173*Oryza rufipogon* 1607*Oryza sativa* 1174, 1607*Severinia buxifolia* 679*Solanum* 2685*Solanum chacoense* 5765*Solanum papita* 4162*Solanum tuberosum* 3136, 4162, 5765

reviews 1698

*Xanthomonas campestris**Brassica napus* 2708*Brassica oleracea* 2708**Protoplasts**cryopreservation, *Secale cereale* 4040gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 3379

genetic transformation

*Agrostis stolonifera* 4646*Festuca arundinacea* 31*Glycine max* 35*Medicago sativa* 35*Nicotiana tabacum* 28, 35, 1163*Oryza sativa* 37, 2646*Petunia hybrida* 2834*Zea mays* 28*Gossypium hirsutum* 1605**Protozoa, parasites, molecular biology, reviews 4211****Protozoal infections, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, reviews, animals 6016****Prunus**

random amplified polymorphic DNA

evolution 3473

taxonomy 3473

**Prunus armeniaca**

embryo culture 6025

genetic transformation

coat proteins, plum pox potyvirus 3685

plum pox potyvirus, coat proteins 2702

**Prunus avium**

gene expression, development 3836

gene mapping 5508

random amplified polymorphic DNA 5508

tissue culture, interspecific hybridization 3048

**Prunus cerasifera, protoplast fusion, interspecific hybridization 1699****Prunus cerasus, tissue culture, interspecific hybridization 3048**



- Prunus domestica***  
genetic transformation  
coat proteins 1780  
plum pox potyvirus 3685  
papaya ringspot potyvirus 1780  
plum pox potyvirus, coat proteins 2702
- Prunus dulcis***  
gene expression  
development 2388  
fruits 2388  
gene mapping 2010  
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 2650  
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2010
- Prunus lannesiana***, DNA fingerprinting, interspecific hybridization 1496
- Prunus pendula***, DNA fingerprinting, interspecific hybridization 1496
- Prunus persica***  
*in vitro* selection, *Meloidogyne incognita* 2100  
random amplified polymorphic DNA haploidy 2990  
rootstocks 4478  
variety classification 3485, 4478  
somaclonal variation  
*Meloidogyne* 2727  
*Meloidogyne incognita* 2100  
*Pseudomonas syringae* 2727  
*Xanthomonas campestris* 2727
- Prunus serotina***  
gene expression  
amygdalin  $\beta$ -glucosidase 1377  
mandelonitrile lyase 1377  
nucleotide sequences  
amygdalin  $\beta$ -glucosidase 1377  
mandelonitrile lyase 1377
- Prunus spinosa***, protoplast fusion, interspecific hybridization 1699
- Prunus yedoensis***, DNA fingerprinting, interspecific hybridization 1496
- Pseudoautosomal region**  
genetic markers, sex chromosomes, mice 2920  
sex chromosomes, polymorphism, mice 3402
- Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides***, *in vitro* selection 3234
- Pseudogenes**  
actin, gene expression, cattle 861  
antigens, thymic shared, nucleotide sequences, mice 5229  
cytochrome P-450, nucleotide sequences, cattle 149  
enzymes, oestrogens, biosynthesis, gene expression, placenta, cattle 149  
genes, tumour suppressor, nucleotide sequences, rats 736  
interferon, nucleotide sequences, hamsters 131  
RNA helicase, gene mapping, mice 987
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa***, genetic engineering, survival, soil 4720
- Pseudomonas fluorescens***  
genetic engineering  
biosafety 4114  
release 4114, 4120  
polycyclic hydrocarbons, biodegradation, genes, isolation 5108
- Pseudomonas putida***  
bioremediation, alkyl benzoates, plasmids, control 4607  
biosafety, gene transfer, inhibition 2614  
genetic engineering, performance 1251  
phenol, biodegradation, genes, nucleotide sequences 2600  
polychlorinated biphenyls, biodegradation, biosafety 2614
- Pseudomonas solanacearum***  
*in vitro* selection, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2725  
molecular genetics 4226  
mutants 4226
- Pseudomonas syringae***  
cloning, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3803  
gene expression  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 3803, 3863, 5868  
*Cucumis sativus* 4232
- Pseudomonas syringae* cont.**  
gene expression cont.  
*Lycopersicon esculentum* 4874  
genetic engineering, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1219  
genetic transformation  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 5868  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 1219, 4236  
kinases, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4236  
mutations, *Cucumis sativus* 4232  
somaclonal variation, *Prunus persica* 2727
- Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato***, gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1428
- Pseudotsuga menziesii***  
flow cytometry, genomes, size 3989  
gene expression  
development 3391  
dormancy breaking 3767  
germination 3391  
heat shock proteins 5797  
seeds 3767  
nucleotide sequences 837  
development 3391  
dormancy breaking 3767  
germination 3391  
heat shock proteins 5797  
seeds 3767  
random amplified polymorphic DNA, mitochondrial DNA 480  
repetitive DNA 3497  
restriction fragment length polymorphism, chloroplast genetics 1021
- Psophocarpus tetragonolobus***, tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 4035
- Psychrophilic bacteria**, bioremediation, cold resistance 5607
- Pteris ensiformis***, tissue culture, regeneration 5546
- Public opinion**  
biosafety  
food 6082  
genetic engineering, books 4628  
biotechnology 4124  
agriculture 2637  
food 6088, 6091, 6093  
foods 4117  
plants 630  
genetic engineering 4110  
biosafety, crops 6079  
crops 3126  
foods 4619  
herbicide resistance, crops 6079  
infant foods, milk 4613  
livestock, UK 6084  
genetic transformation, crops 3126  
patents  
biotechnology 2611  
USA 634
- Publications**  
Biotechnology, agriculture and your food 2636  
Food biotechnology: an introduction 3632  
From field to plate 2637
- Puccinia coronata***  
gene mapping  
*Avena* 4235  
*Avena sativa* 4235  
genetic markers  
*Avena* 4235  
*Avena sativa* 4235
- Puccinia graminis***  
genetic markers, *Hordeum vulgare* 707  
polymerase chain reaction, *Hordeum vulgare* 1998  
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Hordeum vulgare* 707  
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Hordeum vulgare* 1998
- Puccinia melanocephala***  
linkage, *Saccharum officinarum* 5898  
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Saccharum officinarum* 5898
- Puccinia recondita***  
gene mapping, *Triticum aestivum* 1018, 2973, 3477  
genetic markers, *Triticum aestivum* 2973
- Puccinia recondita* cont.**  
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Triticum aestivum* 1018, 3477
- Puccinia sorghi***  
gene mapping, *Zea mays* 4235  
genetic markers, *Zea mays* 4235
- Pulmonary adenomatosis**, nucleotide sequences, sheep 5678
- Pulsed field electrophoresis**  
macrophages, proteins, gene mapping, fowls 2430  
major histocompatibility complex, gene mapping, pigs 1004  
pulsed field, techniques, books 1637  
strains, identification, DNA fingerprinting, *Escherichia coli*, cattle 5702
- Purification**  
ribonucleoproteins, *Echinochloa colonum* 4227  
rice hoja blanca tenuivirus, *Echinochloa colonum* 4227
- Purines**  
phosphates  
receptors  
gene expression, cell lines 1827  
nucleotide sequences, cattle 1827
- Purinceptors**  
nucleotide sequences  
mice 245  
rats 245
- Purkinje cells**, degeneration, prions, genes, targeted mutagenesis, ataxia, mice 5763
- Pyraclofos**, insecticide resistance, *Musca domestica* 4197
- Pyralidae**, genetic transformation, *Zea mays* 5734
- Pyrenophora teres***  
gene location, *Hordeum vulgare* 5003  
gene mapping, *Hordeum vulgare* 5003  
polymerase chain reaction, detection 4542  
random amplified polymorphic DNA detection 4542  
*Hordeum vulgare* 3464
- Pyrophosphatases**  
gene expression  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 2298  
*Oryza sativa* 892  
*Zea mays* 892  
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4100  
nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2298
- $\Delta^1$ -Pyrroline-5-carboxylate synthetase**  
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1629  
genetic engineering, *Vigna aconitifolia* 1629  
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1629  
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4790  
genetic engineering, *Vigna aconitifolia* 65  
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 65
- $\Delta^1$ -Pyrroline-5-carboxylate synthetase**  
*Vigna aconitifolia*, genetic engineering 1466
- Pyrus communis***  
gene expression 415  
nucleotide sequences 415  
polymerase chain reaction  
decline 3527  
diagnosis 3527  
restriction fragment length polymorphism  
decline 3527  
diagnosis 3527  
tissue culture, techniques 3080
- Pyrus pyrifolia***, nucleotide sequences, self incompatibility 4094
- Pyruvate dehydrogenase**  
nucleotide sequences  
*Cucumis sativus* 1298  
*Solanum tuberosum* 1298  
polymerase chain reaction  
*Cucumis sativus* 1298  
*Solanum tuberosum* 1298
- Pyruvate kinase**  
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3367

**Pyruvate kinase cont.**

- gene mapping
  - cell fusion, sheep 3883
  - dogs 4907
- nucleotide sequences
  - Agaricus bisporus* 3807
  - evolution
    - animals 2762
    - plants 2762
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3367

**Pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase**

- gene expression
  - Flaveria bidentis* 4677
  - Flaveria trinervia* 2305, 4677
  - Oryza sativa* 2777
  - Zea mays* 2777, 3854, 5836
- genetic engineering, *Flaveria trinervia* 4677
- genetic transformation
  - Flaveria bidentis* 4677
  - Oryza sativa* 2777
- nucleotide sequences
  - Flaveria trinervia* 2305
  - Zea mays* 2777

**Pythium**, polymerase chain reaction, *Cumcuis sativus* 1044**Quails**

- clusterin
- promoters
  - gene expression 2358
  - nucleotide sequences 2358
- mitochondrial DNA
  - nucleotide sequences
    - evolution 1823
    - phylogeny 1823
- retroviral vectors, stability, reporter genes, selection, cell lines 4144
- tropoinins, marker genes, gene expression, muscles 2354

**Quality**

- biotechnology, crops 3138
- gene mapping
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 3494
  - Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium* 3494
  - Triticum durum* 485
- genetic engineering
  - Brassica napus* 2697
  - cereals 5640
    - reviews 1712
  - fatty oil plants 4678
  - Hordeum vulgare* 3640
  - Triticum aestivum* 71
  - Triticum durum* 71
- genetic markers, *Zea mays* 4460
- genetic transformation
  - Hordeum vulgare* 68
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 67
  - Oryza sativa* 1715
- monoclonal antibodies, cereals 2078
- polymerase chain reaction, *Triticum durum* 485
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - Triticum durum* 506
  - Zea mays* 4460
- somaclonal variation, *Hordeum vulgare* 114

**Quantitative traits**

- blood pressure, gene mapping, rats 2912
- body weight, gene mapping, mice 4405
- chromosome substitution, *Brassica napus* 5487
- dissection
  - recombination, strains, mice 2941
  - systemic lupus erythematosus, susceptibility, mice 4929
  - techniques, mice 4963
- epilepsy, gene mapping, mice 2415-2416
- gene mapping 5013
  - Brassica napus* 5487
  - Brassica oleracea* 4469, 5939
  - chromosomes, pigs 2462
  - DNA, microsatellites, livestock 1934
  - Glycine max* 5922
  - Hordeum vulgare* 1975, 3466
  - Lycopersicon* 1958, 4973
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 3494
  - Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium* 3494
  - models, plants 2994
  - Oryza sativa* 1501, 1990, 3506, 4490, 5504, 5923

**Quantitative traits cont.**

- gene mapping cont.
  - recombination, mathematical models, mice 4397
  - Solanum spegazzinii* 4472
  - Solanum tuberosum* 4472
  - Sorghum bicolor* 1501, 2988, 4476
  - Zea mays* 1501, 1959, 1981, 2005, 5462, 5505, 5737
- growth, gene mapping, mice 4405
- linkage, marker genes, breeding programmes, methodology 1935
- marker genes
  - linkage 2433
  - marker-assisted selection 3934
  - statistical analysis, livestock 1929
- neoplasms, susceptibility, linkage, germ cells, mice 2900
- performance, marker genes, fowls 3921
- random amplified polymorphic DNA
  - Aegilops squarrosa* 1970
  - Brassica oleracea* 4469, 5939
  - Hordeum vulgare* 2008, 3466, 5916
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 5905-5906
  - Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium* 5905-5906
  - Oryza sativa* 3517, 5504
  - Saccharum officinarum* 2002
  - Saccharum robustum* 2002
  - Triticum aestivum* 1970
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 3487
  - Aegilops squarrosa* 1970
  - Brassica juncea* 5948
  - Brassica oleracea* 4469, 5939
  - Glycine max* 4986, 5922
  - Hordeum vulgare* 3466
  - Lycopersicon* 1958, 4973
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 5905-5906
  - Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium* 5905-5906
  - Oryza sativa* 2999, 3505-3506, 4490, 5504, 5912, 5923, 5952
  - Solanum spegazzinii* 4472
  - Solanum tuberosum* 4472
  - Sorghum bicolor* 2988, 4476
  - Triticum aestivum* 1970, 4466
  - Triticum durum* 4466
  - Zea mays* 4465, 5462, 5505
  - Zea parvigulmis* 4465
- spotting, mutations, piebald, mice 1477

**Quercus**, tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 5062**Quercus acutissima**, tissue culture, tannins 3218**Quercus robur**

- chloroplast genetics 2964
- polymerase chain reaction 1045
- embryo culture, somatic embryogenesis 4563
- mitochondrial genetics 2964
  - polymerase chain reaction 1045
- polymerase chain reaction, detection, cherry leaf roll nepovirus 4534

**Questionnaires**, biotechnology, *Theobroma cacao* 5638**Quinones**

- cell culture, *Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 4248
- tissue culture, *Perezia cuernavacana* 4245

**Rabbit feeding**, probiotics, supplements 1239**Rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus**

- diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 1532
- ELISA, diagnosis 1525
- nucleotide sequences 1203, 1532, 1767

**Rabbits**

- antibiotics, fattening performance 1625
- antibodies, production, gene transfer, biolistics, skin 3649
- cadherins, nucleotide sequences, kidneys 242
- carbonyl reductase (NADPH), nucleotide sequences 157
- complement, binding proteins, nucleotide sequences 153
- Eimeria media*, detection, random amplified polymorphic DNA 5017

**Rabbits cont.**

- embryo transfer, embryos, freezing, pregnancy rate 4031
- embryos
  - cloning, nuclei, transfer 5030
- in vitro* development
  - blastomere, zona pellucida 5540
  - culture media
    - glycine 543
    - inositol 543
  - recovery, vitamins 5597
- Escherichia coli*, strain differences, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1741
- galactoside 2- $\alpha$ -L-fucosyltransferase, nucleotide sequences 160
- immunoglobulins
  - mitotic recombination, polymerase chain reaction 1379
  - nucleotide sequences 738, 4278
  - promoters, nucleotide sequences, fetus 2278
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 738
- in vitro* development, embryo implantation, mucins 2567
- lipoxigenase
  - gene expression
    - promoters, erythrocytes 355
    - silencers, erythrocytes 355
- mitotic recombination, immunoglobulins 4278
- myosins, promoters, smooth muscle 4346
- nuclei, transfer, oocytes, gene expression, embryonic development 2525
- oocytes
  - in vitro* maturation
    - epidermal growth factor, effects 4581
    - insulin-like growth factor, effects 4581
- pregnancy rate, embryo transfer, embryonic development, mucins 2567
- probiotics, fattening performance 1625
- reporter genes, gene transfer, plasmids, joints 660
- somatoliberin, gene transfer, growth 2691
- somatotropin
  - gene expression, milk, transgenics 2185
  - gene transfer, growth 47
  - nucleotide sequences 2745
- spermatozoa
  - sorting
    - embryonic development 2556
    - in vitro* fertilization 2556
- Trypanosoma evansi*, ELISA, diagnosis 6004
- tyrosinase, transgenics, yeast artificial chromosomes, albinism 3664
- vectors, viruses, immunosterilization, population control 1793

**Rabies virus**

- detection, monoclonal antibodies 2047
- ELISA, diagnosis 1530, 2052
- epitopes, gene expression, *Escherichia coli* 1732
- monoclonal antibodies, diagnosis 5985
- nucleoproteins, gene expression, *Escherichia coli* 1732
- recombinant vaccines, field tests, foxes, Belgium 1792

**Ramaria**, mitochondrial genetics 3992**Random amplified polymorphic DNA**

- Ananas comosus* 1503
- Apium graveolens* 510
- apomixis
  - Cenchrus ciliaris* 6067
  - Manihot dichotoma* 5907
  - Manihot esculenta* 5907
- Armillaria ostoyae* 5908
- aroma, *Oryza sativa* 5914
- bean common mosaic potyvirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3206
- Beta vulgaris* 509
- betalain, *Beta vulgaris* 5902
- Betula pendula* 1011
- Brassica* 2957
- Brassica nigra* 2787
- breed differences
  - cattle 1930



**Random amplified polymorphic DNA cont.**

- breed differences cont.
- fowls, China 4922
- Bremia lactucae*, *Lactuca sativa* 5461
- Cajanus cajan* 2000
- Cattleya* 481
- centres of origin, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5903
- Centrosema* 4485
- chimaeras, *Dendranthema grandiflora* 5007
- chromosome translocation, *Triticum aestivum* 1977
- Cicer arietinum* 486
- Cichorium intybus* 5128
- citrus tristeza closterovirus
- Citrus* 5192
- Poncirus trifoliata* 5192
- Cochliobolus sativus*, *Hordeum vulgare* 4473
- Coffea* 1987
- Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3315
- cytoplasmic male sterility
- Helianthus annuus* 2992
- Helianthus argophyllus* 2992
- deer 2901
- detection, *Pyrenophora teres* 4542
- determinate and indeterminate habit, *Picea abies* 1988
- DNA fingerprinting
- Hordeum vulgare* 4491
- pigs 4918
- Populus trichocarpa* 1505
- Echinococcus granulosus*, Spain 5726
- Eimeria media*, detection, rabbits 5017
- erucic acid, *Brassica napus* 3977
- Erysiphe graminis*
- Dasypyrum villosum* 4488
- Triticum aestivum* 4488
- Escherichia coli*, strain differences, rabbits 1741
- evolution
- Helianthus annuus* 1014
- Lens* 5889
- Lupinus* 5008
- Pisum sativum* 4998
- Prunus* 3473
- Fagopyrum esculentum* 3469
- Frageria vesca* 486
- fruiting, *Agaricus bitorquis* 4093
- Fusarium solani*, *Glycine max* 4981
- gene flow, *Poa annua* 2006
- gene mapping
- Hordeum vulgare* 490
- hybrids, fishes 5375
- Pinus radiata* 5476
- Triticum aestivum* 489-490
- genetic distance
- Olea cuspidata* 5005
- Olea europaea* 5005
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 2003
- Solanum* 5002
- genetic markers
- Brassica campestris* 4481
- Brassica napus* 4481
- Laccaria bicolor* 4535
- Oryza sativa* 5486
- pigs 4918
- polymorphism, fowls, turkeys 4948
- Rhizoctonia solani* 4533
- genetic variation
- Mangifera indica* 5465
- populations, sika deer 2475
- Proteocephalus exiguus* 5701
- genomes, Triticeae 3503
- Globodera rostochiensis*, *Solanum tuberosum* 3976
- Gossypium barbadense* 3495
- Gossypium hirsutum* 3495
- haploidy, *Prunus persica* 2990
- Helianthus annuus* 4996
- Helianthus petiolaris* 4996
- Heterodera glycines*, *Glycine max* 2982, 5475
- heterozygosity
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 2991
- Vaccinium darrowii* 2991
- high growth, gene mapping, mice 4910
- Hordeum vulgare* 498
- Humulus lupulus* 4487

**Random amplified polymorphic DNA cont.**

- incompatibility, *Agaricus bitorquis* 3985
- inhibition, *Spinacia oleracea*, polysaccharides 5934
- intergeneric hybridization
- Aegilops squarrosa* 1969
- Hordeum chilense* 4980
- Triticum aestivum* 1969, 4980
- interspecific hybridization
- Citrus aurantium* 1510
- Citrus volkameriana* 1510
- Cyrtandra* 4999
- introgression
- Aegilops squarrosa* 1969
- Triticum aestivum* 1969
- Lablab purpureus* 5926
- Listeria monocytogenes*, serotypes 2509
- livestock, reviews 4408
- Magnaporthe grisea*, *Oryza sativa* 1994, 4230, 5739
- male fertility, *Oryza sativa* 2011
- Malus pumila* 2016
- mathematics 515
- microsatellites, *Hordeum vulgare* 4491
- Mimulus* 4475
- mitochondrial DNA, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 480
- molecular genetics
- Proteocephalus exiguus*, fishes 3198
- Proteocephalus percae*, fishes 3198
- molecular taxonomy, *Fasciola hepatica* 3197
- multivariate analysis, *Brassica oleracea* 3982
- nucleotide sequences
- cattle 4730
- deer 4730
- moose 4730
- pigs 4730
- reindeer 4730
- sheep 4730
- oleic acid, *Brassica campestris* 5947
- Ophiostoma novo-ulmi* 6020
- Ophiostoma ulmi* 6020
- Orseolia oryzae*, *Oryza sativa* 5195
- Oryza* 3971
- Oryza rufipogon* 1039
- Oryza sativa* 1039, 5514
- outcrossing, *Medicago sativa* 4975
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 2004
- phylogeny
- Leucaena* 1495
- Pisum* 3459
- Picea abies* 4978
- Picea mariana* 3462
- Pinus brutia* 1023
- Pinus sylvestris* 3993
- plants 3641
- reviews 2081
- Plasmopara halstedii*, *Helianthus annuus* 709
- Podosphaera leucotricha*, *Malus robusta* 3205
- pollen
- Oenothera picensis* 3451
- Oenothera villaricae* 3451
- polymorphism
- cattle 969
- fishes 1946
- sheep 969
- population genetics, *Pinus densiflora* 1982
- populations, Crustacea 4425
- Populus tremuloides* 3508
- protoplast fusion
- Auricularia auricula* 4494
- Auricularia polytricha* 4494
- Lentinula* 2686
- Pleurotus* 2686
- Pleurotus cornucopiae* 4494
- Pleurotus ostreatus* 4494
- Solanum brevidens* 1173
- Solanum tuberosum* 1173
- Prunus avium* 5508
- Puccinia graminis*, *Hordeum vulgare* 707
- Pyrenophora teres*, *Hordeum vulgare* 3464
- quantitative traits
- Aegilops squarrosa* 1970
- Brassica oleracea* 4469, 5939
- Hordeum vulgare* 2008, 3466, 5916

**Random amplified polymorphic DNA cont.**

- quantitative traits cont.
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 5905-5906
- Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium* 5905-5906
- Oryza sativa* 3517, 5504
- Saccharum officinarum* 2002
- Saccharum robustum* 2002
- Triticum aestivum* 1970
- Rhizobium leguminosarum* 1238
- Rhododendron* 4985
- rootstocks, *Prunus persica* 4478
- satellite DNA, *Saccharum* 4977
- Secale cereale* 3984
- seeds, *Oryza sativa* 5486
- serotypes, identification, *Serpulina hyodysenteriae* 5977
- Solanum* 5931
- Solanum brevidens* 5497
- Solanum chacoense* 3498
- Solanum phureja* 3498
- Solanum tuberosum* 4972, 5931
- somaclonal variation
- Beta vulgaris* 4018
- Oryza sativa* 4652
- Picea abies* 1808
- Sorghum bicolor* 5932
- species differences, Crustacea 1927
- statistics 4508
- strain differences, fishes 2454
- sugarcane mosaic potyvirus
- Saccharum* 86
- Saccharum officinarum* 3461
- sugars, *Citrullus lanatus* 5493
- taxonomy
- Arachis* 2969
- Camellia reticulata* 4020
- Coffea* 3479
- Fusarium oxysporum* 4215
- Lens* 503
- Lilium* 2017
- Lupinus* 5008
- Malus* 3491
- Medicago arborea* 2958
- Medicago citrina* 2958
- Medicago strasseri* 2958
- Picea engelmannii* 3465
- Picea glauca* 3465
- Prunus* 3473
- Rosa* 3475
- Trifolium* 4462
- Vigna* 3978
- techniques, plants 4008
- Theobroma cacao* 501, 1986
- Thielaviopsis basicola*, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2951
- tibial dyschondroplasia, selection, fowls 1008
- Tilletia laevis*, *Triticum aestivum* 4217
- Tilletia tritici*, *Triticum aestivum* 4217
- tissue culture
- Achillea asplenifolia* 5006
- Achillea millefolium* 5006
- Achillea roseoalba* 5006
- tomato mosaic tobamovirus, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1500, 3478
- tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5895
- Trifolium pratense* 1498
- Tripsacum dactyloides* 4984
- Triticum aestivum* 493, 498
- Ulmus americana* 4016
- unreduced gametes
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 2991
- Vaccinium darrowii* 2991
- Vaccinium* 5500
- Vaccinium macrocarpon* 4508
- variety classification
- Actinidia* 5896
- Alstroemeria* 5890
- Annona* 524
- Arachis* 2969
- Brassica oleracea* 1499
- Citrullus lanatus* 2001
- Citrus limon* 3447
- Dendranthema grandiflora* 5007
- Dioscorea bulbifera* 4489
- Diospyros kaki* 2981
- Glycine max* 1027, 2949
- Gossypium barbadense* 2983
- Gossypium hirsutum* 2983

**Random amplified polymorphic DNA cont.**

## variety classification cont.

- Helianthus* 488
- Helianthus annuus* 488
- Hordeum vulgare* 1483
- Juglans nigra* 3474
- Juglans regia* 3474
- Lentinula edodes* 4019, 4543
- Malus* 3491
- Malus pumila* 3481
- Olea europaea* 3483, 3488
- Oryza sativa* 1963, 5915
- Pisum sativum* 1485, 4998
- Prunus persica* 3485, 4478
- Rhododendron* 1497, 2974
- Saccharum* 4977
- Solanum chaucha* 2959
- Solanum tuberosum* 4492
- Syringa* 1488
- Trifolium pratense* 5917
- Vaccinium ashei* 514
- Vitis* 528, 3453
- Vitis vinifera* 3453, 3500, 4017, 5511, 5523
- Venturia inaequalis*, *Malus pumila* 5510
- Verticillium albo-atrum* 4530
- Vitis vinifera* 5766
- Xanthomonas oryzae*, *Oryza sativa* 2715
- Yersinia ruckeri*, detection, fishes 5968
- Zea mays* 3974, 4468

**Raphanus sativus**

- DNA hybridization, repetitive DNA 3457
- gene expression
  - adenosinetriphosphatase 760
  - development 1921
- molecular genetics, development 1921
- nucleotide sequences
  - adenosinetriphosphatase 760
  - repetitive DNA 3457
- protoplast fusion, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 2684
- tissue culture, anthocyanins 5562

**Rats**

- acetyl-CoA C-acyltransferase, gene mapping, mitochondria 5393
- acetylcholine, receptors, promoters, transcription factors 391
- adenosine triphosphate, receptors, nucleotide sequences, pituitary 5228
- aldosterone synthase, gene expression 873
- amidophosphoribosyltransferase
  - gene expression 163
  - nucleotide sequences 163
- angiotensin
  - receptors
    - nucleotide sequences 733
  - promoters
    - glucocorticoids, response elements 351
    - nucleotide sequences 733
- arylsulfatase
  - gene mapping, DNA hybridization 972
  - mutations, mucopolysaccharidosis 972
  - nucleotide sequences 972
- blood pressure, gene mapping 455
- blood proteins, electrophoresis 5015
- bovine adenovirus, recombinant vaccines, experimental infections 5712
- c-AMP, responsive elements, gene expression, FSH, Sertoli cells 2359
- calcium, channels, gene mapping 4925
- calcium binding proteins
  - gene expression, tissue specificity 146
  - nucleotide sequences 146
  - promoters, transcription factors 2373
- caldesmon, promoters, transcription factors 2373
- carboxylesterase
  - cloning, liver 390
  - gene expression, liver 390
- carnitine O-palmitoyltransferase, nucleotide sequences, adipose tissue 755
- casein
  - gene expression
    - DNA binding proteins
    - development 364
    - glucocorticoids 364

**Rats cont.**

## casein cont.

- promoters
  - protein-tyrosine-phosphatase 1877
  - transcription factors, response elements 316
- transcription factors, activation, somatotropin 5295
- catechol O-methyltransferase, gene mapping 3962
- cells, size, regulation, RNA, accumulation, transcription factors 367
- chromosome maps
  - No. 15, linkage 2906
  - No. 16, linkage 2906
  - No. 17, linkage 2906
  - No. 19, linkage 2906
  - X, linkage 2906
- chromosomes, gene mapping 5457
- cloning, peptides, pancreatitis-associated protein, pituitary, cells 170
- complement, regulators, nucleotide sequences 747
- cytochromes
  - gene expression 873
  - brain 172
  - transcription factors, liver cells 341
  - nucleotide sequences, brain 172
  - promoters, phenobarbital, response elements 381
- cytokines
  - gene expression 227
  - nucleotide sequences 227
- cytoskeleton, transcription, intestines, development 2317
- deafness, mutations, jerker, gene mapping 5447
- DNA, microinjection, transgenics, reviews 5162
- DNA binding proteins
  - gene expression, mammary glands 316
  - germ cells, spermatogenesis 3828
  - glucocorticoids, receptors, gene expression, tyrosine transaminase 366
- drug excretion, cations, transporters, gene mapping 3912
- dystrophin, nucleotide sequences 742
- ebnerin
  - gene expression, salivary glands, taste 183
  - nucleotide sequences, tongue 183
- embryo transfer, pregnancy rate, mitochondrial DNA 1112
- embryos, *in vitro* development, phosphates 4552
- endothelin, receptors, mutations 2420
- endothelin converting enzyme, gene mapping 4409
- enzymes
  - blood, electrophoresis 5015
  - tissues, electrophoresis 5015
- eZRin, nucleotide sequences, intestines 2317
- fatty-acid synthase, insulin, response elements, binding proteins, transcription factors 2379
- fructose-bisphosphate aldolase, gene expression, transgenics 2339
- G proteins, nucleotide sequences, pancreas 254
- gelatinases
  - gene expression
    - enhancers, glomerulus 324
    - promoters, glomerulus 324
    - nucleotide sequences 324
- gene expression
  - homeo box
    - epididymis 4734
    - ovaries 4734
    - testes 4734
- gene mapping
  - adenosinetriphosphatase, DNA hybridization 1470
  - diseases, von Hippel Lindau, DNA hybridization 1470
  - linkage, chromosome maps 3419
  - major histocompatibility complex 3966

**Rats cont.**

## gene mapping cont.

- phospholipase A<sub>2</sub> 240
- protein-tyrosine-phosphatase 2463
- stromal cell-derived factor, DNA hybridization 5410
- zinc finger proteins 4428
- gene transfer, liposomes, cell lines, muscles 20
- genes
  - anion exchanger, gene mapping 5434
  - dilute-opisthotonus, gene mapping 3417
  - homeo box
    - gene expression, liver 4351
    - gene mapping 4734
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 983
    - nucleotide sequences 4734
  - hypertension
    - nucleotide sequences 864
    - RNA, alternative splicing 864
  - nude, nucleotide sequences 474
  - spotting lethal, molecular genetics 2420
  - tumour suppressor, pseudogenes, nucleotide sequences 736
  - tyrosinase-related protein, gene mapping 3952
- genetic markers, gene mapping 2947
- globins, nucleotide sequences 4276
- glucose, transporters, promoters, fatty acids, response elements 323
- Glycine max
  - herbicide resistance
    - feed conversion efficiency 3703
    - food intake 3703
    - food safety 3703
    - nutritive value 3703
- glycoproteins
  - gene expression, regulation, transcription factors, pregnancy 2328
  - surface proteins, gene mapping 5376
- glycosylceramidase, promoters, nucleotide sequences 383
- GnRH
  - enhancers, hypothalamus, tissue specificity, transcription factors 4804
  - receptors
    - gene transfer, cell lines 2813
    - nucleotide sequences 4732
    - transcription, activation, activin 4340
- gonadotropins, gene expression, GnRH 2813
- guanylate cyclase, nucleotide sequences 237
- heat shock proteins, gene mapping, DNA hybridization 994
- hormones, desensitization, transcription factors, response elements 5295
- hydrolases
  - gene expression 882
  - nucleotide sequences 882
- hydroxysteroid dehydrogenases
  - gene expression 266
  - nucleotide sequences 266, 5224
- immunoglobulins, gene mapping 3962
- inbred strains, monitoring, microsatellites 984
- insulin
  - gene expression, somatotropin, response elements 5281
  - promoters, gene expression 871
- insulin-like growth factor
  - body weight 2126
  - gene expression, c-AMP, response elements, bones 347
  - growth, organs 2126
  - promoters, liver 866
  - receptors, promoters, transcription, DNA binding proteins 309
  - silencers, liver 866
  - transcription
    - DNA binding proteins 2364
    - liver 4355
- integrins, nucleotide sequences 189
- iodide peroxidase
  - gene expression 142
  - nucleotide sequences 142
- keratin, gene mapping 5335



**Rats cont.**

- lactase, promoters, nucleotide sequences 383
- LH, nucleotide sequences, testes 264
- liposomes, vectors, gene transfer, cell lines 4137
- long-chain-fatty-acid-CoA ligase
  - gene expression
    - cell lines, fatty acids, metabolism 370
    - cells, fatty acids, metabolism 370
- macrophage inflammatory proteins
  - gene expression 227
  - nucleotide sequences 227
- major histocompatibility complex
  - antigens, nucleotide sequences 729, 3252
  - gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 973
  - nucleotide sequences 224, 255
  - transcription, cells 224
- mammary glands, growth factors, gene expression, activation, interleukins, T lymphocytes 2335
- marker genes, gene mapping 2947
- messenger RNA, splicing, mutations, endothelin, receptors 2420
- metalloproteinases
  - gene expression
    - enhancers, glomerulus 324
    - promoters, glomerulus 324
  - nucleotide sequences 324
- microsatellites, gene mapping, disease resistance, neoplasms 1941
- mitochondrial DNA, mutations 731
- mucins, gene mapping 3911
- mutations
  - APC, gene mapping 3953
  - ataxia, gene mapping, syntenic 5393
  - fatty, gene mapping 5350
  - obesity
    - gene expression 203
    - nucleotide sequences 203
  - reeler, gene mapping 5394
- myelin, oligodendrocyte glycoproteins, gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 973
- myosins
  - promoters
    - gene expression 5300
    - nucleotide sequences 5300
- NADH dehydrogenase (ubiquinone), nucleotide sequences 257
- neoplasms, proteins, gene expression, ovaries 1381
- neurofilaments, promoters, nucleotide sequences 365
- neurotransmitters, transporters, nucleotide sequences 751
- nitric-oxide synthase
  - gene mapping 2411
  - cell fusion 4414
- nucleotide sequences, transcription, inhibition, oncogenes 148
- obesity
  - gene expression, inhibition, hypoglycaemic agents 4366
  - receptors, gene mapping 5350
- oestrogen receptors, DNA binding proteins, transcription, cell lines 3833
- oestrogens
  - receptors
    - nucleotide sequences
      - ovaries 4731
      - prostate 4731
- oncogenes
  - gene mapping 2395
  - nucleotide sequences 262, 2395
- opioids, receptors, nucleotide sequences, macrophages 226
- osteocalcin
  - promoters
    - c-AMP, response elements 4338
    - fibroblast growth factor, response elements 4338
  - transcription, vitamin D, response elements 1878
- oxytocin
  - receptors
    - gene expression
      - brain 302

**Rats cont.**

- oxytocin cont.
  - receptors cont.
    - gene expression cont.
      - mammary glands 302
      - pituitary 302
      - uterus 302
    - nucleotide sequences 302
- parathyrin, nucleotide sequences 2262
- phenylalanine monooxygenases
  - promoters
    - c-AMP, response elements 197
    - glucocorticoids, response elements 197
    - nucleotide sequences 197
- phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase, promoters, gene expression 317
- pheromones
  - receptors
    - gene expression 2242
    - nucleotide sequences 2242
- phosphodiesterases, gene mapping 3952
- phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, transgenics, diabetes 1178
- phosphoglycerate mutase, gene expression, spermatogenesis 1881
- phosphoprotein phosphatase, nucleotide sequences, brain 123
- phosphoribosylaminoimidazole carboxylase
  - gene expression 163
  - nucleotide sequences 163
- production, spermatozoa, testes, mice 4574
- proenkephalin
  - gene expression
    - c-AMP, response elements 332
    - glucocorticoids, response elements 332
- progesterone, receptors, transcription, granulosa cells 2365
- prohibitin, nucleotide sequences 124
- prolactin
  - enhancers
    - chromatin, structure, gene expression, pituitary 3833
    - gene expression, cell lines 3833
  - gene expression
    - chromatin, structure 3319
    - transcription factors, binding sites 2343
  - promoters
    - DNA methylation, gene expression 4807
    - gene expression 356
  - receptors
    - gene expression
      - tissue specificity 4344
      - transcription factors 1877
    - promoters
      - gene expression
        - liver 5290
        - mammary glands 5290
        - ovaries 5290
- proprotein convertases
  - gene expression 3946
  - gene mapping 3946
  - nucleotide sequences 3946
- protamines
  - nucleotide sequences 1896, 2269
  - transcription, spermatogenesis 1896
- proteasomes, activators, nucleotide sequences 1817
- protein kinase
  - anchoring protein, nucleotide sequences, testes 4293
  - nucleotide sequences, pancreas 247
- protein-methionine-S-oxide reductase
  - gene expression 3932
  - gene mapping 3932
- protein-tyrosine kinase, nucleotide sequences 145
- proteins
  - germ cells, nucleotide sequences 176
  - nucleotide sequences, smooth muscle 4287
  - saliva, nucleotide sequences, evolution 230
  - smooth muscle
    - enhancers, nucleotide sequences 214

**Rats cont.**

- proteins cont.
  - smooth muscle cont.
    - exons 214
    - gene expression, fibroblasts 214
    - introns 214
  - transporters
    - nucleotide sequences, promoters 229
    - transcription, promoters 229
- proto-oncogenes, gene expression, brain 350
- protocadherins
  - gene expression 748
  - gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 748
  - nucleotide sequences 748
- purinoreceptors, nucleotide sequences 245
- quantitative traits, blood pressure, gene mapping 2912
- receptors
  - gene expression, brain 258
  - nucleotide sequences, brain 258
- repetitive DNA
  - gene expression, ovaries 321
  - nucleotide sequences, ovaries 321
- reporter genes, gene transfer, plasmids, joints 660
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, genetic markers, inbred strains 5016
- ribosomal RNA, gene mapping 2472
- RNA
  - binding proteins, germ cells 3828
  - oocytes 3746
- RNA helicase, nucleotide sequences 232
- selenoprotein
  - gene expression, muscles, selenium 250
  - nucleotide sequences 250
- serine dehydratase, gene expression, liver 2363
- sodium-potassium exchanging ATPase, gene mapping 2436
- somatostatin, receptors, promoters, nucleotide sequences 388
- somatotropin
  - binding proteins, gene expression, regulation 315
  - body weight 2126
  - gene expression
    - mammary glands, transgenics 2182
    - regulation
      - retinoic acid 2811
      - somatoliberein, brain 2324
      - somatostatin, brain 2324
      - thyroid hormones 2811
      - vitamin D 2811
  - gene transfer, retroviral vectors, liver 2158
  - growth, organs 2126
  - promoters
    - DNA methylation, gene expression 4807
    - gene expression 356
  - receptors, gene expression, regulation 315
  - utilization, amino acid metabolism 5605
- spermatogonia, transplantation, testes, spermatogenesis, mice 4574
- steroid 11 $\beta$ -monooxygenase, gene expression 873
- steroid sulfatase
  - gene mapping 5235
  - nucleotide sequences 5235
- strains, identification, microsatellites 4410
- T lymphocytes, receptors, nucleotide sequences, polymorphism 155
- targeted mutagenesis, recombination, activation, polyomavirus, T-antigen 5213
- tensin, nucleotide sequences 3906
- thrombopoietin, nucleotide sequences 210
- thromboxane, receptors, gene mapping 4451
- transcription factors
  - gene expression 356

**Rats cont.**

- transcription factors *cont.*
  - glucocorticoids, receptors, gene expression, tyrosine transaminase 366
  - nucleotide sequences 262, 5251
  - promoters, nucleotide sequences 363
- transferrin
  - gene expression 4285
  - nucleotide sequences 4285
- transposable elements, *mariner*, nucleotide sequences 2236
- triacylglycerol lipase
  - gene expression, testes 5233
  - nucleotide sequences, testes 5233
- ubiquitin-protein ligase, nucleotide sequences 137
- urocortin
  - gene expression, brain 1257
  - nucleotide sequences, brain 1257
- vasopressin receptors
  - nucleotide sequences 204
  - promoters 204

***Rauvolfia micrantha***, tissue culture, micropropagation 5566***Rauvolfia serpentina***

- cell culture
  - indole alkaloids 563
  - secondary metabolites 2721
  - vinorine hydroxylase 563
  - vomilenine 563
- tissue culture, micropropagation 4570

**Receptors**

- acetylcholine
  - enhancers, DNA, injection, muscles, mice 2351
  - gene expression
    - heart, fowls 348
    - retina, fowls 348
  - membranes, depolarization, response elements, fowls 374
  - promoters, transcription factors, rats 391
- activin, nucleotide sequences, mice 4302
- adenosine
  - gene mapping, microsatellites, mice 1957
  - nucleotide sequences, fowls 1253
- adenosine triphosphate, nucleotide sequences, pituitary, rats 5228
- adrenergic
  - nucleotide sequences, sheep 357
  - promoters, transcription, development, sheep 357
- $\gamma$ -aminobutyric acid, promoters, nucleotide sequences, fowls 307
- androgens
  - gene expression
    - liver, transgenics, mice 2172
    - sex differences, liver, transgenics, mice 2172
- angiotensin
  - gene mapping, mice 1937
  - nucleotide sequences, rats 733
  - promoters
    - glucocorticoids, response elements, rats 351
    - nucleotide sequences, rats 733
- apolipoproteins, nucleotide sequences, fishes 3722
- bone morphogenetic protein
  - gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 463
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 463
- cannabinoids, gene mapping, mice 3951
- chemokines
  - gene expression, mice 152
  - gene mapping, mice 4400
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 152
- colony stimulating factor, gene mapping, dogs 4907
- corticotropin, nucleotide sequences, mice 177
- cytokines, gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 454
- ecdysone, gene expression, induction, transgenics, mice 3648

**Receptors cont.**

- endothelin
  - messenger RNA, splicing, mutations, rats 2420
  - mutations, rats 2420
- epidermal growth factor
  - epidermis, hyperplasia, gene expression, transgenics, mice 2187
  - hair, growth, abnormalities, gene expression, transgenics, mice 2187
  - mutagenesis, lactation, mice 2213
  - mutations
    - gene expression
      - hair, transgenics, mice 2187
      - hair follicles, transgenics, mice 2187
    - skin, hyperplasia, gene expression, transgenics, mice 2187
  - farnesoid, gene mapping, mice 3916
  - fibroblast growth factor, gene expression, eye lens, development, transgenics, mice 4666
- FSH
  - gene expression, pigs 2932
  - gene mapping, pigs 2932
  - nucleotide sequences, pigs 2932
- gene expression
  - brain, rats 258
  - testes, mice 2734
- glucocorticoids
  - DNA binding proteins
    - gene expression, tyrosine transaminase, rats 366
    - response elements, fishes 144
  - nucleotide sequences, fishes 144
  - transcription factors, gene expression, tyrosine transaminase, rats 366
- glycoproteins
  - gene expression, deficiency, thymocytes, selection, targeted mutagenesis, mice 3219
- T lymphocytes, targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 3219

**GnRH**

- gene transfer, cell lines, rats 2813
- nucleotide sequences
  - mice 4732
  - rats 4732
  - sheep 4732
- transcription, activation, activin, rats 4340
- granulocytes, colony stimulating factor, gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 1005
- guanylate cyclase, gene mapping, mice 2484
- hormones, gene mapping, mice 3886
- hyaluronan, gene mapping, mice 1954
- immunoglobulins
  - gene expression, tissue specificity, cattle 4748
  - nucleotide sequences, cattle 178, 4748
- proteins
  - gene expression, mice 4286
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 4286
- transgenics, mice 3176

**insulin**

- gene expression, inhibition, neonatal mortality, mice 3712
- promoters
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 1378
  - transcription, cell lines 1378
- targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 3712
- insulin-like growth factor, promoters, transcription, DNA binding proteins, rats 309

**interferon**

- gene mapping, mice 4926
- nucleotide sequences, mice 220
- promoters, mice 220

**interleukins**

- B lymphocytes, development, mice 109
- gene mapping, cattle 3963
- natural killer cells, development, mice 109
- nucleotide sequences, cattle 3963

**Receptors cont.**

- interleukins *cont.*
  - T lymphocytes, development, mice 109
  - targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 109
- isovaleric acid, gene mapping, mice 1473
- leptins
  - gene expression, mice 1955
  - gene mapping, microsatellites, mice 1955
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 5282
  - RNA, alternative splicing, mice 5282
- lipoproteins, targeted mutagenesis, metabolism, chylomicron lipids, mice 2360
- lymphotoxins
  - gene mapping, mice 1836
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 1836
- macrophage inflammatory proteins
  - gene expression, mice 5237
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 4400, 5237
- major histocompatibility complex
  - natural killer cells, inhibition, mice, reviews 2353
  - T lymphocytes, inhibition, mice, reviews 2353
- melanocortin, gene mapping, cattle 5380
- melanotropins
  - colour
    - nucleotide sequences, cattle 971
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 971
  - gene mapping
    - microsatellites, cattle 971
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 971
  - mutations, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 4915
- murine hepatitis virus
  - gene expression, brain, mice 2805
  - nucleotide sequences, brain, mice 2805
- natriuretic peptide
  - gene expression, fishes 1844
  - nucleotide sequences, fishes 1844
- nuclei
  - gene expression, molecular genetics 1891
  - targeted mutagenesis, reviews 1798
- nucleotide sequences
  - brain, rats 258
  - mice 2734
- obesity
  - gene mapping
    - mice 5350
    - rats 5350
- odours
  - gene mapping, mice 2470
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 2470
- oestradiol, gonadotropins, gene expression, fishes 3323
- oestrogens
  - gene expression, oestrogens, response elements, hamsters 5293
  - genetic markers, litter size, pigs 4446
  - nucleotide sequences
    - hormones, response elements, fishes 4744-4745
    - ovaries, rats 4731
    - prostate, rats 4731
  - promoters, gene expression, transgenics, mice 45
  - targeted mutagenesis, females, mice 1797
- opioids
  - nucleotide sequences
    - macrophages, rats 226
    - mice 126, 171, 184
  - promoters, mice 184
- orphan
  - gene expression
    - embryos, mice 1888
    - testes, mice 1888
  - gene mapping
    - embryos, mice 1888
    - testes, mice 1888
  - nucleotide sequences
    - embryos, mice 1888
    - testes, mice 1888



**Receptors** *cont.*orphan *cont.*

- restriction fragment length polymorphism
- embryos, mice 1888
- testes, mice 1888
- steroidogenesis
- targeted mutagenesis
- hormones, mice 1799
- reproduction, mice 1799

## oxytocin

- gene expression
- brain, rats 302
- mammary glands, rats 302
- pituitary, rats 302
- uterus, rats 302
- nucleotide sequences
- endometrium, sheep 4741
- rats 302

## pheromones

- gene expression, rats 2242
- nucleotide sequences, rats 2242

## progesterone

- serine, phosphorylation, transcription, cell lines, fowls 5278
- targeted mutagenesis
- mammary glands, development, inhibition, mice 2217
- reproduction, inhibition, mice 2217
- transcription, granulosa cells, rats 2365

## prolactin

- gene expression
- embryonic development, mice 5279
- tissue specificity, rats 4344
- transcription factors, rats 1877
- gene mapping
- cattle 3405
- goats 3405
- sheep 3405

## promoters

- gene expression
- liver, rats 5290
- mammary glands, rats 5290
- ovaries, rats 5290

## prostaglandins, nucleotide sequences, mice 4729

## protein-tyrosine kinase

- gene expression
- mice 311, 1824
- T lymphocytes, mice 4743

## gene mapping

- mice 1824, 5385
- pigs 5424
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 990

## ligands, gene mapping, mice 4403, 5347

## nucleotide sequences, mice 311, 1824, 4743

## targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 4714

## purines

## phosphates

- gene expression, cell lines 1827
- nucleotide sequences, cattle 1827

## response elements

- oestrogens, transcription, fowls 2347
- retinoic acid, transcription, mice 2347
- vitamin D, transcription, mice 2347

## restriction fragment length polymorphism, ryanodine, porcine stress syndrome, pigs 1518

## retinoic acid

- gene mapping
- hamsters 2431
- pigs 5397
- targeted mutagenesis, mice 4710

## retinoids

- limbs, development, gene expression, mice 4715
- transcription, reviews 1890

## Retroviridae, gene transfer, host range, modification, cell lines 3144

## ryanodine

- gene expression
- skeletal muscle, fowls 5241
- tissue specificity, skeletal muscle, pigs 3831

**Receptors** *cont.*ryanodine *cont.*

- mutations
- meat quality, pigs 5367
- porcine stress syndrome, pigs 5432
- nucleotide sequences
- pigs 3733
- skeletal muscle, fowls 5241
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
- diseases, porcine stress syndrome, pigs 4888
- meat quality, pigs 5367
- porcine stress syndrome, pigs 5432

## somatostatin, promoters, nucleotide sequences, rats 388

## somatotropin, gene expression, regulation, rats 315

## steroid hormones, transcription, control, reviews 1879

## T lymphocytes

- enhancers, transgenics, mitotic recombination, mice 2341
- gene expression, embryonic development, fowls 4726
- gene mapping
- cell fusion, sheep 3883
- pigs 4445
- gene transfer
- in vitro* development, mice 49
- mice 2346
- nucleotide sequences, fishes 4298
- promoters, nucleotide sequences, mice 2735, 4353
- RNA, alternative splicing, fowls 4726

## taste

## targeted mutagenesis

- bitterness, mice 5250
- sweetness, mice 5250

## thrombin, gene mapping, mice 4938

## thromboxane, gene mapping, rats 4451

## transforming growth factor, gene mapping, mice 4399

## tumour necrosis factor, nucleotide sequences, pigs 2744

## vasopressin

- nucleotide sequences
- rats 204
- sheep 2250
- promoters, rats 204
- vitamin D, nucleotide sequences, mice 168

**Recombinant antigens**

## detection, ELISA, feline immunodeficiency virus 2034

## ELISA

## diagnosis

- Anaplasma marginale* 3524
- Babesia equi* 3524

## nucleotide sequences

- Taenia crassiceps* 5188
- Taenia solium* 5188

**Recombinant DNA** (*see also* DNA; Genetic engineering)**Recombinant proteins**

- antigens, *Schistosoma mansoni*, vaccination, *Schistosoma bovis*, cattle 4238
- gene expression, milk, transgenics, mice 5177

## research, biotechnology, India 5124

## secretion, cell lines, insects 116

**Recombinant vaccines**

- adjuvants, immune response, *Taenia ovis*, sheep 1786
- anaplasmosis, cattle 3214
- babesiosis, cattle 3214
- Borrelia burgdorferi*, immune response, dogs 4706
- bovine adenovirus, experimental infections, rats 5712
- bovine ephemeral fever virus 5745
- bovine parainfluenza virus, experimental infections, *Sigmodon hispidus* 1784
- construction, Adenoviridae 3143
- DNA, microinjection, reviews 5524
- efficacy, comparisons, Aujeszky virus, pigs 5746
- encephalomyocarditis virus, immune response, pigs 5749

**Recombinant vaccines** *cont.*

## envelope proteins, hepatitis B virus, mice 4241

## feline herpesvirus

## cats 5753

## glycoproteins, gene transfer, nose 5752

## feline immunodeficiency virus 1788

## immune response 1787, 1790

## cats 1794

## feline oncovirus, immune response, cats 5748

## immunization

*Boophilus microplus*, cattle 4244*Borrelia burgdorferi*

## dogs 4240

## mice 4239

*Yersinia pestis*, mice 4196*Listeria monocytogenes*, vectors, cell mediated immunity, mice 2700

## lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, cell mediated immunity, mice 2700

## Marek's disease virus

## glycoproteins, gene expression, Baculoviridae 5747

## immune response, fowls 5750

## Newcastle disease virus

## fowls 6008

## immune response, fowls 1226

*Plasmodium yoelii* 3213

## porcine coronavirus, immune response 5743

## production, Newcastle disease virus, Baculoviridae, insects, cells 1226

## rabies virus, field tests, foxes, Belgium 1792

*Schistosoma bovis*, immune response, cattle 4238

## transmissible gastroenteritis virus, immune response, pigs 1227

## vectors, Mengo virus, pigs 5749

**Recombinases**

## gene expression

- Arabidopsis thaliana* 1423
- Nicotiana tabacum* 1423

## genetic engineering

- Arabidopsis thaliana* 1423
- Nicotiana tabacum* 1423

**Recombination**

## books 2629

## cell cycle, gene expression, germ cells, mice 4365

## DNA methylation, gene transfer, mice 16

## DNA repair, reviews 646

## frequency, genes, Aujeszky virus 1730

## gene mapping

- Arabidopsis thaliana* 1037
- Oryza sativa* 3456

*Triticum aestivum* 1041*Zea* 3504

## gene transfer

- chromosome translocation, embryonic stem cells, mice 21

DNA, integration, *Trypanosoma brucei*, *Trypanosoma brucei*

## 4136

genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5863-5864

## immunoglobulins

- enhancers, gene expression, mice 2808

## nucleotide sequences, cell lines, mice 4801

## targeted mutagenesis, mice 719

## variable regions, mice, reviews 4361

## vertebrates, reviews 2381

## inducible, vectors, gene transfer, embryonic stem cells, mice 2643

## major histocompatibility complex, pigs 3724

mitochondrial genetics, *Oryza sativa* 5156

## oncogenes

- immunoglobulins, disease resistance, neoplasms, cloning, mice 3933

## vectors, transgenics, mice 5130

## plants, reviews 1432

## quantitative traits

## dissection, strains, mice 2941

## gene mapping, mathematical models, mice 4397

**Recombination cont.**

- recombinase, amyloid, targeted mutagenesis, mice 4633
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - Oryza sativa* 3456, 4970
  - Triticum aestivum* 1041
- transcription
  - enhancers, DNA binding proteins, reviews 1926
  - promoters, DNA binding proteins, reviews 1926
- yeast artificial chromosomes, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1037

**Recombination activating gene, nucleotide sequences, fishes 4728****Red deer**

- embryos, *in vitro* culture 595
- microsatellites, polymorphism 5379
- superovulation, embryo transfer 595

**Regeneration**

## anther culture

- Capsicum annuum* 6063
- Cryptotaenia japonica* 3099
- Daucus carota* 3099
- Foeniculum vulgare* 3099
- Hordeum vulgare* 1573, 3101
- Oenothera hookeri* 1111
- Oryza sativa* 1092, 3104, 6064
- Populus deltoides* 1087
- Populus nigra* 1087
- Solanum tuberosum* 4077, 5081, 6058
- Triticum aestivum* 1615, 1618, 3094, 6060
- Triticum durum* 1614
- Turnera* 4054

## cell culture

- Lolium perenne* 4567
- Oryza sativa* 5066, 5070, 5570

chromosome substitution, *Triticum aestivum* 5595

## embryo culture

- Allium ampeloprasum* 585
- Dalbergia latifolia* 3574
- Eleusine coracana* 3078
- Glycine max* 5559
- Glycine soja* 5559
- Gossypium arboreum* 5049
- Gossypium hirsutum* 5049
- Helianthus annuus* 3050
- Hordeum spontaneum* 5053
- Hordeum vulgare* 5053
- Hyoscyamus niger* 3581
- Ilex myrtifolia* 4055
- Ilex opaca* 4055
- Lactuca* 1697
- Pinus cembra* 3056
- triticales 4049
- Triticum aestivum* 1613, 2091, 3042-3043, 3057, 3548, 5056-5057
- Zea mays* 1085, 1574

## genetic transformation

- Kohleria* 3153
- Solanum tuberosum* 562

*in vitro* culture

- Drosera rotundifolia* 3036
- Lolium perenne* 3572

nucleotide sequences, *Oryza sativa* 4566*Oryza sativa* 1604

## ovule culture

- Allium* 4470
- Allium cepa* 4470
- Alstroemeria* 3589, 5084
- Lolium multiflorum* 1079, 5594

## pollen culture

- Brassica oleracea* 2119
- Cryptotaenia japonica* 3099
- Daucus carota* 3099
- Foeniculum vulgare* 3099
- Hordeum vulgare* 1108
- Oryza sativa* 1598
- Solanum melongena* 3566

## protoplast culture

- Actinidia* 2095
- Allium cepa* 3044
- Allium fistulosum* 3044
- Allium longicuspis* 1070
- Allium sativum* 3029
- Asparagus officinalis* 6024
- Beta vulgaris* 1073
- Brassica napus* 583
- cereals, reviews 1076

**Regeneration cont.**

## protoplast culture cont.

- Coronilla varia* 1091
- Eustoma grandiflorum* 3055
- Glycine max* 1606
- Gossypium hirsutum* 1569, 1588
- Hemerocallis* 3059
- Hordeum vulgare* 1601
- Iris germanica* 5068
- Lilium formolongi* 3549
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 569
- ornamental woody plants 1699
- Oryza sativa* 1594, 1600, 1608, 2092, 3077, 3079, 3115
- Pisum sativum* 3035
- plants, books 4128
- Saccharum* 4033
- Saccharum officinarum* 1570
- Saintpaulia ionantha* 589
- Solanum* 5553
- Solanum tuberosum* 3538
- temperate fruits 1699
- Triticum aestivum* 1565, 1592
- Vicia faba* 3075
- Zea mays* 1602

## protoplast fusion

- Dianthus barbatus* 3173
- Gypsophila paniculata* 3173
- Oryza rufipogon* 1607
- Oryza sativa* 1174, 1607

somaclonal variation, *Saintpaulia ionantha* 589

## tissue culture

- Aegle marmelos* 554
- Aeschynomene sensitiva* 5560
- Albizia lebbek* 6044
- Allium fistulosum* 3557
- Allium porrum* 3047
- Allium senescens* 580
- Ammi majus* 2107
- Arachis hypogaea* 559, 666
- Asparagus officinalis* 2542
- Beta vulgaris* 4154
- Blechnum spicant* 5546
- Brachypodium distachyon* 552
- Brassica napus* 5060
- Brassica pekinensis* 692, 5544
- Carthamus tinctorius* 3563
- Cercis canadensis* 3561
- Cicer arietinum* 1068
- Citropsis schweinfurthii* 6039
- Citrus maxima* 3550
- Coriandrum sativum* 6041
- Coronilla varia* 1091
- Cotoneaster* 1578
- crops 41
- Cycas revoluta* 3069
- Cyclamen persicum* 4043
- Cymbopogon flexuosus* 3570
- Dendranthema morifolium* 2110
- Dioscorea* 1084, 1575
- Ensete ventricosum* 3535
- Enterolobium contortisiliquum* 1069
- Eragrostis tef* 4561
- Erysimum scoparium* 3064
- Fragaria vesca* 4670
- Garcinia mangostana* 3571
- Gentiana* 5050
- Gladiolus garnierii* 1094
- Gladiolus grandiflorus* 1094
- Helianthus annuus* 6055
- Hemidesmus indicus* 3573
- Hordeum vulgare* 1581, 3037
- Ilex myrtifolia* 4055
- Ilex opaca* 4055
- Ipomoea batatas* 566
- Ipomoea trifida* 1093
- Jatropha curcas* 5567
- Kohleria* 3153
- Lotus angustissimus* 6046
- Lotus corniculatus* 1586
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 1082
- Malus pumila* 4037
- Maytenus ilicifolia* 1582
- Medicago lupulina* 3559
- Medicago sativa* 5063, 6049
- Medicago suffruticosa* 4053
- Melissa officinalis* 3580
- Miscanthus ogiformis* 5548
- Morus alba* 3027
- Musa* 1566

**Regeneration cont.**

## tissue culture cont.

- Nicotiana tabacum* 557
- Nothofagus procera* 6038
- Ornithogalum umbellatum* 3071
- Oryza sativa* 558, 1099, 3553, 4566
- Panax pseudoginseng* 6033
- Panicum virgatum* 3536
- Pelargonium hortorum* 3569, 5543
- Pennisetum glaucum* 1077
- Phaseolus acutifolius* 5545
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1086
- Pinus elliotii* 1081
- Pisum sativum* 6050
- Plantago ovata* 5564
- Pteris ensiformis* 5546
- Rhododendron* 4048
- Rosa hybrida* 4060
- Saccharum* 4033, 5657
- Solanum melongena* 2653
- Solanum tuberosum* 562, 6028
- Spinacia oleracea* 1597, 2540
- Stryphnodendron polyphythum* 1563
- Triticum aestivum* 1587, 3072, 5571, 6042
- Triticum durum* 3072, 5046
- Tulipa gesneriana* 1098
- Ulmus* 1562
- Vigna radiata* 3038
- Vigna unguiculata* 1090
- Viola patrinii* 1095
- Vitis vinifera* 3076
- Zea mays* 2093
- Zoysia japonica* 6035

**Regenerative ability**chromosome substitution, *Triticum aestivum* 5043cryopreservation, *Oryza sativa* 2103embryo culture, *Sorghum bicolor* 3067*in vitro* selection, *Daucus carota* 3558

## tissue culture

- Cicer arietinum* 1078
- Cucumis melo* 3061, 3567
- Cucumis sativus* 3568
- Helianthus annuus* 5072
- Medicago lupulina* 3559
- Triticum aestivum* 1568

**Regulations**

## biodiversity

## biosafety 1136

## biotechnology 1136

## genetic transformation

## crops 632

## USA 5618

## release

## Europe 5120

## plants 5120

**Reindeer**

## casein, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2409

## major histocompatibility complex, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2409

## mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2409

## random amplified polymorphic DNA, nucleotide sequences 4730

## repetitive DNA, chromosomes, telomeres 3899

**Relaxin-like factor, nucleotide sequences, mice 5243****Release**

## environment

## monitoring

## polymerase chain reaction

*Bacillus sphaericus* 2618

## entomopathogenic bacteria 2618

gene flow, *Brassica napus* 2133

## genetic engineering

*Brassica napus* 4623

## crops 3619

## genetically engineered microorganisms 4114, 4120, 4615

## microorganisms 1620, 5620

## models 3615

## plants 1635

*Pseudomonas fluorescens* 4114, 4120

## genetic transformation

*Brassica napus* 5619

## cereals 62



**Release cont.**

- genetic transformation cont.
  - crops 5622
    - Europe 4175
    - Germany 4176
    - OECD countries 4177
  - Gossypium hirsutum* 5618
  - plants, reviews 2130
  - Solanum tuberosum* 5618
  - Zea mays* 5618
- genetically engineered organisms,
  - biosafety, legislation, Developing Countries 6099
- regulations
  - Europe 5120
  - plants 5120

**Religion, biotechnology, USA 1134****Renibacterium salmoninarum, ELISA, detection 5970****Renin, transgenics, hypertension, mice 4172****Repetitive DNA (see also Microsatellites; Satellite DNA)**

- chloroplast genetics, *Glycine max* 500
- chromatin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1425
- chromosomes
  - telomeres
    - cattle 3899
    - horses 3899
    - reindeer 3899
    - sheep 3899

**Cryptomeria japonica 3497****DNA amplification, gene transfer, transgenics, mice 2152****DNA conformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1425****DNA fingerprinting**

- Actinidia chinensis* 5950
- Citrus* 2986
- Citrus reticulata* 495
- Citrus sinensis* 495

**DNA hybridization**

- Aegilops* 5463
- Antirrhinum majus* 5507
- Avena* 5491, 5924
- Fraxinus* 5913
- Fraxinus excelsior* 5913
- Helianthus annuus* 4971
- Pisum sativum* 4006
- Raphanus sativus* 3457
- Secale cereale* 3446
- sex reversal, Y chromosome, mice 1471
- Solanaceae 4988
- Solanum* 4988
- Vicia faba* 4006
- Vigna unguiculata* 1971

**DNA methylation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 431****evolution**

- Triticeae 3501
- Vicia faba* 3472

**fluorescence, DNA hybridization, genomes, pigs 2942****gene expression**

- Medicago sativa* 4393
- Nicotiana tabacum* 4792
- ovaries, rats 321
- Petunia hybrida* 2392

**gene mapping**

- Arabidopsis thaliana* 1037
- Avena* 5924
- brain, mice 5880
- chromosomes, No. 6, mice 3891
- DNA hybridization
  - cattle 3938-3939
  - pigs 976
- Glycine max* 1012
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 2956
- Zea mays* 5509

**genetic markers, *Beta procumbens* 5944****genetic transformation, *Petunia hybrida* 2392****genomes, gene mapping, techniques, mice 4415*****Helianthus annuus* 3841****heterochromatin, cytogenetics, mice 4420****interferon, polymorphism, cattle 5426****linkage, pigs 953*****Meconopsis* 1038****microsatellites, nucleotide sequences, mammals, comparisons 5353****Repetitive DNA cont.**

- mitochondrial DNA, evolution, shrews 5772
- molecular genetics
  - Glycine max* 4796
  - Zea mays* 1264
- Nicotiana tabacum* 1968
- nucleotide sequences
  - Beta procumbens* 5944
  - brain, mice 5880
  - cattle 236, 1951
  - Danura* 2995
  - fishes 3737
  - fowls 2422
  - Fraxinus* 5913
  - Fraxinus excelsior* 5913
  - Glycine max* 5780
  - Gossypium barbadense* 3511
  - Lycopersicon* 2995
  - mice 195
  - Nicotiana* 2995
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3751, 4792
  - Oryza* 5263
  - Oryza officinalis* 4332
  - Oryza sativa* 2764, 5263
  - ovaries, rats 321
  - Petunia hybrida* 2392
  - Raphanus sativus* 3457
  - Secale cereale* 1874
  - Solanum* 2995
- Oryza sativa* 3480
- phosphopyruvate hydratase, genetic polymorphism, ducks 4890
- plants, reviews 5935
- polymerase chain reaction
  - Actinidia chinensis* 5950
  - Beta vulgaris* 3986
  - Cocos nucifera* 1034
  - Secale cereale* 1874
  - Zea mays* 5509
- polymorphism
  - cattle 961, 2432, 3915, 3938-3939
  - fowls 2422
  - goats 3915
  - pigs 953, 976
  - sheep 3903, 3915
  - turkeys 5437
- Pseudotsuga menziesii* 3497
- ribosomal DNA, *Nicotiana* 5919
- short interspersed nuclear elements, DNA fingerprinting, fishes 3251
- single strand conformation polymorphism, pigs 2426
- Solanum chacoense* 3498
- Solanum phureja* 3498
- somaclonal variation
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 2876
  - Pisum sativum* 5221
- stability, mutations, transgenics, mice 3174
- yeast artificial chromosomes, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1037

**Replication**

- gene expression, manipulations, Aujeszky virus, recombination, cell culture 1731
- inhibition
  - antiviral agents, vesicular stomatitis virus 1200
  - prostaglandins, vesicular stomatitis virus 1200
- plasmids, DNA, embryonic stem cells, mice 2157

**Replicons, nucleotide sequences, *Oryza sativa* 1295****Reporter genes**

- fluorescence, reviews 523
- $\beta$ -galactosidase, vectors, gene expression, measurement 1153
- gene expression
  - control, embryos, transgenics, mice 2180
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 671, 925
  - plants 4827
  - Solanum tuberosum* 1918
  - testes, blastocyst, mice 4665
  - transgenics, mice 61
  - Zea mays* 5154
- gene transfer
  - Adenoviridae, embryos, mice 659
  - embryonic development, mice 1706

**Reporter genes cont.**

- gene transfer cont.
  - embryos, cattle 1707
  - gene expression, mice 1706
  - immunoglobulins
    - somatic mutations, mice 2316
    - somatic recombination, mice 2316
  - liposomes, gene expression, gonads, embryos, Japanese quails 1708
- plasmids
  - joints
    - rabbits 660
    - rats 660
  - testes, blastocyst, mice 4665
  - wool, follicles, sheep 2174
- genetic transformation
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 671, 925
  - plants 5151
  - Solanum tuberosum* 1918
  - Zea mays* 5154
- induction, gene expression, muscles, mice 2155
- luciferase
  - Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 3372
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 3372
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3372
- retroviral vectors
  - stability, selection, cell lines, quails 4144
  - transcription, activity, identification, mice 4634
- transmission, transgenics, mosaicism, mice 46

**Reports****Canada, somatotropin, recombinant proteins 2609****International Centre for Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology 5124****UK, Roslin Institute 2139****Reproduction**

- biotechnology
  - cattle, reviews 4133
  - livestock 2148
  - Taiwan
    - livestock 1065
    - mice 1065
- gene mapping, *Agaricus bisporus* 3979
- genetic markers
  - polymorphism
    - pigs
      - China 4923
      - Russia 4923
- hormonal control, fishes, reviews 5093
- hybrids, fishes 4592
- inhibition, progesterone, receptors, targeted mutagenesis, mice 2217
- lymphocyte antigens, linkage, pigs, reviews 4952
- nutrition, cattle, reviews 4133
- oocytes, transfer, pigs, Canada 5589
- somatotropin, transgenics, mice 5175
- steroidogenesis, receptors, orphan, targeted mutagenesis, mice 1799

**Research (see also Organization of research)**

- biotechnology
  - Belgium 5612
  - malaria, India 5124
  - Norway 3140
  - plants, India 5124
  - recombinant proteins, India 5124
- Institut National de la Recherche Agonomique, molecular genetics, livestock, France 5639
- transgenics, fishes, reviews 2144

**Research policy**

- Africa 1151
- biotechnology
  - agricultural development
    - Africa 5628, 6098, 6100
    - Central Africa 5635
    - East Africa 5635
    - Kenya 5631
    - South Africa 5630
    - Uganda 5633
    - Zimbabwe 5625
- Food and Agriculture Organization 1152
- livestock, agricultural development, biotechnology, Africa South of Sahara 5627

**Research projects, gametes, cryopreservation, mammals 3014**

**Respiration**

- gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 3347
- genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 3347

**Respiratory hypersensitivity, gene mapping, mice 473****Restriction endonuclease analysis**

- feline herpesvirus 1197
- mitochondrial DNA, D-loop, pigs 4967
- pathogenicity, aviadenovirus 5716
- ribosomal RNA, *Bromus* 4486
- strains, identification, coronavirus, mice 1733

**Restriction fragment length polymorphism (see also DNA fingerprinting)**

- Abies alba* 3997
- accessory chromosomes, *Zea mays* 4493
- adenosinetriphosphatase, cations, transporters, gene mapping, mice 471
- Aegilops* 5496
- Agaricus bisporus* 4015
- Agroclype aegerita* 3973
- alachlor, *Zea mays* 5941
- aminopeptidases, breed differences, pigs 1952
- $\alpha$ -amylase, *Avena* 3435
- $\beta$ -amylase, *Oryza sativa* 505
- amylases, cattle 959, 5354
- aneuploidy, *Cryptomeria japonica* 3991
- Anopheles*
  - sibling species identification
    - Australia 3189
    - Papua New Guinea 3189
    - Solomon Islands 3189
    - Vanuatu 3189
- anther culture, *Oryza sativa* 5088
- Apium graveolens* 510
- arachidonate 12-lipoxygenase, pigs 2407
- aroma, *Oryza sativa* 5914
- avenin, *Avena* 3435
- barley yellow dwarf luteovirus, *Triticum aestivum* 5485
- Beta maritima* 2993
- biochemical polymorphism
  - casein
    - cattle 945
    - techniques, cattle 5458
  - $\alpha$ -lactalbumin, breeding value, dairy performance, cattle 3902
- blood coagulation factors, sex linkage, pigs 4945
- bone morphogenetic protein, receptors, gene mapping, mice 463
- bovine herpesvirus 1, semen, cattle 5721
- Brassica* 5506
- Brassica napus* 3493
- breed differences
  - cattle 441
  - pigs 2914
- calpastatin
  - cattle 3888
  - meat, tenderness, cattle 3926
  - muscles, activity, cattle 3926
  - pigs 1006
- casein
  - bison 950
  - breed differences, cattle 4894
  - buffaloes, Brazil 4422
  - cattle 456
  - DNA probes, milk yield, cattle 464
  - gene frequency, cattle 4894
  - genotypes, detection, cattle 4518
  - goats 4934
  - reindeer 2409
  - zebu, Brazil 4422
- chitinase, *Oryza sativa* 2984
- chloroplast genetics
  - Picea glauca* 1020
  - Pseudotsuga menziesii* 1021
- chromatin, proteins, gene mapping, mice 962
- chromosome elimination
  - Elymus canadensis* 5473
  - Hordeum vulgare* 5473
  - Triticum aestivum* 1484
- Citrus paradisi* 4477
- Citrus reticulata* 4477
- coagulation factor Xa, gene mapping, mice 469

**Restriction fragment length polymorphism**

- cont.
- cold resistance, *Oryza sativa* 1036
- colour
  - melanotropins, receptors, cattle 971
- Triticum aestivum* 3477
- Cryptosporidium baileyi*, differential diagnosis, cattle 5529
- Cryptosporidium muris*, differential diagnosis, cattle 5529
- Cryptosporidium parvum*, differential diagnosis, cattle 5529
- crystallins
  - dogs 2271
  - gene mapping, mice 449
- Cucumis sativus* 5899
- cytochromes, inheritance, pigs 4908
- cytokines, receptors, gene mapping, mice 454
- cytoplasmic male sterility
  - Beta vulgaris* 1999
  - Oryza sativa* 1511
  - Zea mays* 5490
- decline, *Pyrus communis* 3527
- diagnosis
  - fruit crops 3526
  - Pyrus communis* 3527
  - Vitis vinifera* 3526
- DNA fingerprinting, *Enterobacter agglomerans* 1240
- DNA probes, *Theileria parva* 3190
- dormancy, *Hordeum vulgare* 3455
- embryos, sex diagnosis, horses 1060
- erucic acid, *Brassica napus* 1967
- Erysiphe graminis*
  - Aegilops speltoides* 4983
  - Hordeum bulbosum* 2989
  - Hordeum vulgare* 2989
  - Secale cereale* 5009
  - Triticum aestivum* 3477, 4983
- Eucalyptus nitens* 1961
- evolution
  - Avena* 3435
  - Coffea arabica* 1987
  - Hordeum vulgare* 4997
  - Lentinula* 3988
  - Oryza sativa* 4997
  - Pleurotus* 4982
- fatty acids, *Zea mays* 2487
- fertility, *Oryza sativa* 2014
- Festuca arundinacea* 2015
- flowering
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 484
  - Brassica oleracea* 4969
- flowers, *Zea mays* 1513
- $\beta$ -fructofuranosidase, *Zea mays* 1487
- Fulvia fulva*
  - Lycopersicon* 1222
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 2954
- gene mapping
  - $\alpha$ -antitrypsin, pigs 4275
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 494
  - crystallins, mice 966
  - Glycine gracilis* 3996
  - Glycine max* 3996
  - Glycine soja* 3996
  - homeoproteins, mice 2444
  - Hordeum vulgare* 490, 504
  - Pinus radiata* 5476
  - protocadherins, rats 748
  - Saccharum spontaneum* 1506
  - sheep 5388
  - sodium-hydrogen exchange protein, mice 2457
  - Solanum tuberosum* 2965
  - Triticum aestivum* 487, 489-490, 499, 1492
  - Zea mays* 1959
- genes
  - agouti, mice 2249
  - avian leukosis virus, fowls 702
  - bovine leukocyte adhesion deficiency, techniques, cattle 5458
  - homeo box, gene mapping, rats 983
  - MSH-R, horses 3917
  - sex reversed, fishes 3967
  - tumour suppression, gene mapping, fishes 4935
  - Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome protein, gene mapping, mice 443
- genetic distance, *Solanum* 5002

**Restriction fragment length polymorphism**

- cont.
- genetic markers
  - inbred strains, rats 5016
  - Oryza sativa* 5486
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 5903
  - pigs 2914
- genetic resources, plants 4987
- genomes
  - Brassica napus* 3482
  - Oryza sativa* 1978
- gliadin
  - Triticum aestivum* 5949
  - Triticum durum* 506
- Globodera rostochiensis*
  - Solanum spegazzinii* 4472
  - Solanum tuberosum* 3976, 4472
- globulins, *Avena* 3435
- glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase, *Zea mays* 1487
- glucosinolates, *Brassica napus* 1040
- glutamyl-tRNA reductase
  - Hordeum vulgare* 5468
  - Secale cereale* 5468
  - Triticum aestivum* 5468
- glutaryl-CoA dehydrogenase, gene mapping, mice 453
- glutathione reductase (NADPH), sheep 4936
- glutathione transferase, *Zea mays* 1035
- Glycine max* 1024, 2490, 5927
- GnRH, cattle 3930
- Gossypium hirsutum* 5945
- granulocytes, colony stimulating factor, receptors, gene mapping, cattle 1005
- growth, linkage, cattle 5345
- growth period
  - Brassica campestris* 2996
  - Glycine max* 5484
- gynogenesis, fishes 2404
- height
  - Oryza sativa* 5912
  - Secale cereale* 5918
- Helianthus annuus* 3000
- herbicides, *Zea mays* 5941
- Heterodera glycines*, *Glycine max* 91, 2982, 3499, 5475, 5477, 5483
- Heterodera schachtii*, *Beta vulgaris* 5910
- heterozygosity, *Oryza sativa* 1993
- Hordeum vulgare* 2975, 2998
- hybrid seed production, *Brassica napus* 3448
- hybrids, fishes 2425
- identification, *Tylospora fibrillosa*, *Picea abies* 4268
- immunoglobulins, rabbits 738
- inflorescences
  - Secale cereale* 5918
  - Sorghum bicolor* 2988
  - Zea mays* 4465
  - Zea parviglumis* 4465
- inhibin, cattle 5366
- intergeneric hybridization
  - Aegilops squarrosa* 1969
  - Triticum aestivum* 1969
- interleukins, gene mapping, mice 2439
- interspecific hybridization
  - Oryza alta* 2169
  - Oryza sativa* 2169
- introgression
  - Aegilops squarrosa* 1969
  - Gossypium barbadense* 2012
  - Gossypium hirsutum* 2012
  - Triticum aestivum* 1969
- $\beta$ -lactoglobulin
  - buffaloes, Brazil 4422
  - zebu, Brazil 4422
- lactoglobulins, cattle 456
- Leptosphaeria maculans*, *Brassica napus* 2963
- leukaemia, gene mapping, mice 982
- lodging 4979
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 5951
- macrophages, proteins, gene mapping, fowls 2430
- Magnaporthe grisea*, *Oryza sativa* 1994
- major histocompatibility complex
  - cattle 3895
  - gene mapping
    - Japanese quails 3434



**Restriction fragment length polymorphism**  
*cont.*

- major histocompatibility complex *cont.*
  - gene mapping *cont.*
    - pheasants 3407
    - pigs 1004, 3913
    - rats 973
    - goats 2730
    - pigs 3724
    - reindeer 2409
    - transgenics, mice 4448
- male sterility, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4976
- marker genes, gene mapping, fowls 2940
- Medicago sativa* 5938
- melanotropins
  - receptors
    - gene mapping, cattle 971
    - mutations, cattle 4915
- Meloidogyne chitwoodi*, *Solanum tuberosum* 4968
- Meloidogyne incognita*, *Lycopersicon peruvianum* 3452
- microglobulins, fishes 3742
- mitochondria, *Glycine max* 1331
- mitochondrial DNA
  - breed differences, buffaloes 998
  - cattle 3887
  - Cochliomyia hominivorax* 704
  - Denmark, fishes 3900
  - fishes 2455, 2464
  - populations
    - fishes 2424, 2446, 4928
    - identification, fishes 2412
  - reindeer 2409
  - species
    - identification
      - Cochliomyia hominivorax* 3200
      - Cochliomyia macellaria* 3200
    - species differences, fishes 1481
    - strain differences, fishes 1003
    - taxonomy, fishes 5355
- mitochondrial genetics
  - Lentinula edodes* 899
  - Vicia faba* 3492
- mitotic recombination, *Agaricus bisporus* 5953
- myelin, oligodendrocyte glycoproteins, gene mapping, rats 973
- myosins, pigs 956
- naringenin-chalcone synthase
  - conifers 5464
  - Populus interamericana* 2859
- nervous system diseases
  - gene mapping, mice 995
  - mutations, gene mapping, yeast artificial chromosomes, mice 2486
- Nilaparvata lugens*, *Oryza sativa* 1022
- nomenclature, mice 3401
- nucleolus organizer, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3444-3445
- nucleotide sequences, variance, algorithms 2500
- oils, *Brassica napus* 1967
- oncogenes, binding proteins, gene mapping, mice 1383
- Oryza sativa* 1029, 1042, 1512, 1992, 3443
- Peronosclerospora sorghi*, *Sorghum bicolor* 4992
- Peronospora parasitica*, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3463
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 2490, 3486
- phenylalanine 4-monooxygenase, sheep 4937
- phylogeny
  - Allium* 1960
  - Asparagus officinalis* 3470
  - Diospyros* 3994
  - Hevea brasiliensis* 1989
  - Juglans* 1494
  - Petunia* 2971
  - Phaseolus* 2018
  - Pinopsida 2997
  - Sorghum bicolor* 2013
  - Stylosanthes* 5481
  - Vigna* 2018
- Phytophthora infestans*, *Solanum tuberosum* 5479
- pinosylvin synthase, conifers 5464

**Restriction fragment length polymorphism**  
*cont.*

- Pinus pinaster* 2998
- Pisum sativum* 2998
- plants 5955
- reviews 2081
- plasmids
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 5943
  - Salmonella dublin* 1722
- Plasmodium gallinaceum*, susceptibility, gene mapping, *Aedes aegypti* 4202
- Plasmopara halstedii*, *Helianthus annuus* 709
- pollen culture, *Brassica napus* 1964
- polymerase chain reaction
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 494
  - genetic polymorphism
    - milk proteins
      - casein, cattle 1943
      - $\beta$ -lactoglobulin, cattle 1943
- populations, genetic variation, fishes 2423
- porcine stress syndrome, diagnosis, genetic markers, China 5020
- prostacyclin, receptors, gene mapping, mice 2919
- prostaglandins, gene mapping, mice 2919
- protein kinase, gene mapping, mice 211
- protein-tyrosine kinase, receptors, gene mapping, mice 990
- protein-tyrosine-phosphatase, gene mapping, mice 1002
- proteins, bones, gene mapping, mice 459
- Prunus dulcis* 2010
- Puccinia graminis*, *Hordeum vulgare* 1998
- Puccinia melanocephala*, *Saccharum officinarum* 5898
- Puccinia recondita*, *Triticum aestivum* 1018, 3477
- quality
  - Triticum durum* 506
  - Zea mays* 4460
- quantitative traits 3487
  - Aegilops squarrosa* 1970
  - Brassica juncea* 5948
  - Brassica oleracea* 4469, 5939
  - Glycine max* 4986, 5922
  - Hordeum vulgare* 3466
  - Lycopersicon* 1958, 4973
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 5905-5906
  - Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium* 5905-5906
  - Oryza sativa* 2999, 3505-3506, 4490, 5504, 5912, 5923, 5952
  - Solanum spegazzinii* 4472
  - Solanum tuberosum* 4472
  - Sorghum bicolor* 2988, 4476
  - Triticum aestivum* 1970, 4466
  - Triticum durum* 4466
  - Zea mays* 4465, 5462, 5505
  - Zea parviglumis* 4465
- receptors
  - orphan
    - embryos, mice 1888
    - testes, mice 1888
- recombination
  - Oryza sativa* 3456, 4970
  - Triticum aestivum* 1041
- ribosomal RNA
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 3445
  - Erianthus* 5466
  - fishes 1476
  - Morchella* 1015
  - Oryza sativa* 3311
  - Petunia* 2971
  - Pleurotus cornucopiae* 3981
- RNA, splicing factors, mice 437
- roots, *Oryza sativa* 5503
- ryanodine
  - receptors
    - diseases, porcine stress syndrome, pigs 4888
    - meat quality, pigs 5367
  - porcine stress syndrome
    - halothane susceptibility, breed differences, pigs 2937
    - pigs 1518, 5432
- Saccharum officinarum* 5482, 5901
- Saccharum spontaneum* 5482

**Restriction fragment length polymorphism**  
*cont.*

- salinity
  - Oryza sativa* 622
  - Triticum aestivum* 4466
  - Triticum durum* 4466
- satellite DNA
  - Glycine max* 3509
  - goats 2916
  - mice 2892
  - species differences, livestock 2897
- Secale cereale* 1043, 2496, 3984
- seeds
  - Oryza sativa* 5486
  - Triticum aestivum* 3477
- self incompatibility
  - Brassica campestris* 491, 4483
  - Brassica oleracea* 491
  - Malus* 2776
  - Solanum carolinense* 1033
- sex
  - Asparagus officinalis* 3438
  - Triticum aestivum* 1041
  - Zea mays* 1513
- sodium, channels, gene mapping, mice 948
- somatotropin
  - milk protein percentage, cattle 3919
  - pigs 1928
  - receptors, cattle 981
- Sorghum bicolor* 5901, 5932
- soybean mosaic potyvirus, *Glycine max* 3509
- species differences, *Trypanosoma* 699
- Spirulina platensis* 3496
- statistics 3487
- sterility, gene mapping, mice 3403
- steroid 21-monooxygenase, inheritance, pigs 4908
- strain differences, canine parvovirus 1192
- strains
  - identification
    - Acanthamoeba castellanii* 4682
    - Campylobacter jejuni*, fowls 5677
- Stylosanthes* 2980
- sucrose-phosphate synthase, *Zea mays* 1487
- sucrose synthase, *Zea mays* 1487
- surface proteins, gene mapping, mice 2428
- symbiosis, *Rhizobium* 5768
- taxonomy
  - Aegilops* 5942
  - Erianthus* 5466
  - Larix* 1031
  - Malus* 3491
  - Medicago* 4497
  - Morchella* 1015
  - Pleurotus* 5893
  - Solanum* 1486
- techniques
  - Agroclype aegerita* 3999
  - Zea mays* 1513
- Theobroma cacao* 1986
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, *Lycopersicon peruvianum* 3452
- transcription factors
  - gene mapping, mice 442, 446, 467
  - inhibitor genes, mice 460
- translation initiation factor, mice 2931
- transposable elements, *Solanum tuberosum* 5478
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, *Lycopersicon* 1025
- triticale 5513
- Triticum* 5513
- Triticum aestivum* 1016, 5496
- Triticum durum* 5891
- unreduced gametes, *Medicago sativa* 4496
- vaccination
  - infection
    - differentiation
      - Brucella abortus*
        - bison 1537
        - cattle 1537
        - elk 1537
- variety classification
  - Elaeis guineensis* 5929
  - Hordeum vulgare* 1493
  - Malus* 3491

**Restriction fragment length polymorphism**

cont.

variety classification cont.

*Manihot esculenta* 5011*Oryza sativa* 5471*Phoenix dactylifera* 2950*Triticum durum* 506*Vitis vinifera* 5501

vernalization

*Brassica campestris* 2996*Triticum aestivum* 3477

versican, gene mapping, mice 352

*Vigna radiata* 2490*Xanthomonas oryzae*, *Oryza sativa* 2715yeast artificial chromosomes, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4976*Zea mays* 2489, 2998, 3974, 5900-5901

zuotin, gene mapping, mice 448

**Restriction mapping**

antifreeze proteins, fishes 256

genes, late feathering, fowls 967

protein-L-isoaspartate (D-aspartate) O-

methyltransferase, mice 5236

ribosomal RNA, *Zea mays* 5492surface proteins, variation, *Trypanosoma**brucei* 695

techniques, polymerase chain reaction

2023

**Reticuloendotheliosis virus**, Marek's disease

virus, vaccines, contaminants, polymerase chain reaction 5719

**Reticuloplasmins**, gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 896**Retina**

acetylcholine, receptors, gene expression,

fowls 348

G proteins

gene expression, cattle 212

nucleotide sequences, cattle 212

transducin

gene expression, cattle 212

nucleotide sequences, cattle 212

**Retinoic acid**

deficiency, antisense RNA, injection,

embryonic development, abnormalities, mice 3822

genes, cell lines 311

receptors

gene mapping

hamsters 2431

pigs 5397

response elements, transcription, mice

2347

targeted mutagenesis, mice 4710

response elements, major histocompatibility complex, introns, gene

expression, mice 2812

somatotropin

gene expression, regulation, rats 2811

transcription, pituitary, *in vitro* culture, fishes 319**Retinoids**

receptors

limbs, development, gene expression,

mice 4715

transcription, reviews 1890

**Retinol**

binding proteins

gene expression, inhibition, antisense

RNA, embryonic development,

mice 3822

gene mapping, pigs 4445, 5396

**Retrotransposons**

cytochrome P-450, cattle 248

gene expression, testes, transgenics, mice

5164

nucleotide sequences, fishes 3245

**Retroviral vectors** (see also Vectors)

DNA, integration, sites, identification,

techniques, mice 2507

gene expression, blastocyst, mice 4138

gene transfer

mammals, books 2626

nucleotide sequences, polymerase

chain reaction, mice 2507

strain differences, mice 2639

transgenics

clams 3666

fowls 2163

**Retroviral vectors** cont.

histones

gene transfer

efficiency

cell lines, mice 5135

embryos, mice 5135

reporter genes, transcription, activity,

identification, mice 4634

rodents, host range, modification, tech-

niques 3144

somatotropin, gene transfer, liver, rats

2158

stability, reporter genes, selection, cell

lines, quails 4144

tetracycline, induction 4140

**Retroviridae**

gene mapping, Y chromosome, mice

2909

Jembrana disease virus, nucleotide

sequences, cattle 1189

nucleotide sequences, Y chromosome,

mice 2909

receptors, gene transfer, host range, mod-

ification, cell lines 3144

**Reverse transcription**, measurement, tech-

niques 4503

**Reviews**

adenosinetriphosphatase, chromosomes,

mitosis, eukaryotes 2342

alphavirus, vectors, gene transfer 5129

anther culture

plants 606

somatic embryogenesis, cereals 5082

antigenic variation, *Trypanosoma brucei*

4188

aquaculture, biotechnology, France 11

*Aspergillus oryzae*

feed additives, ruminants 2587

probiotics, ruminants 2587

autoimmunity, gene mapping, mice 4454

*Babesia caballi*, diagnosis, horses 4514*Babesia equi*, diagnosis, horses 4514

bacteria

feed additives, newborn animals,

ruminants 2588

genetic engineering, trichloroethene,

biodegradation 1123

probiotics, newborn animals, rumi-

nants 2588

bacterial diseases, diagnosis, polymerase

chain reaction, animals 6016

biosafety, genetic engineering, crops

2610

biotechnology

animal nutrition 3642

*Arabidopsis thaliana* 651

commercialization 5126

companies 5126

economics, Korea Republic 624

food industry 2150

livestock feeding 2149

plants 1640, 5637

birth weight

embryo transfer

cattle 2572

sheep 2572

embryos

*in vitro* culture

cattle 2572

sheep 2572

micromanipulation

cattle 2572

sheep 2572

cell culture

apoptosis 535

*Daucus carota* 567

secondary metabolites, plants 2717

space flight, plants 5054

techniques 535

cell walls, digestibility, genetic engineer-

ing, herbivores 1236

chicken anaemia virus, molecular biology

1754

chloroplast genetics, plants 1429

chromosome maps

synteny

fluorescence, mammals 4955

gene mapping, cattle 4958

cloning

embryos, nuclei, transfer, mammals

5028

**Reviews** cont.

cloning cont.

nutrition research 5820

waxes, plants 5861

commercialization, transgenics, animals

652

complement, transplantation, genetic

engineering, pigs 2197

*Cowdria ruminantium*, molecular biology

3193

cryopreservation

embryos

cattle, Canada 5533

fowls, Canada 5533

mammals 5537

oocytes

cattle, Canada 5533

mammals 5537

spermatozoa

cattle, Canada 5533

mice, Canada 5533

diagnostic techniques, plants 2081

diseases, inheritance, molecular genetics,

laboratory mammals 2815

DNA

microinjection

recombinant vaccines 5524

transgenics, rats 5162

DNA fingerprinting

horses 2925

techniques, fishes 2456

DNA hybridization, fluorescence, chro-

mosome maps, fishes 4442

DNA probes, detection, plant viruses

3010

DNA repair, recombination 646

DNA sequencing

genomes

*Caenorhabditis* 1046

fishes 1046

mice 1046

yeasts 1046

economics, social impact, genetic engi-

neering, crops 2610

ELISA, detection, plant viruses 3010

embryo culture, plants 578, 6051

embryo transfer

cattle 3639

goats 6023

sheep 6023

embryonic development

databases, internet 2502

fishes 2089

gene expression

mice 2371

regulation, mammals 2362

livestock 2123

models 2089

embryonic stem cells, cattle 2531

embryos

biotechnology, cattle, Canada 5127

cryopreservation, mammals 2520

freezing, mammals 1053

*in vitro* culture, cattle 2533*in vitro* development

amino acids, mice 2538

livestock 2090

mammals 3023

oviducts, tissues, mice, effects,

mammals 5036

survival, *in vitro* evaluation, mam-

mals 2529

enhancers, embryonic development, mice

344

female fertility, GnRH, cattle 5599

fibre, digestibility, genetic engineering,

herbivores 1236

fluorescence, DNA hybridization 522

fodder plants

digestibility

genetic engineering 2580

transgenics 2580

gene expression

adenosinetriphosphatase, plants 1421

anoxia, *Zea mays* 3608

auxins, plants 417, 2881

carbohydrate metabolism, plants 1182

carbohydrates, plants 5848

catalase 1461

cholesterol monooxygenase, plants

5324



## Reviews cont.

- gene expression cont.
  - development, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1463
  - drought resistance, plants 6074
  - embryogenesis
    - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1430
    - Zea mays* 1430
  - enzymes, *Zea mays* 3608
  - experimental design 1468
  - flooding tolerance, *Zea mays* 3608
  - flowers, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1463
  - gibberellic acid, plants 1911
  - homeotic genes, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1463
  - horses 2925
  - light, plants 1452
  - lignin, plants 3181, 4824
  - plants 941, 1429, 1432, 5858
  - promoters, plants 434
  - protein kinase, plants 3838
  - scaffold attachment regions
    - animals 3387
    - plants 3387
  - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, plants 428
  - tobacco necrosis necrovirus, plants 428
  - transcription factors, plants 3369
  - transgenics 1717
  - transposable elements, *Zea mays* 3332, 3360
- gene mapping
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1490
  - cattle, European Union 457
  - genetic markers, linkage, laboratory mammals 2815
  - horses 2925
  - livestock 2944
  - Oryza sativa* 1490, 5181
- gene therapy, techniques, mammals 5132
- gene transfer
  - antifreeze proteins, fishes 2181
  - Butyrivibrio fibrisolvens* 3717
  - Prevotella ruminicola* 3717
  - rumen bacteria 3717
  - Ruminococcus albus* 3717
  - somatotropin, fishes 2181
  - techniques, mammals 5132
- genes
  - agouti, molecular genetics, mice 2823
  - identification
    - gene expression
      - cell lines 3514
      - Escherichia coli* 3514
    - nucleotide sequences, computers 5520
  - major histocompatibility complex, fishes 2266
  - recessive yellow, molecular genetics, mice 2823
- genetic engineering
  - antibodies, plants 5673
  - cytokinins, plants 1220
  - desaturases, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6075
  - disease resistance, plants 4178
  - diseases, plants 1220
  - glycerol-3-phosphate *O*-acyltransferase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6075
  - insects, plants 1220
  - lignin, plants 3181, 3638, 4824
  - photosynthesis 900
  - plants 1433, 1642, 5640
  - plastics, plants 1179
  - quality, cereals 1712
  - Solanum tuberosum* 1644
  - stress, plants 4178
  - viruses, plants 1779
- genetic markers
  - cloning, livestock 4965
  - genetic variation, pigs 4959
  - parentage, livestock 4965
  - pigs 4905
  - plants 2955
  - populations, livestock 4965
  - selection
    - livestock 4965
    - pigs 4959
- genetic transformation
  - Allium cepa* 1656
  - biosafety, plants 2130

## Reviews cont.

- genetic transformation cont.
  - carbohydrate metabolism, plants 1182
  - cereals 1663, 2677
  - crops 5179
  - enzymes, plants 693
  - gluten, *Triticum aestivum* 3680
  - grasses 3677
  - lipids, fatty oil plants 5666
  - Nicotiana* 1655
  - Oryza sativa* 5181
  - plants 1648, 1650, 1652, 2673, 5152, 5858
  - Poaceae 1657
  - proteinase inhibitors, plants 5738
  - release, plants 2130
  - scaffold attachment regions
    - animals 3387
    - plants 3387
  - Zea mays* 1688
- genomes
  - chromosome maps, syteny, mammals 4901
  - gene mapping, mice 1931
  - genomic imprinting, mice 2817
  - glucose, transporters, gene expression, adipose tissue, transgenics 5838
  - gonadotropins, transgenics, animal models 4171
  - growth promoters, meat production 6069
  - halophilic bacteria, genetic engineering 2151
- health
  - biotechnology, cattle 4133
  - nutrition, cattle 4133
- heart diseases, transgenics, mice 4167
- helminthoses, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, animals 6016
- helminths, parasites, molecular biology 4211
- hereditary diseases, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, animals 6016
- immunoglobulins
  - fishes 4300
  - gene conversion, vertebrates 2381
  - recombination, vertebrates 2381
  - somatic mutations
    - mice 4362
    - vertebrates 2381
  - variable regions, recombination, mice 4361
- imprinting
  - embryonic development, mammals 4352
  - gene expression, introns 4283
- in vitro culture
  - Beta vulgaris* 3540
  - Vigna radiata* 3554
- in vitro fertilization
  - cattle 2555
  - oocytes, horses 4586
- infection, resistance, molecular genetics, mammals 4185
- insulin-like growth factor
  - binding proteins
    - targeted mutagenesis, mice 2223
    - transgenics, mice 2223
  - targeted mutagenesis, mice 2223
  - transgenics, mice 2223
- interleukins
  - gene expression, mice 869
  - transcription factors, mice 869
- keratin, molecular genetics, sheep 5242
- lactic acid bacteria, biosafety 4718
- leptins, obesity, gene expression, body weight, mice 4364
- lignin, biodegradation, fungi 2607
- lymphocyte antigens
  - linkage
    - carcass composition, pigs 4952
    - disease resistance, pigs 4952
    - growth, pigs 4952
    - reproduction, pigs 4952
- major histocompatibility complex
  - molecular genetics, fishes 4307
  - receptors
    - natural killer cells, inhibition, mice 2353
    - T lymphocytes, inhibition, mice 2353

## Reviews cont.

- major histocompatibility complex cont.
  - transcription, regulation, mammals 3318
  - transcription factors, nucleotide sequences, mammals 2274
- manures, processing 2605
- marine ecology
  - biodiversity 6
  - biotechnology 6
- metabolism
  - biotechnology, cattle 4133
  - carbohydrates, gene expression, mammals 2374
  - cholesterol, gene expression, mammals 2374
  - nutrition, cattle 4133
- methane production, rumen, feed additives 2586
- microsatellites
  - pigs 4905
  - plants 5935
- milk, quality, gene expression, mammary glands, mammals 1176
- milk proteins
  - gene expression
    - mammary glands, mammals 1176
    - prolactin, response elements, mammary glands 2337
  - milk composition, genetic engineering 4131
- milk yield
  - biotechnology, cattle 4133
  - nutrition, cattle 4133
- mitochondrial DNA, genetic markers, population genetics 5517
- mitochondrial genetics
  - plants 2138
  - Zea mays* 1403
- mitogen-activated protein kinases, transcription 1925
- molecular genetics
  - accessory chromosomes, plants 2970
  - adenosinetriphosphatase, plants 1421
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1490
  - brassinosteroids, plants 5832
  - breeding, crops 3983
  - carotenoids, plants 3834
  - cholesterol monooxygenase, plants 5324
  - development, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1463
  - flowers, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1463
  - homeotic genes, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1463
  - light, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1912
  - mineral nutrition, plants 5849
  - nitrogen, plants 5849
  - nutrition research 5820
  - Oryza sativa* 1490
  - populations, fishes 2413
  - ribosome-inactivating proteins, plants 5669
  - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase, plants 902
  - transcription factors, plants 3369
  - transposable elements
    - plants 5325
    - Zea mays* 3332, 3360
  - variety classification 4482
  - plants 1965
- monoclonal antibodies
  - plants 2080
  - recombinant, production, mice 4013
- mucins
  - molecular genetics
    - adhesion, lymphocytes 2350
    - inflammation, lymphocytes 2350
  - mutations, obesity, gene expression, body weight, mice 4364
- nutrition research
  - DNA sequencing 5816
  - polymerase chain reaction 5956
  - transgenics, techniques, mammals 5660
- obesity, genes 4742
- oestrus, synchronization, methodology, cattle 5094
- oocytes
  - activation, calcium binding proteins, fertilization, cattle 2559

**Reviews cont.**oocytes *cont.*

- aspiration, techniques, horses 4597
- in vitro* maturation
  - horses 4586
  - mammals 5576
- prepubertal females, *in vitro* fertilization, embryo transfer, breeding programmes, cattle 2549
- recovery, sheep 5575
- selection, sheep 5575
- spermatozoa, injection, *in vitro* fertilization, livestock 5073
- organic nitrogen compounds, biodegradation, microorganisms 1124
- ova, activation, calcium binding proteins, fertilization, mice 2554
- ovalbumin, gene expression, fowls 1892
- ovule culture, plants 606
- parasitoses
  - disease resistance, genetics, mice 5714
  - immune response, genetics, mice 5714
- patents
  - animals
    - European Union 639
    - Japan 639
    - USA 639
- pharmaceutical proteins
  - mammary glands, transgenics 2145
  - milk, transgenics 1718
  - transgenics, fowls 5167
- plant products, biotechnology 4611
- plants, genetic engineering 2146
- pollen culture, plants 606
- polychlorinated biphenyls, biodegradation 1125
- polymerase chain reaction, detection, plant viruses 3010
- polymorphism, DNA hybridization 518
- prion proteins, molecular genetics, diseases, mammals 75
- probiotics
  - biosafety 4718
  - cattle feeding 5606
  - meat production 6069
- promoters
  - IAA, plants 5823
  - light, plants 1452
- propionic acid bacteria, probiotics 2583
- protoplast culture
  - regeneration, cereals 1076
  - Triticum aestivum* 2102
- protoplast fusion
  - plants 1702
  - Solanum tuberosum* 1698
- protozoa, parasites, molecular biology 4211
- protozoal infections, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, animals 6016
- random amplified polymorphic DNA
  - livestock 4408
  - plants 2081
- receptors
  - nuclei, targeted mutagenesis 1798
  - retinoids, transcription 1890
- recombination, plants 1432
- repetitive DNA, plants 5935
- reporter genes, fluorescence 523
- reproduction
  - biotechnology, cattle 4133
  - hormonal control, fishes 5093
  - nutrition, cattle 4133
- research, transgenics, fishes 2144
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, plants 2081
- ribosome-inactivating proteins, plants 5841
- ribozymes 527
- RNA editing 3345
- rumen fermentation, probiotics 2593
- rumen microorganisms, probiotics 1624
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
  - feed additives, ruminants 2587
  - probiotics, ruminants 2587
- selection, genetic markers, breeding programmes, cattle 5358
- sex control
  - fishes 5093
  - genetics, fishes 5598

**Reviews cont.**

## sex determination

- mice 2357
- molecular genetics
  - laboratory mammals 2815
  - mammals 865, 2352
- sex reversal, hormones, fishes 2568
- skeleton, mutations, development, transgenics, mice 2323
- somaclonal variation, plants 1809
- somatotropin
  - utilization
    - animal health 3599
    - milk composition 3599
    - milk yield 3599
- steroid hormones, receptors, transcription, control 1879
- superovulation, gonadotropins, ovulation rate, horses 4591
- targeted mutagenesis
  - embryonic stem cells, transgenics, mice 3226
  - phenotypes, analysis, mice 5216
- techniques, molecular genetics, fishes 1933
- Theileria parva*, immune response, cattle 4692
- tissue culture
  - somatic embryogenesis
    - Citrus sinensis* 561
    - Elaeis guineensis* 561
    - Picea glauca* 561
    - plants 555, 560, 570, 576, 581, 592
    - woody plants 561
  - storage, patents 4624
- toxins
  - genes, entomopathogenic bacteria 4705
  - molecular biology
    - Bacillus sphaericus* 3137
  - entomopathogenic bacteria 3137
  - Toxoplasma gondii*, disease resistance, immunogenetics, mice 1750
- transcription 2891
  - enhancers, DNA binding proteins, recombination 1926
  - plants 4872
  - promoters, DNA binding proteins, recombination 1926
- transgenics
  - fishes 4169
  - fowls 5165
  - livestock 2195
  - meat production 6069
  - medicine 4664
  - production, livestock 4173
  - Trypanosoma*, DNA, mitosis 3199
  - urea cycle enzymes, gene expression 2824
- vaccine development
  - anaplasmosis, cattle 3194
  - babesiosis, cattle 3194
- vectors
  - Adenoviridae
    - gene therapy, laboratory mammals 2154
    - gene transfer, laboratory mammals 2154
  - bacteriophages
    - RNA
      - viruses
        - cloning 1691
        - DNA amplification 1691
        - gene expression 1691
  - viruses, RNA, genetic engineering, animals 79
- X chromosome
  - imprinting, embryonic development, mammals 3324
  - inactivation, embryonic development, mammals 3324
- yeasts
  - feed additives, newborn animals, ruminants 2588
  - probiotics, newborn animals, ruminants 2588
- Rhamnus frangula*, bioreactors, anthraquinones 1122

**Rhizobium**

- gene expression
  - Medicago truncatula* 3862
  - Trifolium pratense* 119
  - Vicia sativa* 843
- genetic engineering
  - $\beta$ -glucuronidase 1250
  - nitrogen fixation 667
- genetic markers, detection 1248
- genetic transformation, *Trifolium repens* 1237
- molecular genetics, nodulation 1245
- mutations, *Trifolium pratense* 119
- nucleotide sequences, *Vicia sativa* 843
- polymerase chain reaction, nitrogen fixation 1246
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, symbiosis 5768
- symbiosis, *Medicago truncatula* 5768
- Rhizobium leguminosarum**
  - genetic transformation 2729
  - nucleotide sequences, membrane proteins 1247
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 1238
- Rhizobium meliloti**
  - DNA binding proteins
    - nitrogen fixation 1235
    - nodulation 5767
  - gene expression, nodulation 5767
  - gene mapping, nitrogen fixation 1242
  - nucleotide sequences, nitrogen fixation 1242
  - promoters, nitrogen fixation 1235
- Rhizobium phaseoli**, nodulation, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1250
- Rhizobium tropici**, nodulation, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1250
- Rhizoctonia solani**
  - genetic transformation, *Oryza sativa* 85
  - polymerase chain reaction, genetic markers 4533
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA, genetic markers 4533
  - somaclonal variation, *Oryza sativa* 575
- Rhizopus**, diagnosis, monoclonal antibodies, cattle 5992
- Rhodococcus equi**, genes, virulence, identification 1213
- Rhododendrol**
  - biotransformation, *Acer nikoense* 98
  - tissue culture, *Acer nikoense* 98
- Rhododendron**
  - DNA fingerprinting 5933
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 4985
  - variety classification 1497, 2974
  - tissue culture, regeneration 4048
- Rhoptry proteins**, nucleotide sequences, *Babesia divergens* 4695
- Rhynchosporium secalis**, gene mapping, *Hordeum vulgare* 3454
- Ribes**, embryo culture, interspecific hybridization 3578
- Ribes aureum**, cryopreservation 4569
- Ribes diacantha**, cryopreservation 4569
- Ribes rubrum**, cryopreservation 4569
- Ribonucleases**
  - gene expression
    - Lycopersicon peruvianum* 3261
    - Nicotiana* 1623
    - Nicotiana alata* 419
    - Nicotiana tabacum* 419
    - Zinnia elegans* 3819
  - genetic engineering, *Nicotiana* 1623
  - genetic transformation
    - Nicotiana alata* 419
    - Nicotiana tabacum* 419
  - nucleotide sequences
    - Lycopersicon peruvianum* 3261
    - Nicotiana alata* 844
    - Zinnia elegans* 3819
- Ribonucleoproteins**
  - nucleotide sequences, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1311
  - purification, *Echinochloa colonum* 4227
- Ribonucleoside-diphosphate reductase**, gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 815
- Ribose**, tissue culture, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1082



**Ribose-5-phosphate isomerase**

gene expression, *B lymphocytes*, mice 125

nucleotide sequences, mice 125

**Ribosomal DNA** (see also DNA)

repetitive DNA, *Nicotiana* 5919

somaclonal variation, *Pisum sativum* 113

**Ribosomal RNA** (see also RNA)

chloroplast genetics, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5876

DNA binding proteins, *Vicia faba* 2879

DNA hybridization

*Betula* 1013

*Brassica alboglabra* 4464

*Fraxinus* 5913

*Fraxinus excelsior* 1979, 5913

*Fraxinus oxyphylla* 1979

*Lycopersicon esculentum* 4498

*Vicia faba* 3460

DNA methylation, *Vitis vinifera* 5840

evolution

*Glycine* 5259

mammals 4306

Phaseoleae 5259

plants 1861

gene expression

*Arabidopsis thaliana* 1400

*Spinacia oleracea* 4855

gene mapping

*Arabidopsis thaliana* 2967, 3445

*Betula* 1013

*Cycas revoluta* 3458

fishes 4427

*Lycopersicon esculentum* 4498

*Oryza sativa* 3311

rats 2472

*Triticum* 3970

*Triticum aestivum* 5269

genes, nucleotide sequences, Mollusca 3246

molecular genetics

*Aspergillus* 4231

plants 5911

*Pleurotus cystidiosus* 4541

*Simmondsia chinensis* 5460

nucleotide sequences

*Ascaris lumbricoides* 4184

*Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 1243

*Brassica campestris* 3297

cereals 6021

*Daucus carota* 4793

*Ehrlichia*, horses 1768

*Fraxinus* 5913

*Fraxinus excelsior* 5913

*Ganoderma lucidum* 4228

*Gentiana* 5276

*Hordeum bulbosum* 4320

*Hordeum spontaneum* 4320

*Hordeum vulgare* 4320

Maloideae 270

*Nicotiana* 5811

phylogeny

rumen microorganisms 2233

*Ruminococcus flavefaciens* 2233

spermatozoa, hamsters 1256

*Triticum* 4331

*Triticum aestivum* 5269

phylogeny

*Lavatera* 2788

*Malva* 2788

polymerase chain reaction

cereals 6021

*Gossypium barbadense* 6022

*Gossypium herbaceum* 6022

hybrids, fishes 2512

promoters

*Arabidopsis thaliana* 1400

*Vicia faba* 2879

restriction endonuclease analysis, *Bromus* 4486

restriction fragment length polymorphism

*Arabidopsis thaliana* 3445

*Erianthus* 5466

fishes 1476

*Morchella* 1015

*Oryza sativa* 3311

*Petunia* 2971

*Pleurotus cornucopiae* 3981

restriction mapping, *Zea mays* 5492

somaclonal variation, *Solanum tuberosum* 3231

**Ribosomal RNA** cont.

species complexes, identification, *Anopheles* 2238

**Ribosome-inactivating proteins**

cell culture, *Trichosanthes kirilowii* 1576

molecular genetics, plants, reviews 5669

plants, reviews 5841

**Ribosomes**

gene expression

*Arabidopsis thaliana* 762

*Hordeum vulgare* 3278

*Oryza sativa* 1376

*Pisum sativum* 1288

*Solanum tuberosum* 852

mitochondrial genetics

*Pisum sativum* 796

*Zea mays* 2868

nucleotide sequences

*Arabidopsis thaliana* 762, 3284

Brassicaceae 3284

*Digitalis purpurea* 2302

fishes 2742

*Gossypium hirsutum* 1364

*Hordeum vulgare* 3278

*Oryza sativa* 1333, 1376

*Pinus sylvestris* 4847

*Pisum sativum* 796, 1288

*Solanum tuberosum* 852

*Zea mays* 3763

proteins

gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4865

mitochondrial genetics, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4865

nucleotide sequences

*Babesia bovis* 4204

fowls 306

pigs 757

RNA editing

*Petunia* 4856

*Pinus sylvestris* 4847

*Solanum tuberosum* 852

*Zea mays* 2868

**Ribozymes**

gene transfer, Adenoviridae, vectors, mice 4143

genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5855

$\alpha$ -lactalbumin, gene expression, inhibition, transgenics, mice 5172

nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5651

production, gene expression, vectors, Adenoviridae, fowls 2165

reviews 527

somatotropin, gene expression, inhibition, transgenics, mice 4143

viral proteins, cleavage, aphthovirus 1209

**Ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase**

chloroplast genetics, Poaceae 2287

DNA binding proteins, *Brassica napus* 2799

gene expression

*Beta vulgaris* 1424

*Brassica napus* 888, 2799

*Lycopersicon esculentum* 924

*Nicotiana tabacum* 888

*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3384

*Pisum sativum* 411

*Solanum tuberosum* 3123

*Zea mays* 4863

genetic transformation

*Lycopersicon esculentum* 924

*Nicotiana tabacum* 888, 4155

molecular genetics

*Pisum sativum* 411

plants, reviews 902

nucleotide sequences

*Aegilops squarrosa* 1300

Poaceae 2287

promoters

*Brassica napus* 888

*Lycopersicon esculentum* 924

**Ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase**

activase

gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3365

splicing, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3365

**Ribulose-phosphate 3-epimerase**, nucleotide sequences, *Spinacia oleracea* 3294

**Ribulose-5-phosphate isomerase**, nucleotide sequences, *Spinacia oleracea* 3784

**Rice hoja blanca tenuivirus**, purification, *Echinochloa colonum* 4227

**Ricinus communis**

gene expression

catalase 2880

phospholipase D 931

senescence 931

genetic engineering, catalase 2880

nucleotide sequences

development 1323

lipids 1323

phosphofructokinase 839

seeds 1323

promoters, catalase 2880

**Rieske FeS protein**

gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2845

genetic engineering, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2845

**Rinderpest virus**

genomes, nucleotide sequences 1186

nucleotide sequences 1720

**Ripening**

gene expression

*Capsicum annum* 276, 2292

*Citrus maxima* 1277

*Citrus sinensis* 1385

*Lycopersicon esculentum* 393, 943, 3797, 4180

*Nicotiana tabacum* 3797

gene mapping, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 943

genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1714, 4180

nucleotide sequences

*Capsicum annum* 276, 2292

*Citrus maxima* 1277

*Lycopersicon esculentum* 3797

*Nicotiana tabacum* 3797

**Risk** (see Biosafety)

gene flow, *Solanum tuberosum* 5117

perception

consumer attitudes, genetic engineering, food production 1632

genetic engineering, consumer behaviour, UK 1633

somatotropin, utilization, consumer attitudes 4612

**RNA** (see also Antisense RNA; Gene expression; Messenger RNA; Ribosomal RNA; Transfer RNA)

accumulation, cells, size, regulation, transcription factors, rats 367

alternative splicing

aromatase P450

ovaries

cattle 1380

horses 1380

pigs 1380

placenta

cattle 1380

horses 1380

pigs 1380

books 2628

collagen, bones, mice 1887

cytochromes

ovaries

cattle 1380

horses 1380

pigs 1380

placenta

cattle 1380

horses 1380

pigs 1380

factor IX, gene expression, mammary glands, mice 1709

genes, hypertension, rats 864

host cell factor, mice 2810

leptins, receptors, mice 5282

T lymphocytes, receptors, fowls 4726

thymosins, gene expression, mice 3413

$\beta$ -tropomyosin, introns, fowls 1898

binding proteins

germ cells

mice 3828

rats 3828

editing, gene expression, morbillivirus 1734

**RNA cont.**

- hybrids, vectors, DNA, mutations, correction, cell lines, mammals 3146
- molecular genetics
  - Bombyx mori* 4394
  - Dianthus caryophyllus* 399
  - Oryza sativa* 287
  - tobacco streak ilarvirus 4544
- nucleotide sequences
  - Oryza sativa* 1295
  - viral replication, bovine coronavirus 5682
- oocytes
  - mice 3746
  - rats 3746
- splicing factors
  - gene mapping, mice 437
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 437
- techniques
  - Actinidia chinensis* 4002
  - Actinidia deliciosa* 4002
  - Agrocybe aegerita* 3999
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 4001
  - books 4129
  - Citrus unshiu* 4002
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 4001
  - Picea glauca* 4001
- transcription, embryos, vitrification, pigs 5039
- virus-like particles, *Eimeria* 5703
- viruses
  - genetic engineering, animals, reviews 79
  - vectors
    - bacteriophages
      - cloning, reviews 1691
      - DNA amplification, reviews 1691
    - gene expression, reviews 1691

**RNA binding proteins**

- gene expression
  - Hordeum vulgare* 4756
  - Oryza sativa* 2386
  - Triticum aestivum* 5839
- nucleotide sequences
  - Hordeum vulgare* 4756
  - Nicotiana sylvestris* 5791
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1311
  - testes, mice 4291
  - Triticum aestivum* 5839
- photosystem II, *Spinacia oleracea* 3357

**RNA editing**

- adenosinetriphosphatase
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3849, 4875
  - Sorghum bicolor* 911
- apocytochrome b, *Oryza sativa* 5847
- books 2628
- cytochrome-c oxidase
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 4846
  - Solanum tuberosum* 1340
- evolution
  - Allium cepa* 5317
  - Helianthus annuus* 5317
  - Magnolia* 5317
- gene expression, plants 4838
- mitochondrial genetics, *Pisum sativum* 1465

- NADH dehydrogenase
  - Hordeum vulgare* 2293
  - Oryza sativa* 2782
  - Pinus sylvestris* 4847
  - Solanum tuberosum* 4381
- reviews 3345
- ribosomes
  - Petunia* 4856
  - Pinus sylvestris* 4847
  - Solanum tuberosum* 852
  - Zea mays* 2868
- Trypanosoma brucei* 4187

**RNA helicase**

- gene expression, *Zea mays* 1348
- gene mapping, mice 987
- nucleotide sequences
  - rats 232
  - Zea mays* 1348
- pseudogenes, gene mapping, mice 987

**RNA polymerase**

- chloroplast genetics, transfer RNA, *Oryza sativa* 5831

**RNA polymerase cont.**

- elongation factors
  - gene mapping, mice 475
  - single strand conformation polymorphism, mice 475
- gene expression
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 402
  - Oryza sativa* 4843
  - Spinacia oleracea* 3842
  - transfer RNA, *Oryza sativa* 5831
- nucleotide sequences
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 3814
  - lymphocystis virus, fishes 1753
- promoters, nucleotide sequences, *Trypanosoma brucei* 4689

**RNA probes, detection, aphthovirus, cattle 1553****RNA viruses, Leishmania 1214****Robinia pseudoacacia**

- gene expression, lectins 3263
- nucleotide sequences, lectins 3263

**Rodents**

- Parvoviridae, nucleotide sequences 5680
- retroviral vectors, host range, modification, techniques 3144

**Roots**

- gene expression
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 832
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 4636
  - Oryza sativa* 3260
  - Pisum sativum* 1393
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4636
- nucleotide sequences
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 832
  - Oryza sativa* 3260
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 5503

**Rootstocks, random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Prunus persica* 4478****Rosa, random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 3475****Rosa chinensis**

- tissue culture
  - organogenesis 4046
  - somatic embryogenesis 4046

**Rosa hybrida**

- gene expression
  - corolla 2387
  - desaturases 2387
  - dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase 2795
  - senescence 2387
- genetic transformation 5146
- nucleotide sequences
  - corolla 2387
  - desaturases 2387
  - dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase 2795
  - senescence 2387
- tissue culture
  - organogenesis 4046
  - regeneration 4060
  - somatic embryogenesis 4046, 4060

**Rosmarinic acid, bioreactors, *Anchusa officinalis* 4098****Rotavirus**

- ELISA, diagnosis, livestock 6015
- glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences, pigs 1724
- infection, interferon, nucleotide sequences, cattle 4721
- nucleotide sequences, pigs 5731
- viral proteins
  - nucleotide sequences
    - comparisons
      - cats 5700
      - cattle 5700
      - horses 5700
      - pigs 5700

**Rubiaceae, chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 1030****Rubus, DNA fingerprinting, taxonomy 3468****Rubus idaeus**

- somaclonal variation 3227
- tissue culture, techniques 3080

**Rubus vestervicensis, DNA fingerprinting 1983****Rudbeckia**

- somaclonal variation
  - flowers 1810
  - polyploidy 1810

**Rumen**

- acidosis
  - antibiotics, treatment, sheep 3238
  - probiotics, treatment, sheep 3238
- cellulolytic microorganisms, probiotics, cattle 4272
- Clostridium herbivorans*, probiotics, cattle 4272
- Clostridium longisporum*, probiotics, cattle 4272
- methane production, feed additives, reviews 2586
- plasmids
  - biosafety, *Escherichia coli* 2617
  - gene transfer, *Escherichia coli* 2617
  - Staphylococcus gallinarum*, goats 5222

**Rumen bacteria**

- cellulase, nucleotide sequences 3719
- gene transfer, reviews 3717
- growth, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, strain differences, sheep 2231
- lactic acid, utilization, gene transfer 3716
- toxic substances, detoxification, genetic engineering 723

**Rumen fermentation**

- fibre
  - digestion
    - probiotics, cattle 3237
    - yeasts, supplements, cattle 3237
- probiotics, reviews 2593
- rumen protozoa
  - Aspergillus oryzae*, supplements, sheep 5223
  - probiotics, supplements, sheep 5223
  - Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, supplements, sheep 5223

**Rumen microorganisms**

- enolase, promoters, nucleotide sequences 1815
- probiotics, reviews 1624
- ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences, phylogeny 2233
- vectors, suicide, targeted mutagenesis 1814

**Rumen protozoa**

- rumen fermentation
  - Aspergillus oryzae*, supplements, sheep 5223
  - probiotics, supplements, sheep 5223
  - Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, supplements, sheep 5223

**Rumex acetosa**

- gene expression, sex 1259
- nucleotide sequences, sex 1259

**Ruminants**

- antibiotics, supplements, growth promoters 5102
- Aspergillus oryzae*
  - feed additives, reviews 2587
  - probiotics, reviews 2587
- ionophores, supplements, growth promoters 5102
- Listeria monocytogenes*, detection, cerebrospinal fluid, polymerase chain reaction 2060
- newborn animals
  - bacteria
    - feed additives, reviews 2588
    - probiotics, reviews 2588
  - yeasts
    - feed additives, reviews 2588
    - probiotics, reviews 2588
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
  - feed additives, reviews 2587
  - probiotics, reviews 2587
- Ruminococcus albus*, gene transfer, reviews 3717
- Ruminococcus flavefaciens*
  - endoglucanases
    - gene expression
      - Streptococcus bovis* 2232
      - Streptococcus sanguis* 2232
  - ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences, phylogeny 2233
- Russia**, genetic markers, polymorphism, reproduction, pigs 4923
- Ryanodine**
  - receptors
    - gene expression
      - skeletal muscle, fowls 5241



- Ryanodine cont.**  
  receptors *cont.*  
    gene expression *cont.*  
      tissue specificity, skeletal muscle, pigs 3831  
  mutations  
    meat quality, pigs 5367  
    porcine stress syndrome, pigs 5432  
  nucleotide sequences  
    pigs 3733  
    skeletal muscle, fowls 5241  
  restriction fragment length polymorphism  
    diseases, porcine stress syndrome, pigs 4888  
    meat quality, pigs 5367  
    porcine stress syndrome, pigs 1518, 5432
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae**  
  complementation, desaturases 3269  
  feed additives, ruminants, reviews 2587  
  genetic transformation  
    *Arabidopsis thaliana* 934  
    arginine decarboxylase 814  
    salinity 4336  
   $\beta$ -lactoglobulin, sheep, gene expression 4357  
  mutations, desaturases 3269  
  probiotics, ruminants, reviews 2587  
  strain differences, rumen bacteria, growth, sheep 2231  
  supplements, rumen fermentation, rumen protozoa, sheep 5223
- Saccharum**  
  genetic transformation 5657  
  polymerase chain reaction  
    satellite DNA 4977  
    variety classification 4977  
  protoplast culture, regeneration 4033  
  random amplified polymorphic DNA  
    satellite DNA 4977  
    sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 86  
    variety classification 4977  
  somaclonal variation, sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 86  
  tissue culture, regeneration 4033, 5657
- Saccharum officinarum**  
  gene mapping 5482, 5901  
  genetic engineering 3643-3644  
  genetic markers 3644  
  linkage, *Puccinia melanocephala* 5898  
  protoplast culture, regeneration 1570  
  random amplified polymorphic DNA  
    quantitative traits 2002  
    sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 3461  
  restriction fragment length polymorphism 5482, 5901  
    *Puccinia melanocephala* 5898  
  tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 5549
- Saccharum robustum**, random amplified polymorphic DNA, quantitative traits 2002
- Saccharum spontaneum**  
  gene mapping 5482  
  restriction fragment length polymorphism 1506  
  restriction fragment length polymorphism 5482
- Safety** (*see* Biosafety)
- Saintpaulia ionantha**  
  protoplast culture, regeneration 589  
  somaclonal variation, regeneration 589
- Salicylate 1-monooxygenase**, genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2706
- Salicylic acid**  
  gene expression  
    *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5868  
    *Hevea brasiliensis* 831  
    *Nicotiana tabacum* 4229  
  genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5868  
  nucleotide sequences, *Hevea brasiliensis* 831
- Salinity**  
  anther culture, *Zea mays* 5087  
  cell culture  
    *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5611  
    *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 591, 4608
- Salinity cont.**  
  gene expression  
    *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4336  
    *Gossypium barbadense* 3603  
    *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 1294, 3366  
    *Solanum tuberosum* 3607  
  gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 622  
  genetic engineering, *Hordeum vulgare* 3610  
  genetic transformation  
    *Nicotiana tabacum* 4101  
    *Oryza sativa* 3610  
    *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 4336  
  *in vitro* selection  
    *Citrus limon* 5609  
    *Medicago sativa* 3539  
    *Medicago varia* 3539  
    *Nicotiana tabacum* 3229  
    *Oryza sativa* 2229  
    *Solanum chacoense* 5765  
    *Solanum tuberosum* 5765  
    *Sorghum bicolor* 1806  
    *Triticum aestivum* 1232, 1802  
    *Zea mays* 1231  
  induced mutations, *Triticum aestivum* 2127  
  molecular genetics, *Triticum aestivum* 2127  
  mutations, *Zea mays* 1231  
  nucleotide sequences  
    *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1330, 4336  
    *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 1294  
  restriction fragment length polymorphism  
    *Oryza sativa* 622  
    *Triticum aestivum* 4466  
    *Triticum durum* 4466  
  somaclonal variation, *Sorghum bicolor* 1806  
  tissue culture, *Oryza sativa* 2229
- Saliva**, proteins, nucleotide sequences, evolution, rats 230
- Salivary glands**  
  galactoside 2- $\alpha$ -L-fucosyltransferase, gene expression 160  
  gene expression, ebnerin, taste, rats 183
- Salmonella**  
  detection, DNA fingerprinting 4524  
  genes, virulence, genetic polymorphism 1212  
  vermicomposting  
    probiotics  
      fowls 1816  
      turkeys 1816
- Salmonella dublin**, plasmids, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1722
- Salmonella enteritidis**  
  ELISA, detection, eggs, contamination 3522  
  fimbriae, monoclonal antibodies 6006
- Salmonella gallinarum**, detection, polymerase chain reaction 2072
- Salmonella typhimurium**, detection, polymerase chain reaction 2072
- Salmonidae**, DNA fingerprinting, species differences 447
- Sambucus nigra**  
  gene expression  
    abscission 1284  
    metallothionein 1284  
  nucleotide sequences  
    abscission 1284  
    metallothionein 1284
- Samples**, nose, aphthovirus, diagnostic techniques, polymerase chain reaction, cattle 2054
- Sampling**, air microbiology, molecular biology, techniques 1626
- Sarcophaga peregrina**  
  proteins  
    antimicrobial properties  
      gene expression 3316  
      nucleotide sequences 3316
- Sarcoptes scabiei**, ELISA, diagnosis, dogs 5974
- Satellite DNA** (*see also* Microsatellites; Repetitive DNA)  
  aneuploidy, *Triticum aestivum* 4993  
  chromosome translocation, sheep 3885
- Satellite DNA cont.**  
  evolution  
    buffaloes 2435  
    cattle 2435  
    goats 2435  
    sheep 2435  
  fishes 4431  
  gene mapping  
    fowls 2405  
    *Hordeum vulgare* 3437  
  milk yield, cattle 2897  
  molecular genetics  
    *Dianthus caryophyllus* 399  
    *Vitis vinifera* 5467  
  nucleotide sequences, fishes 1825  
  polymerase chain reaction  
    *Beta vulgaris* 3986  
    fishes 3929  
    *Saccharum* 4977  
  populations, identification, fishes 4522  
  random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Saccharum* 4977  
  restriction fragment length polymorphism  
    *Glycine max* 3509  
    goats 2916  
    mice 2892  
    species differences, livestock 2897  
  species, identification, fishes 2458
- Satellite RNA**  
  DNA probes, groundnut rosette umbravirus, *Arachis hypogaea* 4532  
  molecular genetics, groundnut rosette umbravirus, *Arachis hypogaea* 4532
- Scaffold attachment regions**  
  gene expression  
    animals, reviews 3387  
    plants, reviews 3387  
  genetic transformation  
    animals, reviews 3387  
    plants, reviews 3387
- Schistosoma bovis**  
  recombinant vaccines, immune response, cattle 4238  
  *Schistosoma mansoni*, antigens, recombinant proteins, vaccination, cattle 4238
- Schistosoma japonicum**, aspartic proteinases, nucleotide sequences 4182
- Schistosoma mansoni**, antigens, recombinant proteins, vaccination, *Schistosoma bovis*, cattle 4238
- Scoparia dulcis**  
  gene expression  
    glufosinate 3211  
    herbicides 3211  
  genetic transformation  
    glufosinate 3211  
    herbicides 3211
- Scopolamine**  
  biotransformation  
    *Atropa belladonna* 5758  
    *Duboisia leichhardtii* 5758  
    *Duboisia myoporoides* 5758  
  cell culture  
    *Atropa belladonna* 5758  
    *Duboisia leichhardtii* 5758  
    *Duboisia myoporoides* 5758  
  tissue culture, *Hyoscyamus niger* 1228
- Scorzonera hispanica**  
  gene expression, indoleacetamide hydrolase 2665  
  genetic transformation, indoleacetamide hydrolase 2665
- Scrapie agent**  
  genetic polymorphism, identification, electrophoresis, sheep 1187  
  genotypes, identification, sheep 5695  
  prions, infectivity, molecular biology 1738
- Screening**  
  secretion, proteins, mutations, embryonic stem cells, mice 3004  
  transmembrane proteins, mutations, embryonic stem cells, mice 3004
- Seasons**  
  embryos, recovery, cattle 4589  
  oocytes, *in vitro* maturation, horses 5573
- Secale cereale**  
  anther culture, haploidy 4587  
  chloroplast genetics, photosynthesis 4770

**Secale cereale cont.**

- cryopreservation
  - electrical treatment 4040
  - protoplasts 4040
- DNA hybridization 1991
- repetitive DNA 3446
- evolution, triose-phosphate isomerase 293
- gene expression
  - heat shock proteins 3808
  - naringenin-chalcone synthase 5793
- gene mapping 1043, 2496
- glutamyl-tRNA reductase 5468
- height 5918
- inflorescences 5918
- mitochondrial genetics, adenosine-triphosphatase 5313
- nucleotide sequences
  - heat shock proteins 3808
  - naringenin-chalcone synthase 5793
  - photosynthesis 4770
  - repetitive DNA 1874
  - triose-phosphate isomerase 293
- pollen culture, haploidy 4587
- polymerase chain reaction, repetitive DNA 1874
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 3984
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 1043, 2496, 3984
- Erysiphe graminis* 5009
- glutamyl-tRNA reductase 5468
- height 5918
- inflorescences 5918

**Secale strictum**, polymerase chain reaction, techniques 5960**Secalins**

- ELISA, *Triticum aestivum* 3009
- gene mapping 2492
- monoclonal antibodies, *Triticum aestivum* 3009
- nucleotide sequences, *Pisum sativum* 2783

**Secondary metabolites**

- biotransformation
  - Atropa belladonna* 5758
  - Duboisia leichhardtii* 5758
  - Duboisia myoporoides* 5758
- cell culture
  - Atropa belladonna* 5758
  - Duboisia leichhardtii* 5758
  - Duboisia myoporoides* 5758
- medicinal plants 5207
- Morinda citrifolia* 2718
- plants, reviews 2717
- Rauvolfia serpentina* 2721
- Vitis vinifera* 5754
- genetic transformation
  - medicinal plants 5139
  - plants 1796
- in vitro* culture
  - Coleus forskohlii* 4255
  - plants 1796

**Secretion**

- casein, milk, transgenics, mice 2176
- neural cell adhesion molecule, targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 5217
- proteins
  - mutations, screening, embryonic stem cells, mice 3004
  - nucleotide sequences, *Ancylostoma caninum*, larvae 4192
- somatotropin
  - cell lines, implantation, gene therapy, dwarfism, treatment, mice 93
  - milk, transgenics, mice 2176
  - whey protein, milk, transgenics, sheep 2196

**Sedimentation**, pig slurry, aerobic treatment 2602**Seedlings**

- gene expression
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 907
  - Pisum sativum* 907
  - Zea mays* 1439
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 907

**Seeds**

- chloroplast genetics, *Spinacia oleracea* 904
- DNA hybridization, *Zea mays* 4467

**Seeds cont.**

- gene expression
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1447, 3341
  - Glycine max* 2296, 5862
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 5862
  - Oryza sativa* 2301, 3356, 5874, 5877
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 269, 3876
  - Pseudotsuga menziesii* 3767
  - Spinacia oleracea* 904
  - Triticum aestivum* 4835
  - Vigna mungo* 3876
  - Zea mays* 403, 432, 1370, 3990, 4467
- gene mapping
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1447
  - Triticum aestivum* 3477
  - Zea mays* 3990
- genetic engineering
  - Brassica napus* 66
  - Zea mexicana* 1416
- genetic transformation 5671
- Nicotiana tabacum* 5862, 5874
- Zea mays* 1416
- nucleotide sequences
  - Glycine max* 2296
  - Oryza sativa* 2301
  - Phaseolus vulgaris* 269
  - Pseudotsuga menziesii* 3767
  - Ricinus communis* 1323
  - Zea mays* 1370
- promoters
  - Glycine max* 5862
  - Oryza sativa* 5874
  - Spinacia oleracea* 904
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Oryza sativa* 5486
- restriction fragment length polymorphism *Oryza sativa* 5486
- Triticum aestivum* 3477

**Selectable markers**

- genetic transformation
  - Beta vulgaris* 5142
  - Oryza sativa* 5646
  - triticale 1170

**Selectins**

- gene expression, ablation, leukocytes, homeostasis, disease resistance, mice 3221
- targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 3221

**Selection**

- disease resistance, genetic markers, fowls 4690
- food consumption, DNA fingerprinting, fowls 5446
- genetic markers
  - breeding programmes, cattle, reviews 5358
  - horns, polled condition, cattle 3945
  - livestock, reviews 4965
  - pigs, reviews 4959
- growth, gene transfer, somatotropin, mice 2178
- marker-assisted, quantitative traits, marker genes 3934
- marker genes, molecular genetics, fowls 3682
- retroviral vectors, stability, reporter genes, cell lines, quails 4144
- tibial dyschondroplasia, random amplified polymorphic DNA, fowls 1008

**Selenium**, selenoprotein, gene expression, muscles, rats 250**Selenomonas ruminantium**, lactic acid, utilization, gene transfer 3716**Selenoprotein**

- gene expression, muscles, selenium, rats 250
- nucleotide sequences, rats 250

**Self incompatibility**

- cloning, *Brassica campestris* 3300
- gene expression
  - Brassica* 4831
  - Brassica alboglabra* 6066
  - Brassica napus* 1621, 6066
  - Ipomoea trifida* 1915
  - Lycopersicon peruvianum* 3261
  - Nicotiana* 1623
  - Nicotiana alata* 419
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 419
  - Papaver rhoeas* 404, 5099

**Self incompatibility cont.**

- gene mapping
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 5095
  - Lycopersicon hirsutum* 5095
- genetic engineering
  - Nicotiana* 1623
  - Papaver rhoeas* 404
- genetic transformation
  - Nicotiana alata* 419
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 419
- molecular genetics 5096
- Brassica campestris* 4096
- Brassica oleracea* 2575, 4096
- nucleotide sequences
  - Brassica campestris* 616, 4483
  - Brassica napus* 1621
  - Lycopersicon peruvianum* 3261
  - Malus* 2776
  - Malus pumila* 279, 4094
  - Papaver rhoeas* 5099
  - Physalis crassifolia* 4787
  - Pyrus pyrifolia* 4094
- polymerase chain reaction
  - Brassica campestris* 491, 4483
  - Brassica oleracea* 491
- promoters, *Brassica campestris* 3300
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - Brassica campestris* 491, 4483
  - Brassica oleracea* 491
  - Malus* 2776
  - Solanum carolinense* 1033
- single strand conformation polymorphism, *Brassica oleracea* 1491

**Semen**

- Aujeszky virus, detection, polymerase chain reaction, pigs 2046
- bovine herpesvirus 1
  - polymerase chain reaction 6001
  - detection, polymerase chain reaction 2075
- collection, gynogenesis, sex reversal, testosterone, fishes 3586
- freezing
  - artificial insemination
    - dogs 5074
    - foxes 5074
  - fishes 3091
  - semen diluents, lambing rate, sheep 5577
  - spermatozoa
    - capacitation, *in vitro*, sheep 5585
    - fertilizing ability
      - buffaloes 5574
      - fishes 2115
    - motility, buffaloes 5574
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, bovine herpesvirus 1, cattle 5721

**Semen diluents**

- semen
  - freezing
    - artificial insemination, female fertility, cattle 5581
    - lambing rate, sheep 5577

**Seminalplasmin**, promoters, nucleotide sequences, cattle 2340**Senescence**

- gene expression
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 3794, 3846
  - Asparagus officinalis* 914
  - Brassica napus* 3765
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 3756
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3846
  - Ricinus communis* 931
  - Rosa hybrida* 2387
  - Solanum tuberosum* 3123
  - Zea mays* 1448
- genetic engineering
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 3846
  - Dianthus caryophyllus* 1441
- genetic transformation
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3846
  - plants 5668
- nucleotide sequences
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 3794
  - Brassica napus* 3765
  - Lycopersicon esculentum* 3756
  - Rosa hybrida* 2387

**Sensors** (see also Biosensors)



**Sensors cont.**

- odour emission measurement
  - pig housing 2594
  - poultry housing 2594

**Serine**, phosphorylation, progesterone, receptors, transcription, cell lines, fowls 5278

**Serine O-acetyltransferase**

- gene expression
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 4782
  - Citrullus lanatus* 3805
- nucleotide sequences
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 765, 2789, 4782, 4788
  - Citrullus lanatus* 3805

**Serine dehydratase**, gene expression, liver, rats 2363

**Serine proteinases**

- gene expression
  - Alnus glutinosa* 824
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3692
  - Zinnia elegans* 5814
- genetic engineering, *Zea mays* 3692
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3692
- nucleotide sequences
  - Alnus glutinosa* 824
  - Zinnia elegans* 5814

**Serotonin**, oocytes, *in vitro* maturation, fishes 1609

**Serotypes**

- characterization, nucleotide sequences, aviadenovirus 1729
- identification
  - monoclonal antibodies, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 5687
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Serpulina hyodysenteriae* 5977
  - Listeria monocytogenes*, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2509
- surface proteins, *Pasteurella multocida* 5709

**Serpins**

- nucleotide sequences
  - Crustacea 734
  - Triticum aestivum* 3800

**Serpulina hyodysenteriae**

- ELISA, diagnosis, pigs 5995
- epitopes, identification, monoclonal antibodies 5966
- serotypes, identification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 5977

**Sertoli cells**, c-AMP, responsive elements, gene expression, FSH, rats 2359

**Serum**

- amyloid, nucleotide sequences, strain differences, mice 5230
- antibodies, detection, ELISA, bovine respiratory syncytial virus 2043

**Sesamia inferens**, genetic transformation, *Oryza sativa* 4218

**Sesamum indicum**, nucleotide sequences, acyl-(acyl-carrier-protein) desaturase 4798

**Sesbania rostrata**

- Azorhizobium caulinodans* 4325
- nodulation 4325
- nucleotide sequences 4325

**Sesquiterpenoids**, tissue culture, *Perezia cuernavacana* 4245

**Setaria cervi**, ELISA, detection 4206

**Setosphaeria turcica**

- gene mapping, *Zea mays* 4235, 5737
- genetic markers, *Zea mays* 4235

**Severinia**, protoplast fusion, intergeneric hybridization 4657

**Severinia buxifolia**

- mitochondrial genetics 679
- protoplast fusion 679

**Sewage sludge**, biogas, production, Europe 2598

**Sex**

- gene expression
  - Mercurialis annua* 4821
  - Rumex acetosa* 1259
  - Zea mays* 1513
- gene mapping, *Triticum aestivum* 1041
- nucleotide sequences
  - Cannabis sativa* 3298
  - Rumex acetosa* 1259

**Sex cont.**

- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - Asparagus officinalis* 3438
  - Triticum aestivum* 1041
  - Zea mays* 1513

**Sex chromosomes**

- chimaeras, polymerase chain reaction, hair, cattle 2024
- DNA methylation, mice 187
- gene mapping
  - DNA hybridization, cattle 2946
  - pseudoautosomal region, mice 2907
- genetic markers, pseudoautosomal region, mice 2920
- nucleotide sequences, mice 187
- pseudoautosomal region
  - gene mapping, mice 3955
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 3955
  - polymorphism, mice 3402

**Sex control**

- fishes, reviews 5093
- genetics, reviews, fishes 5598
- X-Y separation, spermatozoa, livestock 2552

**Sex determination**

- antibodies, embryos, cattle 5525
- gene expression, testes, mice 2330
- gene mapping
  - autosomes
    - cattle 3426
    - goats 3426
  - genes, nucleotide sequences, cattle 2738
  - genetic polymorphism, Y chromosome, mice 3241
  - mice, reviews 2357
  - molecular genetics
    - laboratory mammals, reviews 2815
    - mammals, reviews 865, 2352
  - spermatozoa, DNA probes, pigs 3523
  - transcription factors
    - gene expression, testes, mice 1882
    - nucleotide sequences, testes, mice 1882
  - Y chromosome
    - gene mapping
      - goats 5351
      - sheep 5351

**Sex diagnosis**

- DNA fingerprinting, cattle 5455
- embryonic development
  - in vitro* culture
    - sex differences
      - micromanipulation
        - cattle 2085
        - mice 2085

**embryos**

- buffaloes 5035
- embryo transfer, Germany, cattle 3006
- polymerase chain reaction
  - cattle 539, 3531, 4012, 4014
  - deer 2051
  - embryo transfer, pregnancy rate, cattle 2523
  - fowls 2061
  - horses 1060
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, horses 1060
- polymerase chain reaction
  - cattle 3005
  - embryos, sheep 3007
  - genes, cattle 2524

**Sex differences**

- embryonic development
  - in vitro* culture
    - sex diagnosis
      - micromanipulation
        - cattle 2085
        - mice 2085
- embryos, bisection, *in vitro* development, cattle 3022
- gene expression, androgens, receptors, liver, transgenics, mice 2172
- sex-limited protein, gene expression, mice 2384

**Sex differentiation**, males, steroidogenic factors, gene expression, mice 342

**Sex limited characters**, mutations, gene mapping, mice 2936

**Sex-limited protein**

- gene expression
  - regulation, androgens, mice 2434
  - sex differences, mice 2384
- promoters, DNA methylation, gene expression, mice 2384
- regulators, gene mapping, mice 2434

**Sex linkage**

- blood coagulation factors, restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 4945

**Sex ratio**

- embryos, sires, buffaloes 4029
- gynogenesis, induction, fishes 2569
- progeny, gynogenesis, induction, fishes 2566

**Sex reversal**

- females, aquaculture, Canada, fishes 5602
- gene mapping, DNA hybridization, mice 1471
- genetic polymorphism, Y chromosome, mice 3241
- gynogenesis, testosterone, semen, collection, fishes 3586
- high mobility group proteins, polymerase chain reaction, intersexuality, dogs 462
- hormones, fishes, reviews 2568
- males
  - androgenic gland, removal, Crustacea 611
  - aquaculture
    - Canada, fishes 5596
    - UK, fishes 5600
  - oestrogens, fishes 610, 2124, 4089
  - repetitive DNA, DNA hybridization, Y chromosome, mice 1471

**Sexual maturity**, females, inhibin, immunization, sheep 6065

**Sheep**

- acetyl-CoA carboxylase, nucleotide sequences 128
- $\beta$ -N-acetylhexosaminidase, gene mapping, DNA hybridization 3883
- acidosis
  - rumen
    - antibiotics, treatment 3238
    - probiotics, treatment 3238
- adjuvants, immune response, recombinant vaccines, *Taenia ovis* 1786
- $\alpha$ -antitrypsin, transgenics, social behaviour 5661
- aralkylamine N-acetyltransferase
- melatonin
  - synthesis
    - gene expression, diurnal variation 2239
    - messenger RNA, diurnal variation 2239
    - nucleotide sequences 2239
- birth weight
  - embryo transfer, reviews 2572
- embryos
  - in vitro* culture, reviews 2572
  - micromanipulation, reviews 2572
- Brucella melitensis*, diagnosis, ELISA, milk 5972
- calpastatin, genetic polymorphism 5418
- caprine arthritis encephalitis virus, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 6018
- carbonate dehydratase
  - gene mapping 4313
  - nucleotide sequences 4313
- casein, nucleotide sequences 218
- cattle, chromosome maps, comparisons 2441
- chimaeras, detection, microsatellites 3007
- cholesterol
  - side chain cleavage enzyme
    - promoters
      - epidermal growth factor, response elements 358
      - transcription factors, response elements 358
- chromosomes, gene mapping 5388
- cloning
  - embryos
    - nuclei
      - cell lines 3106
      - transfer 3106

**Sheep cont.**

- cloning cont.
- embryos cont.
- nuclei cont.
- transfer cont.
- cell lines 3110
- collagen, gene mapping 2401
- cytochromes, nucleotide sequences 4296
- databases, gene mapping 2938
- DNA probes, labelling, techniques, chromosomes 4007
- ELISA
- diagnosis
  - Chlamydia psittaci* 1546
  - Oestrus ovis* 2038, 2041
- elongation factors, gene mapping 3405
- embryo transfer
  - litter size 2082
  - pregnancy rate 2082
  - reviews 6023
- embryonic stem cells, injection, blastocyst, chimaeras 5037
- embryos
  - cloning, nuclei, transfer 5030
  - development
    - oviducts
      - oocytes
        - in vitro* maturation 2522
        - in vivo* maturation 2522
  - in vitro* development
    - amino acids 1064
    - culture media 533, 2528
    - oocytes
      - in vitro* maturation 2522
      - in vivo* maturation 2522
    - oviducts, cells 533, 1064, 2528
    - ovulation rate, donors 2534
    - recovery, superovulation, FSH 4088
    - splitting, embryo transfer, pregnancy rate 3533
- enzymes, gene mapping, DNA hybridization 986
- epidermal growth factor, polymorphism, polymerase chain reaction 4423
- factor IX
  - gene expression
    - mammary glands, transgenics 1709
    - milk, transgenics 1709
  - fibronectins, gene mapping 2401
  - fucosyltransferases
    - gene mapping
      - cell fusion 4437
      - DNA hybridization 4437
- gene mapping 2408
  - microsatellites 5389
- gene therapy, animal models 2164
- genes
  - high mobility group proteins, gene mapping 986
  - SRY-related HMG-box 2, gene mapping 3405
  - zinc finger, gene mapping 3405
- genetic polymorphism, identification, electrophoresis, scrapie agent 1187
- genotypes, identification, scrapie agent 5695
- globins, nucleotide sequences 1842
- glutathione reductase (NADPH), restriction fragment length polymorphism 4936
- glycine hydroxymethyltransferase, nucleotide sequences 164
- glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 4280
- GnRH, receptors, nucleotide sequences 4732
- goats, DNA amplification, polymerase chain reaction, species differences 2035
- hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase, gene mapping, cell fusion 3883
- immunoglobulins, nucleotide sequences 5770
- insulin-like growth factor, gene transfer, wool, follicles 2175
- interferon, gene mapping 5359
- interleukins 129
  - gene expression, cell lines 129
  - nucleotide sequences 739
- isocitrate dehydrogenases, gene mapping 2401

**Sheep cont.**

- keratin
  - molecular genetics, reviews 5242
- promoters
  - gene expression
    - wool
      - follicles, transgenics 2175
      - transgenics 2174
- $\beta$ -lactoglobulin
  - gene expression
    - Kluyveromyces marxianus* var. *lactis* 4357
    - Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 4357
  - promoters, gene expression, lactation 385
- linkage
  - gene mapping 3884
  - maps 2408
- lipoprotein lipase, gene mapping 2401
- Listeria monocytogenes*, detection, cerebrospinal fluid, polymerase chain reaction 2060
- major histocompatibility complex, nucleotide sequences 2746
- microsatellites
  - evolution 4412
  - gene mapping 5388
  - nucleotide sequences 970
  - polymorphism 954-955, 965, 970, 3944
- mitochondrial DNA
  - nucleotide sequences 1848
  - variation 3747
- nebulin, gene mapping 2401
- nucleotide sequences
  - pulmonary adenomatosis 5678
  - visna maedi virus 1757
- oestrus-associated oviductal protein, nucleotide sequences 4735
- oocytes
  - in vitro* fertilization, embryos, *in vitro* development 533, 4080
  - in vitro* maturation
    - embryos
      - blastomere, fusion 2522
      - in vitro* development 4080
    - in vivo* maturation, embryos, blastomere, fusion 2522
    - recovery, reviews 5575
    - selection, reviews 5575
  - ovaries, oocytes, collection, laparoscopy 4080
  - ovulation rate
    - inhibin, immunization 6065
    - microsatellites 5337
  - oxytocin, receptors, nucleotide sequences, endometrium 4741
  - phenylalanine 4-monooxygenase, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4937
  - pregnancy rate
    - embryo transfer
      - embryos
        - development, oviducts 2522
        - in vitro* development 2522
    - prolactin, receptors, gene mapping 3405
    - prostaglandins, cloning 2244
    - protein-tyrosine kinase, gene mapping 2401
    - pyruvate kinase, gene mapping, cell fusion 3883
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA
      - nucleotide sequences 4730
      - polymorphism 969
    - receptors
      - adrenergic
        - nucleotide sequences 357
      - promoters, transcription, development 357
    - repetitive DNA
      - chromosomes, telomeres 3899
      - polymorphism 3903, 3915
    - reporter genes, gene transfer, wool, follicles 2174
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism, gene mapping 5388
    - rumen bacteria, growth, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, strain differences 2231
    - satellite DNA
      - chromosome translocation 3885
      - evolution 2435

**Sheep cont.**

- semen
  - freezing
    - semen diluents, lambing rate 5577
    - spermatozoa, capacitation, *in vitro* 5585
  - sex determination, Y chromosome, gene mapping 5351
  - sex diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, embryos 3007
  - sexual maturity, females, inhibin, immunization 6065
  - somatotropin
    - gene expression, mammary glands 4170
    - gene transfer, mammary glands 4170
  - utilization
    - milk composition 6070
    - milk yield 6070
  - stem cell factor, gene mapping 5445
  - superovulation
    - embryos
      - recovery 2564, 4596
      - PMSG, antibodies 1115
    - FSH 4596
    - gonadotropins 4080
    - PMSG, progestogens, effects 4593
  - surface proteins
    - nucleotide sequences 4280
    - Chlamydia pecorum*, identification 5676
  - T lymphocytes, receptors, gene mapping, cell fusion 3883
  - Taenia ovis*, vaccine development 4242
  - techniques
    - swim-up
      - spermatozoa
        - motility 5579
        - viability 5579
  - Teladorsagia circumcincta*, genetic variation 5691
  - transfer RNA, nucleotide sequences 1848
  - transposable elements, *mariner*, nucleotide sequences 2236
  - vasopressin, receptors, nucleotide sequences 2250
  - vectors, Adenoviridae, gene transfer, lungs, fetus 2164
  - villin, gene mapping 2401
  - visna maedi virus, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 6018
  - whey protein
    - gene expression, transgenics 2196
    - secretion, milk, transgenics 2196
  - X chromosome
    - genetic markers
      - chromosome maps 5884
      - linkage 5884
    - linkage 3923
    - xylosylprotein 4- $\beta$ -galactosyltransferase, gene mapping 3405
- Shellfish**, contamination, detection, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus*, polymerase chain reaction 1539
- Shrews**, mitochondrial DNA, repetitive DNA, evolution 5772
- Sialoproteins**, gene mapping, mice 3889
- Sialyltransferases**
  - gene expression
    - fowls 180
    - mice 5288
  - nucleotide sequences
    - fowls 180
    - mice 5288
- Sibling species**
  - identification
    - Anopheles*
      - restriction fragment length polymorphism
        - Australia 3189
        - Papua New Guinea 3189
        - Solomon Islands 3189
        - Vanuatu 3189
- Sickle cell anaemia**, *Plasmodium yoelii*, disease resistance, transgenics, mice 4194
- Sigmodon hispidus**, bovine parainfluenza virus, recombinant vaccines, experimental infections 1784
- Signal recognition particles**
  - nucleotide sequences, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5803



- Signal recognition particles** *cont.*  
promoters, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5803
- Sika deer**, random amplified polymorphic DNA, genetic variation, populations 2475
- Silencers**  
cell adhesion molecules, fowls 2253  
insulin-like growth factor, liver, rats 866  
lipoxigenase, gene expression, erythrocytes, rabbits 355  
ovalbumin, transcription, inhibition, fowls 322  
proto-oncogenes, transcription, germ cells, mice 2382  
UDP-*N*-acetylglucosamine-dolichylphosphate *N*-acetylglucosamine-phosphotransferase, hormones, mammary glands, mice 4350
- Silene pratensis***, ovule culture, endosperm 577
- Simmondsia chinensis***  
genetic engineering,  $\beta$ -ketoacyl-CoA synthase 3676  
molecular genetics, ribosomal RNA 5460
- Sinapis alba***  
gene expression  
flowering 804, 3288  
homeotic genes 804  
trypsin inhibitors 2833  
nucleotide sequences  
flowering 804, 3288  
homeotic genes 804  
trypsin inhibitors 2833
- Sinapis arvensis***  
gene flow 5114  
interspecific hybridization 5114
- Sindbis virus**, vectors, gene transfer, *Aedes* 4141
- Single strand conformation polymorphism**  
major histocompatibility complex, Equidae 3239  
mitochondrial DNA, breed differences, pigs 997  
neurocan, gene mapping, mice 470  
repetitive DNA, pigs 2426  
RNA polymerase, elongation factors, mice 475  
self incompatibility, *Brassica oleracea* 1491
- Sires**, embryos, sex ratio, buffaloes 4029
- Sitophilus zeamais***  
gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 3204  
genetic transformation, *Oryza sativa* 3204
- Skatole**, boar taint, genetic markers, pigs 5439
- Skeletal muscle**  
calpain  
gene expression, fowls 231  
nucleotide sequences, fowls 231  
connectin, nucleotide sequences, fowls 4315  
creatine kinase, enhancers, mice 3825  
fructose-bisphosphate aldolase, promoters, gene expression, transgenics, mice 2693  
growth factors, gene expression, embryonic development, mice 4812  
ryanodine receptors  
gene expression  
fowls 5241  
tissue specificity, pigs 3831  
nucleotide sequences, fowls 5241  
transcription factors, gene expression, mice 2809  
troponins, gene mapping, mice 2913
- Skeleto muscular anomalies**  
blood coagulation disorders, mutations, mice 3421  
gene mapping, mice 3421
- Skeleton**  
abnormalities  
gene mapping, microsatellites, mice 985  
nucleotide sequences, mice 985  
mutations, development, transgenics, mice, reviews 2323
- Skin**  
abnormalities, collagenase, gene transfer, mice 2173
- Skin** *cont.*  
antibodies, production, gene transfer, biolistics, rabbits 3649  
colour, gene transfer, mice 2183  
DNA, injection, techniques, mammals 656  
gene transfer, somatotropin, mice 2690  
hyperplasia, epidermal growth factor, receptors, gene expression, transgenics, mice 2187  
interleukins  
biolistics, transfection, mice 5134  
gene expression, transgenics, mice 2510
- Skull**, abnormalities, gene mapping, microsatellites, mice 958
- Small nuclear RNA**  
gene mapping, mice 2478  
nucleotide sequences  
comparisons, *Neospora*, cattle 1198  
dogs 252  
promoters, gene expression, fowls 2320
- Smooth muscle**  
myosins, promoters, rabbits 4346  
proteins  
enhancers, nucleotide sequences, rats 214  
exons, rats 214  
gene expression, fibroblasts, rats 214  
introns, rats 214  
nucleotide sequences, rats 4287
- Social behaviour**,  $\alpha$ -antitrypsin, transgenics, sheep 5661
- Social impact**  
economics, genetic engineering, crops, reviews 2610  
evaluation, biotechnology, Developing Countries 6086
- Sodium**  
channels  
gene mapping  
mice 3418, 4419  
restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 948  
transporters, gene mapping, mice 468
- Sodium-hydrogen exchange protein**, gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 2457
- Sodium-potassium exchanging ATPase**, gene mapping, rats 2436
- Soil**  
1,3-dichloropropene, biodegradation, bacteria 3601  
DNA  
extraction, polymerase chain reaction, techniques 5962  
techniques 1515  
nematicides, biodegradation, bacteria 3601  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, genetic engineering, survival 4720
- Soil pH**  
*in vitro* selection, *Sorghum bicolor* 1806  
somaclonal variation, *Sorghum bicolor* 1806
- Solamargine**, tissue culture, *Solanum paludosum* 5755-5756
- Solanaceae**  
DNA hybridization, repetitive DNA 4988  
gene mapping, databases 3987
- Solanum***  
anther culture 3102  
somatic embryogenesis 3103  
chloroplast genetics  
genetic distance 5002  
taxonomy 1486  
DNA fingerprinting 5931  
DNA hybridization, repetitive DNA 4988  
gene mapping 5931  
nucleotide sequences  
repetitive DNA 2995  
transposable elements 1336  
polymerase chain reaction 5931  
protoplast culture, regeneration 5553  
protoplast fusion 2685  
interspecific hybridization 2995  
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5931  
genetic distance 5002  
restriction fragment length polymorphism  
genetic distance 5002
- Solanum*** *cont.*  
restriction fragment length polymorphism *cont.*  
taxonomy 1486  
somaclonal variation 5553
- Solanum brevidens***  
anther culture 1173  
gene expression 2664  
genetic transformation 2664  
*Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 30  
protoplast fusion  
interspecific hybridization 1173  
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1173  
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5497
- Solanum carolinense***, restriction fragment length polymorphism, self incompatibility 1033
- Solanum chacoense***  
anther culture 3498  
*in vitro* selection, salinity 5765  
interspecific hybridization 5765  
protoplast fusion 5765  
interspecific hybridization 1171  
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3498  
repetitive DNA 3498
- Solanum chaucha***, random amplified polymorphic DNA, variety classification 2959
- Solanum commersonii***  
DNA hybridization, cold resistance 5489  
gene expression  
antisense RNA 3207  
cold resistance 3750, 5489  
osmotin 854, 3207  
*Phytophthora infestans* 3207  
genetic transformation  
antisense RNA 3207  
cold resistance 3187  
osmotin 854, 3207  
*Phytophthora infestans* 3207  
nucleotide sequences, cold resistance 3750
- Solanum dulcamara***  
bioreactors, glycoalkaloids 2719  
cell culture, glycoalkaloids 2719  
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2719
- Solanum gilo***, genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 4637
- Solanum integrifolium***, genetic transformation, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2710
- Solanum melongena***  
gene expression 2653  
*Bacillus thuringiensis* 1774  
genetic transformation 2653  
*Bacillus thuringiensis* 1774  
*Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2710  
pollen culture, regeneration 3566  
protoplast fusion  
chromosome elimination 5159  
intergeneric hybridization 5159  
tissue culture, regeneration 2653
- Solanum ochranthum***, protoplast fusion, intergeneric hybridization 5157
- Solanum paludosum***  
tissue culture  
glycoalkaloids 5755-5756  
solamargine 5755-5756
- Solanum papua***  
genetic transformation 4162  
protoplast fusion 4162
- Solanum phureja***  
anther culture 3498  
cryopreservation 5047  
protoplast fusion, interspecific hybridization 1171  
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3498  
repetitive DNA 3498
- Solanum pinnatisectum***, protoplast fusion, interspecific hybridization 4659
- Solanum soganandinum***, gene expression, cold resistance 5321
- Solanum spegazzinii***  
gene mapping  
*Globodera rostochiensis* 4472  
quantitative traits 4472

***Solanum spegazzinii* cont.**

- restriction fragment length polymorphism
- Globodera rostochiensis* 4472
- quantitative traits 4472

***Solanum tuberosum***

- anther culture 1173
- regeneration 4077, 5081, 6058
- antisense RNA
  - fructose-bisphosphatase 1404
  - phytochrome 1414
- backcrossing, *Meloidogyne chitwoodi* 4968
- chloroplast genetics, fructose-bisphosphatase 1404
- cryopreservation 5047
- DNA fingerprinting 5931
- DNA hybridization, cold resistance 5489
- food industry
  - economic impact, Netherlands 6076
  - structural change, Netherlands 6076
- gene aromatic-L-amino-acid expression decarboxylase 1783
- pathogenesis-related proteins 1783
- Phytophthora infestans* 1783
- gene expression
  - adenosylmethionine decarboxylase 3359
  - alternative oxidase 3347
  - antisense RNA 917, 3352, 3359
  - Bacillus thuringiensis* 3202
  - catechol oxidase 1360, 1453
  - citrate (si)-synthase 285, 917
  - cold resistance 3607, 3750, 5489, 5826
  - 2-dehydro-3-deoxyphosphoheptonate aldolase 1161
  - flowers 917
  - $\beta$ -fructofuranosidase 5826
  - 1,4- $\alpha$ -glucan branching enzyme 5670
  - glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase 3860
  - glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 4701
  - gynoecium 3265
  - hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase 3702
  - injuries 1453
  - inorganic pyrophosphatase 2765
  - isopentenyltransferases 4044
  - jasmonic acid 1412
  - lipoxygenase 4819
  - methyl jasmonate 1412
  - mitochondria 917
  - NADH dehydrogenase 4381
  - ozone 3123
  - patatin 4819
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 706, 3265
  - phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 3702
  - photoperiodism 3352
  - photosynthesis 5789
  - phytochrome 1414, 3352
  - Phytophthora infestans* 706, 3702, 4701
  - polyubiquitin 2757
  - potato X potexvirus 2208, 2713
  - potato Y potyvirus 2712
  - protein kinase 5267
  - reporter genes 1918
  - respiration 3347
  - ribosomes 852
  - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 3123
  - salinity 3607
  - senescence 3123
  - starch phosphorylase 5872
  - starch synthase 272
  - sucrose synthase 777, 898, 1407
  - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 3864
  - triosephosphate, ion channels 5806
  - wounding 1161
- gene flow
  - biosafety 5117
  - risk 5117
- gene mapping 3136, 5931
  - Globodera rostochiensis* 3976, 4472
  - Meloidogyne chitwoodi* 4968
  - Phytophthora infestans* 2711, 5479
  - quantitative traits 4472
  - transposable elements 5478
- genetic engineering 4671

***Solanum tuberosum* cont.**

- genetic engineering cont.
  - adenosylmethionine decarboxylase 3359
  - antisense RNA 3359
  - coat proteins, potato leaf roll luteovirus 1773
  - diseases 715
  - Erwinia carotovora* 715, 5733
  - Phytophthora infestans* 715
  - proteinase inhibitor II 4218
  - reviews 1644
- genetic markers, *Phytophthora infestans* 2711
- genetic transformation 3136
  - Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 6028
  - Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 30, 1649, 1653
  - alternative oxidase 3347
  - antisense RNA 917
  - Bacillus thuringiensis* 3202, 5618
  - biosafety 5618
  - cecropin B 3201
  - citrate (si)-synthase 917
  - coat proteins
    - potato leaf roll luteovirus 3697
    - potato Y potyvirus 88
  - decarboxylase 1783
  - 2-dehydro-3-deoxyphosphoheptonate aldolase 1161
  - Erwinia carotovora* 3201
  - Erwinia chrysanthemi* 3201
  - flowers 917
  - fructose-bisphosphatase 1404, 4680
  - 1,4- $\alpha$ -glucan branching enzyme 5670, 3673
  - glucose oxidase 715
  - isopentenyltransferases 4044
  - jasmonic acid 1412
  - methyl jasmonate 1412
  - mitochondria 917
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 1783
  - photosynthesis 1391
  - phytochrome 1414
  - Phytophthora infestans* 1783
  - polyubiquitin 2757
  - potato X potexvirus 2713
  - potato Y potyvirus 2712
  - regeneration 562
  - release 5618
  - reporter genes 1918
  - respiration 3347
  - starch 3673
  - thaumatin 1184
  - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 3864
  - transposable elements 5478
  - wounding 1161
- in vitro* culture, mannitol 5554
- in vitro* selection, salinity 5765
- interspecific hybridization 5765
- microsatellites 5937
- mitochondrial genetics, cytochrome-c oxidase 1340
- molecular genetics
  - mitochondria 917
  - spliceosomal proteins 933
- nucleotide sequences
  - calmodulin 5802
  - catechol oxidase 1360
  - citrate (si)-synthase 285
  - cold resistance 3750
  - cytochrome-c oxidase 1340
  - $\beta$ -fructofuranosidase 5826
  - 1,4- $\alpha$ -glucan branching enzyme 4772
  - $\beta$ -glucanase 811
  - gynoecium 3265
  - inorganic pyrophosphatase 2765
  - NADH dehydrogenase 766
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 3265
  - peptidases 1291
  - photosynthesis 5789
  - polyubiquitin 2757
  - potassium transporter 3788
  - protein kinase 5267
  - proteinase inhibitors 1310
  - pyruvate dehydrogenase 1298
  - ribosomes 852
  - starch synthase 272, 4772
  - sucrose synthase 777
  - surface proteins 5260
  - transfer RNA 3801

***Solanum tuberosum* cont.**

- nucleotide sequences cont.
  - triosephosphate, ion channels 5806
- polymerase chain reaction 5931
- Clavibacter michiganensis* 1044
- Erwinia carotovora* 1044
- pyruvate dehydrogenase 1298
- variety classification 4492
- promoters
  - glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase 3860
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 706
  - Phytophthora infestans* 706
  - polyubiquitin 2757
  - sucrose synthase 898, 1407
- protoplast culture 1171, 3231
- regeneration 3538
- protoplast fusion 3136, 4162, 5765
- Globodera pallida* 4163
- intergeneric hybridization 1700, 3661
- interspecific hybridization 1171, 1173, 4659
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 1173
- reviews 1698
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 4972, 5931
- Globodera rostochiensis* 3976
- variety classification 4492
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - gene mapping 2965
  - Globodera rostochiensis* 3976, 4472
  - Meloidogyne chitwoodi* 4968
  - Phytophthora infestans* 5479
  - quantitative traits 4472
  - transposable elements 5478
- RNA editing
  - cytochrome-c oxidase 1340
  - NADH dehydrogenase 4381
  - ribosomes 852
- somaclonal variation
  - esterases 5764
  - isoenzymes 5764
  - peroxidases 5764
  - ribosomal RNA 3231
- splicing,  $\beta$ -fructofuranosidase 5826
- tissue culture 4044
  - regeneration 562, 6028
  - storage 1571, 3041
  - tubers 3544
- Solomon Islands, *Anopheles*, sibling species, identification, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3189**
- Somaclonal variation**
  - amino acids, *Musa robusta* 4266
  - anther culture, *Triticum aestivum* 115
  - chlorophyll, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1812
  - chromosome number
    - Lycopersicon esculentum* 3028
    - Musa robusta* 4266
    - Petunia hybrida* 3230
  - Corylus avellana* 2726
  - Cyclamen persicum* 4043
  - DNA methylation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2225, 2876
  - drought resistance, *Sorghum bicolor* 1806
  - embryo culture, *Triticum aestivum* 115
  - esterases
    - Plantago ovata* 5564
    - Solanum tuberosum* 5764
  - fatty acids, *Brassica napus* 1804
  - flowers
    - Echinacea* 1810
    - Rudbeckia* 1810
  - Fragaria ananassa* 3039
  - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *apii*, *Apium graveolens* 4267
  - isoenzymes
    - Plantago ovata* 5564
    - Solanum tuberosum* 5764
  - lectins, *Pisum sativum* 113
  - legumin, *Pisum sativum* 113
  - Magnaporthe grisea*, *Oryza sativa* 5735
  - Medicago sativa* 4717
  - Meloidogyne*, *Prunus persica* 2727
  - Meloidogyne incognita*, *Prunus persica* 2100
  - mitochondrial genetics, triticale 2728
  - Oryza sativa* 1590, 1603



**Somaclonal variation cont.**

peroxidases

*Iris germanica* 2227*Iris tectorum* 2227*Solanum tuberosum* 5764

plants, reviews 1809

polyploidy

*Echinacea* 1810*Rudbeckia* 1810proteins, *Musa robusta* 4266*Pseudomonas syringae*, *Prunus persica* 2727quality, *Hordeum vulgare* 114

random amplified polymorphic DNA

*Beta vulgaris* 4018*Oryza sativa* 4652*Picea abies* 1808regeneration, *Saintpaulia ionantha* 589

repetitive DNA

*Lycopersicon esculentum* 2876*Pisum sativum* 5221*Rhizoctonia solani*, *Oryza sativa* 575ribosomal DNA, *Pisum sativum* 113ribosomal RNA, *Solanum tuberosum* 3231*Rubus idaeus* 3227salinity, *Sorghum bicolor* 1806soil pH, *Sorghum bicolor* 1806*Solanum* 5553strawberry crinkle rhabdovirus, *Fragaria ananassa* 4050strawberry mottle virus, *Fragaria ananassa* 4050sugarcane mosaic potyvirus, *Saccharum* 86superoxide dismutase, *Plantago ovata* 5564

tissue culture

fruit crops 3235

*Oryza sativa* 722*Pisum sativum* 3546*Triticum aestivum* 4716*Triticum aestivum* 2228, 6032*Vitis vinifera* 5766*Xanthomonas campestris*, *Prunus persica* 2727*Xanthomonas oryzae*, *Oryza sativa* 575

yield components

*Lathyrus sativus* 1811*Linum usitatissimum* 1681**Somatic embryogenesis**

anther culture

*Brassica napus* 605*Brassica oleracea* 1617*Capsicum annuum* 607

cereals, reviews 5082

*Hordeum vulgare* 1560*Malus pumila* 568*Morus indica* 5593*Solanum* 3103*Sorbus domestica* 1107*Triticum* 1616*Triticum aestivum* 1560*Vitis vinifera* 6029

bioreactors

*Daucus carota* 4097*Ipomoea batatas* 5045

cell culture

*Daucus carota* 4097*Medicago sativa* 5563*Oryza sativa* 5066*Triticum aestivum* 1096*Zizania caduciflora* 5568

embryo culture

*Arachis hypogaea* 1577, 3031*Capsicum annuum* 4036*Costus speciosus* 2109*Eleusine coracana* 3078*Encephalartos dyerianus* 6037*Encephalartos natalensis* 6037*Ginkgo biloba* 4051*Helianthus annuus* 3050*Hyoscyamus niger* 3581*Panax pseudoginseng* 6027*Quercus robur* 4563

triticale 4049

*Triticum aestivum* 2091, 3045, 3057

gene expression

*Brassica napus* 605*Triticum aestivum* 4829nucleotide sequences, *Oryza sativa* 4566**Somatic embryogenesis cont.***Olea europaea* 573ovule culture, *Mangifera indica* 1089, 4057

pollen culture 567

*Brassica juncea* 3096*Brassica parachinensis* 3582*Hordeum vulgare* 1108

protoplast culture

*Atlantia bilocularis* 3555*Brassica napus* 583*Fortunella polyandra* 3555*Glycosmis pentaphylla* 3555*Hesperethusa crenulata* 3555*Iris germanica* 5068*Larix decidua* 3052*Murraia koenigii* 3555*Panicum maximum* 3025*Triphasia trifolia* 3555*Vigna unguiculata* 3058*Vitis* 3068

tissue culture 567

*Abies* 4059*Acacia catechu* 1585*Allium porrum* 3047*Alstroemeria* 3577*Apium graveolens* 5059*Bambusa vulgaris* 2108*Brachypodium distachyon* 552*Brassica napus* 1580*Brassica pekinensis* 5544*Camellia japonica* 3065*Camellia sinensis* 2101*Capsicum annuum* 4036*Carica papaya* 6036*Carica pubescens* 5551*Carthamus tinctorius* 3563*Cicer arietinum* 1068*Cichorium* 3034*Cichorium intybus* 1088*Citropsis schweinfurthii* 6039*Citrus* 3046*Citrus reticulata* 3775*Citrus sinensis* 3775

reviews 561

*Coffea* 4038*Coffea arabica* 2111*Coffea canephora* 2111, 5541*Coriandrum sativum* 6041*Cucumis sativus* 3568, 4565*Cuminum cyminum* 5040*Cyclamen persicum* 3074*Daucus carota* 586, 6026, 6034*Elaeis guineensis*, reviews 561*Eleusine coracana* 1071*Encephalartos cycadifolius* 3552*Ensete ventricosum* 3535*Eragrostis tef* 4561*Eucalyptus dunnii* 6053*Glycine max* 4052, 4562*Hardwickia binata* 3040*Helianthus annuus* 3547, 5065, 5072*Helianthus tuberosus* 3547*Hordeum vulgare* 1581*Ipomoea batatas* 3583, 5045*Ipomoea trifida* 1093*Juglans nigra* 1083*Larix* 5044*Lathyrus sativus* 1647*Manihot esculenta* 5569*Medicago sativa* 1164, 5063, 6049*Medicago suffruticosa* 4053*Musa* 2098

ornamental bulbs 4062

*Oryza sativa* 4566*Panicum virgatum* 3536*Pelargonium hortorum* 3569, 4047*Phoenix dactylifera* 6054*Picea glauca*, reviews 561*Picea mariana* 588, 5041-5042*Pinus elliottii* 1080-1081*Pistacia vera* 3063*Pisum sativum* 1572, 1807

plants

books 1145, 3628

reviews 555, 560, 570, 576, 581, 592

*Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 4035*Quercus* 5062*Rosa chinensis* 4046*Rosa hybrida* 4046, 4060**Somatic embryogenesis cont.**

tissue culture cont.

*Saccharum officinarum* 5549*Spinacia oleracea* 2540*Triticum aestivum* 1591, 3545, 5571*Triticum durum* 5046*Tulipa* 4062

woody plants, reviews 561

*Zizania caduciflora* 5568**Somatic hybridization (see Protoplast fusion)****Somatic mutations**

genes, immunoglobulins, targeted mutagenesis, mice 1801

immunoglobulins

B lymphocytes, memory, mice 4349

gene transfer, reporter genes, mice 2316

mice, reviews 4362

vertebrates, reviews 2381

**Somatic recombination**

immunoglobulins

gene transfer, reporter genes, mice 2316

nucleotide sequences, neonates, mice 4722

**Somatolactin, promoters, gene expression, fishes 356****Somatoliberin**

gene transfer, growth, rabbits 2691

somatotropin, gene expression, regulation, brain, rats 2324

**Somatostatin**

gene mapping, cattle 1000

growth, abalones 4601

immunomodulation, growth, pigs 4600

receptors, promoters, nucleotide sequences, rats 388

somatotropin, gene expression, regulation, brain, rats 2324

**Somatotropin**

binding proteins, gene expression, regulation, rats 315

body composition, gene expression, transgenics, fishes 2171

body weight, rats 2126

casein, transcription factors, activation, rats 5295

corticosterone, gene expression, transgenics, mice 4165

DNA

injection, mammary glands, sheep 4170

microinjection

growth, fishes 1703

ova, fishes 1703

uptake, electroporation, spermatozoa, mollusca 2193

effects

oocytes, *in vitro* maturation, cattle 4584

superovulation, FSH, responses, cattle 4083

embryos, *in vitro* development, cats 3092

ethics, organic farming, livestock 3618

FSH

secretion

hypothalamus, transgenics, mice 4166

ovaries, transgenics, mice 4166

gene expression

diet, transgenics, mice 4360

fatty acids

composition

adipose tissue, transgenics, mice 5176

liver, transgenics, mice 5176

inhibition, ribozymes, transgenics, mice 4143

mammary glands

sheep 4170

transgenics

mice 688, 2161

rats 2182

milk

transgenics

mice 688

rabbits 2185

oestrous cycle, transgenics, mice 688

pregnancy, transgenics, mice 688

promoters, whey protein, mice 60

**Somatotropin cont.**

## gene expression cont.

## regulation

hypothalamus, transgenics, mice

57

retinoic acid, rats 2811

somatoliberin, brain, rats 2324

somatostatin, brain, rats 2324

thyroid hormones, rats 2811

vitamin D, rats 2811

tissue specificity, transgenics, mice

4360

transgenics, mice 2176

## gene transfer

abnormalities, fishes 689, 2177

body measurements, fishes 689

body weight

fishes 689

mice 2690

fishes, reviews 2181

## growth

fishes 2177

mice 47

rabbits 47

inheritance, fishes 2186

mammary glands, sheep 4170

muscles, fibres, size, mice 1704

retroviral vectors, liver, rats 2158

selection, growth, mice 2178

skin, mice 2690

## growth

abalones 4601

feed conversion efficiency, transgen-

ics, mice 5170

organs, rats 2126

## injection

carcass composition, cattle 2582

feed conversion efficiency, pigs 2579

food consumption, pigs 2579

## growth

cattle 2582

pigs 2579

insulin-like growth factor

gene expression

adipose tissue, pigs 2589

muscles, pigs 2589

## LH

## secretion

hypothalamus, transgenics, mice

4166

ovaries, transgenics, mice 4166

milk protein percentage, restriction frag-

ment length polymorphism, cattle

3919

## nucleotide sequences

cats 1820

fishes 2283, 3735, 3748

fowls 1834, 1845

mice 199

pigs 4312

rabbits 2745

obesity, gene expression, transgenics,

mice 2189

## oocytes

*in vitro* fertilization, cats 3092*in vitro* maturation, cats 3092

## promoters

c-AMP, response elements, pituitary,

fishes 5301

DNA methylation, gene expression,

rats 4807

gene expression

fishes 356

rats 356

nucleotide sequences, fishes 4310

response elements, fishes 2283

## receptors

gene expression, regulation, rats 315

gene mapping, DNA hybridization,

cattle 981

nucleotide sequences, cattle 981

restriction fragment length polymor-

phism, cattle 981

recombinant proteins, reports, Canada

2609

response elements, insulin, gene expres-

sion, rats 5281

restriction fragment length polymor-

phism, pigs 1928

**Somatotropin cont.**

## secretion

cell lines, implantation, gene therapy,

dwarfism, treatment, mice 93

milk, transgenics, mice 2176

## transcription

retinoic acid, pituitary, *in vitro* cul-

ture, fishes 319

thyroid hormones, pituitary, *in vitro*

culture, fishes 319

transgenics, reproduction, mice 5175

## utilization

amino acid metabolism, rats 5605

animal health, reviews 3599

carcass composition, fishes 3598

consumer attitudes

risk, perception 4612

USA 3595

dairy industry

consumer attitudes, Canada 3596,

3614

consumer information, Canada

3596

economic impact, Canada 3612

farmers' attitudes, Canada 3614

feed conversion efficiency, fishes

3598

feed intake, fishes 3598

glucose, transporters, gene expression,

mammary glands, cattle 4603

labelling, USA 3595

liveweight gain, fishes 3598

milk composition

lactation, pigs 4602

reviews 3599

sheep 6070

milk production

dairy industry, books 6103

economics, computers, simulation

models, USA 3613

profitability

computers, simulation models,

USA 3613

USA 3597

USA 3595

milk quality, European Union 2591

milk yield

European Union 2591

reviews 3599

sheep 6070

whey protein, gene expression, mammary

glands, mice 4803

**Sorbitol**embryo culture, *Eriobotrya japonica*

2541

protoplast culture, *Eriobotrya japonica*

2541

**Sorbitol-6-phosphate 2-dehydrogenase**gene expression, *Malus pumila* 2847,

2882

genetic engineering, *Malus pumila* 2882genetic transformation, *Nicotiana**tabacum* 2882**Sorbus domestica**, anther culture, somatic

embryogenesis 1107

**Sorghum bicolor**

embryo culture

asparagine 3067

cefotaxime 3067

proline 3067

regenerative ability 3067

gene expression

malate dehydrogenase 1408

NAD(P)H dehydrogenase (quinone)

4853

gene mapping 5901

inflorescences 2988

*Peronosclerospora sorghi* 4992

quantitative traits 1501, 2988, 4476

genetic engineering, malate

dehydrogenase 1408

*in vitro* selection

drought resistance 1806

salinity 1806

soil pH 1806

mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male

sterility 6068

nucleotide sequences

cystatin 5799

cytoplasmic male sterility 6068

**Sorghum bicolor cont.**

random amplified polymorphic DNA

5932

restriction fragment length polymorphism

5901, 5932

inflorescences 2988

*Peronosclerospora sorghi* 4992

phylogeny 2013

quantitative traits 2988, 4476

RNA editing, adenosinetriphosphatase

911

somaclonal variation

drought resistance 1806

salinity 1806

soil pH 1806

tissue culture 6040

**Source sink relations**gene expression, *Glycine max* 1273genetic transformation, *Nicotiana**tabacum* 807

nucleotide sequences

*Glycine max* 1273*Nicotiana tabacum* 807**South Africa**, biotechnology, research pol-

icy, agricultural development 5630

**South East Asia**, technology transfer, agri-

cultural development, development

programmes 1149

**Sow feeding**, probiotics, supplements 1239**Soybean mosaic potyvirus**, restriction frag-ment length polymorphism, *Glycine**max* 3509**Space flight**, cell culture, plants, reviews

5054

**Spain**, *Echinococcus granulosus*, random

amplified polymorphic DNA 5726

**Spawning**

## induction

fecundity, fishes 3107

fertilization, fishes 3107

GnRH, analogues, fishes 609, 4592

hatching, fishes 3107

HCG, fishes 3107

hypophysation, fishes 3107

**Species**

## comparisons

gene mapping

techniques

microsatellites

cattle 3423

man 3423

pigs 3423

microsatellites

nucleotide sequences

conservation

cattle 3423

man 3423

pigs 3423

determination, ELISA, meat, fowls 5973

identification

ELISA, meat 5973

mitochondrial DNA

restriction fragment length

polymorphism

*Cochliomyia hominivorax*

3200

*Cochliomyia macellaria* 3200

satellite DNA, fishes 2458

**Species complexes**, identification, ribosomalRNA, *Anopheles* 2238**Species differences**

diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction,

caviar 4515

DNA amplification, polymerase chain

reaction, sheep, goats 2035

DNA fingerprinting, Salmonidae 447

## enzymes

nucleotide sequences

*Fasciola* 76*Fasciola gigantica* 76*Fasciola hepatica* 76

mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment

length polymorphism, fishes 1481

nucleotide sequences

cereals 6021

fishes 1839

polymerase chain reaction, cereals 6021

random amplified polymorphic DNA,

Crustacea 1927

restriction fragment length polymor-

phism, *Trypanosoma* 699



**Species differences** *cont.*

- satellite DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism, livestock 2897
- Spectinomycin**, genetic transformation, *Linum usitatissimum* 4638
- Spermatocytes**, DNA ligases, gene expression, mice 2237

**Spermatogenesis**

- binding proteins, gene expression, testes, mice 5821
- bone morphogenetic protein, targeted mutagenesis, mice 5220
- DNA binding proteins
  - gene expression, mice 377
- germ cells
  - mice 3828
  - rats 3828
- DNA libraries, screening, mice 3513
- enzymes, proacrosin, transgenics, mice 2188
- gene expression, regulation, mice 2370
- genes, apoptosis, targeted mutagenesis, mice 1229
- glutathione transferase, gene expression, mice 1884
- heat shock proteins, gene expression, regulation, transgenics, mice 3322
- inhibition, protamines, gene expression, transgenics, mice 2816
- insulin-like growth factor, deficiency, gene expression, infertility, mice 5760
- oestrogens, fishes 2124
- phosphoglycerate kinase, transcription, regulation, mice 5287
- phosphoglycerate mutase, gene expression, rats 1881
- protamines, transcription, rats 1896
- spermatogonia, rats, transplantation, testes, mice 4574
- transcription factors
  - gene expression mice 328
  - targeted mutagenesis, mice 3220, 3225

- Spermatogonia**, rats, transplantation, testes, spermatogenesis, mice 4574

**Spermatozoa**

- acrosome reaction
  - induction
    - calcium, horses 4573
    - heparin, horses 4573
  - oviducts, hamsters, incubation, buffaloes 536
  - uterus, hamsters, incubation, buffaloes 536
- binding, plasmids, DNA, vectors, gene transfer, pigs 654
- capacitation
  - detection, staining, pigs 3089
  - in vitro*
    - oviducts, cells, cattle 1102
    - semen, freezing, sheep 5585
  - oviducts, hamsters, incubation, buffaloes 536
  - pentoxifylline, hamsters 548
  - uterus, hamsters, incubation, buffaloes 536
- cryopreservation
  - cattle, Canada, reviews 5533
  - mice, Canada, reviews 5533
- DNA probes
  - detection
    - chromosomes, pigs 3523
    - Y chromosome, pigs 3523
- electroporation, gene transfer, fishes 689
- encapsulation, artificial insemination, conception rate, cattle 6056
- fertilizing ability
  - semen
    - freezing
      - buffaloes 5574
      - fishes 2115
- fusion, androgenesis, induction, fishes 1100
- genetic markers, linkage, statistical analysis 4921
- injection
  - oocytes
    - in vitro* fertilization mice 5582, 5584

**Spermatozoa** *cont.*

- injection *cont.*
  - oocytes *cont.*
    - in vitro* fertilization *cont.*
      - reviews, livestock 5073
- irradiation, gynogenesis, induction, fishes 608
- motility
  - semen, freezing, buffaloes 5574
  - techniques, swim-up, sheep 5579
- motility inhibitor, nucleotide sequences, pigs 2251
- nuclei
  - chromosome maps, hamsters 5452
  - gene mapping, hamsters 5452
- oscillin, nucleotide sequences, hamsters 2263
- oviducts, artificial insemination, mice 2570
- penetration, oocytes, *in vitro*, culture media, cattle 3093
- plasmids
  - gene transfer
    - transgenics
      - cattle 4145
      - pigs 4145
  - rats, production, testes, mice 4574
  - ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences, hamsters 1256
- separation
  - in vitro* fertilization, embryonic development, cattle 1105
  - oocytes, *in vitro* fertilization, cattle 5590
  - techniques, cattle 5590
- sex determination, DNA probes, pigs 3523
- sires, oocytes, *in vitro* fertilization, pigs 4074
- somatotropin, DNA, uptake, electroporation, mollusca 2193
- sorting
  - embryonic development, rabbits 2556
  - in vitro* fertilization, rabbits 2556
- staining
  - fertilizing ability
    - embryos, *in vitro* development, pigs 4577
    - oocytes, *in vitro* fertilization, pigs 4577
- transmembrane proteins, nucleotide sequences, pigs 2246
- vacuoles, oocytes, *in vitro* fertilization, cattle 5588
- viability, techniques, swim-up, sheep 5579
- viruses, membranes, vectors, gene transfer, cattle 658
- X chromosome, polymerase chain reaction, cattle 2117
- X-Y separation
  - flow cytometry, cattle 2117
  - sex control, livestock 2552
- Y chromosome, polymerase chain reaction, cattle 2117
- zonadhesin, nucleotide sequences, pigs 2246

**Spinacia oleracea**

- chloroplast genetics
  - adenosinetriphosphatase 4826
  - seeds 904
- cloning, oxidoreductases 3816
- gene expression
  - adenosinetriphosphatase 2831, 4826
  - chloroplast genetics 4850
  - chloroplasts 3842
  - evolution 4822
  - ferredoxin 4386
  - oxidoreductases 3816, 4324
  - photosynthesis 1324
  - photosystem II 2854, 3279, 3357
  - plastids 4822
  - proteinases 3279, 4784
  - ribosomal RNA 4855
  - RNA polymerase 3842
  - seeds 904
  - transcription 4855
- genetic engineering
  - adenosinetriphosphatase 2831, 4826
  - ferredoxin 4386
  - oxidoreductases 3816, 4324

**Spinacia oleracea** *cont.*

- nucleotide sequences
  - adenosylmethionine decarboxylase 1268
  - L-ascorbate peroxidase 1367
  - chloroplasts 1266
  - membrane proteins 1266
  - oxidoreductases 4324
  - photosynthesis 1324
  - photosystem II 3279
  - proteinases 3279, 4766, 4784
  - ribulose-phosphate 3-epimerase 3294
  - ribulose-5-phosphate isomerase 3784
- promoters
  - adenosinetriphosphatase 2831
  - evolution 4822
  - plastids 4822
  - seeds 904
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, inhibition, polysaccharides 5934
- RNA binding proteins, photosystem II 3357
- tissue culture
  - regeneration 1597, 2540
  - somatic embryogenesis 2540
- Spirulina platensis**, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3496
- Spliceosomal proteins**
  - molecular genetics
    - Arabidopsis thaliana* 933
    - Solanum tuberosum* 933
- Splicing**
  - chloroplasts, *Nicotiana tabacum* 891
  - $\beta$ -fructofuranosidase, *Solanum tuberosum* 5826
  - glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, *Zea mays* 5311
- introns
  - Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 4374
  - plants 3385, 5853
- ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase activase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3365
- thioglucosidase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 942
- Sporamin**
  - gene expression
    - Ipomoea batatas* 2393
    - Nicotiana tabacum* 2393
  - genetic engineering, *Ipomoea batatas* 2393
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2393
  - nucleotide sequences, *Ipomoea batatas* 846
- Spores**, gene mapping, *Agaricus bisporus* 3979
- Sporozoites**, merozoites, gene expression, comparisons, *Eimeria bovis* 694
- Staining**, spermatozoa, capacitation, detection, pigs 3089
- Staphylococcus aureus**, genotypes, identification, mastitis, polymerase chain reaction 5706
- Staphylococcus gallinarum**, plasmids, rumen, goats 5222
- Staphylococcus intermedius**
  - chloramphenicol, drug resistance, gene mapping 1758
  - transposable elements, drug resistance, detection 1736
- Starch**
  - gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 3356
  - genetic engineering, crops 3669
  - genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 3673
  - nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 784
- Starch branching enzyme**
  - gene expression, *Zea mays* 5837
  - nucleotide sequences
    - Arabidopsis thaliana* 3268
    - Zea mays* 1293
- Starch phosphorylase**, gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 5872
- Starch synthase**
  - gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 272
  - gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 836
  - nucleotide sequences
    - Oryza sativa* 836
    - Solanum tuberosum* 272, 4772
- Statistical analysis**
  - gene mapping 5013

**Statistical analysis cont.**

- genetic markers, linkage, spermatozoa 4921
- linkage, genomes 1514
- marker genes, quantitative traits, livestock 1929
- nucleotide sequences, variance, evolution 4511

**Statistics**

- DNA fingerprinting 5516
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 4508
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 3487

**Stearoyl-acyl carrier protein desaturase,**  
nucleotide sequences, *Oryza sativa* 759**Stearoyl-CoA desaturase**

- antisense RNA, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4673
- gene expression
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1131, 2781, 4859
  - cold, fishes 3832
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 1131, 4673, 4859
  - Triticum aestivum* 4765
- genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1131
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1131, 2781, 3184, 4673, 4859
- nucleotide sequences
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 2781
  - Triticum aestivum* 4765
- promoters, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2781

**Stem cell factor**

- gene mapping, sheep 5445
- germ cells, *in vitro* proliferation, fetus, mice 5531

**Sterility** (see also Cytoplasmic male sterility; Male sterility)

- gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 3403
- gene transfer, thymidine kinase, testes, mice 2162

**Steroid 5 $\alpha$ -reductase,** nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5850**Steroid hormones**

- apolipoproteins, gene expression, transgenics, mice 320
- receptors, transcription, control, reviews 1879

- transcription factors, gene mapping, microsatellites, mice 477

**Steroid 11 $\beta$ -monooxygenase,** gene expression, rats 873**Steroid 21-monooxygenase,** restriction fragment length polymorphism, inheritance, pigs 4908**Steroid sulfatase**

- gene mapping, rats 5235
- nucleotide sequences, rats 5235

**Steroidogenesis**

- receptors
  - orphan
    - targeted mutagenesis
      - hormones, mice 1799
      - reproduction, mice 1799

**Steroidogenic factors**

- gene expression, sex differentiation, males, mice 342
- gonadotropins, gene expression, fishes 3323
- response elements, LH, promoters, transgenics, mice 4348

**Sterol O-acyltransferase**

- gene expression, mice 2376
- gene mapping, mice 2376
- nucleotide sequences, mice 2376

**Sterol esterase,** targeted mutagenesis, cholesterol, absorption, mice 4263**Sterols**

- biotransformation, *Ornithopus sativus* 4252
- cell culture
  - Ornithopus sativus* 4252
  - Trigonella foenum-graecum* 96
- tissue culture, *Ajuga reptans* 4258

**Stocks**

- differences, microsatellites, polymorphism, fishes 5332
- identification, minisatellites, fishes 2418

**Stomach**

- diphtheria, toxins, gene expression, transgenics, mice 3175
- mucins
  - gene expression, mice 1479
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 1479

**Storage**

- tissue culture
  - forest trees 1075
  - patents, reviews 4624
  - Solanum tuberosum* 1571, 3041

**Storage life,** biodegradation, microorganisms, culture media 5106**Storage proteins,** gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1390**Strain differences** (see also Breed differences)

- antigens, identification, *Babesia bovis* 2511
- DNA fingerprinting, fishes 2414, 2454
- DNA libraries, mice 2505
- Ehrlichia risticii*, pathogenicity, horses 4698
- embryos, *in vitro* development, mice 3018
- Escherichia coli*, random amplified polymorphic DNA, rabbits 1741
- genetic markers, inbred strains, gene mapping, mice 5392
- glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences, infectious bronchitis virus, Australia 5724
- microsatellites, polymorphism, mice 2939
- mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism, fishes 1003
- phospholipase A<sub>2</sub>, nucleotide sequences, polymorphism, mice 2254
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, fishes 2454
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, canine parvovirus 1192
- retroviral vectors, gene transfer, mice 2639
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, rumen bacteria, growth, sheep 2231
- serum, amyloid, nucleotide sequences, mice 5230
- targeted mutagenesis, genes, background, compensation, mice 3713

**Strains**

- comparisons, avian laryngotracheitis virus, nucleotide sequences, fowls 5730
- crossing, embryos, *in vitro* development, mice 3018
- identification
  - DNA fingerprinting, pulsed field electrophoresis, *Escherichia coli*, cattle 5702
  - epitopes, *Chlamydia psittaci* 1548
  - microsatellites, rats 4410
  - nucleotide sequences, *Brucella* 5688
  - polymerase chain reaction, equine herpesvirus 1547
  - restriction endonuclease analysis, coronavirus, mice 1733
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism
    - Acanthamoeba castellanii* 4682
    - Campylobacter jejuni*, fowls 5677
  - quantitative traits, dissection, recombination, mice 2941

**Strawberry crinkle rhabdovirus**

- somaclonal variation, *Fragaria ananassa* 4050

- tissue culture, *Fragaria ananassa* 4050

**Strawberry mottle virus**

- somaclonal variation, *Fragaria ananassa* 4050

- tissue culture, *Fragaria ananassa* 4050

**Streptococcus bovis**

- endoglucanases, *Ruminococcus flavefaciens*, gene expression 2232
- vectors, suicide, targeted mutagenesis 1814

**Streptococcus equi,** monoclonal antibodies, epitopes, identification, horses 6010**Streptococcus faecium,** DNA fingerprinting, mastitis, cattle 1739**Streptococcus sanguis,** endoglucanases, *Ruminococcus flavefaciens*, gene expression 2232**Streptococcus uberis,** nucleotide sequences 5697**Stress**

- antibodies, *Oryza sativa* 1434
- gene expression
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1386, 5275
  - books 1140
  - Cicer arietinum* 621
  - Medicago sativa* 5304
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 5304
  - Oryza sativa* 892, 1434
  - Petunia hybrida* 5304
  - Zea mays* 413, 892
- gene mapping
  - Triticum aestivum* 5000
  - Triticum monococcum* 1130
- genetic engineering
  - plants, reviews 4178
  - Triticum aestivum* 71
  - Triticum durum* 71
- genetic transformation
  - Medicago sativa* 5304
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3605, 5304
  - Petunia hybrida* 5304
  - plants 1127, 5664
  - in vitro* selection, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3228
- nucleotide sequences
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 5275
  - Pisum sativum* 1356
- Strictosidine  $\beta$ -glucosidase,** cell culture, *Tabernaemontana divaricata* 4253
- Structural change,** food industry, *Solanum tuberosum*, Netherlands 6076
- Stryphnodendron polyphyllum,** tissue culture, regeneration 1563
- Stylosanthes**
  - chloroplast genetics, phylogeny 5481
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2980
  - phylogeny 5481
- Stylosanthes hamata**
  - gene expression
    - ion transport 833
    - sulfur 833
  - nucleotide sequences
    - ion transport 833
    - sulfur 833
- Stylosanthes humilis**
  - gene expression
    - caffeate O-methyltransferase 1868
    - phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 1328
  - nucleotide sequences
    - caffeate O-methyltransferase 1868
    - peroxidases 1287
    - phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 1328
- Subtilisin,** gene expression, *Hordeum vulgare* 2857
- Sucrose**
  - gene expression
    - Arabidopsis thaliana* 3844
    - Oryza sativa* 3306
  - nucleotide sequences, *Oryza sativa* 3306
  - pollen culture, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5086
  - tissue culture, *Cucumis sativus* 4565
- Sucrose-phosphate synthase**
  - gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 1872
  - gene mapping
    - Oryza sativa* 1872
    - Zea mays* 1487
  - nucleotide sequences, *Oryza sativa* 1872
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Zea mays* 1487
- Sucrose synthase**
  - gene expression
    - Beta vulgaris* 4764
    - Daucus carota* 825
    - Oryza sativa* 5795
    - Solanum tuberosum* 777, 898, 1407
  - gene mapping, *Zea mays* 1487
  - nucleotide sequences
    - Beta vulgaris* 4764
    - Daucus carota* 825
    - Oryza sativa* 5795
    - Solanum tuberosum* 777
  - promoters, *Solanum tuberosum* 898, 1407
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Zea mays* 1487



**Sucrose transporter**

- antibodies, *Plantago major* 1450
- gene expression
  - Beta vulgaris* 3753
  - Plantago major* 1450
- genetic engineering, *Beta vulgaris* 3753
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3753
- nucleotide sequences, *Beta vulgaris* 3753

**Sugarcane byproducts**, biogas, production, Europe 2598**Sugarcane mosaic potyvirus**

- random amplified polymorphic DNA
  - Saccharum* 86
  - Saccharum officinarum* 3461
- somaclonal variation, *Saccharum* 86

**Sugars**

- random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Citrus lanatus* 5493
- tissue culture, *Picea mariana* 588

**Sulfate**

- gene expression
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 3346
  - Glycine max* 3346

**Sulfate adenyltransferase**, nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4783**Sulfite reductase**

- gene expression, *Zea mays* 4327
- genetic engineering, *Zea mays* 4327
- nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 4327

**Sulfonylurea**

- co-suppression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1392
- gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1392
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1392

**Sulfotransferases**

- gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4700
- nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4700

**Sulfur**

- gene expression, *Stylosanthes hamata* 833
- nucleotide sequences, *Stylosanthes hamata* 833

**Sulfur dioxide**, gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2852**Superovulation**

- conception rate, cattle 1118
- embryo transfer, red deer 595
- embryos
  - collection, buffaloes 5035
  - production, cattle 1116
  - recovery
    - cattle 4589
    - goats 4557
    - ovaries, follicles, buffaloes 613
    - PMSG, antibodies, sheep 1115
    - sheep 2564, 4596
- FSH
  - cattle 1118, 4090, 5603
  - embryos
    - recovery
      - cattle 3112, 3592, 4081, 4085
      - sheep 4088
    - responses, somatotropin, effects, cattle 4083
    - sheep 4596
  - gonadotropins
    - ovulation rate, horses, reviews 4591
    - sheep 4080
  - HCG, ova, recovery, progestogens, effects, mice 3088
  - human menopausal gonadotropin, embryos, recovery, cattle 3112
  - in vitro* fertilization, mice 2557
  - induction
    - gonadotropins, goats 612
    - progesterone, goats 612
- LH
  - blood, cattle 3592
  - embryos, recovery, cattle 3592
- oestrogens
  - blood, cattle 3592
  - embryos, recovery, cattle 4081
  - ovaries, follicles, rupture, embryos, recovery, cattle 3111
  - ovulation rate, mice 2557
- PMSG
  - cattle 1118

**Superovulation cont.**

- PMSG cont.
  - ova, recovery, progestogens, effects, mice 3088
  - progestogens, effects, sheep 4593
- prediction
  - oestrous cycle, duration, cattle 5603
  - ovaries, follicles, development, cattle 5603
- prepubertal females
  - embryos
    - recovery, pigs 2573
    - survival, pigs 2573
- progesterone, blood, cattle 3592
- progestogens, embryos, recovery, cattle 4081
- prostaglandins, cattle 1118
- responses
  - embryos, recovery, cattle 4084
  - FSH
    - cattle 4084
    - embryos, recovery, cattle 4083
  - PMSG, immunization, cattle 4084

**Superoxide dismutase**

- gene expression
  - induction, tumour necrosis factor, mice 167
  - Pinus sylvestris* 4849
  - Pisum sativum* 5610
  - transgenics, endotoxaemia, resistance, mice 384
- gene mapping
  - cattle 2468
  - pigs 4446
- genetic engineering
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 3209
  - Pisum sativum* 5610
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5610
- nucleotide sequences
  - Ipomoea batatas* 802
  - mice 167
  - Oryza sativa* 813, 826
  - Trypanosoma cruzi* 4208
- somaclonal variation, *Plantago ovata* 5564

**Surface proteins**

- B lymphocytes
  - gene mapping, mice 4314
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 4314
- promoters
  - gene expression
    - interferon, mice 4314
    - interleukins, mice 4314
- erythrocytes, gene mapping, mice 3942
- gene expression, bovine herpesvirus 1 5704
- gene mapping
  - mice 5362
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 2428
- glycoproteins, gene mapping, rats 5376
- nucleotide sequences
  - bovine herpesvirus 1 5704
  - Chlamydia pecorum*
    - identification
      - cattle 5676
      - pigs 5676
      - sheep 5676
    - sheep 4280
  - Solanum tuberosum* 5260
- serotypes, *Pasteurella multocida* 5709
- variation
  - gene expression, *Trypanosoma brucei* 2203
  - promoters, gene expression, *Trypanosoma brucei* 2205
  - restriction mapping, *Trypanosoma brucei* 695

**Surveys**

- biotechnology
  - food 6088
  - Theobroma cacao* 5638

**Survival**

- gynogenesis, induction, fishes 2563
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, genetic engineering, soil 4720

**Susceptibility**, *Plasmodium gallinaceum*, gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Aedes aegypti* 4202**Sustainability**

- agribusiness, food supply, USA 6077
- environment, agriculture, biotechnology 4609

**Sweeteners**

- gene expression, *Synsepalum dulcificum* 3287
- nucleotide sequences, *Synsepalum dulcificum* 3287

**Sweetness**, taste, receptors, targeted mutagenesis, mice 5250**Swine fever virus**

- mutagenesis, gene expression 5710
- nucleotide sequences 5710, 5713
- pestivirus, differential diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, pigs 5975
- viral proteins, recombination 5713

**Swine vesicular disease virus**

- diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, mammals 6014

**ELISA**

- diagnosis 1523
- evaluation 1527

**Switzerland**, embryo transfer, cattle 1117**Symbiosis**

- Azospirillum*, plants 1234
- bacteria, *Oryza sativa* 1252
- Bradyrhizobium japonicum*, *Glycine max* 1249
- gene expression, *Medicago truncatula* 4269
- molecular genetics 5644
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Rhizobium* 5768
- Rhizobium*, *Medicago truncatula* 5768

**Synapsin**, gene mapping, DNA hybridization, mice 1475**Synaptonemal complex**

- proteins
  - gene mapping, mice 3908
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 3908

**Synaptotagmins**, gene mapping, mice 2440**Synsepalum dulcificum**

- gene expression, sweeteners 3287
- nucleotide sequences, sweeteners 3287

**Syntaxin**

- gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 268
- nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 268

**Synthetic vaccines**, evaluation, feline immunodeficiency virus 5751**Syntrophin**, gene mapping, mice 980**Syringa**

- protoplast fusion, intergeneric hybridization 1699
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, variety classification 1488

**Systemic lupus erythematosus**, susceptibility, quantitative traits, dissection, mice 4929**T lymphocytes**

- activation, antigens, DNA, promoters, transcription, mice 2315
- antigens
  - gene mapping, mice 2410
  - genes, nucleotide sequences, mice 2737
  - nucleotide sequences
    - cattle 3740
    - mice 130
  - transcription, mice 867
- depletion, diphtheria, toxins, transgenics, mice 855
- development
  - antigens, targeted mutagenesis, mice 2218
  - interleukins, receptors, mice 109
- glycoproteins, receptors, targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 3219
- inhibition, major histocompatibility complex, receptors, mice, reviews 2353
- mammary glands, growth factors, gene expression, activation, interleukins, rats 2335
- peptides, loading, targeted mutagenesis, major histocompatibility complex, mice 3178

**T lymphocytes cont.**

- protein-tyrosine kinase, receptors, gene expression, mice 4743
- receptors
  - enhancers, transgenics, mitotic recombination, mice 2341
  - gene expression, embryonic development, fowls 4726
  - gene mapping
    - cell fusion, sheep 3883
    - DNA hybridization, mice 147
    - pigs 4445
  - gene transfer
    - in vitro* development, mice 49
    - mice 2346
  - genes, nomenclature, mice 2234
  - nucleotide sequences
    - diabetes, mice 4281
    - fishes 4298
    - mice 147, 208, 2234
    - pigs 4316
    - polymorphism, rats 155
  - promoters
    - nucleotide sequences, mice 2735, 4353
    - transcription, cell lines, mice 877
    - RNA, alternative splicing, fowls 4726

***Tabernaemontana divaricata***

- cell culture
  - indole alkaloids 97, 4253
  - strictosidine  $\beta$ -glucosidase 4253

***Taenia crassiceps***

- protective antigens, nucleotide sequences 5188
- recombinant antigens, nucleotide sequences 5188

***Taenia ovis***

- adjuvants, immune response, recombinant vaccines, sheep 1786
- antigens
  - gene expression, *Escherichia coli*, vaccine development 4242
  - nucleotide sequences 5187
  - vaccine development, sheep 4242

***Taenia saginata***

- antigens, immunodiagnosis, cattle 1051
- ELISA, diagnosis, cattle 1528, 4525

***Taenia solium***

- protective antigens, nucleotide sequences 5188
- recombinant antigens, nucleotide sequences 5188

***Tagetes***

- biotransformation, thiophene 104
- protoplast culture, thiophene 104

***Tagetes laxa*, cell culture, thiophene 3707*****Tagetes patula***

- biotransformation, thiophene 95
- gene expression, thiophene 278
- genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 95
- nucleotide sequences, thiophene 278
- tissue culture, thiophene 95

***Tail*, abnormalities, modifiers, gene mapping, microsatellites, mice 974****Taiwan**

- reproduction
  - biotechnology
  - livestock 1065
  - mice 1065

***Tanacetum parthenium*, tissue culture, parthenolide 5048****Tannins**

- cell culture
  - Lotus corniculatus* 5208
  - Vitis vinifera* 5754
- tissue culture, *Quercus acutissima* 3218

**Tanzania, organization of research, *Manihot esculenta* 5634****Targeted mutagenesis**

- adenosine deaminase, embryonic stem cells, mice 5210
- $\beta$ -adrenergic receptors, embryonic stem cells, mice 2695
- alkaline phosphatase, vectors, cell lines, hamsters 3146
- amyloid, recombination, recombinase, mice 4633
- antigens, T lymphocytes, development, mice 2218

**Targeted mutagenesis cont.**

- apolipoproteins, metabolism, chylomicron lipids, mice 2360
- B lymphocytes, immune response, abnormalities, mice 2215
- bone morphogenetic protein, spermatogenesis, mice 5220
- collagen, transgenics, mice 2216
- cyclins
  - eyes, mice 2333
  - mammary glands, mice 2333
  - protein kinase inhibitors
    - carcinogenesis, mice 4711
    - female sterility, mice 4711
    - gigantism, mice 4711
    - growth, mice 4712
    - mice 4713
- cystathionine  $\beta$ -synthase, embryonic stem cells, mice 2221
- cytokines
  - immune response, mice 4259
  - lymphoid system, mice 4259
- dystrophin, muscles, mice 3223
- embryonic stem cells
  - antibiotics, chimaeras, mice 4032
  - transgenics, mice, reviews 3226
- fibroblast growth factor, bones, growth, mice 3710
- $\beta$ -D-galactosyl-N-acetylglucosaminylglycopeptide  $\alpha$ -1,3-D-galactosyltransferase, zona pellucida, antigens, mice 2220
- gene expression, brain, behaviour, mice 4260
- genes
  - apoptosis
    - lymphocytes, hyperplasia, mice 1229
  - oogenesis, mice 1229
  - spermatogenesis, mice 1229
  - background, compensation, strain differences, mice 3713
  - DNA repair, meiosis, arrest, mice 5212
  - H19, enhancers, mice 2355
  - homeo box
    - embryonic stem cells, mice 3222
  - gene expression, embryos, mice 1230
  - mice 2724
  - immunoglobulins, somatic mutations, mice 1801
  - neoplasms, suppression, embryonic stem cells, mice 325
  - Yamaguchi sarcoma viral oncogene homologue, embryonic stem cells, mice 2215
- globins
  - deoxyribonuclease I, response elements, transgenics, mice 5294
  - promoters, mice 4345
- glycoproteins
- receptors
  - gene expression, deficiency, thymocytes, selection, mice 3219
  - T lymphocytes, embryonic stem cells, mice 3219
- hair, growth, embryonic stem cells, mice 2214
- heat shock proteins, germ cells, meiosis, mice 3711
- homozygosity, vectors, cells, mice 4632
- immunity, antibodies, diversity, mice, models 4661
- immunoglobulins, recombination, mice 719
- insulin, receptors, embryonic stem cells, mice 3712
- insulin-like growth factor
  - binding proteins, mice, reviews 2223
  - embryonic stem cells, mice 5760
  - enhancers, mice 2355
  - mice, reviews 2223
- interleukins
  - disease resistance, *Onchocerca volvulus*, mice 4193
  - embryonic stem cells, mice 4193
  - receptors, embryonic stem cells, mice 109

**Targeted mutagenesis cont.**

- keratinocytes, growth factors, hair, mice 2214
- leanness, protein kinase, adipose tissue, mice 5211
- ligands
  - steel factor
    - learning ability, mice 3224
    - memory, mice 3224
- lipoprotein lipase, embryonic stem cells, mice 2222
- lipoproteins, receptors, metabolism, chylomicron lipids, mice 2360
- lymphocyte antigens, embryonic stem cells, mice 2218
- major histocompatibility complex
  - embryonic stem cells, mice 3178
  - fowls 862
- marker genes, selection, embryonic stem cells, mice 4630
- metablastin, cell cycle, development, mice 5218
- nervous system
  - behaviour, mice 4262
  - embryonic stem cells, mice 4262
- neural cell adhesion molecule, secretion, embryonic stem cells, mice 5217
- neuropeptides
  - convulsions, mice 4261
  - embryonic stem cells, mice 4261
  - feeding behaviour, mice 4261
- oestrogens, receptors, females, mice 1797
- peptides, loading, T lymphocytes, major histocompatibility complex, mice 3178
- peroxidases, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 517
- phenotypes, analysis, mice, reviews 5216
- plasminogen activator, ovulation, inhibition, mice 2723
- prions
  - genes
    - embryonic stem cells, mice 5763
    - Purkinje cells, degeneration, ataxia, mice 5763
- progesterone
  - receptors
    - mammary glands, development, inhibition, mice 2217
    - reproduction, inhibition, mice 2217
- protein kinase
  - embryonic stem cells, mice 110
  - intestines, mice 4265
  - neurons, mice 4265
- protein-tyrosine kinase
  - B lymphocytes, activation, mice 5762
  - receptors, embryonic stem cells, mice 4714
- proto-oncogenes, embryonic stem cells, mice 4714
- receptors, nuclei, reviews 1798
- recombination, activation, polyomavirus, T-antigen, rats 5213
- retinoic acid, receptors, mice 4710
- selectins, embryonic stem cells, mice 3221
- steroidogenesis
  - receptors
    - orphan
      - hormones, mice 1799
      - reproduction, mice 1799
- sterol esterase, cholesterol, absorption, mice 4263
- taste
  - receptors
    - bitterness, mice 5250
    - sweetness, mice 5250
- transcription factors
  - B lymphocytes, development, mice 4318
  - cells, growth, mice 5761
  - embryonic stem cells, mice 3220, 3225, 5219
  - gene expression
    - germ cells, apoptosis, mice 3225
    - spermatogenesis, mice 3220, 3225
  - globins, gene expression, mice 111
  - immune response, mice 2722
  - interleukins, mice 5761



- Targeted mutagenesis** *cont.*  
tumour suppressors, cells, growth, mice 5214  
vectors  
suicide  
rumen microorganisms 1814  
*Streptococcus bovis* 1814  
zona pellucida, glycoproteins, infertility, mice 4264
- Taste**  
ebnerin, gene expression, salivary glands, rats 183  
gustducin, nucleotide sequences, mice 5250  
receptors  
targeted mutagenesis  
bitterness, mice 5250  
sweetness, mice 5250
- Taurine**  
embryos  
*in vitro* development  
cattle 1055  
mice 1062, 4554
- Taxol**  
cell culture  
*Taxus* 3705  
*Taxus baccata* 4708, 5204  
tissue culture, *Taxus baccata* 5759
- Taxonomy**  
chloroplast genetics  
*Angophora* 5940  
*Eucalyptus* 5940  
*Larix* 1031  
Rubiaceae 1030  
*Solanum* 1486  
DNA fingerprinting, *Rubus* 3468  
DNA hybridization, *Crocus* 1010  
gene mapping  
fruit crops 3436  
*Lupinus* 5008  
*Vitis vinifera* 3436  
mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism, fishes 5355  
molecular genetics  
*Aspergillus* 4231  
plants 5911  
*Pleurotus cystidiosus* 4541  
nucleotide sequences, *Ganoderma lucidum* 4228  
polymerase chain reaction, *Fusarium oxysporum* 4215  
random amplified polymorphic DNA  
*Arachis* 2969  
*Camellia reticulata* 4020  
*Coffea* 3479  
*Fusarium oxysporum* 4215  
*Lens* 503  
*Lilium* 2017  
*Lupinus* 5008  
*Malus* 3491  
*Medicago arborea* 2958  
*Medicago citrina* 2958  
*Medicago strasseri* 2958  
*Picea engelmannii* 3465  
*Picea glauca* 3465  
*Prunus* 3473  
*Rosa* 3475  
*Trifolium* 4462  
*Vigna* 3978  
restriction fragment length polymorphism  
*Aegilops* 5942  
*Erianthus* 5466  
*Larix* 1031  
*Malus* 3491  
*Medicago* 4497  
*Morchella* 1015  
*Pleurotus* 5893  
*Solanum* 1486
- Taxus***, cell culture, taxol 3705
- Taxus baccata***  
cell culture, taxol 4708, 5204  
tissue culture, taxol 5759
- Taxus media***  
*Gossypium hirsutum* 579  
techniques 579  
tissue culture 579
- Taylorella equigenitalis***  
diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, horses 5998  
DNA fingerprinting, horses 1764
- Technical progress**, breeding, livestock 4132
- Techniques** (see also Isolation techniques)  
*Agrostis stolonifera* 579  
anther culture  
*Hordeum vulgare* 3098  
*Zea mays* 6059  
antibodies, cloning, mice 2504  
*Artemisia annua* 579  
biochemical polymorphism, casein, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 5458  
bioreactors, plants 3120  
cell culture  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 4568  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 5058  
plants 3060, 3120  
reviews 535  
centrifugation, oocytes, nuclei, removal, cattle 1106  
chloroplast genetics, plants 519  
cloning  
books 643, 2137  
gene expression, books 644  
genes, books 1142  
*Lycopersicon esculentum* 2954  
*Oryza sativa* 3306  
plants 4510  
cytokines, cloning, computer software, fowls 5522
- DNA**  
bacteria 1519  
books 4129  
chromosomes, telomeres, enrichment, mice 1048  
*Citrus sinensis* 4005  
extraction  
fungi, polymerase chain reaction 1050  
polymerase chain reaction, soil 5962  
injection  
adipose tissue, mammals 656  
mammary glands, mammals 656  
muscles, mammals 656  
skin, mammals 656  
*Lycopersicon esculentum* 2954  
microorganisms 1515  
plants 519  
*Pleurotus cornucopiae* 4509  
soil 1515  
*Triticum aestivum* 2028  
DNA amplification, *Zea mays* 2972  
DNA fingerprinting 2508  
fishes, reviews 2456  
DNA footprinting 526  
DNA hybridization  
*Glycine max* 512  
*Lycopersicon esculentum* 4512  
DNA probes  
books 1144  
*Gossypium hirsutum* 532  
DNA sequencing  
books 2137  
DNA libraries 4501  
genomes, fishes 3003  
embryo culture, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4568  
embryos, transgenics, identification, fishes 2506  
enzymes, mutations, promoters, detection 3254  
flow cytometry, *Zea mays* 6059  
fluorescence, genome analysis, *Aedes aegypti* 4685  
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization  
transforming growth factor, gene expression, detection, embryos, mice 314  
transgenics, gene dosage, mice 2026  
gene expression 4884  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 1517  
measurement, polymerase chain reaction, blastocyst, mice 5518  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 27  
plants 1670, 5959  
*Zea mays* 1513  
gene mapping  
diseases, juvenile congenital polycystic kidney disease, mice 4395
- Techniques** *cont.*  
gene mapping *cont.*  
microsatellites  
species  
comparisons  
cattle 3423  
man 3423  
pigs 3423  
gene therapy, mammals, reviews 5132  
gene transfer  
cells, mammals 2640  
mammals, reviews 5132  
genes, bovine leukocyte adhesion deficiency, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 5458  
genetic engineering  
animals, books 4130  
plants, books 4130  
genetic markers, genotypes, genomes 3998  
genetic transformation 1671, 4157  
*Arachis hypogaea* 666  
*Beta vulgaris* 5142  
cereals 62  
*Glycine max* 35  
*Hordeum vulgare* 1680  
*Medicago sativa* 35  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 27, 35, 4640, 4703  
plants 1670  
transposable elements 1667  
*Trichoderma harzianum* 4221  
*Zea mays* 33, 5650  
genomes, gene mapping, repetitive DNA, mice 4415  
globins, mutations, detection, mice 3254  
labelling  
DNA probes  
chromosomes  
cattle 4007  
pigs 4007  
sheep 4007
- lasers**  
embryos  
biopsy, mice 1054  
micromanipulation, mice 545  
molecular biology, books 5121  
molecular genetics  
fishes, reviews 1933  
*Glycine max* 5512  
mutations, analysis, books 4626  
nucleotide sequences 3821  
nutrition research, transgenics, mammals, reviews 5660  
oocytes  
aspiration, horses, reviews 4597  
recovery, embryo transfer, cattle 5092  
ovule culture, *Hordeum vulgare* 2120  
polymerase chain reaction 2019  
animals 1049  
DNA amplification, DNA sequencing 4009  
DNA hybridization 1636  
genes, books 1142  
*Hordeum vulgare* 5957, 5960  
*Medicago sativa* 2027  
plants 1044, 1049, 5959  
*Secale strictum* 5960  
preservation  
bacteria, nucleic acids 3516  
viruses, nucleic acids 3516  
promoters, DNA, isolation, mammals 4504  
protoplast culture  
*Hordeum vulgare* 2120  
*Vitis vinifera* 5552  
pulsed field electrophoresis, pulsed field, books 1637  
quantitative traits, dissection, mice 4963  
random amplified polymorphic DNA, plants 4008  
restriction fragment length polymorphism  
*Agrocybe aegeria* 3999  
*Zea mays* 1513  
restriction landmark genomic scanning, chromosomes, heterozygosity, neoplasts, mice 1949  
restriction mapping, polymerase chain reaction 2023

**Techniques cont.**

- retroviral vectors
  - DNA, integration, sites, identification, mice 2507
  - rodents, host range, modification 3144

reverse transcription, measurement 4503

**RNA**

- Actinidia chinensis* 4002
- Actinidia deliciosa* 4002
- Agrocybe aegerita* 3999
- Arabidopsis thaliana* 4001
- books 4129
- Citrus unshiu* 4002
- Nicotiana tabacum* 4001
- Picea glauca* 4001
- spermatozoa, separation, cattle 5590
- staining, chromosomes, DNA, microsatellites, cattle 2406

**swim-up**

- spermatozoa
  - motility, sheep 5579
  - viability, sheep 5579

*Taxus media* 579

**tissue culture**

- Malus pumila* 3080
- Pyrus communis* 3080
- Rubus idaeus* 3080
- Zea mays* 4039
- transfection, cells, mammals 2640
- vectors, mice 17

**Technology transfer**

- agricultural development, development programmes, South East Asia 1149
- biotechnology
  - Developing Countries 4629
  - Israel 2
  - USA 4115

**Tectorin**, nucleotide sequences, ears, fowls 2255

**Teladorsagia circumcincta**

- genetic variation
  - goats 5691
  - sheep 5691

**Telomeres**

- chromosome breakage, nucleotide sequences, *Ascaris suum* 4195
- gene mapping, mice 3961
- minisatellites, nucleotide sequences, hamsters 4304
- nucleotide sequences
  - mice 3961
  - Theileria parva* 2206
- repetitive DNA
  - chromosomes
    - cattle 3899
    - horses 3899
    - reindeer 3899
    - sheep 3899

**Temperate fruits**

- artificial seeds 1583
- protoplast culture, regeneration 1699

**Temperature**

- anther culture, *Oryza sativa* 3104
- cold shock, gynogenesis, induction, fishes 2569
- embryo culture, *Mangifera indica* 4056
- heat shock, gynogenesis, induction, fishes 2569

**Temporal variation**, mitochondrial DNA, haplotypes, frequency, populations, size, fishes 3901

**Tenascin**, nucleotide sequences, fishes 219

**Tensin**

- gene mapping
  - heart, fowls 951
  - mice 3906
- nucleotide sequences
  - heart, fowls 951
  - rats 3906

**Terpenoids**

- bioreactors, *Artemisia annua* 3119
- tissue culture, *Artemisia annua* 3119

**Testes**

- binding proteins, gene expression, spermatogenesis, mice 5821
- calcium binding proteins
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 2380
  - promoters, gene expression, transgenics, mice 2380

**Testes cont.**

- cholesterol monooxygenase (side-chain-cleaving), gene expression, mice 2327

DNA ligases, gene expression, mice 2237

gene expression, homeo box, rats 4734

**gene transfer**

- thymidine kinase
  - gene expression, mice 2162
  - sterility, mice 2162

genes, gene mapping, cell fusion, mice 3956

**heat shock proteins**

- gene expression, mice 2336, 4363
- messenger RNA, splicing, mice 2336

histones, gene expression, transgenics, mice 3823

inhibin, nucleotide sequences, horses 4273

lamins, promoters, gene expression, mice 1835

LH, nucleotide sequences, rats 264

liposomes, injection, gene transfer, embryos, mice 4665

protein kinase, anchoring protein, nucleotide sequences, rats 4293

**receptors**

- gene expression, mice 2734
- orphan
  - gene expression, mice 1888
  - gene mapping, mice 1888
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 1888
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 1888

**reporter genes**

- gene expression, blastocyst, mice 4665
- gene transfer, blastocyst, mice 4665

retrotransposons, gene expression, transgenics, mice 5164

RNA binding proteins, nucleotide sequences, mice 4291

**sex determination**

- gene expression, mice 2330
- transcription factors
  - gene expression, mice 1882
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 1882

**spermatogonia**

- oocytes, enucleation, fusion, embryonic development, *in vitro*, cattle 3083

rats, transplantation, spermatogenesis, mice 4574

spermatozoa, rats, production, mice 4574

transcription factors, gene expression, mice 328

**triacylglycerol lipase**

- gene expression, rats 5233
- nucleotide sequences, rats 5233

**Testosterone**

- gynogenesis, sex reversal, semen, collection, fishes 3586
- oocytes, *in vitro* maturation, pigs 5587

**Tetracycline**

- genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4668
- induction, retroviral vectors 4140

**Tetrahydroberberine**

- cell culture
  - Corydalis ochotensis* 4250
  - Corydalis ophiocarpa* 4250

**Tetranectin**

- gene expression, mice 222, 3904
- gene mapping, mice 3904
- nucleotide sequences, mice 222, 3904
- Tetraploidy**, induction, embryos, *in vitro* development, mice 5033

*Thalictrum minus*, cell culture 100

**Thalictrum rugosum**

- cell culture
  - berberine 5201
  - dopamine 5201

**Thaumatococcus**

- genetic engineering, *Thaumatococcus danielli* 1184
- genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 1184

*Thaumatococcus danielli*, genetic engineering, thaumatin 1184

**Thecal cells**, oocytes, *in vitro* maturation, cattle 3085-3086

*Theileria*, DNA probes, diagnosis 3521

*Theileria annulata*, carrier state, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, cattle 3520

**Theileria parva**

- antigens
  - nucleotide sequences 4697
  - cattle 4210
- DNA probes, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3190
- immune response, cattle, reviews 4692
- telomeres, nucleotide sequences 2206

**Theobroma cacao**

- biotechnology 4134
- questionnaires 5638
- surveys 5638
- women 629
- gene mapping 1986, 4628
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 501, 1986
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 1986
- tissue culture 4628

**Thiamin**, nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 2288

*Thielaviopsis basicola*, random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2951

**Thigmotropism**

- gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1914
- genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1914

**Thioesterases**

- gene expression
  - Brassica napus* 3183, 3340, 3392
  - Cuphea hookeriana* 3340
  - Cuphea palustris* 4323
  - Umbellularia californica* 3183
- genetic engineering
  - Brassica napus* 3392
  - Cuphea hookeriana* 3340
  - Umbellularia californica* 3183, 3392
- genetic transformation, *Brassica napus* 3183, 3340
- nucleotide sequences, *Cuphea palustris* 4323

**Thioglucosidase**

- gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 942
- splicing, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 942

**Thiol proteinase**

- gene expression, *Citrus sinensis* 1261
- nucleotide sequences, *Citrus sinensis* 1261

**Thionins**

- gene expression
  - Aegilops squarrosa* 1280
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 2755
  - Hordeum vulgare* 780
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 780
  - Triticum aestivum* 1280
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 780
- nucleotide sequences
  - Aegilops squarrosa* 1280
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 2755
  - Hordeum vulgare* 780
  - Triticum aestivum* 1280
- promoters, *Hordeum vulgare* 780

**Thiophene**

- biotransformation
  - Tagetes* 104
  - Tagetes patula* 95
- cell culture, *Tagetes laxa* 3707
- gene expression, *Tagetes patula* 278
- nucleotide sequences, *Tagetes patula* 278
- protoplast culture, *Tagetes* 104
- tissue culture, *Tagetes patula* 95

**Thioredoxin**

- gene expression
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1343
  - Pisum sativum* 4380
- genetic engineering, *Pisum sativum* 4380
- nucleotide sequences
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1343
  - mice 196
  - Pisum sativum* 4380
- promoters, mice 196
- Threonine**, biosynthesis, gene transfer, cell lines, mice 2191



- Threonine dehydratase**  
gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 426  
promoters, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 426
- Thrombin**, receptors, gene mapping, mice 4938
- Thrombopoietin**, nucleotide sequences, rats 210
- Thromboxane**, receptors, gene mapping, rats 4451
- Thymidine kinase**  
Aujeszky virus, gene expression, bovine herpesvirus 1 5715  
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2649  
gene mapping, fluorescence, pigs 999  
gene transfer  
gene expression, testes, mice 2162  
sterility, testes, mice 2162  
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2649
- Thymidylate synthase**  
gene expression, *Glycine max* 847  
gene mapping, cattle 5380  
nucleotide sequences  
*Glycine max* 847  
*Trypanosoma brucei* 698
- Thymocytes**, selection, glycoproteins, receptors, gene expression, deficiency, targeted mutagenesis, mice 3219
- Thymopoietin**, nucleotide sequences, mice 5226
- Thymosins**  
gene expression, RNA, alternative splicing, mice 3413  
gene mapping, mice 3413  
nucleotide sequences, mice 3413
- Thymus**  
gene expression, measurement, DNA hybridization, mice 521  
T lymphocytes, proto-oncogenes, recombination, transgenics, mice 4916
- Thyroid hormones**  
response elements, myosins, promoters, heart, mice 2369  
somatotropin  
gene expression, regulation, rats 2811  
transcription, pituitary, *in vitro* culture, fishes 319
- Thyroxine**  
NADH dehydrogenase, gene expression, mitochondria, mice 331  
receptors, response elements, gene expression, fowls 2372
- Tibetan wild ass**, blood proteins, biochemical polymorphism 4964
- Tickborne encephalitis virus**, viral proteins, gene expression, polymerase chain reaction 5674
- Tilletia laevis**  
genetic markers, *Triticum aestivum* 4217  
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Triticum aestivum* 4217
- Tilletia tritici**  
genetic markers, *Triticum aestivum* 4217  
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Triticum aestivum* 4217
- Tissue culture** (see also Anther culture; Cell culture; Embryo culture; *In vitro* culture; Ovule culture; Pollen culture; Protoplast culture)  
abscisic acid, *Triticum aestivum* 3066  
actin, *Triticum aestivum* 1591  
*Agrostis stolonifera* 579  
amides, *Capsicum frutescens* 4257  
amino acids, *Daucus carota* 6034  
 $\gamma$ -aminobutyric acid, *Datura stramonium* 5203  
anthocyanins  
*Raphanus sativus* 5562  
*Vaccinium macrocarpon* 3562  
anthraquinones, *Cassia* 594  
*Artemisia absinthium* 5561  
*Artemisia annua* 579  
artemisinin, *Artemisia annua* 5202  
artificial seeds  
*Apium graveolens* 5059  
*Daucus carota* 586  
*Dioscorea* 2099  
*Eleusine coracana* 1071  
plants, books 3628
- Tissue culture cont.**  
automation  
crops 4604  
*Daucus carota* 6026  
brassinosteroids, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1564  
caffeine, *Cichorium* 3034  
callus  
*Gladiolus garnierii* 1094  
*Gladiolus grandiflorus* 1094  
canavanine, *Canavalia lineata* 5205  
capsidiol, *Capsicum annuum* 3216  
cardenolides, *Digitalis purpurea* 106  
carnation mottle carmovirus, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 4042  
combining ability, *Helianthus annuus* 3576  
*Corylus avellana* 2726  
cryopreservation  
*Ipomoea batatas* 3033  
*Magnolia officinalis* 3560  
*Panax pseudoginseng* 4709  
*Cucumis anguria* 556  
*Cucumis sativus* 556  
*Cycas revoluta* 107  
cytoplasmic male sterility, *Helianthus annuus* 1074  
DNA fingerprinting  
*Achillea asplenifolia* 5006  
*Achillea millefolium* 5006  
*Achillea roseoalba* 5006  
DNA methylation  
*Daucus carota* 1066  
*Vitis vinifera* 5840  
drought resistance, *Populus* 3233  
flavanoids, *Glycyrrhiza glabra* 108  
flavonoids, *Vaccinium macrocarpon* 3562  
flavour, *Fragaria ananassa* 5572  
fodder plants 3565  
gene expression  
*Cereus peruvianus* 3390  
*Gladiolus* 2848  
*Pinus caribaea* 1561  
*Pisum sativum* 3344  
gene mapping, *Hordeum vulgare* 5928  
*Gentiana scabra* 3051  
gibberellins, *Zea mays* 1097  
glycoalkaloids, *Solanum paludosum* 5755-5756  
growth regulators  
*Picea mariana* 5042  
*Pisum sativum* 1572  
haploidy, *Larix* 5044  
heritability, *Helianthus annuus* 3576  
*Hordeum vulgare* 2975  
hyoscyamine, *Datura stramonium* 5318  
*Hypericum brasiliense* 5542  
image processing, *Daucus carota* 6026  
interspecific hybridization  
*Prunus avium* 3048  
*Prunus cerasus* 3048  
isoenzymes, *Azadirachta indica* 5064  
isopentenyladenine, *Oryza sativa* 1099  
*Juglans regia* 3551  
light  
*Vanilla planifolia* 5757  
*Zea mays* 403  
*Lilium* 3062  
lipids, *Aegle marmelos* 554  
membranes, *Aegle marmelos* 554  
micropropagation  
*Anacardium occidentale* 4041  
*Brachypodium distachyon* 552  
*Camptotheca acuminata* 5550  
*Dianthus caryophyllus* 4042  
*Rauvolfia micrantha* 5566  
*Rauvolfia serpentina* 4570  
*Morus* 6052  
*Musa* 5061  
*Olea europaea* 573  
organogenesis  
*Camellia williamsii* 4061  
*Rosa chinensis* 4046  
*Rosa hybrida* 4046  
*Oryza sativa* 5557  
parthenolide, *Tanacetum parthenium* 5048  
perezone, *Perezia cuernavacana* 4245  
peroxidases, *Azadirachta indica* 5064  
*Phalaenopsis* 6048  
phenolic compounds  
*Acer nikoense* 98
- Tissue culture cont.**  
phenolic compounds cont.  
*Glycyrrhiza glabra* 108  
phytoalexins, *Capsicum annuum* 3216  
picloram, *Cicer arietinum* 1068  
plant embryos, *Triticum aestivum* 3545  
polyploidy  
*Beta vulgaris* 3541  
*Citrullus lanatus* 3542  
*Oryza sativa* 3105  
polysaccharides, *Polianthes tuberosa* 4249  
*Populus nigra* 3049  
quinones, *Perezia cuernavacana* 4245  
random amplified polymorphic DNA  
*Achillea asplenifolia* 5006  
*Achillea millefolium* 5006  
*Achillea roseoalba* 5006  
regeneration  
*Aegle marmelos* 554  
*Aeschynomene sensitiva* 5560  
*Albizia lebeck* 6044  
*Allium fistulosum* 3557  
*Allium porrum* 3047  
*Allium senescens* 580  
*Ammi majus* 2107  
*Arachis hypogaea* 559, 666  
*Asparagus officinalis* 2542  
*Beta vulgaris* 4154  
*Blechnum spicant* 5546  
*Brachypodium distachyon* 552  
*Brassica napus* 5060  
*Brassica pekinensis* 692, 5544  
*Carthamus tinctorius* 3563  
*Cercis canadensis* 3561  
*Cicer arietinum* 1068  
*Citropsis schweinfurthii* 6039  
*Citrus maxima* 3550  
*Coriandrum sativum* 6041  
*Coronilla varia* 1091  
*Cotoneaster* 1578  
crops 41  
*Cycas revoluta* 3069  
*Cyclamen persicum* 4043  
*Cymbopogon flexuosus* 3570  
*Dendranthema morifolium* 2110  
*Dioscorea* 1084, 1575  
*Ensete ventricosum* 3535  
*Enterolobium contortisiliquum* 1069  
*Eragrostis tef* 4561  
*Erysimum scoparium* 3064  
*Fragaria vesca* 4670  
*Garcinia mangostana* 3571  
*Gentiana* 5050  
*Gladiolus garnierii* 1094  
*Gladiolus grandiflorus* 1094  
*Helianthus annuus* 6055  
*Hemidesmus indicus* 3573  
*Hordeum vulgare* 1581, 3037  
*Ilex myrtifolia* 4055  
*Ilex opaca* 4055  
*Ipomoea batatas* 566  
*Ipomoea trifida* 1093  
*Jatropha curcas* 5567  
*Kohleria* 3153  
*Lotus angustissimus* 6046  
*Lotus corniculatus* 1586  
*Lycopersicon esculentum* 1082  
*Malus pumila* 4037  
*Maytenus ilicifolia* 1582  
*Medicago lupulina* 3559  
*Medicago sativa* 5063, 6049  
*Medicago suffruticosa* 4053  
*Melissa officinalis* 3580  
*Miscanthus ogiformis* 5548  
*Morus alba* 3027  
*Musa* 1566  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 557  
*Nothofagus procera* 6038  
*Ornithogalum umbellatum* 3071  
*Oryza sativa* 558, 1099, 3553, 4566  
*Panax pseudoginseng* 6033  
*Panicum virgatum* 3536  
*Pelargonium hortorum* 3569, 5543  
*Pennisetum glaucum* 1077  
*Phaseolus acutifolius* 5545  
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 1086  
*Pinus elliottii* 1081  
*Pisum sativum* 6050  
*Plantago ovata* 5564  
*Pteris ensiformis* 5546

**Tissue culture cont.**

## regeneration cont.

*Rhododendron* 4048  
*Rosa hybrida* 4060  
*Saccharum* 4033, 5657  
*Solanum melongena* 2653  
*Solanum tuberosum* 562, 6028  
*Spinacia oleracea* 1597, 2540  
*Stryphnodendron polyphyllum* 1563  
*Triticum aestivum* 1587, 3072, 5571, 6042

*Triticum durum* 3072, 5046  
*Tulipa gesneriana* 1098  
*Ulmus* 1562  
*Vigna radiata* 3038  
*Vigna unguiculata* 1090  
*Viola patrinii* 1095  
*Vitis vinifera* 3076  
*Zea mays* 2093

*Zoysia japonica* 6035

## regenerative ability

*Cicer arietinum* 1078  
*Cucumis melo* 3061, 3567  
*Cucumis sativus* 3568  
*Helianthus annuus* 5072  
*Medicago lupulina* 3559

rhododendrol, *Acer nikoense* 98

ribose, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1082

salinity, *Oryza sativa* 2229

scopolamine, *Hyoscyamus niger* 1228  
 sesquiterpenoids, *Perezia cuernavacana* 4245

solamargine, *Solanum paludosum* 5755-5756

*Solanum tuberosum* 4044

## somaclonal variation

fruit crops 3235  
*Oryza sativa* 722  
*Pisum sativum* 3546  
*Triticum aestivum* 4716

## somatic embryogenesis 567

*Abies* 4059

*Acacia catechu* 1585

*Allium porrum* 3047

*Alstroemeria* 3577

*Apium graveolens* 5059

*Bambusa vulgaris* 2108

*Brachypodium distachyon* 552

*Brassica napus* 1580

*Brassica pekinensis* 5544

*Camellia japonica* 3065

*Camellia sinensis* 2101

*Capsicum annuum* 4036

*Carica papaya* 6036

*Carica pubescens* 5551

*Carthamus tinctorius* 3563

*Cicer arietinum* 1068

*Cichorium* 3034

*Cichorium intybus* 1088

*Citropsis schweinfurthii* 6039

*Citrus* 3046

*Citrus reticulata* 3775

*Citrus sinensis* 3775

reviews 561

*Coffea* 4038

*Coffea arabica* 2111

*Coffea canephora* 2111, 5541

*Coriandrum sativum* 6041

*Cucumis sativus* 3568, 4565

*Cuminum cyminum* 5040

*Cyclamen persicum* 3074

*Daucus carota* 586, 6026, 6034

*Elaeis guineensis*, reviews 561

*Eleusine coracana* 1071

*Encephalartos cycadifolius* 3552

*Ensete ventricosum* 3535

*Eragrostis tef* 4561

*Eucalyptus dunni* 6053

*Glycine max* 4052, 4562

*Hardwickia binata* 3040

*Helianthus annuus* 3547, 5065, 5072

*Helianthus tuberosus* 3547

*Hordeum vulgare* 1581

*Ipomoea batatas* 3583, 5045

*Ipomoea trifida* 1093

*Juglans nigra* 1083

*Larix* 5044

*Lathyrus sativus* 1647

*Manihot esculenta* 5569

*Medicago sativa* 1164, 5063, 6049

*Medicago suffruticosa* 4053

**Tissue culture cont.**

## somatic embryogenesis cont.

*Musa* 2098

ornamental bulbs 4062

*Oryza sativa* 4566

*Panicum virgatum* 3536

*Pelargonium hortorum* 3569, 4047

*Phoenix dactylifera* 6054

*Picea glauca*, reviews 561

*Picea mariana* 588, 5041-5042

*Pinus elliottii* 1080-1081

*Pistacia vera* 3063

*Pisum sativum* 1572, 1807

## plants

books 1145, 3628

reviews 555, 560, 570, 576, 581, 592

*Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 4035

*Quercus* 5062

*Rosa chinensis* 4046

*Rosa hybrida* 4046, 4060

*Saccharum officinarum* 5549

*Spinacia oleracea* 2540

*Triticum aestivum* 1591, 3545, 5571

*Triticum durum* 5046

*Tulipa* 4062

woody plants, reviews 561

*Zizania caduciflora* 5568

*Sorghum bicolor* 6040

sterols, *Ajuga reptans* 4258

## storage

forest trees 1075

patents, reviews 4624

*Solanum tuberosum* 1571, 3041

strawberry crinkle rhabdovirus, *Fragaria*

*ananassa* 4050

strawberry mottle virus, *Fragaria*

*ananassa* 4050

sucrose, *Cucumis sativus* 4565

sugars, *Picea mariana* 588

tannins, *Quercus acutissima* 3218

taxol, *Taxus baccata* 5759

*Taxus media* 579

## techniques

*Malus pumila* 3080

*Pyrus communis* 3080

*Rubus idaeus* 3080

*Zea mays* 4039

terpenoids, *Artemisia annua* 3119

*Theobroma cacao* 4628

thiophene, *Tagetes patula* 95

*Trichosanthes kirilowii* 1576

triterpenoids, *Paeonia* 102

## tropene alkaloids

*Duboisia leichhardtii* 5206

*Hyoscyamus niger* 1228

tubers, *Solanum tuberosum* 3544

*Vaccinium corymbosum* 3073

*Vaccinium macrocarpon* 5558

*Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 3073

vanillin, *Vanilla planifolia* 5757

xanthones, *Hypericum patulum* 103

**Tissues**, enzymes, electrophoresis, rats 5015

**Tobacco etch potyvirus**, genetic transformation, coat proteins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2707

**Tobacco mosaic tobamovirus**

antisense RNA, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3687

## gene expression

*Nicotiana tabacum* 2210, 3684

plants, reviews 428

*Solanum tuberosum* 3864

## gene mapping

*Lycopersicon esculentum* 2968

*Lycopersicon peruvianum* 3452

genetic markers, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2968

## genetic transformation

movement proteins, *Nicotiana*

*tabacum* 4216

*Nicotiana tabacum* 422, 2210, 3687

*Solanum tuberosum* 3864

induced mutations, movement proteins,

*Nicotiana tabacum* 4216

promoters, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3684

restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Lycopersicon peruvianum*

3452

**Tobacco necrosis necrovirus**, gene expression, plants, reviews 428

**Tobacco rattle tobnavirus**

nucleotide sequences 4225

polymerase chain reaction 4225

**Tobacco streak ilarvirus**, molecular genetics, RNA 4544

**Tobacco vein mottling potyvirus**, genetic engineering, proteinases 395

**Toes**, DNA, isolation, genomes, mice 4505

**Tomato mosaic tobamovirus**

gene mapping, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3478

random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1500, 3478

**Tomato spotted wilt tospovirus**

gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1781

gene mapping, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5895

genetic engineering, *Lactuca sativa* 5196

## genetic transformation

coat proteins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3701

*Lycopersicon esculentum* 1781

random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5895

**Tongue**, ebnerin, nucleotide sequences, rats 183

**Torenia fournieri**

gene expression, promoters 2645

genetic transformation, promoters 2645

**Touch**, gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3351

**Toxic substances**

## detoxification

## genetic engineering

*Butyrivibrio fibrisolvens* 723

rumen bacteria 723

gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana*

5110

## genetic engineering

*Arabidopsis thaliana* 5110

plants 5109

**Toxins**

*Bacillus sphaericus*

## gene expression

*Asticcacaulis excentricus* 4243

*Caulobacter* 3170

## gene transfer

*Asticcacaulis excentricus* 4243

*Caulobacter* 3170

*Bacillus thuringiensis*

## gene expression

*Caulobacter* 3170

*Caulobacter crescentus* 3215

gene transfer, *Caulobacter* 3170

## diphtheria

## gene expression

stomach, transgenics, mice 3175

transgenics, mice 855

DNA probes, detection, *Clostridium perfringens* 5976

## gene transfer

## gene expression

*Bacillus thuringiensis* 3600

entomopathogenic bacteria 3600

genes, entomopathogenic bacteria,

reviews 4705

## identification

DNA probes, *Escherichia coli*, pigs

1747

polymerase chain reaction, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*

5689

## molecular biology

*Bacillus sphaericus*, reviews 3137

entomopathogenic bacteria, reviews

3137

## plasmids

isolation, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 5189

pathogenicity, *Bacillus thuringiensis*

5717

T lymphocytes, depletion, diphtheria,

transgenics, mice 855

**Toxocara canis**

immune response, transgenics, mice 5022

immunization, transgenics, mice 5022

**Toxoplasma gondii**

## diagnosis

polymerase chain reaction 2048

cats 6007



- Toxoplasma gondii** *cont.*  
 diagnosis *cont.*  
   polymerase chain reaction *cont.*  
     dogs 6007  
 disease resistance, immunogenetics, mice,  
   reviews 1750  
 vectors, insertional mutagenesis 2156
- Trachystoma ballii**  
 chloroplast genetics, cytoplasmic male  
 sterility 2576  
 mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male  
 sterility 2576
- Trade**  
 biotechnology  
   European Union 4108  
   oilseeds 4108
- Transactivation**, promoters, gene expres-  
 sion, bovine papillomavirus 1208
- Transcription** (*see also* Gene expression)  
 actin, cell lines 1883  
 activation, GnRH, receptors, activin, rats  
   4340  
 activity, identification, retroviral vectors,  
   reporter genes, mice 4634  
 antigens  
   developmental stages, *Trypanosoma*  
     *brucei* 2207  
   T lymphocytes, mice 867  
 books 3629  
 cell lines, T lymphocytes, receptors, pro-  
   moters, mice 877  
 channel catfish virus 1760  
 control, steroid hormones, receptors,  
   reviews 1879  
 crystallins, enhancers, cell lines, mice  
   327  
 cytoskeleton, intestines, development, rats  
   2317  
 enhancers, DNA binding proteins, recom-  
   bination, reviews 1926  
 enolase, muscles, cells, mice 337  
 enzymes, oestrogens, biosynthesis, cattle  
   248  
 fibroblast growth factor, enhancers, DNA  
   binding proteins, cell lines 1384  
 gene expression, *Spinacia oleracea* 4855  
 genes  
   dishevelled, promoters, mice 735  
   homeo box, mice 215  
   nude region, mice 474  
   parathyroid hormones, vitamin D,  
     fowls 2818  
   glucokinase, mice 746  
   immunoglobulins, isotype switching, cell  
     cycle, mice 872  
   *in vitro* fertilization, embryos, cattle 2536  
 inhibition  
   DNA binding proteins, erythropoiesis,  
     fowls 380  
   nucleotide sequences, oncogenes, rats  
     148  
   ovalbumin, silencers, fowls 322  
 insulin, receptors, promoters, cell lines  
   1378  
 insulin-like growth factor  
   DNA binding proteins, rats 2364  
   liver, rats 4355  
   muscles, cells, mice 337  
   receptors, promoters, DNA binding  
     proteins, rats 309  
 major histocompatibility complex, cells,  
   rats 224  
 mitogen-activated protein kinases,  
   reviews 1925  
 mutations  
   bare patches, gene mapping, X chro-  
     mosome, mice 5383  
   striated, gene mapping, X chromo-  
     some, mice 5383  
 nitric-oxide synthase  
   enhancers, mice 305  
   promoters, mice 305  
 oestrogen receptors, DNA binding pro-  
   teins, cell lines, rats 3833  
 oestrogens, receptors, response elements,  
   fowls 2347  
 osteocalcin, vitamin D, response ele-  
   ments, rats 1878  
 phospholipase C, promoters, myogenesis,  
   mice 339
- Transcription** *cont.*  
 photosynthesis  
   *Hordeum vulgare* 4828  
   *Triticum aestivum* 4818, 4876  
 plants, reviews 4872  
 procyclins, *Trypanosoma brucei* 4681  
 progesterone  
   receptors  
     granulosa cells, rats 2365  
     serine, phosphorylation, cell lines,  
       fowls 5278  
 prolactin  
   mammary glands  
     lactation, mice 5819  
     pregnancy, mice 5819  
 promoters, DNA binding proteins, recom-  
   bination, reviews 1926  
 proopiomelanocortin, promoters, mice  
   386  
 protamines, spermatogenesis, rats 1896  
 proteins, transporters, promoters, rats 229  
 proto-oncogenes, silencers, germ cells,  
   mice 2382  
 receptors  
   adrenergic, promoters, development,  
     sheep 357  
   retinoids, reviews 1890  
 regulation  
   caldesmon, promoters, fowls 2383  
   casein, DNA binding proteins, hor-  
     mones, mice 4359  
   collagen, promoters, muscles, cells,  
     differentiation, mice 359  
   gene mapping, mice 5349  
   genes, obese, binding proteins, mice  
     2345  
   major histocompatibility complex,  
     mammals, reviews 3318  
   ornithine decarboxylase, mice 371  
   phosphoglycerate kinase, spermat-  
     ogenesis, mice 5287  
 retinoic acid, receptors, response ele-  
   ments, mice 2347  
 reviews 2891  
 silencers, globins, gene expression, inhi-  
   bition, cell lines, fowls 2825  
 somatotropin  
   retinoic acid, pituitary, *in vitro* cul-  
     ture, fishes 319  
   thyroid hormones, pituitary, *in vitro*  
     culture, fishes 319  
 vitamin D, receptors, response elements,  
   mice 2347  
 vitellogenins, promoters, DNA methyl-  
   ation, fowls 5280  
 X chromosome, gene mapping, mice 472
- Transcription factors** 3395  
 acetylcholine, receptors, promoters, rats  
   391  
 activation, casein, somatotropin, rats  
   5295  
 antithrombin, promoters, gene expression,  
   transgenics, mice 58  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 2862  
 B lymphocytes, nucleotide sequences,  
   mice 5246  
 calcium binding proteins, promoters, rats  
   2373  
 calspermin, promoters, rats 2373  
 cell cycle, gene mapping, mice 5408  
 cells, size, regulation, RNA, accumula-  
   tion, rats 367  
 collagen  
   enhancers, fowls 876  
   mice 360  
   promoters, fowls 876  
 cytochromes, gene expression, liver cells,  
   rats 341  
 cytokines, macrophages, promoters, mice  
   362  
 development  
   *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2828  
   *Nicotiana tabacum* 2828  
 fatty-acid synthase, insulin, response ele-  
   ments, binding proteins, rats 2379  
 gene expression  
   *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3377  
   cartilage, embryonic development,  
     mice 4736
- Transcription factors** *cont.*  
 gene expression *cont.*  
   central nervous system  
     embryonic development, mice  
       4736  
     embryos, mice 304  
 development, mice 312, 879  
 disruption  
   body weight, mice 5219  
   male fertility, mice 5219  
   mating behaviour, mice 5219  
 embryonic development, mice 2252  
 fishes 356  
*Lycopersicon esculentum* 4776  
 mice 2252  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 2865  
*Petroselinum crispum* 5788  
 plants, reviews 3369  
 rats 356  
 skeletal muscle, mice 2809  
 spermatogenesis, mice 328  
 targeted mutagenesis  
   germ cells, apoptosis, mice 3225  
   spermatogenesis, mice 3220, 3225  
 testes, mice 328  
*Triticum aestivum* 4383  
*Zea mays* 3368, 4841  
 gene mapping  
   mice 2252, 2427, 2482, 3936, 4417,  
     4421, 4736, 4898, 4957  
   restriction fragment length polymor-  
     phism, mice 442, 446, 467  
 genes  
   brachyury, mice 2349  
   homeo box, gene expression, embry-  
     onic development, mice 859  
 genetic engineering, *Zea mays* 3368  
 genetic transformation  
   *Nicotiana tabacum* 2865, 4857  
   *Zea mays* 3368  
 glucocorticoids, receptors, gene expres-  
   sion, tyrosine transaminase, rats 366  
 glycoproteins, gene expression, regula-  
   tion, pregnancy, rats 2328  
 GnRH, enhancers, hypothalamus, tissue  
   specificity, rats 4804  
 histones, promoters, mice 389  
 inhibition, myelin basic protein, promot-  
   ers, mice 372  
 inhibitor genes, restriction fragment  
   length polymorphism, mice 460  
 insulin  
   promoters  
     gene mapping, polymerase chain  
       reaction, mice 444  
     nucleotide sequences, mice 444  
 interleukins  
   mice, reviews 869  
   promoters, mice 4347  
 linkage, mutations, looptail, mice 3935  
 major histocompatibility complex  
   gene expression, inhibition, mice  
     2322  
   nucleotide sequences, mammals,  
     reviews 2274  
 molecular genetics  
   *Petunia hybrida* 1449  
   plants, reviews 3369  
 mutations, genes, nude, mice 474  
 myeloid ecotropic virus, integration, mice  
   2258  
 myosins, promoters, activation, mice 376  
 neurogenesis, gene mapping, mice 5442  
 nuclear factor, inhibitors, gene mapping,  
   pigs 4932  
 nucleotide sequences  
   *Glycine max* 4857  
   *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4776  
   mice 140, 161, 228, 328, 2252, 4736  
   neurons, embryos, mice 263  
   *Petroselinum crispum* 5788  
   rats 262, 5251  
   *Triticum aestivum* 4383  
 phosphorylation, vitellogenins, gene  
   expression, fowls 5280  
 prolactin  
   gene expression, binding sites, rats  
     2343  
   receptors, gene expression, rats 1877  
 promoters  
   nucleotide sequences, rats 363

**Transcription factors cont.**

- promoters *cont.*
  - tissue specificity, gene expression, transgenics, mice 379
- response elements
  - casein, promoters, rats 316
  - cholesterol, side chain cleavage enzyme, promoters, sheep 358
  - hormones, desensitization, rats 5295
  - human T-cell lymphotropic virus, nucleotide sequences, mice 205
  - inflammation, nucleotide sequences, mice 858
  - interleukins, promoters, mice 338
  - promoters, bovine papillomavirus 5723
- sex determination
  - gene expression, testes, mice 1882
  - nucleotide sequences, testes, mice 1882
- steroid hormones, gene mapping, microsatellites, mice 477
- targeted mutagenesis
  - B lymphocytes, development, mice 4318
  - cells, growth, mice 5761
  - embryonic stem cells, mice 3220, 3225, 5219
  - globins, gene expression, mice 111
  - immune response, mice 2722
  - interleukins, mice 5761

**Transducin**

- gene expression, retina, cattle 212
- nucleotide sequences, retina, cattle 212

**Transfection**

- DNA, recombination, ovaries, cell lines, hamsters 5136
- interleukins, biolistics, skin, mice 5134
- techniques, cells, mammals 2640

**Transfer RNA (see also RNA)**

- chloroplast genetics, RNA polymerase, *Oryza sativa* 5831
- gene expression
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1455, 3275
  - RNA polymerase, *Oryza sativa* 5831
- genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3275
- lysine, nucleotide sequences, goats 2733
- mitochondrial genetics, plants 5810
- nucleotide sequences
  - Arabidopsis thaliana* 3275
  - Nicotiana rustica* 3812
  - plants 5810
  - sheep 1848
  - Solanum tuberosum* 3801
- promoters, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1455
- recombination, *Ascaris suum* 3196

**Transferrin**

- gene expression, rats 4285
- milk yield, breeding value, cattle 5451
- nucleotide sequences, rats 4285

**Transforming growth factor**

- gene expression
  - detection, embryos, techniques, fluorescence *in situ* hybridization, mice 314
  - pigs 1895
  - pituitary, transgenics, mice 53
- gene mapping
  - fowls 136
  - pigs 4445
- nucleotide sequences
  - dogs 191
  - fowls 136
  - mice 4282
- receptors, gene mapping, mice 4399

**Transgenics (see also Gene transfer; Genetic transformation)**

- actin, promoters, gene expression, fishes 3320
- acyl-CoA dehydrogenase
  - gene expression
    - regulation
      - brown fat, mice 5163
      - heart, mice 5163
- $\beta$ -adrenergic receptors, gene expression, inactivation, adipose tissue, mice 2695
- albumins, gene expression, inhibition, mammary glands, mice 2688

**Transgenics cont.**

- androgens
  - receptors
    - gene expression
      - liver, mice 2172
      - sex differences, liver, mice 2172
- angiotensinogen, hypertension, mice 4172
- animal welfare, ethics 1137
- antibiotics, resistance, *in vitro* selection, embryos, mice 4168
- anticoagulants
  - gene expression, mammary glands, pigs 870
  - proteolysis, mammary glands, pigs 870
- antithrombin
  - promoters
    - gene expression
      - apolipoproteins, mice 58
      - transcription factors, mice 58
- $\alpha$ -antitrypsin, social behaviour, sheep 5661
- apolipoproteins
  - gene expression
    - enhancers, intestines, mice 4805
    - induction, mice 2194
    - liver, mice 2314
    - steroid hormones, mice 320
- arthropods
  - beneficial insects, biosafety 3617
  - pest control, biosafety 3617
- B lymphocytes, lymphopoiesis, interleukins, mice 4663
- biosafety
  - honey
    - Arabidopsis thaliana* 633
    - Nicotiana tabacum* 633
- blood group antigens
  - gene expression
    - mammary glands, mice 2692
    - milk, mice 2692
- body composition, somatotropin, gene expression, fishes 2171
- calcium binding proteins, promoters, gene expression, testes, mice 2380
- carcass composition
  - fishes 5174
  - fowls 5174
  - livestock 5174
- casein
  - gene expression
    - mammary glands, mice 5168
    - mice 1177, 2176
    - milk, mice 5169
    - secretion, milk, mice 2176
- $\beta$ -casein, gene expression, milk, mice 5659
- cholesteryl esters
  - transfer proteins
    - gene expression
      - apolipoproteins, receptors, mice 5173
      - low density lipoprotein, receptors, mice 5173
- chromosomes, matrix attachment regions, gene expression, mice 5817
- collagen
  - promoters, gene expression, liver, mice 1705
  - targeted mutagenesis, mice 2216
- commercialization, animals, reviews 652
- complement, decay accelerating factor, gene expression, graft versus host reactions, pigs 4667
- complement activation
  - inhibition
    - gene expression, pigs 4667
    - graft rejection, heart transplant, pigs 4667
- corticosterone, gene expression, somatotropin, mice 4165
- cytochrome P-450, promoters, gene expression, induction, mice 2194
- dairy performance, cattle 2143
- diphtheria
  - toxins
    - gene expression
      - mice 855
      - stomach, mice 3175
- disease resistance, fishes 4683

**Transgenics cont.**

- DNA
  - integration, chromosomes, gene transfer, mice 4174
  - microinjection, rats, reviews 5162
- DNA methylation, mice 5171
- ecdysone, receptors, gene expression, induction, mice 3648
- embryonic development, chimaeras, globins, mice 3668
- enhancers, collagen, gene expression, mice 5289
- enzymes, proacrosin, spermatogenesis, mice 2188
- epidermal growth factor
  - receptors
    - mutations
      - gene expression
        - hair, mice 2187
        - hair follicles, mice 2187
- epidermis, hyperplasia, epidermal growth factor, receptors, gene expression, mice 2187
- ethics
  - livestock, books 3133
  - organic farming, livestock 3618
- factor IX
  - gene expression
    - mammary glands, sheep 1709
    - milk, sheep 1709
- fatty-acid synthase
  - promoters
    - hormones, mice 2822
    - nutrition, mice 2822
- feed conversion efficiency, fats, intake, mice 4662
- fibrinogen, gene expression, milk, mice 5177
- fibroblast growth factor, receptors, gene expression, eye lens, development, mice 4666
- fishes, reviews 4169
- fodder plants, digestibility, reviews 2580
- food safety, animals 4620
- fowls 3682
  - reviews 5165
- fructose-bisphosphate aldolase
  - gene expression, rats 2339
- promoters
  - gene expression
    - brain, mice 378
    - skeletal muscle, mice 2693
- 1,2- $\alpha$ -L-fucosidase
  - gene expression
    - mammary glands, mice 2692
    - milk, mice 2692
- fucosyltransferases
  - graft rejection
    - mice 5178
    - pigs 5178
- gene dosage, techniques, fluorescence *in situ* hybridization, mice 2026
- gene expression
  - carbonate dehydratase, mice 2332
  - inducible, tetracycline, mice 2642
  - reviews 1717
  - tissue specificity, trophoblast, mice 857
- gene transfer
  - poultry, books 2631
  - retroviral vectors, fowls 2163
- genes
  - agouti, proteins, analysis, gene transfer, mice 2367
  - t-complex responder, gene mapping, mice 2908
  - homeo box, gene expression, embryos, mice 52
  - identification, polymerase chain reaction, pigs 3001
  - thymic specific integration, gene mapping, mice 4916
- globins
  - enhancers, gene expression, mice 5283
  - gene expression, aging, mice 3667
  - targeted mutagenesis, deoxyribonuclease I, response elements, mice 5294
- glucose, transporters, gene expression, adipose tissue, reviews 5838



**Transgenics cont.**

- gonadotropins, animal models, reviews 4171
- graft versus host reactions, prevention, heart transplant, pigs 4667
- granzyme, promoters, gene expression, mice 855
- growth
  - fishes 5174
  - fowls 5174
  - livestock 5174
- growth factors, endothelium, blood vessels, gene expression, embryos, fowls 686
- hair, growth, abnormalities, epidermal growth factor, receptors, gene expression, mice 2187
- haptoglobin, gene expression, inflammation, lungs, mice 687
- heart diseases, mice, reviews 4167
- heat shock proteins, gene expression, regulation, spermatogenesis, mice 3322
- histones, gene expression, testes, mice 3823
- hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA synthase
  - gene expression
    - diet, mice 4360
    - tissue specificity, mice 4360
- identification
  - embryos, techniques, fishes 2506
  - gene transfer, green fluorescent protein, mice 50
  - vectors, mice 516
  - yeast artificial chromosomes, mice 516
- immunoglobulins
  - anti-CD8, B lymphocytes, autoimmunity, mice 5161
  - receptors, mice 3176
- insertional mutagenesis, embryonic development, mice 1800
- insulin-like growth factor
  - binding proteins
    - growth, mice 54
    - hyperglycaemia, mice 54
    - mice, reviews 2223
  - gene expression
    - mammary glands
      - involution, inhibition, mice 5662
      - mice 2689
      - milk, mice 2689
      - pregnancy, mice 2689
    - mice, reviews 2223
- interleukins
  - gene expression
    - muscles, atrophy, mice 59
    - skin, mice 2510
- keratin
  - gene expression, liver, mice 44
- promoters
  - gene expression
    - wool
      - follicles, sheep 2175
      - sheep 2174
- laboratory mammals, books 1147
- $\alpha$ -lactalbumin, gene expression, inhibition, ribozymes, mice 5172
- $\beta$ -lactoglobulin
  - DNA, integration, mammary glands, mice 5131
  - introns, gene expression, mammary glands, mice 2688
- LH
  - gene expression, female infertility, mice 2192
  - promoters, steroidogenic factors, response elements, mice 4348
- livestock 3682
  - reviews 2195
- luciferase, gene expression, fishes 5160
- lysozyme
  - chromatin, structure, loci, deletions, gene expression, mice 3826
  - milk quality, mice 3212
  - position effect, gene expression, mice 3826
- major histocompatibility complex, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 4448

**Transgenics cont.**

- marker genes, tyrosinase, DNA, injection, genetic engineering, mice 1646
- meat production, reviews 6069
- medicine, reviews 4664
- metalloproteinases, gene expression, mammary glands, development, mice 2198
- metallothionein, gene expression, cadmium, toxicity, embryos, mice 2184
- models, fishes 3665
- monoclonal antibodies
  - gene expression, B lymphocytes, mice 4661
  - human, production, mice 2212
  - production, mice 5166
- muscles, catabolism, gene expression, cathepsins, mice 59
- myosins
  - enhancers, gene expression, muscles, mice 5291
  - gene expression, muscles, mice 4809
  - promoters, gene expression, muscles, mice 2348, 5291
- neomycin, resistance, *in vitro* development, mice 4168
- neurofilaments, promoters, DNA, integration, position effect, mice 2326
- nutrition research, techniques, mammals, reviews 5660
- obesity
  - animal models, mice 2189
  - somatotropin, gene expression, mice 2189
- oestrogens, receptors, promoters, gene expression, mice 45
- oncogenes
  - gene expression, carcinogenesis, mice 55
  - vectors, recombination, mice 5130
- parvalbumin, gene expression, promoters, mice 683
- pharmaceutical proteins
  - fowls, reviews 5167
  - gene expression, inhibition, mammary glands, mice 2688
  - mammary glands
    - cattle 2143
    - reviews 2145
  - milk, reviews 1718
  - milk quality, mice 3212
  - production, milk, mice 1709
- phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, diabetes, rats 1178
- Plasmodium yoelii*, disease resistance, sickle cell anaemia, mice 4194
- pro-opiomelanocortin, gene expression, pituitary, mice 2819
- production, livestock, reviews 4173
- promoters, collagen, gene expression, bones, cells, mice 3179
- proto-oncogenes
  - gene expression, Downs syndrome, mice 2694
  - glycolysis, mice 382
  - recombination, thymus, T lymphocytes, mice 4916
  - transformation, carcinogenesis, mice 55
- recombinant proteins, gene expression, milk, mice 5177
- renin, hypertension, mice 4172
- repetitive DNA
  - DNA amplification, gene transfer, mice 2152
  - stability, mutations, mice 3174
- reporter genes
  - gene expression
    - control, embryos, mice 2180
    - mice 61
  - transmission, mosaicism, mice 46
- research, fishes, reviews 2144
- retrotransposons, gene expression, testes, mice 5164
- retroviral vectors, gene transfer, clams 3666
- skeleton, mutations, development, mice, reviews 2323
- skin, hyperplasia, epidermal growth factor, receptors, gene expression, mice 2187

**Transgenics cont.**

- somatotropin
  - FSH
    - secretion
      - hypothalamus, mice 4166
      - ovaries, mice 4166
  - gene expression
    - diet, mice 4360
    - fatty acids
      - composition
        - adipose tissue, mice 5176
        - liver, mice 5176
    - inhibition, ribozymes, mice 4143
  - mammary glands
    - mice 688, 2161
    - rats 2182
  - mice 2176
  - milk
    - mice 688
    - rabbits 2185
  - oestrous cycle, mice 688
  - pregnancy, mice 688
  - regulation, hypothalamus, mice 57
  - tissue specificity, mice 4360
  - growth, feed conversion efficiency, mice 5170
- LH
  - secretion
    - hypothalamus, mice 4166
    - ovaries, mice 4166
  - reproduction, mice 5175
  - secretion, milk, mice 2176
- spermatogenesis, inhibition, protamines, gene expression, mice 2816
- spermatozoa
  - plasmids
    - gene transfer
      - cattle 4145
      - pigs 4145
  - superoxide dismutase, gene expression, endotoxaemia, resistance, mice 384
- T lymphocytes
  - depletion, diphtheria, toxins, mice 855
  - receptors, enhancers, mitotic recombination, mice 2341
- targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice, reviews 3226
- Toxocara canis*
  - immune response, mice 5022
  - immunization, mice 5022
- transcription factors, promoters, tissue specificity, gene expression, mice 379
- transforming growth factor, gene expression, pituitary, mice 53
- tyrosinase, yeast artificial chromosomes, albinism, rabbits 3664
- vectors, gene expression, induction, mice 3145
- whey protein
  - gene expression
    - mammary glands, mice 3177
    - mice 60
    - sheep 2196
  - promoters
    - matrix attachment regions, mice 5292
  - vectors
    - gene expression, mammary glands, mice 2161
    - gene transfer, mammary glands, mice 2161
  - secretion, milk, sheep 2196
- Translation initiation factor**
  - gene expression
    - liver, cattle 261
  - Nicotiana tabacum* 2860
  - preimplantation period, embryos, mice 3321
  - nucleotide sequences, liver, cattle 261
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 2931
- Translocase**
  - nucleotide sequences
    - Arabidopsis thaliana* 1319
    - Pisum sativum* 4769
- Transmembrane proteins**
  - gene mapping, mice 4892
  - mutations, screening, embryonic stem cells, mice 3004

**Transmembrane proteins cont.**

- nucleotide sequences
- Arabidopsis thaliana* 3299
- development, mice 345
- spermatzoa, pigs 2246

**Transmissible gastroenteritis virus**

- recombinant vaccines, immune response, pigs 1227
- viral proteins, nucleotide sequences 1191

**Transmission, reporter genes, transgenics, mosaicism, mice 46****Transpiration**

- gene expression
- Arabidopsis thaliana* 885
- Nicotiana benthamiana* 885
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 885

**Transplantation**

- complement, genetic engineering, pigs, reviews 2197
- heart, immune response, immunoglobulins, pigs 1791
- spermatogonia, rats, testes, spermatogenesis, mice 4574

**Transporters**

- calcium, gene mapping, mice 468
- chloride, gene mapping, mice 468
- glucose
- gene expression, regulation, fowls 2378
- gene mapping, dogs 4907
- promoters, fatty acids, response elements, rats 323
- glutamates, nucleotide sequences, brain, mice 201
- neurotransmitters, nucleotide sequences, rats 751
- sodium, gene mapping, mice 468

**Transposable elements**

- antibodies, *Zea mays* 2839
- cloning, crops 2784
- DNA binding proteins
- Nicotiana tabacum* 5314
- Zea mays* 5303
- DNA fingerprinting
- Tripsacum* 1502
- Zea* 1502
- DNA hybridization
- Hordeum vulgare* 5946
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 4461
- Zea mays* 4322
- drug resistance, detection, *Staphylococcus intermedius* 1736
- gene expression
- Arabidopsis thaliana* 507, 2668, 3371, 3843
- Capsicum annuum* 820
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 3371
- Nicotiana tabacum* 2668, 3371, 5308
- plants 3343, 3358
- Zea mays* 275, 2834, 2839, 3811, 5308
- reviews 3332, 3360
- gene mapping
- Solanum tuberosum* 5478
- Zea mays* 3471
- gene tagging
- Arabidopsis thaliana* 507
- crops 2784
- gene transfer, electroporation, *Haemophilus paragallinarum* 5693
- genetic engineering
- Nicotiana tabacum* 414
- Zea mays* 5308
- genetic markers, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 507
- genetic transformation
- Arabidopsis thaliana* 414, 2668, 3371, 3843, 5209
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 3371
- Nicotiana tabacum* 2668, 3371, 5308
- Petunia hybrida* 2834
- Solanum tuberosum* 5478
- induced mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5209
- mammals, books 2633
- mariner
- nucleotide sequences
- cattle 2236
- mice 2236
- rats 2236

**Transposable elements cont.****mariner cont.**

- nucleotide sequences cont.
- sheep 2236
- molecular genetics
- Arabidopsis thaliana* 2850, 3796
- books 3633
- Hordeum vulgare* 5946
- plants 3343, 3358
- reviews 5325
- transposable elements, *Zea mays* 3843
- Trichoplusia ni* 4219
- Zea mays* 718, 2834, 5310
- reviews 3332, 3360
- monophenol monooxygenase, mutations, albinos, fishes 3247
- mutations, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5254
- nucleotide sequences
- Arabidopsis thaliana* 2785, 3796
- Brachycome* 774
- Capsicum annuum* 820
- conifers 5796
- Lucilia cuprina* 4186
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 1336
- Nicotiana alata* 3489
- Oryza sativa* 3476
- Pinus elliotii* 5796
- Solanum* 1336
- Zea mays* 275, 3811, 3813
- plants, books 2633
- polymerase chain reaction
- Brachycome* 774
- Trichoplusia ni* 4219
- promoters
- Arabidopsis thaliana* 3843
- transposable elements, *Zea mays* 3843
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Solanum tuberosum* 5478
- techniques, genetic transformation 1667
- Transposition**, gene expression, time, regulation, embryonic development, mice 5284
- Transthyretin**
- gene mapping, cattle 5380
- nucleotide sequences, pigs 4725
- Trapa**, embryo culture, micropropagation 3026
- Triacylglycerol lipase**
- gene expression, testes, rats 5233
- nucleotide sequences
- cytotoxic T lymphocytes, mice 5234
- testes, rats 5233
- Triacylglycerols**
- transfer proteins
- microsomes
- gene expression, mice 4295
- gene mapping, mice 4295
- nucleotide sequences, mice 4295
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum**, restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Lycopersicon* 1025
- Trichinella pseudospiralis**, ELISA, diagnosis, mice 4519
- Trichloroethene**, biodegradation, bacteria, genetic engineering, reviews 1123
- Trichoderma harzianum**
- genetic transformation 4233
- monitoring 4221
- techniques 4221
- Trichoplusia ni**
- molecular genetics, transposable elements 4219
- polymerase chain reaction, transposable elements 4219
- Trichosanthes kirilowii**
- cell culture, ribosome-inactivating proteins 1576
- tissue culture 1576
- Trifluralin**, anther culture, *Brassica napus* 2121
- Trifolium**
- genetic transformation 4642
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 4462
- Trifolium pratense**
- gene expression
- nodulation 119
- Rhizobium* 119

**Trifolium pratense cont.**

- mutations
- nodulation 119
- Rhizobium* 119
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 1498
- variety classification 5917
- Trifolium repens**
- gene expression
- lectins 2838
- nodulation 2838
- genetic transformation 2729
- lectins 1237, 2838
- nodulation 1237, 2838
- Rhizobium* 1237
- Trifolium subterraneum**
- gene expression
- DNA methylation 405
- promoters 405
- genetic transformation
- albumins 5182
- DNA methylation 405
- promoters 405
- Trigonella foenum-graecum**
- cell culture
- diniconazole 96
- sterols 96
- Trihydroxystilbene synthase**, nucleotide sequences, *Brassica napus* 5273
- Triose-phosphate isomerase**
- evolution, *Secale cereale* 293
- nucleotide sequences
- Petunia hybrida* 1851
- Secale cereale* 293
- Triosephosphate**
- gene expression
- ion channels
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 5806
- Solanum tuberosum* 5806
- nucleotide sequences
- ion channels
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 5806
- Solanum tuberosum* 5806
- Tripeptidyl-peptidase II**, gene mapping, mice 5334
- Triphasia trifolia**, protoplast culture, somatic embryogenesis 3555
- Triploidy**
- abnormalities, sea water, fishes 5601
- body measurements, asymmetry, fishes 2560
- conformation, asymmetry, fishes 2560
- growth, sea water, fishes 5601
- hybrids, gene mapping, fishes 2924
- induction
- aquaculture
- Canada, fishes 5596, 5602
- UK, fishes 5600
- cold shock, fishes 608
- heat shock, fishes 3584
- mortality, sea water, fishes 5601
- Tripsacum**, DNA fingerprinting, transposable elements 1502
- Tripsacum dactyloides**, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4984
- Triterpenoids**, tissue culture, *Paeonia* 102
- Triticale**
- anther culture, haploidy 4588
- DNA hybridization 5513
- embryo culture
- regeneration 4049
- somatic embryogenesis 4049
- genetic transformation, selectable markers 1170
- mitochondrial genetics
- adenosinetriphosphatase 5313
- somaclonal variation 2728
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 5513
- Triticeae**
- gene mapping, evolution 1966
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, genomes 3503
- repetitive DNA, evolution 3501
- Triticum**
- anther culture 582, 3100
- interspecific hybridization 1616
- nucleocytoplasmic interaction 1616
- somatic embryogenesis 1616
- DNA hybridization 2498, 5513
- genomes 2494



***Triticum* cont.**

- embryo culture 3032
- gene mapping 2973
  - ribosomal RNA 3970
- genetic transformation 64
- nucleotide sequences 2498
  - evolution 4331
  - ribosomal RNA 4331
- polymerase chain reaction, genomes 502
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 5513

***Triticum aestivum***

- anther culture 582, 584, 1232, 2118
  - gametoclonal variation 115
  - haploidy 6061
  - regeneration 1615, 1618, 3094, 6060
  - somaclonal variation 115
  - somatic embryogenesis 1560
- cell culture, somatic embryogenesis 1096
- chloroplast genetics, photosynthesis 4876
- chromosome banding 3442
- chromosome substitution
  - anther culture 5595
  - regeneration 5595
  - regenerative ability 5043
- chromosome translocation, *Erysiphe graminis* 4488
- cloning, vernalization 1876
- DNA binding proteins, glutenins 2389
- DNA hybridization 1991, 2498, 3442
  - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 5485
  - chromosome addition 3512, 4994
  - chromosome pairing 4990
- DNA libraries 531
- DNA methylation 939
- DNA probes 531
- ELISA
  - gliadin 3009
  - secalins 3009
- embryo culture 4034
  - chromosome aberrations 3045
  - gametoclonal variation 115
  - genetics 3537
  - regeneration 1613, 2091, 3042-3043, 3057, 3548, 5056-5057
  - somaclonal variation 115
  - somatic embryogenesis 2091, 3045, 3057
- gene expression 1689
  - abscisic acid 915
  - chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 4873
  - development 4829
  - DNA binding proteins 806, 3370
  - DNA methylation 405
  - glucose-1-phosphate adenyltransferase 267
  - glutenins 2389
  - glycine-rich proteins 5839
  - glyphosate 2681
  - histones 277, 2865, 3281, 3350
  - membrane proteins 776
  - naringenin-chalcone synthase 4873
  - peroxidases 2286
  - photosynthesis 4818, 4876
  - plant embryos 915, 1458
  - porins 776
  - promoters 405
  - proteinases 4879
  - RNA binding proteins 5839
  - seeds 4835
  - somatic embryogenesis 4829
  - stearoyl-CoA desaturase 4765
  - thionins 1280
  - transcription factors 4383
- gene mapping 1016, 5496
  - chromosome translocation 3449
  - colour 3477
  - Erysiphe graminis* 1017, 3477, 4983
  - flowering 5000
  - glucose-1-phosphate adenyltransferase 267
  - glutamyl-tRNA reductase 5468
  - nucleolus organizer 5269
  - photoperiodism 5000
  - proteins 5000
  - Puccinia recondita* 1018, 2973, 3477
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 489-490
  - recombination 1041
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 487, 489-490, 499, 1492

***Triticum aestivum* cont.**

- gene mapping cont.
  - ribosomal RNA 5269
  - seeds 3477
  - sex 1041
  - stress 5000
  - vernalization 3477
- genetic engineering
  - histones 2865, 3350
  - imidazoleglycerol-phosphate dehydratase 1451
  - quality 71
  - stress 71
- genetic markers
  - chromosome pairing 5904
  - Puccinia recondita* 2973
  - Tilletia laevis* 4217
  - Tilletia tritici* 4217
  - variety classification 2978
- genetic transformation 1684, 1689, 2667, 2699
  - biolistics 39
  - DNA methylation 405
  - genetic markers 38
  - $\beta$ -glucuronidase 1159, 1675, 5658
  - glufosinate 1159
  - gluten, reviews 3680
  - glyphosate 2681
  - herbicide resistance 38
  - phosphinothricin acetyltransferase 5658
  - promoters 38, 405
- immunological techniques, proteinases 4879
- in vitro* culture 2228
  - fertilization 3097
  - mannitol 5554
- in vitro* selection
  - acetolactate synthase 571
  - amino acids 571
  - drought resistance 1803
  - salinity 1232, 1802
- induced mutations
  - potassium transporter 2127
  - salinity 2127
- intergeneric hybridization 3442
  - DNA hybridization, *Erysiphe graminis* 1962
- microsatellites, polymorphism 4480
- mitochondrial genetics
  - adenosinetriphosphatase 5313
  - cytoplasmic male sterility 3114
- molecular genetics
  - potassium transporter 2127
  - salinity 2127
- monoclonal antibodies
  - gliadin 3009
  - secalins 3009
- nucleotide sequences 2498
  - acetyl-CoA carboxylase 4333
  - DNA binding proteins 806, 3370
  - evolution 2309
  - glucose-1-phosphate adenyltransferase 267
  - glycine-rich proteins 5839
  - heat shock proteins 3769
  - histones 277, 3281, 5804
  - membrane proteins 776
  - nucleolus organizer 5269
  - peroxidases 2286
  - phosphoglycerate kinase 1309
  - porins 776
  - ribosomal RNA 5269
  - RNA binding proteins 5839
  - serpins 3800
  - stearoyl-CoA desaturase 4765
  - thionins 1280
  - transcription factors 4383
- pollen culture 1109, 6062
- polymerase chain reaction
  - chromosome pairing 5904
  - chromosome translocation 5921
  - glutenins 4989
- promoters
  - abscisic acid 915
  - histones 3350
  - plant embryos 915, 1458
- protoplast culture 1568
  - regeneration 1565, 1592
  - reviews 2102

***Triticum aestivum* cont.**

- random amplified polymorphic DNA 493, 498
  - chromosome translocation 1977
  - Erysiphe graminis* 4488
  - intergeneric hybridization 1969, 4980
  - introgression 1969
  - quantitative traits 1970
  - Tilletia laevis* 4217
  - Tilletia tritici* 4217
- regenerative ability 1568
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 1016, 5496
  - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 5485
  - chromosome elimination 1484
  - colour 3477
  - Erysiphe graminis* 3477, 4983
  - gliadin 5949
  - glutamyl-tRNA reductase 5468
  - intergeneric hybridization 1969
  - introgression 1969
  - Puccinia recondita* 1018, 3477
  - quantitative traits 1970, 4466
  - recombination 1041
  - salinity 4466
  - seeds 3477
  - sex 1041
  - vernalization 3477
- satellite DNA, aneuploidy 4993
- somaclonal variation 2228, 6032
  - tissue culture 4716
- techniques, DNA 2028
- tissue culture
  - abscisic acid 3066
  - actin 1591
  - plant embryos 3545
  - regeneration 1587, 3072, 5571, 6042
  - somatic embryogenesis 1591, 3545, 5571
- transcription, photosynthesis 4818, 4876
- Triticum araraticum***, DNA hybridization, evolution 2488
- Triticum durum***
  - anther culture 3591
    - regeneration 1614
  - embryo culture 4034
  - gene expression
    - abscisic acid 916
    - adenosylmethionine decarboxylase 4755
    - cysteine-rich proteins 280
    - dehydrins 1863
    - drought resistance 916
  - gene mapping
    - chromosome translocation 3449
    - gliadin 485
    - glutenins 485
    - quality 485
  - genetic engineering
    - quality 71
    - stress 71
  - nucleotide sequences
    - adenosylmethionine decarboxylase 4755
    - cysteine-rich proteins 280
    - dehydrins 1863
    - $\gamma$ -glutinin 271
  - polymerase chain reaction
    - gliadin 485
    - glutenins 485
    - quality 485
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 5891
    - gliadin 506
    - quality 506
    - quantitative traits 4466
    - salinity 4466
    - variety classification 506
  - tissue culture
    - regeneration 3072, 5046
    - somatic embryogenesis 5046
- Triticum monococcum***
  - gene mapping, stress 1130
  - genetic transformation
    - genetic markers 38
    - herbicide resistance 38
    - promoters 38
  - in vitro* selection
    - acetolactate synthase 571
    - amino acids 571

- Triticum turgidum***, nucleotide sequences, mitochondria 1304
- Trichomonas foetus***  
cysteine proteinases, nucleotide sequences 2204  
proteinases, nucleotide sequences 4696
- tRNA adenyltransferase**, nucleotide sequences, *Lupinus albus* 3809
- Tropaeolum majus***  
gene expression, xyloglucan endotransglycosylase 3804  
nucleotide sequences, xyloglucan endotransglycosylase 3804
- Tropane alkaloids**  
biotransformation  
*Atropa belladonna* 5758  
*Duboisia leichhardtii* 5206, 5758  
*Duboisia myoporoides* 5758  
cell culture  
*Atropa belladonna* 5758  
*Duboisia leichhardtii* 5758  
*Duboisia myoporoides* 5758  
tissue culture  
*Duboisia leichhardtii* 5206  
*Hyoscyamus niger* 1228
- Trophoblast**  
gene expression, tissue specificity, transgenics, mice 857  
promoters, tissue specificity, nucleotide sequences, mice 857
- Tropisms**, gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3378
- $\beta$ -Tropomyosin**  
gene expression, myocardium, mice 2820  
RNA, alternative splicing, introns, fowls 1898
- Troponins**  
gene mapping  
heart, mice 2913  
mice 2399  
skeletal muscle, mice 2913  
marker genes, gene expression, muscles, quails 2354  
messenger RNA, splicing, exons, muscles, fowls 5296
- Trypanosoma***  
DNA, mitosis, reviews 3199  
species differences, restriction fragment length polymorphism 699
- Trypanosoma brucei***  
antigenic variation, reviews 4188  
antigens, transcription, developmental stages 2207  
gene transfer, DNA, integration, recombination, *Trypanosoma brucei* 4136  
nucleotide sequences 1205  
procyclins  
nucleotide sequences 4681  
transcription 4681  
RNA editing 4187  
RNA polymerase, promoters, nucleotide sequences 4689  
surface proteins  
variation  
gene expression 2203  
promoters, gene expression 2205  
restriction mapping 695  
thymidylate synthase, nucleotide sequences 698
- Trypanosoma cruzi***  
mucins, nucleotide sequences 4199  
superoxide dismutase, nucleotide sequences 4208
- Trypanosoma evansi***  
ELISA, diagnosis, rabbits 6004  
immunodiagnosis, comparisons, buffaloes 5969  
polymerase chain reaction, detection, cattle 4529
- Trypsin inhibitors**  
gene expression  
*Alocasia macrorrhiza* 4779  
*Hordeum vulgare* 664  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 664  
*Sinapis alba* 2833  
genetic engineering  
*Hordeum vulgare* 664  
*Vigna unguiculata* 5740  
genetic transformation  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 664  
*Oryza sativa* 5740
- Trypsin inhibitors cont.**  
nucleotide sequences  
*Alocasia macrorrhiza* 4779  
*Pisum sativum* 1289  
*Sinapis alba* 2833
- Trypsinogen**, nucleotide sequences, fowls 1258
- Trypsase**  
gene expression, mast cells, intestines, gerbils 2259  
nucleotide sequences, mast cells, gerbils 2259
- Tryptophan synthase**  
gene expression  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 1341  
*Zea mays* 788  
nucleotide sequences  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 1341  
*Pasteurella multocida* 5696  
*Zea mays* 788
- Tubers**, tissue culture, *Solanum tuberosum* 3544
- $\alpha$ -Tubulin**  
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4823  
genetic engineering, *Zea mays* 4823  
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4823
- $\beta$ -Tubulin**  
gene expression  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 2855  
*Oryza sativa* 767, 4834  
nucleotide sequences  
*Eimeria tenella* 4213  
*Entamoeba histolytica* 4688  
*Oryza sativa* 767
- Tulipa***, tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 4062
- Tulipa gesneriana***, tissue culture, regeneration 1098
- Tumour necrosis factor**  
gene expression, cats 1841  
gene mapping, cattle 3879, 3924  
gene transfer  
antigens, lipopolysaccharides, shock, resistance, mice 2179  
disease resistance  
cerebral malaria, mice 2179  
*Leishmania major*, mice 2179  
*Listeria monocytogenes*, mice 2179  
mutations, disease resistance, systemic lupus erythematosus, mice 5215  
nucleotide sequences  
cats 1841  
cattle 740  
receptors, nucleotide sequences, pigs 2744  
superoxide dismutase, gene expression, induction, mice 167
- Tumour suppressors**  
gene mapping, hamsters 2431  
targeted mutagenesis, cells, growth, mice 5214
- Turkey herpesvirus**, nucleotide sequences 1761
- Turkeys**  
chromosomes, centrosomes, proteins, erythrocytes, nucleotide sequences 753  
fowls, genetic markers, polymorphism, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4948  
inbreeding, DNA fingerprinting 4457  
line differences, DNA fingerprinting 4458  
microsatellites, genetic markers 4450  
polymerase chain reaction  
detection  
avian reticuloendotheliosis 2037  
Marek's disease virus 2037  
prolactin, nucleotide sequences 179  
repetitive DNA, polymorphism 5437  
vermicomposting, probiotics, *Salmonella* 1816
- Turnera**, anther culture, regeneration 4054
- Tylospora fibrillosa***  
molecular genetics, identification, *Picea abies* 4268  
restriction fragment length polymorphism, identification, *Picea abies* 4268
- Tyrosinase**, transgenics, yeast artificial chromosomes, albinism, rabbits 3664
- Tyrosine decarboxylase**  
gene expression 1907  
*Papaver somniferum* 3286  
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3286  
nucleotide sequences, *Papaver somniferum* 3286
- Tyrosine transaminase**  
DNA binding proteins, glucocorticoids, receptors, gene expression, rats 366  
transcription factors, glucocorticoids, receptors, gene expression, rats 366
- Ubiquinol-cytochrome-c reductase**  
gene expression, cattle 2747  
nucleotide sequences, cattle 2747
- Ubiquitin**  
gene expression, *Zea mays* 4752, 4777, 5138  
genetic engineering, *Zea mays* 5138  
nucleotide sequences  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 3793  
*Oryza sativa* 792  
*Zea mays* 4752, 4777
- Ubiquitin-protein ligase**  
gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 2290  
nucleotide sequences  
mice 137  
*Oryza sativa* 2290  
rats 137
- UDP-N-acetylglucosamine-dolichylphosphate N-acetylglucosamine-phosphotransferase**, silencers, hormones, mammary glands, mice 4350
- Uganda**, biotechnology, research policy, agricultural development 5633
- UK**  
conferences, Molecular Biology in Fish, Fisheries and Aquaculture 2181, 2193, 2396, 2413, 2418-2419, 2424, 2456, 2476  
foods, genetic engineering, consumer attitudes 2612  
genetic engineering  
economics, livestock 6084  
ethics, attitudes 1633  
food, livestock 6084  
public opinion, livestock 6084  
risk, perception, consumer behaviour 1633  
reports, Roslin Institute 2139  
sex reversal, males, aquaculture, fishes 5600  
triploidy, induction, aquaculture, fishes 5600
- Ulmus***, tissue culture, regeneration 1562
- Ulmus americana***, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4016
- Ulmus procera***, genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 4149
- Ultrasonics**, oocytes, recovery, cattle 3087
- Ultraviolet radiation**, molecular genetics, plants 1129
- Umbellularia californica***  
gene expression, thioesterases 3183  
genetic engineering  
fatty acids 3392  
thioesterases 3183, 3392
- Unreduced gametes**  
gene mapping  
*Hordeum vulgare* 2961  
*Medicago sativa* 4496  
random amplified polymorphic DNA  
*Vaccinium corymbosum* 2991  
*Vaccinium darrowii* 2991  
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Medicago sativa* 4496
- Urate oxidase**, gene mapping, pigs 4445
- Urea biosynthesis**, gene expression, energy restricted diets, mice 3328
- Urea cycle enzymes**, gene expression, reviews 2824
- Urocortin**  
gene expression, brain, rats 1257  
nucleotide sequences, brain, rats 1257
- Uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase**  
gene mapping, mice 4960  
nucleotide sequences, mice 4960



## USA

- agribusiness, food supply, sustainability 6077
- biotechnology
  - biosafety, crops 637
  - commercialization, crops 637
  - companies 626, 1631, 4104
  - cooperatives, crops 6078
  - ethics 1134
  - legislation 4107, 4112
  - organization of research 4104, 4113
  - patents 1134, 4112, 4121, 4622
  - religion 1134
  - technology transfer 4115
- genetic transformation
  - legislation 5618
  - regulations 5618
- legislation, feed industry 2616
- nucleotide sequences, patents 4123
- patents
  - animals, reviews 639
  - ethics 634
  - legislation, biotechnology 2619
  - public opinion 634
- somatotropin
  - utilization
    - consumer attitudes 3595
    - labelling 3595
    - milk production 3595
      - economics, computers, simulation models 3613
    - profitability 3597
      - computers, simulation models 3613
- Ustilago zaeae*, genetic engineering, *Nicotiana tabacum* 708, 3695
- Uteroferrin**, gene mapping, DNA hybridization, pigs 1482
- Uterus**
  - fluids
  - embryos
    - in vitro* development
      - cattle 4026
      - mice 4026
  - flushing, embryos, recovery, pigs 4025
  - hamsters
    - incubation
      - spermatozoa
        - acrosome reaction, buffaloes 536
        - capacitation, buffaloes 536
  - oxytocin, receptors, gene expression, rats 302
- Vaccination**
  - antibodies, ELISA, detection, *Brucella abortus* 5963
  - infection
    - differential diagnosis
      - ELISA, *Brucella melitensis* 2039
    - polymerase chain reaction, Aujeszky virus 2049
  - differentiation
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism
      - Brucella abortus*
        - bison 1537
        - cattle 1537
        - elk 1537
  - Schistosoma mansoni*, antigens, recombinant proteins, *Schistosoma bovis*, cattle 4238
- Vaccine development**
  - Anaplasma marginale*, molecular biology 3188
  - anaplasmosis, cattle, reviews 3194
  - babesiosis, cattle, reviews 3194
  - Taenia ovis*
    - antigens, gene expression, *Escherichia coli* 4242
  - sheep 4242
- Vaccines** (see also Recombinant vaccines; Synthetic vaccines)
  - attenuation, equine herpesvirus, nucleotide sequences 5989
  - contaminants, Marek's disease virus, reticuloendotheliosis virus, polymerase chain reaction 5719
  - contamination, detection, polymerase chain reaction, canine parvovirus 2069
  - genetic transformation, plants 105

## Vaccines cont.

- viruses, comparisons, *Mycobacterium bovis*, nucleotide sequences 5707
- Vaccinia virus**, vectors, gene transfer, mammals, books 2626
- Vaccinium**, random amplified polymorphic DNA 5500
- Vaccinium ashei**, random amplified polymorphic DNA, variety classification 514
- Vaccinium corymbosum**
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA
    - heterozygosity 2991
    - unreduced gametes 2991
  - tissue culture 3073
- Vaccinium darrowii**
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA
    - heterozygosity 2991
    - unreduced gametes 2991
- Vaccinium macrocarpon**
  - gene expression
    - anthocyanins 3562
    - flavonoids 3562
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 4508
  - tissue culture 5558
    - anthocyanins 3562
    - flavonoids 3562
- Vaccinium vitis-idaea**, tissue culture 3073
- Vanda pumila**, cryopreservation 6045
- Vanilla**, *in vitro* culture, phenylpropanoids 4246
- Vanilla planifolia**
  - tissue culture
    - light 5757
    - vanillin 5757
- Vanillin**
  - biotransformation, *Capsicum frutescens* 4251
  - cell culture, *Capsicum frutescens* 4251
  - tissue culture, *Vanilla planifolia* 5757
- Vanuatu**, *Anopheles*, sibling species, identification, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3189
- Variable regions**, immunoglobulins, recombination, mice, reviews 4361
- Variance**, restriction fragment length polymorphism, nucleotide sequences, algorithms 2500
- Variation**
  - meristic traits, cloning, homozygotes, fishes 2282
  - mitochondrial DNA
    - fishes 3240
    - nucleotide sequences, sheep 3747
  - surface proteins
    - gene expression, *Trypanosoma brucei* 2203
    - promoters, gene expression, *Trypanosoma brucei* 2205
    - restriction mapping, *Trypanosoma brucei* 695
- Variety classification**
  - chloroplast genetics, *Oryza sativa* 5915
  - DNA fingerprinting
    - Elaeis guineensis* 5929
    - Gossypium barbadense* 2983
    - Gossypium hirsutum* 2983
    - Lupinus albus* 3484
    - Musa* 482
  - gene mapping
    - fruit crops 3436
    - Vitis vinifera* 3436
  - genetic markers
    - fruit crops 3490
    - Triticum aestivum* 2978
    - Vitis* 5010
    - Vitis vinifera* 3441
  - molecular genetics
    - plants, reviews 1965
    - reviews 4482
    - Vitis vinifera* 5467, 5523
  - polymerase chain reaction
    - Brassica campestris* 4463
    - Brassica napus* 4463
    - cereals 4540
    - Helianthus* 488
    - Helianthus annuus* 488
    - Oryza sativa* 5471
    - Saccharum* 4977
    - Solanum tuberosum* 4492

## Variety classification cont.

- random amplified polymorphic DNA
  - Actinidia* 5896
  - Alstroemeria* 5890
  - Annona* 524
  - Arachis* 2969
  - Brassica oleracea* 1499
  - Citrullus lanatus* 2001
  - Citrus limon* 3447
  - Dendranthema grandiflora* 5007
  - Dioscorea bulbifera* 4489
  - Diospyros kaki* 2981
  - Glycine max* 1027, 2949
  - Gossypium barbadense* 2983
  - Gossypium hirsutum* 2983
  - Helianthus* 488
  - Helianthus annuus* 488
  - Hordeum vulgare* 1483
  - Juglans nigra* 3474
  - Juglans regia* 3474
  - Lentinula edodes* 4019, 4543
  - Malus* 3491
  - Malus pumila* 3481
  - Olea europaea* 3483, 3488
  - Oryza sativa* 1963, 5915
  - Pisum sativum* 1485, 4998
  - Prunus persica* 3485, 4478
  - Rhododendron* 1497, 2974
  - Saccharum* 4977
  - Solanum chaucha* 2959
  - Solanum tuberosum* 4492
  - Syringa* 1488
  - Trifolium pratense* 5917
  - Vaccinium ashei* 514
  - Vitis* 528, 3453
  - Vitis vinifera* 3453, 3500, 4017, 5511, 5523
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - Elaeis guineensis* 5929
  - Hordeum vulgare* 1493
  - Malus* 3491
  - Manihot esculenta* 5011
  - Oryza sativa* 5471
  - Phoenix dactylifera* 2950
  - Triticum durum* 506
  - Vitis vinifera* 5501
- Vascular system**
  - gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3305, 4794
  - genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4794
  - nucleotide sequences, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4794
  - promoters, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3305
- Vasoactive intestinal peptide**, nucleotide sequences, fowls 198
- Vasopressin**
  - receptors
    - nucleotide sequences
      - rats 204
      - sheep 2250
    - promoters, rats 204
- Vectors** (see also Bacteriophages; Plasmids; Retroviral vectors)
  - Adenoviridae
    - factor VIII, gene transfer, mice 15
    - factor IX, gene transfer, mice 3650
  - gene therapy
    - laboratory mammals, reviews 2154
    - mice 18
  - gene transfer
    - embryonic stem cells, mice 2159
    - immune response, inhibition, mice 18
    - laboratory mammals, reviews 2154
    - lungs, fetus, sheep 2164
    - mammals, books 2626
    - ribozymes, gene transfer, mice 4143
    - alkaline phosphatase, targeted mutagenesis, cell lines, hamsters 3146
  - alphavirus, gene transfer, reviews 5129
  - bacteriophages
    - RNA
      - viruses
        - cloning, reviews 1691
        - DNA amplification, reviews 1691
        - gene expression, reviews 1691

**Vectors cont.**

- Baculoviridae, gene expression, cell lines, insects 14
- Clavibacter xyli* subsp. *cynodontis* 4234
- construction, Adenoviridae 3143
- DNA, RNA, hybrids, mutations, correction, cell lines, mammals 3146
- $\beta$ -galactosidase, reporter genes, gene expression, measurement 1153
- gene expression
  - bovine adenovirus 1154
  - induction, transgenics, mice 3145
  - ribozymes, production, Adenoviridae, fowls 2165
- gene transfer
  - biolistics, skin, rabbits 3649
  - fowl pox virus 5641
  - gene expression, induction, *in vivo*, embryos, mice 4631
  - immunization, cell lines 94
  - genetic engineering, plants 26, 32, 2675
  - genetic transformation 1671
  - Glycine max* 3653
  - herpes simplex, gene transfer, mammals, books 2626
  - insertional mutagenesis, *Toxoplasma gondii* 2156
  - lipoproteins, gene expression, *Escherichia coli* 4160
  - liposomes
    - gene transfer
    - cell lines
    - mice 4137
    - rats 4137
  - Listeria monocytogenes*, recombinant vaccines, cell mediated immunity, mice 2700
  - Mengo virus, recombinant vaccines, pigs 5749
  - microsatellites, cloning, pigs 4904
  - oncogenes, recombination, transgenics, mice 5130
  - plasmids, DNA, spermatozoa, binding, gene transfer, pigs 654
  - promoters, gene expression, mice 17
  - recombination, inducible, gene transfer, embryonic stem cells, mice 2643
  - Sindbis virus, gene transfer, *Aedes* 4141
  - suicide
    - rumen microorganisms, targeted mutagenesis 1814
    - Streptococcus bovis*, targeted mutagenesis 1814
  - targeted mutagenesis, homozygosity, cells, mice 4632
  - techniques, mice 17
  - tissue specificity, muscles, mice 655
  - transgenics, identification, mice 516
  - vaccinia virus, gene transfer, mammals, books 2626
  - viruses
    - immunosterilization
    - population control
    - foxes 1793
    - rabbits 1793
    - membranes, gene transfer, spermatozoa, cattle 658
  - whey protein
  - promoters
    - gene expression, mammary glands, transgenics, mice 2161
    - gene transfer, mammary glands, transgenics, mice 2161

**Vegetables**

- anther culture 3095
- pollen culture 3095
- protoplast fusion, cytoplasmic male sterility 2687

**Venturia inaequalis**

- gene mapping, *Malus pumila* 5510
- polymerase chain reaction
- Malus floribunda* 3507
- Malus pumila* 3507
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Malus pumila* 5510

**Vermicomposting**

- probiotics
- Salmonella*
- fowls 1816
- turkeys 1816

**Vernalization**

- cloning, *Triticum aestivum* 1876
- gene mapping
- Brassica campestris* 2996
- Triticum aestivum* 3477
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
- Brassica campestris* 2996
- Triticum aestivum* 3477

**Verotoxins, identification, DNA probes, Escherichia coli, pigs 1747****Versican**

- gene expression, mice 352
- gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 352
- nucleotide sequences, mice 352

**Vertebrates**

- fibrinogen, nucleotide sequences 1822
- immunoglobulins
- gene conversion, reviews 2381
- recombination, reviews 2381
- somatic mutations, reviews 2381

**Verticillium albo-atrum**

- in vitro* selection, *Medicago sativa* 2226
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 4530

**Verticillium dahliae, gene expression, Gosypium 4377****Verticordia grandis**

- gene expression
- Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 673
- Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 673
- genetic transformation
- Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 673
- Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 673

**Vesicular stomatitis virus**

- antiviral agents, replication, inhibition 1200
- prostaglandins, replication, inhibition 1200

**Veterinary science, genetics, books 2632****Vibrio alginolyticus**

- probiotics
- disease prevention
- Aeromonas salmonicida* 1813
- fish diseases 1813
- Vibrio anguillarum* 1813

**Vibrio anguillarum**

- DNA probes, diagnosis 1536
- flagella, proteins, gene expression, virulence 5711
- probiotics, *Vibrio alginolyticus*, disease prevention 1813

**Vibrio harveyi, genes, virulence, DNA fingerprinting 1202****Vibrio ordalii, DNA probes, diagnosis 1536****Vibrio parahaemolyticus**

- contamination, detection, polymerase chain reaction, shellfish 1539
- nucleotide sequences 1539

**Vibrio penaeicida**

- detection
- polymerase chain reaction
- Crustacea 5982
- Penaeus japonicus* 5982

**Viburnum carlesii, embryo culture, interspecific hybridization 4045****Viburnum lantana, embryo culture, interspecific hybridization 4045****Viburnum tinus, DNA hybridization, pollen 1906****Vicia faba**

- cloning,  $\beta$ -fructofuranosidase 1924
- DNA binding proteins, ribosomal RNA 2879

**DNA hybridization**

- dehydrins 1446
- evolution 3472
- repetitive DNA 4006
- ribosomal RNA 3460
- gene expression
- dehydrins 1446
- $\beta$ -fructofuranosidase 1924
- legumin 423, 3334
- nodulins 2297, 3296
- phloem 3758
- plant embryos 423
- proteins 3758
- vicilin 423, 2842, 3334
- genetic engineering
- nodulins 2297
- vicilin 1440

**Vicia faba cont.**

- immunological techniques, cytoplasmic male sterility 5025
- nucleotide sequences
- adenosinetriphosphatase 2779
- nodulins 3296
- phloem 3758
- proteins 3758
- promoters
- nodulins 2297
- ribosomal RNA 2879
- protoplast culture, regeneration 3075
- repetitive DNA, evolution 3472
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, mitochondrial genetics 3492

**Vicia hirsuta**

- gene expression, nodulins 2297
- genetic transformation
- nodulation 938
- nodulins 938, 2297

**Vicia narbonensis**

- gene expression, albumins 1435, 1716
- genetic transformation, albumins 1435, 1716

**Vicia sativa**

- gene expression
- nodulation 843
- nodulins 843
- Rhizobium* 843
- nucleotide sequences
- nodulation 843
- nodulins 843
- Rhizobium* 843

**Vicilin**

- gene expression
- Nicotiana tabacum* 906, 1422
- Pisum sativum* 906, 1422
- Vicia faba* 423, 2842, 3334
- genetic engineering
- Pisum sativum* 906, 1422
- Vicia faba* 1440
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 906, 1422, 1440
- nucleotide sequences, *Zamia furfuracea* 5783
- promoters
- Nicotiana tabacum* 906
- Pisum sativum* 906

**Vigna**

- random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 3978
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, phylogeny 2018

**Vigna aconitifolia, genetic engineering,  $\Delta^1$ -pyrroline-5-carboxylate synthetase 1629, 65****Vigna mungo**

- gene expression 3158
- cysteine endopeptidase 3876
- seeds 3876
- genetic transformation 3158

**Vigna radiata**

- cloning, calmodulin 3375
- gene expression
- calmodulin 3375
- protein kinase 5782
- gene mapping 2490
- in vitro* culture, reviews 3554
- nucleotide sequences, protein kinase 5782
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 2490
- tissue culture, regeneration 3038

**Vigna unguiculata**

- DNA hybridization, repetitive DNA 1971
- gene expression, nodulation 1437
- genetic engineering, trypsin inhibitors 5740
- genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 4672
- protoplast culture, somatic embryogenesis 3058
- tissue culture, regeneration 1090

**Villin, gene mapping, sheep 2401****Vimentin, enhancers, binding proteins, gene expression, fowls 2366****Vinorine hydroxylase, cell culture, Rauvolfia serpentina 563****Viola patrinii, tissue culture, regeneration 1095**



- Viral diseases**, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, animals 5990
- Viral proteins**  
cleavage, ribozymes, aphthovirus 1209  
gene expression  
cell culture, equine herpesvirus 1 5684  
equine herpesvirus 1211, 1771  
infectious bronchitis virus 1746  
life cycle, equine herpesvirus 5728  
polymerase chain reaction, tickborne encephalitis virus 5674  
viruses, growth, bovine herpesvirus 1 1743  
gene mapping, African swine fever virus 1207  
monoclonal antibodies  
equine herpesvirus 1723  
malignant catarrhal fever virus 1540  
nucleotide sequences  
African swine fever virus 1207  
bluetongue virus 1751  
comparisons, Orbivirus 77  
equine herpesvirus 1211, 1771  
feline calicivirus 1206  
feline peritonitis virus 1752  
infectious bronchitis virus 1746  
transmissible gastroenteritis virus 1191  
viruses, growth, bovine herpesvirus 1 1743  
recombination, swine fever virus 5713  
rotavirus  
nucleotide sequences  
comparisons  
cats 5700  
cattle 5700  
horses 5700  
pigs 5700
- Viral replication**, RNA, nucleotide sequences, bovine coronavirus 5682
- Viroids**, polymerase chain reaction, nucleotide sequences 4506
- Virulence**  
flagella, proteins, gene expression, *Vibrio anguillarum* 5711  
gene expression, manipulations, Aujeszky virus, recombination, cell culture 1731  
genes  
*Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*, pigs 1756  
DNA fingerprinting, *Vibrio harveyi* 1202  
genetic polymorphism, *Salmonella* 1212  
identification  
genes, *Rhodococcus equi* 1213  
polymerase chain reaction, *Dichelobacter nodosus* 1543  
proteinases, nucleotide sequences, *Dichelobacter nodosus* 1745  
resistance, plasmids, books 3135  
transcription, plasmids, books 3135
- Virus-like particles**, RNA, *Eimeria* 5703
- Viruses**  
comparisons, vaccines, *Mycobacterium bovis*, nucleotide sequences 5707  
gene expression 4830  
genetic engineering  
*Ipomoea batatas* 3699  
plants 1776  
reviews 1779  
genetic transformation  
coat proteins  
crops 82  
*Cucurbita pepo* 3698  
*Nicotiana tabacum* 84  
growth  
viral proteins  
gene expression, bovine herpesvirus 1 1743  
nucleotide sequences, bovine herpesvirus 1 1743  
integration, genes, homeo box, neoplasms, myeloid leukaemia, mice 2258  
membranes, vectors, gene transfer, spermatozoa, cattle 658  
nucleic acids, preservation, techniques 3516
- Viruses cont.**  
nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3751  
RNA  
genetic engineering, animals, reviews 79  
vectors  
bacteriophages  
cloning, reviews 1691  
DNA amplification, reviews 1691  
gene expression, reviews 1691  
vectors  
immunosterilization  
population control  
foxes 1793  
rabbits 1793
- Visna maedi virus**  
diagnosis  
polymerase chain reaction  
goats 6018  
sheep 6018  
glycoproteins, gene expression, Baculoviridae, insects, cells 1789  
nucleotide sequences, sheep 1757
- Vitamin D**  
binding proteins,  $\alpha$ -fetoprotein, gene mapping, linkage, mice 3404  
genes, parathyroid hormones, transcription, fowls 2818  
mitochondrial DNA  
gene expression  
intestines, fowls 2329  
kidneys, fowls 2329  
nuclei  
gene expression  
intestines, fowls 2329  
kidneys, fowls 2329  
receptors  
nucleotide sequences, mice 168  
response elements, transcription, mice 2347  
response elements  
osteocalcin, transcription, rats 1878  
proto-oncogenes, promoters, bones, mice 2325  
somatotropin, gene expression, regulation, rats 2811
- Vitamins**, embryos, recovery, rabbits 5597
- Vitellogenesis**, diagnosis, oestrogens, fishes 3008
- Vitellogenins**  
DNA probes, detection, fishes 3008  
gene expression, transcription factors, phosphorylation, fowls 5280  
nucleotide sequences  
evolution, fishes 1818  
fishes 4290  
promoters, DNA methylation, transcription, fowls 5280
- Vitis**  
gene expression 3159  
genetic markers, variety classification 5010  
genetic transformation 3159  
*in vitro* selection, *Botrytis cinerea* 3232  
protoplast culture, somatic embryogenesis 3068  
random amplified polymorphic DNA, variety classification 528, 3453
- Vitis vinifera**  
anther culture 574  
organogenesis 6030  
somatic embryogenesis 6029  
cell culture  
anthocyanins 5754  
secondary metabolites 5754  
tannins 5754  
DNA methylation  
ribosomal RNA 5840  
tissue culture 5840  
gene mapping  
taxonomy 3436  
variety classification 3436  
genetic markers, variety classification 3441  
genetic transformation  
*Agrobacterium* 4651  
*Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1217  
grapevine fanleaf nepovirus 1217
- Vitis vinifera cont.**  
molecular genetics  
satellite DNA 5467  
variety classification 5467, 5523  
protoplast culture, techniques 5552  
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5766  
variety classification 3453, 3500, 4017, 5511, 5523  
restriction fragment length polymorphism  
diagnosis 3526  
variety classification 5501  
somaclonal variation 5766  
tissue culture, regeneration 3076
- Vitrification**, methodology, embryos, mice 5032
- Vomilenine**, cell culture, *Rauvolfia serpentina* 563
- Wapiti**, parentage, microsatellites 4452
- Waste water**, particleboards, production, anaerobic treatment, bioreactors 2597
- Wastes**, management, aquaculture, biotechnology 2603
- Water balance**, ovule culture, *Mangifera indica* 1089
- Watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus**, genetic transformation, coat proteins, *Cucurbita pepo* 3688
- Waxes**  
cloning, plants, reviews 5861  
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3293  
mutations, *Zea mays* 2308  
nucleotide sequences  
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 2748, 3293  
*Zea mays* 2308
- Wheat dwarf monogeminivirus**, DNA isolation 4502
- Wheat streak mosaic rymovirus**  
gene mapping, *Zea mays* 4235  
genetic markers, *Zea mays* 4235
- Whey protein**  
gene expression  
mammary glands, transgenics, mice 3177  
prolactin, mammary glands, mice 4803  
somatotropin, mammary glands, mice 4803  
transgenics  
mice 60  
sheep 2196  
promoters  
matrix attachment regions, transgenics, mice 5292  
somatotropin, gene expression, mice 60  
vectors  
gene expression, mammary glands, transgenics, mice 2161  
gene transfer, mammary glands, transgenics, mice 2161  
secretion, milk, transgenics, sheep 2196
- Wide hybridization**, embryo culture, *Oryza sativa* 5565
- Women**  
biotechnology  
*Manihot esculenta* 629  
*Theobroma cacao* 629
- Wood destroying fungi**, organic compounds, biodegradation 1126
- Wood residues**, biogas, production, Europe 2598
- Woody plants**, tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis, reviews 561
- Wool**  
follicles  
insulin-like growth factor, gene transfer, sheep 2175  
keratin, promoters, gene expression, transgenics, sheep 2175  
reporter genes, gene transfer, sheep 2174  
growth, insulin-like growth factor, transgenics, sheep 2175  
keratin, promoters, gene expression, transgenics, sheep 2174
- Wounding**  
gene expression  
*Lycopersicon esculentum* 3353

**Wounding cont.**

- gene expression cont.
- Nicotiana tabacum* 1160
- Solanum tuberosum* 1161
- genetic engineering
- Populus deltoides* 1160
- Populus trichocarpa* 1160
- genetic transformation
- Nicotiana tabacum* 1160
- Solanum tuberosum* 1161

**X chromosome**

- body length, gene mapping, mice 3412
- gene mapping
- mice 2481, 4896, 5365
- microsatellites, cattle 2946
- transcription, mice 472
- yeast artificial chromosomes, mice 4429
- genetic markers
- chromosome maps, sheep 5884
- linkage, sheep 5884
- imprinting, embryonic development, mammals, reviews 3324
- inactivation
- DNA methylation, embryonic stem cells, mice 2319
- DNA methyltransferases, mutations, mice 2319
- embryonic development, mammals, reviews 3324
- genes
- promoters
- gene expression, mice 2741
- nucleotide sequences, mice 2741
- linkage
- cattle 3923
- goats 3923
- sheep 3923
- mutations
- bare patches, gene mapping, transcription, mice 5383
- striated, gene mapping, transcription, mice 5383
- spermatozoa, polymerase chain reaction, cattle 2117

**X-Y separation, spermatozoa, sex control, livestock 2552****Xanthomonas maltophilia, benzoic acid, biodegradation 5107****Xanthine dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequences, cattle 5227****Xanthomonas campestris**

- DNA hybridization, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6019
- gene mapping
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 3510
- Lycopersicon pennellii* 3510
- in vitro selection, *Brassica oleracea* 1579
- protoplast fusion
- Brassica napus* 2708
- Brassica oleracea* 2708
- somaclonal variation, *Prunus persica* 2727

**Xanthomonas campestris pv. vesicatoria, nucleotide sequences 4220****Xanthomonas oryzae**

- gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 1985
- linkage, *Oryza sativa* 1985
- nucleotide sequences, *Oryza sativa* 1873
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Oryza sativa* 2715
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 2715
- somaclonal variation, *Oryza sativa* 575

**Xanthones, tissue culture, Hypericum patulum 103****Xenopus, DNA, microinjection, oocytes 4161****Xenotransplantation**

- biosafety, policy 5629
- ethics, policy 5629

**Xylanase**

- gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3706
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3706

**Xylem**

- gene expression, *Zinnia elegans* 3819, 5814
- nucleotide sequences, *Zinnia elegans* 3819, 5814

**Xyloglucan endotransglycosylase**

- gene expression
- Arabidopsis thaliana* 1374
- Tropaeolum majus* 3804
- nucleotide sequences
- Arabidopsis thaliana* 1374
- Tropaeolum majus* 3804
- Zea mays* 1346

**Xylosylprotein 4-β-galactosyltransferase**

- gene mapping
- cattle 3405
- goats 3405
- sheep 3405

**Y chromosome**

- DNA probes
- cattle 2397
- detection, spermatozoa, pigs 3523
- gene mapping, mice 5336
- genetic markers, cattle 4456
- minisatellites, polymorphism, cattle 5329
- Retroviridae
- gene mapping, mice 2909
- nucleotide sequences, mice 2909
- sex determination
- gene mapping
- goats 5351
- sheep 5351
- genetic polymorphism, mice 3241
- sex reversal
- genetic polymorphism, mice 3241
- repetitive DNA, DNA hybridization, mice 1471
- spermatozoa, polymerase chain reaction, cattle 2117

**Yeast artificial chromosomes**

- Arabidopsis thaliana* 4791
- DNA libraries
- Arabidopsis thaliana* 1489
- cattle 3949
- Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3150
- gene mapping
- Arabidopsis thaliana* 4499
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 4976
- Oryza sativa* 1980, 2009
- genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1489
- myelin, oligodendrocyte glycoproteins, gene mapping, mice 988
- nervous system diseases
- mutations
- gene mapping
- microsatellites, mice 2486
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 2486
- nodulation, Fabaceae 3764
- polymerase chain reaction, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5961
- recombination, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1037
- repetitive DNA, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1037
- replication, cells, mice 5133
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4976
- transgenics, identification, mice 516
- tyrosinase, transgenics, albinism, rabbits 3664
- X chromosome, gene mapping, mice 4429

**Yeasts**

- DNA sequencing, genomes, reviews 1046
- feed additives, newborn animals, ruminants, reviews 2588
- probiotics, newborn animals, ruminants, reviews 2588
- supplements
- fibre, digestion, rumen fermentation, cattle 3237
- milk composition, cattle 5101
- milk yield, cattle 5101

**Yersinia pestis, recombinant vaccines, immunization, mice 4196****Yersinia ruckeri, random amplified polymorphic DNA, detection, fishes 5968****Yield components**

- gene mapping, *Glycine max* 5499
- somaclonal variation
- Lathyrus sativus* 1811
- Linum usitatissimum* 1681

**Zamia furfuracea, nucleotide sequences, vicilin 5783****Zea**

- DNA fingerprinting, transposable elements 1502
- gene mapping, recombination 3504

**Zea mays**

- anther culture 2489
- haploidy 6059
- salinity 5087
- techniques 6059
- antibodies, transposable elements 2839
- bioreactors 2720
- cell culture 2720
- chloroplast genetics 1028
- cytochromes 430
- protein transport 430
- DNA amplification
- polymorphism 2972
- techniques 2972
- DNA binding proteins, transposable elements 5303
- DNA hybridization 2498
- colour 4467
- herbicides 1858
- seeds 4467
- transposable elements 4322
- DNA libraries 513
- embryo culture 572
- regeneration 1085, 1574
- flow cytometry
- haploidy 6059
- techniques 6059
- gene dosage, mitochondrial genetics 1916
- gene expression 2660, 5648, 5834
- abscisic acid 1439, 2861, 4382
- actin 4159
- adenosinetriphosphatase 1169, 1460
- anaerobic conditions 1405
- anoxia, reviews 3608
- anthocyanins 3990, 5309
- asparagine synthase (glutamine-hydrolysing) 2753
- auxin binding proteins 910
- caffeate O-methyltransferase 842
- calreticulin 5787
- catalase 4760
- colour 4467
- cysteine proteinases 2754
- cytochromes 430
- dehydrins 2861
- desiccation 1370
- development 403, 432, 828, 1439, 1909
- elongation factors 2751
- embryogenesis, reviews 1430
- endosperm 782
- enzymes, reviews 3608
- ferritin 413
- fertilization 2870
- flooding tolerance, reviews 3608
- flowering 2303
- flowers 1513
- fluorescence 5654
- fructans 3670
- G proteins 281
- gibberellic acid 1462
- glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 1320
- glutamate dehydrogenase 2790
- glutamate synthases 2878
- glutathione transferase 1035
- glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 2870, 3283, 5311
- heat shock proteins 2294
- height 1462
- herbicides 1858
- homeotic genes 2303
- introns 3872
- leaves 828
- light 403, 930
- metallothionein 849
- mitochondrial genetics 1916
- nitrate reductase 930, 5827
- phospholipase D 2798
- phosphopyruvate hydratase 1405
- phytochrome 930
- phytoene desaturase 1301, 3781
- plant embryos 4382, 5787
- pollen 2294
- protein transport 430



***Zea mays* cont.**

- gene expression cont.
  - proteins 3348
  - pyrophosphatases 892
  - pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase 2777, 3854, 5836
  - reporter genes 5154
  - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 4863
  - RNA helicase 1348
  - seedlings 1439
  - seeds 403, 432, 1370, 3990, 4467
  - senescence 1448
  - sex 1513
  - starch branching enzyme 5837
  - stress 413, 892
  - sulfite reductase 4327
  - techniques 1513
  - transcription factors 3368, 4841
  - transposable elements 275, 2834, 2839, 3811, 5308
    - reviews 3332, 3360
  - tryptophan synthase 788
  - ubiquitin 4752, 4777, 5138
  - zein 922, 5183
- gene location, DNA binding proteins 3773
- gene mapping 2489, 5470, 5901
  - anthocyanins 3990, 5488
  - evolution 5488
  - $\beta$ -fructofuranosidase 1487
  - glucose-1-phosphate adenyllyltransferase 1487
  - glutathione transferase 1035
  - maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 4235
  - Puccinia sorghi* 4235
  - quantitative traits 1501, 1959, 1981, 2005, 5462, 5505, 5737
  - repetitive DNA 5509
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1959
  - seeds 3990
  - Setosphaeria turcica* 4235, 5737
  - sucrose-phosphate synthase 1487
  - sucrose synthase 1487
  - transposable elements 3471
  - wheat streak mosaic rymovirus 4235
- genetic engineering 5478, 5648
  - adenosinetriphosphatase 1169, 1460
  - anthocyanins 691, 1676, 5309
  - colour 1676
  - development 4375
  - dihydrodipicolinate synthase 4389
  - dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase 1917
  - leaves 4375
  - mycorrhizas 4823
  - phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 1156
  - proteinase inhibitors 3692
  - serine proteinases 3692
  - sulfite reductase 4327
  - transcription factors 3368
  - transposable elements 5308
  - $\alpha$ -tubulin 4823
  - ubiquitin 5138
- genetic markers
  - breeders' rights 4116
  - fluorescence 1445
  - forage 2491
  - heterosis 2491
  - maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 4235
  - polypeptides 2998
  - Puccinia sorghi* 4235
  - quality 4460
  - Setosphaeria turcica* 4235
  - wheat streak mosaic rymovirus 4235
- genetic transformation 1162, 2660, 5143, 5185, 5834
  - actin 4159
  - Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 5141
  - Bacillus thuringiensis* 1661, 1782, 5618
  - biosafety 5618
  - colour 1416
  - dihydrodipicolinate synthase 3147
  - 5-enolpyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate synthase 5734
  - fluorescence 5654
  - fructans 3670
  - $\beta$ -glucuronidase 4863
  - glufosinate 5734

***Zea mays* cont.**

- genetic transformation cont.
  - glyphosate 5734
  - herbicides 5734
  - imidazolinone herbicides 5179
  - introns 3872
  - legislation 5734
  - Ostrinia furnacalis* 1782
  - phosphinothricin acetyltransferase 8, 5734
  - proteins 3348
  - protoplasts 28
  - Pyralidae 5734
  - release 5618
  - reporter genes 5154
  - reviews 1688
  - seeds 1416
  - techniques 33, 5650
  - transcription factors 3368
- genetics
  - development 4375
  - leaves 4375
- homeo box
  - gene expression 4392
  - genetic engineering 4392
- in vitro* selection, salinity 1231
- mitochondrial genetics 3330
  - DNA replication 895
  - reviews 1403
  - ribosomes 2868
- molecular genetics
  - anthocyanins 691
  - binding proteins 3856
  - repetitive DNA 1264
  - transposable elements 718, 2834, 5310
    - reviews 3332, 3360
- mutations
  - dihydrodipicolinate synthase 4389
  - salinity 1231
  - waxes 2308
- nucleotide sequences 799, 2498
  - acetyl-CoA carboxylase 1290
  - anthocyanins 3813
  - asparagine synthase (glutamine-hydrolysing) 2753
  - caffeate *O*-methyltransferase 842
  - catalase 4760
  - chloroplasts 4337
  - cysteine proteinases 2754
  - cytoplasmic male sterility 5258
  - desiccation 1370
  - development 828, 838
  - dihydrodipicolinate synthase 4389
  - DNA binding proteins 3773, 3818
  - elongation factors 2751
  - endosperm 782
  - flowering 2303
  - $\beta$ -fructofuranosidase 829, 1373
  - G proteins 281
  - genomes 1819
  - glucose-1-phosphate adenyllyltransferase 1297
  - glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 1320
  - glutamate dehydrogenase 2790
  - glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 3283
  - homeotic genes 838, 2303
  - leaves 828
  - metallothionein 849
  - phospholipase D 2798
  - photosynthesis 4337
  - photosystem II 3754
  - phytoene desaturase 1301, 3781
  - proteins 3763
  - pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase 2777
  - ribosomes 3763
  - RNA helicase 1348
  - seeds 1370
  - starch 784
  - starch branching enzyme 1293
  - sulfite reductase 4327
  - thiamin 2288
  - transposable elements 275, 3811, 3813
  - tryptophan synthase 788
  - ubiquitin 4752, 4777
  - waxes 2308
  - xyloglucan endotransglycosylase 1346

***Zea mays* cont.**

- polymerase chain reaction 513
  - calreticulin 5787
  - plant embryos 5787
  - repetitive DNA 5509
- promoters
  - catalase 4760
  - glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 3283
  - transposable elements, transposable elements 3843
- protoplast culture, regeneration 1602
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 3974, 4468
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 2489, 2998, 3974, 5900-5901
  - accessory chromosomes 4493
  - alachlor 5941
  - cytoplasmic male sterility 5490
  - fatty acids 2487
  - flowers 1513
  - $\beta$ -fructofuranosidase 1487
  - glucose-1-phosphate adenyllyltransferase 1487
  - glutathione transferase 1035
  - herbicides 5941
  - inflorescences 4465
  - quality 4460
  - quantitative traits 4465, 5462, 5505
  - sex 1513
  - sucrose-phosphate synthase 1487
  - sucrose synthase 1487
  - techniques 1513
- restriction mapping, ribosomal RNA 5492
- RNA editing, ribosomes 2868
- splicing, glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 5311
- tissue culture
  - gibberellins 1097
  - light 403
  - regeneration 2093
  - techniques 4039
- Zea mexicana***
  - genetic engineering
    - colour 1416
    - seeds 1416
- Zea parviglumis***
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism
    - inflorescences 4465
    - quantitative traits 4465
- Zeaxanthin epoxidase***, nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana glauca* 5266
- Zebu**
  - casein, restriction fragment length polymorphism, Brazil 4422
  - $\beta$ -lactoglobulin, restriction fragment length polymorphism, Brazil 4422
- Zein**, gene expression, *Zea mays* 922, 5183
- Zimbabwe**, biotechnology, research policy, agricultural development 5625
- Zinnia elegans***
  - gene expression
    - cysteine proteinases 5814
    - lignification 851
    - methyltransferases 851
    - ribonucleases 3819
    - serine proteinases 5814
    - xylem 3819, 5814
  - nucleotide sequences
    - cysteine proteinases 5814
    - lignification 851
    - methyltransferases 851
    - ribonucleases 3819
    - serine proteinases 5814
    - xylem 3819, 5814
- Zizania caduciflora***
  - cell culture, somatic embryogenesis 5568
  - tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 5568
- Zona pellucida***
  - antigens,  $\beta$ -D-galactosyl-N-acetylglucosaminylglycopeptide  $\alpha$ -1,3-D-galactosyltransferase, targeted mutagenesis, mice 2220
  - glycoproteins
    - gene mapping, pigs 5341
    - nucleotide sequences, pigs 241
    - targeted mutagenesis, infertility, mice 4264

**Zonadhesin**, nucleotide sequences, spermatozoa, pigs 2246

**Zoysia japonica**, tissue culture, regeneration 6035

**Zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus**, genetic transformation, coat proteins, *Cucurbita pepo* 3688

**Zuotin**

gene mapping, restriction fragment length

polymorphism, mice 448

nucleotide sequences, mice 448



## LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1996 for this journal.

Many other serials were scanned during 1996 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1995 edition*. The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses.

- |                                                                                        |                                                                           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Acta Agriculturae Scandinavica. Section B, Soil and Plant Science                      | Aquaculture                                                               |
| Acta Agriculturae Shanghai                                                             | Aquaculture Research                                                      |
| Acta Agriculturae Sinica                                                               | Aquatic Botany                                                            |
| Acta Agriculturae Zhejiangensis                                                        | Arab Gulf Journal of Scientific Research                                  |
| Acta Agronomica Sinica                                                                 | Archiv für Geflügelkunde                                                  |
| Acta Agronómica, Universidad Nacional de Colombia                                      | Archiv für Tierzucht                                                      |
| Acta Biochimica et Biophysica Sinica                                                   | Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics                                   |
| Acta Biologica Hungarica                                                               | Archives of Insect Biochemistry and Physiology                            |
| Acta Botanica Gallica                                                                  | Archives of Medical Research                                              |
| Acta Botanica Neerlandica                                                              | Archives of Microbiology                                                  |
| Acta Horticulturae                                                                     | Archives of Virology                                                      |
| Acta Horticulturae Sinica                                                              | Archiwum Rybactwa Polskiego                                               |
| Acta Physiologiae Plantarum                                                            | Arquivos da Faculdade de Veterinária, UFRGS                               |
| Acta Phytophysiological Sinica                                                         | Asia Pacific Journal of Clinical Nutrition                                |
| Acta Veterinaria et Zootechnica Sinica                                                 | Asian-Australasian Journal of Animal Sciences                             |
| Acta Veterinaria Hungarica                                                             | Asparagus Research Newsletter                                             |
| Acta Veterinaria Scandinavica                                                          | ATLA, Alternatives to Laboratory Animals                                  |
| Activity Report - International Centre for Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology       | Australasian Agribusiness Review                                          |
| Advances in Agronomy                                                                   | Australasian Biotechnology                                                |
| Advances in Horticultural Science                                                      | Australian Journal of Agricultural Research                               |
| Advances in Parasitology                                                               | Australian Journal of Botany                                              |
| AgBiotech News and Information                                                         | Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture                            |
| Agrarforschung                                                                         | Australian Journal of Plant Physiology                                    |
| Agrarökonomische Diskussionsbeiträge - Universität Giessen                             | Australian Systematic Botany                                              |
| Agrarwirtschaft                                                                        | Australian Veterinary Journal                                             |
| Agri-food Research in Ontario                                                          | Avances en Alimentación y Mejora Animal                                   |
| Agricoltura Mediterranea                                                               | Avian Diseases                                                            |
| Agricultural Economic Report - Economic Research Service, US Department of Agriculture | Avian Pathology                                                           |
| Agriculture and Human Values                                                           | Behavior Genetics                                                         |
| Agro Food Industry Hi-Tech                                                             | Bio/Technology                                                            |
| Agroforestry Systems                                                                   | Biocell                                                                   |
| Agronomie                                                                              | Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications                       |
| Agrotropica                                                                            | Biochemical Genetics                                                      |
| Alexandria Journal of Agricultural Research                                            | Biochemical Journal (London)                                              |
| American Journal of Botany                                                             | Biochemical Society Transactions                                          |
| American Journal of Clinical Nutrition                                                 | Biochemical Systematics and Ecology                                       |
| American Journal of Physiology                                                         | Biochemistry (New York)                                                   |
| American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene                                      | Biochemistry (Washington)                                                 |
| American Journal of Veterinary Research                                                | Biochemistry and Cell Biology                                             |
| American Naturalist                                                                    | Biochemistry and Molecular Biology International                          |
| American Potato Journal                                                                | Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Bioenergetics                              |
| American Rhododendron Society Journal                                                  | Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Gene Structure and Expression              |
| Anadolu                                                                                | Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, General Subjects                           |
| Analytical Biochemistry                                                                | Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Lipids and Lipid Metabolism                |
| Animal Biotechnology                                                                   | Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Protein Structure and Molecular Enzymology |
| Animal Biotechnology Bulletin                                                          | Biodegradation                                                            |
| Animal Feed Science and Technology                                                     | Biodiversity and Conservation                                             |
| Animal Genetics                                                                        | BioEssays                                                                 |
| Animal Reproduction Science                                                            | Biofutur                                                                  |
| Animal Science                                                                         | Biológia (Bratislava)                                                     |
| Animal Science and Technology                                                          | Biologisches Zentralblatt                                                 |
| Animal Welfare                                                                         | Biology of Reproduction                                                   |
| Annales de la Société Belge de Médecine Tropicale                                      | BioScience                                                                |
| Annales de Médecine Vétérinaire                                                        | Bioscience, Biotechnology and Biochemistry                                |
| Annales de Zootechnie                                                                  | BioTechniques (Euro Edition)                                              |
| Annales des Sciences Forestières                                                       | Biotechnology Advances                                                    |
| Annales du Tabac. Section 2                                                            | Biotechnology and Applied Biochemistry                                    |
| Annals of Applied Biology                                                              | Biotechnology and Bioengineering                                          |
| Annals of Biology (Ludhiana)                                                           | Biotechnology and Development Monitor                                     |
| Annals of Botany                                                                       | Biotechnology and Development Review                                      |
| Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden                                                | Biotechnology Letters                                                     |
| Annual Review of Entomology                                                            | Biotechnologiya                                                           |
| Annual Review of Immunology                                                            | Biuletyn Instytutu Hodowli i Aklimatyzacji Roślin                         |
| Annual Review of Plant Physiology and Plant Molecular Biology                          | Blood                                                                     |
| Antiviral Research                                                                     | BNF Nutrition Bulletin                                                    |
| Applied and Environmental Microbiology                                                 | Botanica Acta                                                             |
| Applied and Theoretical Electrophoresis                                                | Botanical Bulletin of Academia Sinica                                     |
| Applied Biochemistry and Biotechnology. Part A, Enzyme Engineering and Biotechnology   | Botanical Review                                                          |
| Applied Entomology and Zoology                                                         | Brazilian Journal of Genetics                                             |
| Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology                                                 | Breeding Science                                                          |
| Applied Parasitology                                                                   | British Food Journal                                                      |
|                                                                                        | British Poultry Science                                                   |
|                                                                                        | British Sugar Beet Review                                                 |

- British Veterinary Journal  
 Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology  
 Bulletin of Faculty of Agriculture, University of Cairo  
 Bulletin of National Research Institute of Aquaculture, Supplement  
 Bulletin of Research Institute of Agricultural Resources, Ishikawa Agricultural College  
 Bulletin of the Aquaculture Association of Canada  
 Bulletin of the European Association of Fish Pathologists  
 Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hirosaki University  
 Bulletin of the Institute for Comprehensive Agricultural Sciences, Kinki University  
 Bulletin of the National Institute of Agrobiological Resources  
 Cahiers de Nutrition et de Diététique  
 Canadian Journal of Botany  
 Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences  
 Canadian Journal of Forest Research  
 Canadian Journal of Microbiology  
 Canadian Journal of Plant Science  
 Canadian Journal of Veterinary Research  
 Canadian Journal of Zoology  
 Canadian Medical Association Journal  
 Cancer Research (Baltimore)  
 Cell (Cambridge)  
 Cell Biology International  
 Cellular and Molecular Biology  
 Cellular and Molecular Biology Research  
 Cereal Chemistry  
 Cereal Foods World  
 Cereal Research Communications  
 Ceres (Rome)  
 Chemical and Pharmaceutical Bulletin  
 Chemistry and Industry (London)  
 Chinese Biodiversity  
 Chinese Journal of Animal Science  
 Chinese Journal of Rice Science  
 Chinese Journal of Veterinary Science  
 Chinese Journal of Virology  
 Chromosoma  
 Chromosome Research  
 Ciência Rural  
 Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. A, Physiology  
 Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. B, Biochemistry & Molecular Biology  
 Comparative Immunology, Microbiology and Infectious Diseases  
 Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Série III, Sciences de la Vie  
 CRC Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition  
 Critical Reviews in Plant Sciences  
 Crop Science  
 CRRN, Chinese Rice Research Newsletter  
 Cryo-letters  
 Cryobiology  
 Cultivar (Rueil - Malmaison)  
 Current Biology  
 Current Genetics  
 Current Opinion in Biotechnology  
 Current Opinion in Cell Biology  
 Current Opinion in Genetics & Development  
 Current Opinion in Immunology  
 Current Topics in Microbiology and Immunology  
 Cytobios  
 Cytogenetics and Cell Genetics  
 Cytologia  
 Deutsche Milchwirtschaft  
 Development (Cambridge)  
 Development, Growth & Differentiation  
 Developmental Biology  
 Dirasat. Series B, Pure and Applied Sciences  
 Diseases of Aquatic Organisms  
 DMZ, Lebensmittelindustrie und Milchwirtschaft  
 DNA and Cell Biology  
 DNA Sequence  
 Documents de Travail du CIRAD-CA  
 Doklady Akademii Nauk Belarusi  
 Doklady, Biological Sciences  
 Ecological Applications  
 Ecologist  
 Economic and Political Weekly  
 Economic Botany  
 Economist (London)  
 Elaeis  
 EMBO Journal  
 Endocrine  
 Endocrinology (Philadelphia)  
 Environment (Washington)  
 Environmental and Experimental Botany  
 Environmental Conservation  
 Environmental Science & Technology  
 Environmental Technology  
 Epidemiology and Infection  
 Euphytica  
 European Intellectual Property Review  
 European Journal of Biochemistry  
 European Journal of Endocrinology  
 European Journal of Epidemiology  
 European Journal of Forest Pathology  
 European Journal of Immunology  
 Evolution  
 Experimental & Applied Acarology  
 Experimental Animals  
 Experimental Cell Research  
 Experimental Mycology  
 Experimental Parasitology  
 Farm Management  
 FASEB Journal  
 FDA Veterinarian  
 FEBS Letters  
 Feddes Repertorium  
 Feed Compounder  
 FEMS Microbiology Letters  
 Field Crops Research  
 Fish & Shellfish Immunology  
 Fish Physiology and Biochemistry  
 Florida Entomologist  
 Food Biotechnology  
 Food Quality and Preference  
 Food Science and Technology Today  
 Food Technology (Chicago)  
 Forest Genetics  
 Forschungs-Report, Ernährung Landwirtschaft Forsten  
 Fourrages  
 Fruit Varieties Journal  
 Gartenbaumagazin  
 Gene  
 General and Comparative Endocrinology  
 General Technical Report - Intermountain Research Station, USDA Forest Service  
 Genes & Development  
 Genes and Genetic Systems  
 Genes to Cells  
 Genetic Analysis Techniques and Applications  
 Genetic Engineer and Biotechnologist  
 Genetic Resources and Crop Evolution  
 Genetica  
 Genetical Research  
 Genetics  
 Genetika (Moskva)  
 Genome  
 Genome Research  
 Genomics (San Diego)  
 Geojournal  
 Gesunde Pflanzen  
 Grassland Science  
 Growth, Development & Aging  
 Guangdong Agricultural Sciences  
 Gyobyo Kenkyu = Fish Pathology  
 Helia  
 Helminthologia  
 Hereditas (Beijing)  
 Hereditas (Landskrona)  
 Heredity  
 Histochemical Journal  
 Hodowla Roślin, Aklimatyzacja i Nasiennictwo  
 Horticultural Science  
 HortScience  
 HortTechnology  
 Human Gene Therapy  
 Immunogenetics  
 Immunology  
 Immunology Today  
 Immunotechnology  
 Indian Dairyman  
 Indian Journal of Animal Production and Management  
 Indian Journal of Experimental Biology  
 Indian Journal of Genetics & Plant Breeding  
 Indian Journal of Plant Physiology  
 Indian Journal of Virology  
 Indian Veterinary Journal  
 Infection and Immunity  
 Infomusa  
 INFORM - International News on Fats, Oils and Related Materials  
 Informatore Agrario  
 Insect Molecular Biology  
 International Archives of Allergy and Immunology  
 International Camellia Journal  
 International Journal for Parasitology  
 International Journal of Animal Sciences  
 International Journal of Biochemistry & Cell Biology  
 International Journal of Biological Macromolecules  
 International Journal of Plant Sciences  
 International Journal of Systematic Bacteriology  
 Irish Journal of Agricultural and Food Research



- Japanese Journal of Crop Science  
 Japanese Journal of Genetics  
 Japanese Journal of Parasitology  
 Japanese Journal of Veterinary Research  
 Japanese Poultry Science  
 JARQ, Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly  
 Jiangsu Journal of Agricultural Sciences  
 Journal de Mycologie Médicale  
 Journal International des Sciences de la Vigne et du Vin  
 Journal of Agricultural & Environmental Ethics  
 Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry  
 Journal of Agricultural Engineering Research  
 Journal of Animal and Feed Sciences  
 Journal of Animal Breeding and Genetics  
 Journal of Animal Science  
 Journal of Applied Bacteriology  
 Journal of Applied Genetics  
 Journal of Applied Ichthyology  
 Journal of Applied Phycology  
 Journal of Assisted Reproduction and Genetics  
 Journal of Bacteriology  
 Journal of Biochemistry (Tokyo)  
 Journal of Biological Chemistry  
 Journal of Biomolecular Structure & Dynamics  
 Journal of Biotechnology  
 Journal of Cell Biology  
 Journal of Cell Science  
 Journal of Cereal Science  
 Journal of Clinical Investigation  
 Journal of Clinical Microbiology  
 Journal of Consumer Affairs  
 Journal of Dairy Science  
 Journal of Endocrinology  
 Journal of Environmental Horticulture  
 Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part A, Environmental  
   Science and Engineering  
 Journal of Equine Science  
 Journal of Eukaryotic Microbiology  
 Journal of Evolutionary Biology  
 Journal of Experimental Botany  
 Journal of Experimental Medicine  
 Journal of Experimental Zoology  
 Journal of Fermentation and Bioengineering  
 Journal of Fish Biology  
 Journal of Fish Diseases  
 Journal of Food Protection  
 Journal of Food Science  
 Journal of Fruit Science  
 Journal of General Virology  
 Journal of Genetics  
 Journal of Genetics & Breeding  
 Journal of Helminthology  
 Journal of Heredity  
 Journal of Horticultural Science  
 Journal of Immunological Methods  
 Journal of Immunology (Baltimore)  
 Journal of Industrial Microbiology  
 Journal of Infectious Diseases  
 Journal of Intellectual Property Rights  
 Journal of Invertebrate Pathology  
 Journal of Medical Entomology  
 Journal of Molecular Evolution  
 Journal of Natural Resources and Life Sciences Education  
 Journal of Nematology  
 Journal of Nutrition  
 Journal of Parasitology  
 Journal of Plant Biochemistry and Biotechnology  
 Journal of Plant Growth Regulation  
 Journal of Plant Nutrition  
 Journal of Plant Physiology  
 Journal of Plant Resources and Environment  
 Journal of Plantation Crops  
 Journal of Reproduction and Development  
 Journal of Reproduction and Fertility  
 Journal of Shanghai Agricultural College  
 Journal of Steroid Biochemistry and Molecular Biology  
 Journal of Taiwan Livestock Research  
 Journal of the Agricultural Society - University of Wales  
 Journal of the American Oil Chemists' Society  
 Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science  
 Journal of the Chinese Society of Animal Science  
 Journal of the Egyptian Society of Parasitology  
 Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Shinshu University  
 Journal of the Japanese Society for Horticultural Science  
 Journal of the Korean Society for Horticultural Science  
 Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society of England  
 Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture  
 Journal of the World Aquaculture Society  
 Journal of Theoretical Biology  
 Journal of Veterinary Diagnostic Investigation  
 Journal of Veterinary Medical Science  
 Journal of Veterinary Medicine. Series A  
 Journal of Veterinary Medicine. Series B  
 Journal of Veterinary Parasitology  
 Journal of Virological Methods  
 Journal of Virology  
 Journal of Zoology  
 KB-Mitteilungen  
 Korean Journal of Animal Science  
 Korean Journal of Breeding  
 Korean Journal of Dairy Science  
 Korean Journal of Parasitology  
 Korean Journal of Veterinary Research  
 Korean Journal of Zoology  
 Kraftfutter  
 Laboratory Animal Science  
 Laboratory Animals  
 Lait  
 Land Use Policy  
 Landtechnik  
 Letters in Applied Microbiology  
 Life Science News  
 Lindleyana  
 Lipids  
 Lohmann Information  
 Mammalian Genome  
 Marine and Freshwater Research  
 Marine Biology  
 Maydica  
 Mechanisms of Ageing and Development  
 Médecin Vétérinaire du Québec  
 Mededeling - Landbouw-Economisch Instituut  
 Medical and Veterinary Entomology  
 Medicina Veterinaria  
 Medycyna Weterynaryjna  
 Meieriposten  
 Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido University  
 Memórias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz  
 Microbial Pathogenesis  
 Microbiological Reviews  
 Microbiology (Beijing)  
 Microbiology (Reading)  
 Microbiology and Immunology  
 Microbiology Europe  
 Milchpraxis  
 Milchwissenschaft  
 Mokuzai Gakkaishi = Journal of the Japan Wood Research Society  
 Molecular and Biochemical Parasitology  
 Molecular and Cell Biology  
 Molecular and Cellular Biology  
 Molecular and General Genetics  
 Molecular Biology and Evolution  
 Molecular Biology of the Cell  
 Molecular Biology Reports  
 Molecular Biotechnology  
 Molecular Breeding  
 Molecular Ecology  
 Molecular Endocrinology  
 Molecular Immunology  
 Molecular Marine Biology and Biotechnology  
 Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution  
 Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions  
 Molecular Reproduction and Development  
 Molecules and Cells  
 Mouse Genome  
 Mühle + Mischfuttermitteltechnik  
 Mycological Research  
 Mycoses  
 NABC Report  
 Nachrichtenblatt des Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienstes  
 Nature (London)  
 Nature Biotechnology  
 Nature Genetics  
 Nauka za Gorata  
 New Farmer & Grower  
 New Forests  
 New Phytologist  
 New Zealand Journal of Botany  
 New Zealand Journal of Crop and Horticultural Science  
 Nordic Journal of Botany  
 Nordic Journal of Freshwater Research  
 Nordisk Jordbruksforskning  
 Norsk Veterinærtidsskrift  
 Norwegian Journal of Agricultural Sciences  
 Nucleic Acids Research  
 Nutrition Reviews  
 Obst- und Weinbau  
 Olivæ  
 Oncogene  
 Options Méditerranéennes. Série A, Séminaires Méditerranéens  
 Pakistan Journal of Botany  
 Parasite Immunology



- Parasitología al Día  
 Parasitology  
 Parasitology Research  
 Parasitology Today  
 Pastos y Forrajes  
 Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira  
 Pesticide Outlook  
 Pesticide Science  
 Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences  
 Photosynthesis Research  
 Physiologia Plantarum  
 Phytochemistry  
 Phytoma  
 Phytom (Buenos Aires)  
 Phytopathology  
 Pisciculture Française  
 Plant and Cell Physiology  
 Plant and Soil  
 Plant Breeding  
 Plant Breeding Abstracts  
 Plant Cell  
 Plant Cell Reports  
 Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture  
 Plant Genetic Resources Newsletter  
 Plant Growth Regulation  
 Plant Journal  
 Plant Molecular Biology  
 Plant Molecular Biology Reporter  
 Plant Physiology  
 Plant Physiology and Biochemistry (Paris)  
 Plant Science (Limerick)  
 Plant Systematics and Evolution  
 Plant Varieties & Seeds  
 Plant, Cell and Environment  
 Planta  
 Planter  
 Poultry and Avian Biology Reviews  
 Poultry Science  
 Prace i Materiały Zootechniczne, Zeszyt Specjalny  
 Preventive Veterinary Medicine  
 Probe. Newsletter of the USDA Plant Genome Research Program  
 Probleme de Genetică Teoretică și Aplicată  
 Proceedings of the Annual Congress - South African Sugar Technologists' Association  
 Proceedings of the Indian National Science Academy. Part B, Biological Sciences  
 Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America  
 Proceedings of the Nutrition Society  
 Producteur de Lait Québécois  
 Productions Animales  
 Progrès Agricole et Viticole  
 Progress in Nucleic Acid Research and Molecular Biology  
 Progress in Physical Geography  
 Protein Engineering  
 Protein Expression and Purification  
 Protoplasma  
 RAFI Communiqué  
 Rasteniye "dni Nauki  
 RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Biotechnology  
 Reproduction in Domestic Animals  
 Reproduction, Fertility and Development  
 Reproduction, Nutrition, Development  
 Research in Immunology  
 Research in Veterinary Science  
 Reviews of Reproduction  
 Revista Brasileira de Genética  
 Revista Cubana de Ciencias Veterinarias  
 Revista da Sociedade Brasileira de Zootecnia  
 Revista de Medicina Veterinaria (Buenos Aires)  
 Revue de Médecine Vétérinaire  
 Revue Laitière Française  
 Rice Biotechnology Quarterly  
 Rice Genome  
 Rivista di Agronomia  
 Rivista di Suinicoltura  
 Rivista di Viticoltura e di Enologia  
 Rural Cooperatives  
 Rural Research  
 Russian Agricultural Sciences  
 Russian Journal of Plant Physiology  
 Scandinavian Journal of Laboratory Animal Science  
 Schriftenreihe des Bundesministeriums für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten. Reihe A, Angewandte Wissenschaft  
 Schriftenreihe des Institutes für Tierzucht und Tierhaltung der Christian-Albrechts-Universität zu Kiel  
 Schweizer Archiv für Tierheilkunde  
 Schweizer Braunvieh  
 Science (Washington)  
 Science in China. Series B, Chemistry, Life Sciences & Earth Sciences  
 Scientia Agricultura Sinica  
 Scientia Horticulturae  
 Scientific Reports of the Faculty of Agriculture, Okayama University  
 Seed Science and Technology  
 Seed World (Des Plaines)  
 Sel'skokhozyaistvennaya Biologiya  
 Sementi Elette  
 Sexual Plant Reproduction  
 Silvae Genetica  
 Small Ruminant Research  
 Sochi Shikenjo Kenkyu Hokoku = Bulletin of the National Grassland Research Institute  
 Soil Biology & Biochemistry  
 Somatic Cell and Molecular Genetics  
 South African Journal of Botany  
 Soybean Genetics Newsletter  
 Soybean Science  
 Special Report - Agricultural Experiment Station, Division of Agriculture, University of Arkansas  
 Stočarstvo  
 Sveriges Utsädesförenings Tidskrift  
 Swine Health and Production  
 Systematic and Applied Microbiology  
 Systematic Botany  
 Taiwan Journal of Veterinary Medicine and Animal Husbandry  
 Taiwania  
 Tappi Journal  
 Technical News - Institute of Radiation Breeding  
 Theoretical and Applied Genetics  
 Theoretical Population Biology  
 Theriogenology  
 Tierärztliche Umschau  
 Tierzüchter  
 Tissue Antigens  
 Transactions of the American Fisheries Society  
 Transgenic Research  
 Trends in Biochemical Sciences  
 Trends in Biotechnology  
 Trends in Ecology & Evolution  
 Trends in Genetics  
 Trends in Microbiology  
 Trends in Neurosciences  
 Trends in Plant Science  
 Tsitologiya i Genetika  
 Türk Veterinerlik ve Hayvancılık Dergisi  
 Turkish Journal of Biology  
 Turkish Journal of Botany  
 Übersichten zur Tierernährung  
 Uspekhi Sovremennoi Biologii  
 Vaccine  
 Veterinária Técnica  
 Veterinární Medicina  
 Veterinary Clinics of North America, Equine Practice  
 Veterinary Dermatology  
 Veterinary Immunology and Immunopathology  
 Veterinary Medicine  
 Veterinary Microbiology  
 Veterinary Parasitology  
 Veterinary Pathology  
 Veterinary Record  
 Veterinary Research  
 Virology (New York)  
 Virus Genes  
 Virus Research  
 Vitis  
 Vlaams Diergeneeskundig Tijdschrift  
 Voprosy Pitaniya  
 VTT Tiedotteita  
 Water Science and Technology  
 Wood Research  
 Wool Technology and Sheep Breeding  
 Working Paper - International Rural Development Centre, Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences  
 Working Paper - Land and Agriculture Policy Centre  
 World Journal of Microbiology & Biotechnology  
 Zahradnictví  
 Zbornik Veterinarske Fakultete Univerza Ljubljana  
 Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft  
 Zeitschrift für Naturforschung. Section C, Biosciences  
 Živočišná Výroba  
 Zoological Science  
 Zoological Studies  
 Zootecnica e Nutrizione Animale  
 Zootekhnika  
 Züchtungskunde



# INFORMATION SERVICES AND PUBLICATIONS

Over 100 scientists/linguists in CABI's Information Services at Wallingford, UK, with help from associated organizations and individuals worldwide, abstract and index the significant research and development literature in agriculture, forestry, aspects of human health, and allied disciplines. Over 12,000 serials and many other publications are scanned, and over 160,000 bibliographic records are compiled each year for input to CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH. In addition, a current awareness service, CAB ACCESS, provides fast, unrivalled access to the key literature in agriculture and bioscience.

Both CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH are available on-line, and a wide range of information products are derived from them.

## ABSTRACT JOURNALS

Printed journals covering broad disciplines as well as specialist interests. Some journals also contain news and other information including review articles. Also available on floppy disk.

## CD-ROM

CAB ABSTRACTS on Compact Disc, the CABCD, available back to 1973.

CAB HEALTH – available back to 1973.

CAB SPECTRUM – 10 subject-specific discs containing at least 20 years of information on each of the major disciplines.

CAB COLLECTION – titles combining data from CAB ABSTRACTS with complimentary information from other sources.

## MAGNETIC TAPES

Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

## CAB PROFILES

Personalized current awareness profiles based on the most recent input to the database, tailored to individual needs.

## ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHIES

Printed or electronic compilations on specific topics

## CAB ALERTS

A monthly current awareness service providing subscribers with the search results from standard profiles.

## DOCUMENT DELIVERY SERVICE

Photocopies of originals of most articles included in the database are available from CABI Library Services, Silwood Park, Ascot, Berks SL5 7TA, UK.

In addition to database products, CABI publishes authoritative reference books, directories, primary journals and serial publications.

## PRIMARY JOURNALS

*Bulletin of Entomological Research, Seed Science Research, Journal of Helminthology, Soil Use and Management, Outlook on Agriculture and Meat Focus International.*

## NEWSLETTERS

Authoritative, accurate and up-to-date synopses of current topics reflected in the international media as well as the technical, scientific and medical press.

## SERIAL PUBLICATIONS

*Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria, Index of Fungi and Systema Ascomycetum.*

## BOOKS

CABI has an active book publishing programme and publishes over 60 new titles every year, some of which are available in electronic form.

## Scientific software and reference tools

ANI-CD – An authority file containing approximately 110,000 arthropod names with preferred terms, synonyms, common names, taxonomic positions and bibliographic references.

CABIKEY – An interactive diagnostic key for the identification of insects and other organisms. The first CABIKEY application covers major beetle families.

**For further information contact:**

## CAB INTERNATIONAL

**Headquarters**  
Wallingford  
Oxon OX10 8DE  
UK  
Tel: (01491) 832111  
Telex: 847964  
(COMAGG G)  
Fax: (01491) 833508  
e-mail: cabi@cabi.org

**North America**  
845 North Park Avenue  
Tucson, Arizona 85719  
USA  
Tel: (800) 528 4841  
(602) 621 7897  
Fax: (602) 621 3816  
e-mail: cabi-nao@cabi.org

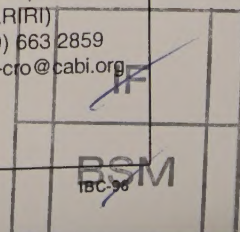
**Asia**  
PO Box 11872  
50760 Kuala Lumpur  
Malaysia  
Tel: (03) 255 2922  
Telex: 28031 (MA CABI)  
Fax: (03) 255 1888  
e-mail: cabi-aro@cabi.org

**Africa**  
PO Box 76520  
Nairobi,  
Kenya  
Tel: (2) 747340 or 747377  
Telex: 22040 ILRAD (KE)  
Fax: (2) 747 340  
e-mail: cabi-roaf@cabi.org

**Caribbean**  
Gordon Street  
Curepe  
Trinidad and Tobago  
Tel: (809) 662 4173  
Telex: (0294) 24438  
(CARIRI)  
Fax: (809) 663 2859  
e-mail: cabi-cro@cabi.org

**CABI on the WWW**

You can find out more about CABI publications and services at <http://www.cabi.org/>







## CAB INTERNATIONAL

Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK

Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111; Fax +44 (0)1491 833508

CABI home page: <http://www.cabi.org/> E-mail: [cabi@cabi.org](mailto:cabi@cabi.org) Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G)

### THE ORGANIZATION

CAB INTERNATIONAL (CABI) is an international, intergovernmental organization established in 1928. It is owned by its member governments, which currently number 40. The organization is largely self-supporting, through the sale of its products and services, and other sources of income.

CABI is dedicated to improving human welfare worldwide through the dissemination, application and generation of scientific knowledge in support of sustainable development, with emphasis on agriculture, forestry, human health and the management of natural resources, and with particular attention to the needs of developing countries.

### INFORMATION SERVICES

Scientific and technical information services are provided, derived principally from bibliographic databases built by CABI staff from the world's relevant published literature, with assistance from freelance workers and contracted organizations.

CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH cover:

agriculture – forestry and forest products – field crops – grasslands – horticulture – crop protection – plant and animal breeding – veterinary science – leisure, recreation and tourism – rural sociology and development – environmental sciences – soils, land and water management – biotechnology – human and animal nutrition – human and animal parasitology – public health – communicable diseases – AIDS – tropical diseases – community health.

Outputs from these databases are distributed in printed form, and in electronic form on diskette, CD-ROM (Compact Disc) and magnetic tape. On-line access is provided by commercial database vendors. These products and services are used by research scientists, teachers and students in higher education, development, planners, health workers, and other professionals. Copies of source documents are available through CABI's Document Delivery Service.

In addition to publishing information from the databases, CABI also publishes books, primary journals, newsletters and training manuals in all subject areas within the remit of the organization.

Research and development is undertaken in innovative information systems. Training in information management is offered, especially for developing countries. Advice and practical assistance are given in the design and implementation of science-based information systems, and in the use of modern information technology. Where necessary, partnerships with development assistance agencies are sought to help developing countries acquire the products and services they need.

For further details of all CABI's information products and services see inside back cover.

### SCIENTIFIC SERVICES

CABI's scientific services are centred on its four institutes.

*International Institute of Entomology*

56 Queen's Gate, London, SW7 5JR, UK,  
and in the Natural History Museum

*International Institute of Parasitology*

395a Hatfield Road, St Albans,  
Herts AL4 0XU, UK

*International Mycological Institute*

Bakeham Lane, Egham, Surrey TW20 9TY, UK

*International Institute of Biological Control*

Silwood Park, Buckhurst Road, Ascot,  
Berks SL5 7TA, UK,

with field stations in Trinidad & Tobago,  
Switzerland, Pakistan, Malaysia and Kenya.

#### The services provided include:

- authoritative identification of crop pests and pathogens, and parasitic helminths
- survey and diagnosis of plant health problems
- support for integrated pest management and biological control
- biosystematic research on arthropods, micro-organisms, nematodes and helminths
- diagnosis of biodeterioration problems for industry
- research on human mycoses and tropical parasitic diseases
- training, consultancy and advice in all these areas

CABI also provides the Technical Secretariat of the Consultative Group for BioNET INTERNATIONAL, an international cooperative endeavour dedicated to the development of effective biosystematic capabilities and services in developing countries.